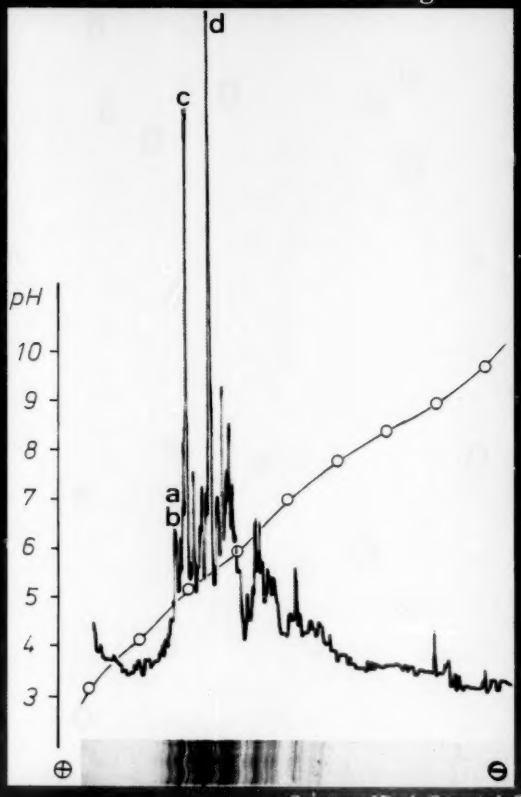
nature

1982 index Volumes 295–300

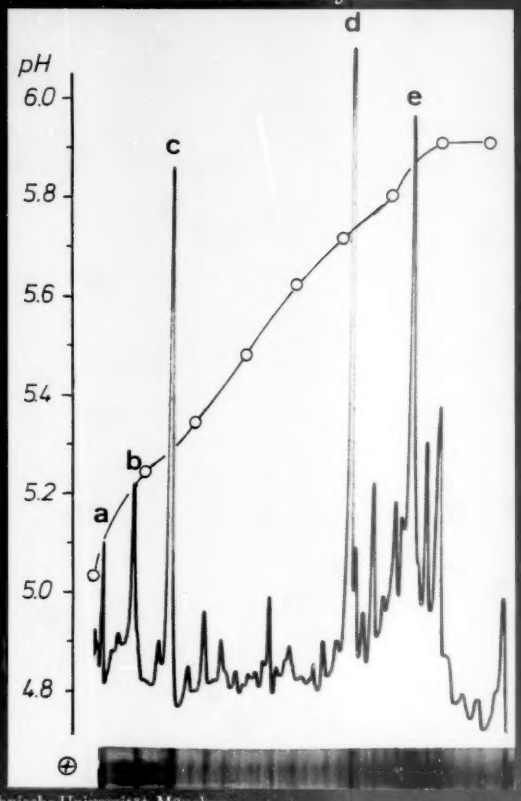
1982 index Volumes 295-300 1982 index Volumes 295-300 1982 index Volumes 295-300

Explore beyond the electrofocusing resolution barrier with LKB's new Immobiline System!

Traditional electrofocusing



LKB Immobiline System



Courtesy of Dr. A. Görg et al., Technische Universität, München.

The revolutionary Immobiline System smashes the resolution barrier in electrofocusing by replacing conventional carrier ampholytes with immobilized pH gradients.

Since gradient drift and conductivity gaps are eliminated, you can perform electrofocusing in pH gradients as narrow as 0.1 pH units, to obtain resolution previously considered impossible. Perfectly straight bands of focused proteins are obtained, even with high salt loads.

You can load 5—10 times more sample per run, for trace component analysis, or up to 100 mg protein on a 4 mm-thick Immobiline gel for extremely high resolution purification; there are no carrier ampholytes to remove afterwards.

Now, you can analyse peptides without using special staining techniques, and you can zoom-in on the fine detail of a 2-D map.

You can prepare and run Immobiline gels with your present Multiphor or Ultrophor system and the Multiphor Gradient Gel Kit. Discover for yourself the full capabilities of the Immobiline System by ordering your starter kit today!

LKB
BROMMA

Head office: LKB-Produkter AB, Box 305, S-161 26 Bromma, Sweden. Tel. 08-98 00 40, telex 10492
Main US sales office: LKB Instruments, Inc. 9319 Gaither Road, Gaithersburg, Maryland 20877. Tel. 301-963-3200, telex 909870 (dom.), 64634 (intern.)
UK sales office: LKB Instruments Ltd., 232 Addington Road, S. Croydon, Surrey CR2 8YD, England. Tel. 01-657 8822, telex 264414
Other sales offices in: Athens (for Middle East), Copenhagen, Ghent, Zoetermeer, Hong Kong, Luzern, Munich, Paris, Rome, Turku, Vienna

nature

1982 index Volumes 295–300

London
Macmillan Journals Ltd

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Issue No.	Date of Issue		Pagination
295	5844	January	7	1–84
	5845		14	85–176
	5846		21	177–268
	5847		28	269–354
	5848	February	4	355–444
	5849		11	445–540
	5850		18	541–634
	5851		25	635–722
296	5852	March	4	1–100
	5853		11	101–184
	5854		18	185–276
	5855		25	277–378
	5856	April	1	379–478
	5857		8	479–590
	5858		15	591–692
	5859		22	693–788
	5860		29	789–876
297	5861	May	6	1–90
	5862		13	91–168
	5863		20	169–252
	5864		27	253–348
	5865	June	3	349–442
	5866		10	443–524
	5867		17	525–612
	5868		24	613–712
298	5869	July	1	1–106
	5870		8	107–210
	5871		15	211–312
	5872		22	313–406
	5873		29	407–500
	5874	August	5	501–592
	5875		12	593–694
	5876		19	695–778
	5877		26	779–876
299	5878	September	2	1–94
	5879		9	95–192
	5880		16	193–286
	5881		23	287–380
	5882		30	381–474
	5883	October	7	475–566
	5884		14	567–666
	5885		21	667–764
	5886		28	765–846
300	5887	November	4	1–92
	5888		11	93–202
	5889		18	203–300
	5890		25	301–388
	5891	December	2	389–466
	5892		9	467–564
	5893		16	565–670
	5894		23/30	671–786

Nature® (ISSN 0028-0836) is published weekly on Thursday, except the last week in December, by Macmillan Journals Ltd and includes the Directory of Biologicals (mailed in January) and Annual Index (mailed in February). Annual subscription for USA and Canada US $220 (for subscription prices elsewhere, see next page). USA and Canadian orders only to: *Nature*, Subscription Dept PO Box 1018, Manasquan, New Jersey 08736, USA. All other orders to *Nature*, Brunel Road Basingstoke, Hants RG21 2XS, UK. Second class postage paid at New York, NY10010 and additional mailing offices. US Postmaster send form for 3579 to: *Nature*, 15 East 26 Street, New York, NY 10010. ©1983 Macmillan Journals Ltd.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaronson S. A. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
see under McBride O. W., **300**, 773
see under Pulciani S., **300**, 539
see under Santos E., **298**, 343
Abbott L. F. and Gavela M. B. Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements, *matters arising*, **298**, 873
Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements, *matters arising*, **299**, 187
Abell P. I. Palaeoclimates at Lake Turkana, Kenya, from oxygen isotope ratios of gastropod shells, **297**, 321
Abelson J. Self-splicing RNA, *news and views*, **300**, 400
Able K. P. Skylight polarization patterns at dusk influence migratory orientation in birds, **299**, 550
Able P. K., Terrill S. B. and Cherry J. D. Not by mirrors, *correspondence*, **298**, 510
Abragam A. French Nobels, *correspondence*, **299**, 294
Abragam A. and Goldman M. Nuclear Magnetism: Order and Disorder, *book review by* Bloembergen N. **299**, 474
Abrahams P. J. *see under* de Jonge A. J. R., **295**, 624
Abramowicz M. A. Twinkle, twinkle quasi star....., *news and views*, **298**, 789
Abramowicz M. A. and Nobili L. Are there black holes in quasars? **300**, 506
Acheson E. D. Data on dioxin, *correspondence*, **295**, 92
Acheson E. D., Winter P. D., Hadfield E. and Macbeth R. G. Is nasal adenocarcinoma in the Buckinghamshire furniture industry declining? **299**, 263
Ackerman M., Lippens C., Muller C. and Vrignault P. Blue sunlight extinction and scattering by dust in the 60-km altitude atmospheric region, **299**, 17
Acuña M. H. *see under* Connerney J. E. P., **297**, 289
see under Connerney J. E. P., **298**, 44
Adachi M. *see under* Sugisaki R., **298**, 644
Adams D. J. Dielectric constant of ice—Reply, *matters arising*, **298**, 401
Adams J. Gene duplication and the birthday problem, *matters arising*, **296**, 176
Adams J. B. *book review of* A European Experiment: The Launching of the JET Project, (Willson D.) **296**, 503
Adams M. *see under* Baverstock P. R., **296**, 763
Adams P. R., Constanti A., Brown D. A. and Clark R. B. Intracellular Ca^{2+} activates a fast voltage-sensitive K^+ current in vertebrate sympathetic neurones, **296**, 746
Adams R. J. Organelle movement in axons depends on ATP, **297**, 327
Adams R. J., Schwartz A., Grupp G., Grupp I., Lee S.-W., Wallick E. T., Powell T., Twist V. W. and Gathiram P. High-affinity ouabain binding site and low-dose positive inotropic effect in rat myocardium, **296**, 167
Adams R. and Lockley R. Voyage Through the Antarctic, *book review by* Stonehouse B. **300**, 556
Adamson A. C. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300**, 589
see under Becker K., **300**, 594
Adamson M. G., Aitken E. A. and Vaidyanathan S. Synergistic tellurium–caesium embrittlement of Type 316 stainless steel, **295**, 49
Addadi L. *see under* Berkovitch-Yellin Z., **296**, 27
Addadi L., Berkovitch-Yellin Z., Domb N., Gati E., Lahav M. and Leiserowitz L. Resolution of conglomerates by stereoselective habit modifications, **296**, 21
Addicott F. T. Abscission, *book review by* Sexton R. **300**, 665
Adefris T. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 25
Adelman J. *see under* Comb M., **295**, 663
Adelman N. E. *see under* Steinman L., **299**, 738
Adelson E. H. and Movshon J. A. Phenomenal coherence of moving visual patterns, **300**, 523
Adelstein R. S. *see under* de Lanerolle P., **298**, 871
Adey M. *see under* Rimmer D., **295**, 466
see under Rimmer D., **295**, 466
see under Rimmer D., **295**, 466
Adinolfi M., Akle C. A., McColl I., Fensom A. H., Tansley L., Connolly P., Hsi B.-L., Faulk W. P., Travers P. and Bodmer W. F. Expression of HLA antigens, β-microglobulin and enzymes by human amniotic epithelial cells, **295**, 325
Adler W. H. *see under* Saxena R. K., **295**, 240
Adžić R. R., Tripković A. V. and O'Grady W. E. Structural effects in electrocatalysis, **296**, 137
Agladze K. I. and Krinsky V. I. Multi-armed vortices in an active chemical medium, **296**, 424
Agrawal D. P. *see under* Singhvi A. K., **295**, 313
Agsteribbe E. *see under* van den Boogaart P., **298**, 187
Aguayo A. J. *see under* Benfey M., **296**, 150
Ahrens T. J. *see under* O'Keefe J. D., **298**, 123
Air G. M. *see under* Webster R. G., **296**, 115
Aitchison I. J. R. and Hey A. J. G. Gauge Theories in Particle Physics: A Practical Introduction, *book review by* Landshoff P. V. **298**, 877
Aitken E. A. *see under* Adamson M. G., **295**, 49
Aitken R. J. *book review of* Male Reproductive Function and Semen: Themes and Trends in Physiology, Biochemistry and Investigative Andrology, (Mann T. and Lutwak-Mann C.) **295**, 633
Aitken R. J. and Chisholm G. D. Journal of Andrology/International Journal of Andrology/The Prostate, *Journal review*, **299**, 499
Aiton J. F. *see under* Lamb J. F., **295**, 717
Aiuti F. *see under* D'Amelio R., **298**, 72
Ajello J. M. *see under* Pang K. D., **295**, 43
Akaike N. *see under* Yatani A., **296**, 169
Akasofu S.-I. and Aspnes J. D. Auroral effects on power transmission line systems, **295**, 136
Akeroyd F. M. Narrative style please, *correspondence*, **299**, 674
Science now and then, *correspondence*, **300**, 398
Akle C. A. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295**, 325
Akoyunoglou G. *Editor*, Photosynthesis, *book review by* Evans M. C. W. **298**, 104
Alam A. *see under* Gupta C. M., **299**, 259
Alber S., Alpert J., Finkelstein E., Freiman G., Ioffe A., Irlin J., Lebonov A., Lerner A., Meiman N. and Reitman M. Help for refusniks, *correspondence*, **298**, 414
Alberts B. *see under* Tickle C., **296**, 564
Albon S. D. *see under* Clutton-Brock T. H., **300**, 178
Albrow M. G. *book review of* Jets of Hadrons, (Hofmann W.) **295**, 722
Alcock C. Gravitational lenses, *news and views*, **295**, 284
Alderson S. French freedom, *correspondence*, **296**, 486
Alderton J. M. *see under* Steinhardt R. A., **295**, 154
Aldrich Henry C. and Daniel J. W. *Editors*, Cell Biology of *Physarum* and *Didymium* Vol. 1, Organisms, Nucleus and Cell Cycle, *book review by* Carlile M. **298**, 876
Alecrim W. D. *see under* Roberts D. R., **297**, 62
Alexander C. B. *see under* Bernstein K. E., **300**, 74
Alexander H. *see under* Bittle J. L., **298**, 30
Alexander J. The prehistoric salt trade in Europe, *news and views*, **300**, 577
Alexander P. *book review of* Cancer: A Comprehensive Treatise, Vol. 1, Etiology: Chemical and Physical Carcinogenesis, (Becker F. F. *editor*) **298**, 404
Prostaglandins and cancer, *news and views*, **295**, 188
Alexander R. M. The Chordates, *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
Alfvén H. Cosmic Plasma, *book review by* Kennel C. F. **296**, 181
Allan D., Limbrick A. R., Thomas P. and Westerman M. P. Release of spectrin-free spicules on reoxygenation of sickled erythrocytes, **295**, 612
Allègre *see under* Loubet M., **298**, 809
Allègre C. J. *see under* Dupré B., **299**, 620
see under Javoy M., **300**, 171
see under Minster J.-F., **300**, 414
see under Schärer U., **295**, 583
Allègre C. J. and Condomines M. Basalt genesis and mantle structure studied through Th-isotopic geochemistry, **299**, 21
Allègre C. J., Le Mouel J. L. and Provost A. Scaling rules in rock fracture and possible implications for earthquake prediction, **297**, 47
Allègre C. J., Shimizu N. and Rousseau D. History of the continental lithosphere recorded by ultramafic xenoliths, **296**, 732
Allen D. A. *see under* Carter D., **295**, 126
see under French R. G., **298**, 827
Allen D. G. *see under* Eisner D. A., **297**, 103
Allen G. C., Tempest P. A. and Tyler J. W. Coordination model for the defect structure of hyperstoichiometric UO_{2+x} and U_4O_9, **295**, 48
Allen K. *book review of* Paleobotany: An Introduction to Fossil Plant Biology, (Taylor T. N.) **295**, 468
Allison A. C. *book review of* ISI Atlas of Science: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 1978/80, **299**, 190
book review of New Guinea Tapeworms and Jewish Grandmothers: Tales of Parasites and People, (Desowitz R. S.) **296**, 514
Allison J. *see under* Craig R. K., **295**, 345
Allison M. L. *see under* Parmentier E. M., **295**, 290
Alpar M. A., Cheng A. F., Ruderman M. A. and Shaham J. A new class of radio pulsars, **300**, 728
Alpert J. *see under* Alber S., **298**, 414
Alt F. W., Rosenberg N., Casanova R. J., Thomas E. and Baltimore D. Immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching and inducible expression in an Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformed cell line, **296**, 325
Alt J. C. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300**, 589
see under Becker K., **300**, 594
Althaus F. R., Lawrence S. D., He Y.-Z., Sattler G. L., Tsukada Y. and Pitot H. C. Effects of altered $[ADP\text{-}ribose]_n$ metabolism on expression of fetal functions by adult hepatocytes, **300**, 366
Altschuler R. A., Mosinger J. L., Harmison G. G., Parakkal M. H. and Weatbold R. J. Aspartate aminotransferase-like immunoreactivity as a marker for aspartate/glutamate in guinea pig photoreceptors, **298**, 657
Amano T., Bernarth P. F. and Yamada C. The ν_3 fundamental band of the methyl radical, *matters arising*, **296**, 372
Amara S. G., Jonas V., Rosenfeld M. G., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M. Alternative RNA processing in calcitonin gene expression generates mRNAs encoding different polypeptide products, **298**, 240
Ammerer G. *see under* Valenzuela P., **298**, 347
Amos L. A. *see under* Taylor K. A., **299**, 840
Amos L. A., Huxley H. E., Holmes K. C., Goody R. S. and Taylor K. A. Structural evidence that myosin heads may interact with two sites on F-actin, **299**, 467
Amstutz H. *see under* Munz P., **300**, 225
Amtmann E. and Sauer G. Activation of non-expressed bovine papilloma virus genomes by tumour promoters, **296**, 675
Anders R. F. *see under* Brown G. V., **297**, 591
Andersen P. R. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
Anderson A. M. The great Japanese IQ increase, *news and views*, **297**, 180
Anderson D. L. Hotspots, polar wander, Mesozoic convection and the geoid, **297**, 391
Anderson H. J. Do stepping stones guide axon growth? *news and views*, **297**, 455
Anderson J. Beijing duck now, *correspondence*, **296**, 8
Anderson J. G. C. and Owen T. R. The Structure of the British Isles, *book review by* Dineley D. L. **295**, 467
Anderson M. *see under* Ashby E., **298**, 207
Anderson P. The Wildlife of Mountains and Moorlands, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Anderson P. J. *see under* McBurney M. W., **299**, 165
Anderson R. M., Gordon D. M., Crawley M. J. and Hassell M. P. Variability in the abundance of animal and plant species, **296**, 245
Anderson R. M. and May R. M. Population dynamics of human helminth infections: control by chemotherapy, **297**, 557
Anderson R. N. Call *Alvin* for hot science, *news and views*, **300**, 215
see under Becker K., **300**, 594
see under Zoback M. D., **295**, 375
Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Becker K., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L. DSDP Hole 504B, the first reference section over 1 km through Layer 2 of the oceanic crust, **300**, 589
Anderson W. F. *see under* Ohlendorf D. H., **298**, 718
Andersson M. Female choice selects for extreme tail length in a widow bird, **299**, 818
Anderton B. *see under* Lane B., **298**, 706
Anderton B. H., Breinburg D., Downes M. J., Green P. J., Tomlinson B. E., Ulrich J., Wood J. N. and Kahn J. Monoclonal antibodies show that neurofibrillary tangles and neurofilaments share antigenic determinants, **298**, 84
Ando T. *see under* Ohtani T., **299**, 86
Andree M. *see under* Elmore D., **300**, 735
Andrew A. S. *see under* Chivas A. R., **300**, 139
Andrew E. M. *see under* Maguire P. K. H., **297**, 671
Andrews A. T. Electrophoresis: Theory, Techniques, and Biochemical and Clinical Applications, *book review by* Richards E. G. **297**, 610
Andrews J. *book review of* Ancient Woodland, (Rackham O.) **296**, 519
book review of Atlas of the Birds of the Western Palaearctic, (Harrison C.) **300**, 557
book review of Bird Habitats in Britain, (Fuller R.) **300**, 557
book review of Birdwatching on Inland Fresh Waters, (Ogilvie M.) **300**, 557
book review of British Birds, (Lambert T.) **300**, 557
book review of Falcons of the World, (Cade T.) **300**, 557
book review of How Birds Work, (Freethy R.) **300**, 557
book review of The Barn Owl, (Bunn D.) **300**, 557
book review of The Cotingas, (Snow D.) **300**, 557
book review of The Garden Bird Book, (Glue D.) **300**, 557
book review of Woodland Conservation and Management, (Peterken G. F.) **296**, 519
Andrews J. N., Burgess W. G., Edmunds W. M., Kay R. L. F. and Lee D. J. The thermal springs of Bath, **298**, 339
Andrews J. N. and Kay R. L. F. Natural production of tritium in permeable rocks, **298**, 361
Andrews J. T. *see under* Campbell S., **300**, 249
Andrews P. Hominoid evolution, *news and views*, **295**, 185
Andrews P. and Cronin J. E. The relationships of *Sivapithecus* and *Ramapithecus* and the evolution of the orang-utan, *review article*, **297**, 541
Andrews P. W. *see under* Goodfellow P. N., **295**, 11
see under Goodfellow P. N., **300**, 107
Andrews P. W. and Goodfellow P. N. Analysing the mouse *T/t* complex, *news and views*, **299**, 296
Anetai M. *see under* Masamune T., **297**, 495
Angel J. R. P. Very large ground-based telescopes for optical and IR astronomy, *review article*, **295**, 651
Angell C. A. *see under* Dupuy J., **296**, 138
Ansell J. D. *see under* Burton D. I., **298**, 562
see under Woodruff M. F. A., **299**, 822
Antel J. *see under* Oger J., **295**, 66
Antelman S. M. *see under* Chiodo L. A., **298**, 301
Anthes R. A. Tropical Cyclones: Their Evolution, Structure and Effects, *book review by* Krishnamurti T. N. **299**, 660
Antonarakis S. E. *see under* Orkin S. H., **296**, 627
see under Orkin S. H., **300**, 768
Antoniazzi G. *see under* D'Amelio R., **298**, 72
Antonovics J. *see under* Silander J. A., **298**, 557
Antonucci R. R. J. Optical polarization position angle versus radio source axis in radio galaxies, **299**, 605
Anzano M. A. *see under* Roberts A. B., **295**, 417
Aoyama A. and Hayashi M. *In vitro* packaging of plasmid DNAs into ΦX174 bacteriophage capsid, **297**, 704
Apel J. R. *book review of* Spaceborne Synthetic Aperture Radar for Oceanography, (Beal R. C., DeLeonibus P. S., Katz I. *editors*) **297**, 250
Applin D. G. Scientists who act, *correspondence*, **297**, 176
Araki K. *see under* Tachibana S., **295**, 339
Archbold N. W., Pigram C. J., Ratman N. and Hakim S. Indonesian Permian brachiopod fauna and Gondwana–South-East Asia relationships, **296**, 556
Arculus R. J. *book review of* Andesites: Orogenic Andesites and

Related Rocks, (Thorpe R. S. *editor*) **299**, 377
see under McCulloch M. T., **300**, 166
Ardeshir F. *see under* Higgins C. F., **298**, 723
Arlott N. *see under* Williams J. G., **300**, 555
Armstrong J. W. *see under* Woo R., **300**, 157
Arnason B. G. W. *see under* Oger J., **295**, 66
see under Stefansson K., **295**, 63
Arndt U. W., Greenhough T. J., Helliwell J. R., Howard J. A. K., Rule S. A. and Thompson A. W. Optimized anomalous dispersion crystallography: a synchrotron X-ray polychromatic simultaneous profile method, **298**, 835
Arnold F. Ion nucleation — a potential source for stratospheric aerosols, **299**, 134
Arnold F., Viggiano A. A. and Schlager H. Implications for trace gases and aerosols of large negative ion clusters in the stratosphere, **297**, 371
Arnold S. J. *see under* Harvey P. H., **297**, 533
Arnott R. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Arnow K. S. Losers all, *correspondence*, **295**, 548
Aronson J. L. *see under* Walter R. C., **296**, 122
Aronson P. S., Nee J. and Suhm M. A. Modifier role of internal H^+ in activating the Na^+–H^+ exchanger in renal microvillus membrane vesicles, **299**, 161
Arp B., McMullen M. D. and Storb U. Sequences of immunoglobulin λ1 genes in a λ1 defective mouse strain, **298**, 184
Arter G. *see under* Maguire P. K. H., **297**, 671
Arthur M. A. *see under* Williams D. F., **296**, 432
Asai M. *see under* Kakidani H., **298**, 245
see under Noda M., **299**, 793
Asfaw L. M. Development of earthquake-induced fissures in the Main Ethiopian Rift, **297**, 393
Ashburner M. *book review of* A Handbook of Drosophila Development, (Ransom R. *editor*) **300**, 387
book review of Cytogenetics: The Chromosome in Division, Inheritance and Evolution, (Swanson C. P., Merz T., Young W. J.) **295**, 477
book review of Cytogenetics: Plants, Animals, Humans, (Schulz-Schaeffer J.) **295**, 477
Transformation and gene organization in *Drosophila*, *news and views*, **300**, 15 *Corrigendum* **300**, 688
Ashby E. *book review of* Catastrophe or Cornucopia: The Environment, Politics and The Future, (Cotgrove S.) **300**, 129
book review of Inspectorates in British Government: Law Enforcement and Standards of Efficiency, (Rhodes G.) **296**, 97
book review of Nuclear Power Hazard Control Policy, (Chicken J. C.) **297**, 437
book review of Science and Technology Policy: Priorities of Governments, (Tisdell C. A.) **295**, 81
Where there's a need for some style, **296**, 495
Ashby E. and Anderson M. The Politics of Clean Air, *book review by* Lincoln T. **298**, 207
Ashby J. *see under* de Serres F. J., **296**, 100
Asherson G. L. *see under* Malkovsky M., **300**, 652
see under Zembala M., **297**, 411
Ashley C. C. *see under* Williamson R. E., **296**, 647
Ashok N. M., Bhatt H. C., Chandrasekhar T. and Desai J. N. Twilight IR brightening over India due to El Chicón's eruption in Mexico, **300**, 620
Asimov I. Antarctica, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Dinosaurs, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Energy, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Germs, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Askenase P. W. *see under* Rankin J. A., **297**, 329
see under Theoharides T. C., **297**, 229
Askonas B. A. *see under* Kipp D. E., **296**, 707
see under Morris A. G., **295**, 150
Asofsky R. *see under* Glimcher L. H., **298**, 283
Aspnes J. D. *see under* Akasofu S.-I., **295**, 136
Aston-Jones G., Foote S. L. and Bloom F. E. Low doses of ethanol disrupt sensory responses of brain noradrenergic neurones, **296**, 857
Atfield G. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Atherton K. T. *see under* Hennam J. F., **297**, 80
Atkins P. W. International Reviews in Physical Chemistry, *Journal review*, **299**, 513
book review of On Time: An Investigation into Scientific Knowledge and Human Experience, (Shallis M.) **300**, 133
Physical Chemistry, *book review by* Rigby M. **295**, 489
book review of The Cosmic Code: Quantum Physics as the Language of Nature, (Pagels H. R.) **296**, 503
Atkinson B. K. Shear stress in fault zones, *news and views*, **296**, 708
Atkinson B. W. Meso-scale Atmospheric Circulations, *book review by* Zipser E. J. **296**, 872
Atrash B. *see under* Szeike M., **299**, 555
Atsma B. Which war? **299**, 294
Attenborough R. D. *book review of* Social Anthropology, (Leach E.) **298**, 403
Attimonelli M. *see under* Saccone C., **298**, 8
Aubin J. E. *see under* Turksen K., **298**, 763
Aubouin J., Von Huene R., Baltuck M., Arnott R., Bourgois J., Filewicz M., Kvenvolden K., Leinert B., McDonald T., McDougall K., Ogawa Y., Taylor E. and Winsborough B. Leg 84 of the Deep Sea Drilling Project: Subduction without accretion: Middle America Trench off Guatemala, *news and views*, **297**, 458
Augustesen T. R. *see under* Canuto V. M., **296**, 816
Auker C. R., Braitman D. J. and Rubinstein S. L. Electrophysiological action of kainic acid and folates in the *in vitro* olfactory cortex slice, **297**, 583
Austin C. R. *book review of* Fertilization and Embryonic Development in Vitro, (Mastroianni L. and Biggers J. D. *editors*) **296**, 785
book review of In Vitro Fertilization and Embryo Transfer, (Hafez E. S. E. and Semm K. *editors*) **296**, 785
Austin C. R. and Edwards R. G. *Editors*, Mechanisms of Sex Differentiation in Animals and Man, *book review by* Whitten W. K. **296**, 784
Austin S. R. Aptly put, *correspondence*, **296**, 284
Aussbel F. M. *see under* Long S. R., **298**, 485
Auxende J.-M. *see under* LaGabrielle Y., **297**, 490
Avérous P. The Earth and the Sky, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Avery J. A. and Bowmaker J. K. Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps*—Reply, *matters arising*, **300**, 384
Visual pigments in the four-eyed fish, *Anableps anableps*, **298**, 62
Axelman J. *see under* Migeon B. R., **299**, 838
Axelson M., Sjövall J., Gustafsson B. E. and Setchell K. D. R. Origin of lignans in mammals and identification of a precursor from plants, **298**, 659
Axen G. J. *see under* Burchfiel B. C., **300**, 513
Axford W. I. *see under* Nielsen E., **299**, 238
Axon D. J., Bailey J. and Hough J. H. Discovery of a very red nucleus in the radio elliptical IC5063 (PKS2048–57), **299**, 234
Axon H. J. and Grokhovsky V. J. Discontinuous precipitation reaction in the metal of Richardton chondrite, **296**, 835
Ayala F. J. *book review of* Genetic Variability, (Wills C.) **296**, 376
Azbel M. Y. Refusenik: Trapped in the Soviet Union, *book review by* Charap J. M. **297**, 165
Babior B. M. and Parkinson D. W. The NK cell: a phagocyte in lymphocyte's clothing? *news and views*, **298**, 511 *Erratum* **299**, 16
Bach F. H. *see under* Orr H. T., **296**, 454
Bach M. K. *see under* Rankin J. A., **297**, 329
Bachelery P., Blum P. A., Cheminee J. L., Chevallier L., Gaulon R., Girardin N., Jaupart C., Lalanne F., Le Mouel J. L., Ruegg J. C. and Vincent P. Eruption at Le Piton de la Fournaise volcano on 3 February 1981, **297**, 395
Backer D. C., Kulkarni S. R., Heiles C., Davis M. M. and Goss W. M. A millisecond pulsar, **300**, 615
Backer J. M., Boerzig M. and Weinstein I. B. When do carcinogen-treated 10T1/2 cells acquire the commitment to form transformed foci? **299**, 458
Bacou F., Vigneron P. and Massoulié J. Acetylcholinesterase forms in fast and slow rabbit muscle, **296**, 661
Bader M. J. *see under* Bennetts D. A., **300**, 42
Badley R. A. *see under* Virtanen I., **298**, 660
Baekkeskov S., Neilsen J. H., Marner B., Bilde T., Ludvigsson J. and Lernmark A. Autoantibodies in newly diagnosed diabetic children immunoprecipitate human pancreatic islet cell proteins, **298**, 167
Baertschi A. J., Beny J.-L. and Gähwiler B. Hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus is a privileged site for brain-pituitary interaction in long-term tissue culture, **295**, 145
Baggiolini M. *see under* Payne T. G., **296**, 160
Bailey D. K. Mantle metasomatism — continuing chemical change within the Earth, *review article*, **296**, 525
Bailey I. F. *see under* Davison A. W., **297**, 400
Bailey J. *see under* Axon D. J., **299**, 234
Bailey J. A. and Mansfield J. W. *Editors*, Phytoalexins, *book review by* Friend J. **300**, 387
Bailey R. T., North A. M. and Pethrick R. A. Molecular Motion in High Polymers, *book review by* Bovey F. A. **296**, 474
Baillie M. G. L. Tree-ring Dating and Archaeology, *book review by* Fletcher J. **299**, 660
Baker C. K., Unsworth M. H. and Greenwood P. Leaf injury on wheat plants exposed in the field in winter to SO_2, **299**, 149
Baker F. W. G. ICSU matters, *correspondence*, **299**, 774
Baker J. B. *see under* Low D. A., **298**, 476
Baker J. R. Human conception, *correspondence*, **299**, 674
Support the Zoo, *correspondence*, **297**, 450
The parasitic balance, *correspondence*, **298**, 510
Baker M. S. *see under* Topal M. D., **298**, 863
Baker T. S. *see under* Rayment I., **295**, 110
Baker V. R. The Channels of Mars, *book review by* Wilson L. **298**, 694
Baldacci P. *see under* Morello D., **296**, 260
Baldwin C. T. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437
Ball J. N. *see under* Pearson R., **295**, 481
Ballado T. *see under* Quinto C., **299**, 724
Ballard D. H. and Brown C. M. Computer Vision, *book review by* Braddick O. **300**, 780
Baltimore D. *see under* Alt F. W., **296**, 325
see under Bothwell A. L. M., **298**, 380
Baltuck M. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Balzer W. *see under* Wefer G., **299**, 145
Banaszak L. J. and Ohlendorf D. H. Lipoprotein assembly in *Xenopus* yolk-platelet crystals, *matters arising*, **295**, 264
Bancroft G. M. and Jean G. Gold deposition at low temperature on sulphide minerals, **298**, 730
Bancroft G. M., Metson J. B., Kanetkar S. M. and Brown J. D. Surface studies on a leached sphene glass, **299**, 708
Banks P. M. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296**, 193
Banner F. T. *book review of* Stratigraphical Atlas of Fossil Foraminifera, (Jenkins D. G. and Murray J. W. *editors*) **296**, 688
Bannon M. J., Reinhard J. F. Jr, Bunney E. B. and Roth R. H. Unique response to antipsychotic drugs is due to absence of terminal autoreceptors in mesocortical dopamine neurones, **296**, 444
Barbacid M. *see under* McBride O. W., **300**, 773
see under Pulciani S., **300**, 539
see under Reddy E. P., **300**, 149
see under Santos E., **298**, 343
Barber G. Creative energy, *correspondence*, **297**, 10
Barber J. *book review of* Techniques in Bioproductivity and Photosynthesis, (Coombs J. and Hall D. O., *editors*) **298**, 206
Barbet A. F., Davis W. C. and McGuire T. C. Cross-neutralization of two different trypanosome populations derived from a single organism, **300**, 453
Barchas J. D. *see under* Weber E., **299**, 77
Barefoot A. C. and Hankins F. W. Identification of Modern and Tertiary Woods, *book review by* Moore P. D. **300**, 667
Bargmann C. I. *see under* Tabin C. J., **300**, 143
Barkatt A. *see under* Barkatt A., **300**, 339
Barkatt A., Barkatt A. and Sousanpour W. Effects of γ radiation on the leaching kinetics of various nuclear waste-form materials, **300**, 339
Barker P. Back-arc geodynamics, *news and views*, **298**, 119
Barlow J. *see under* Cattanach B. M., **300**, 445
Barlow R. B. Jr, Ireland L. C. and Kass L. Vision has a role in *Limulus* mating behaviour, **296**, 65
Barnes P. J., Basbaum C. B., Nadel J. A. and Roberts J. M. Localization of β-adrenoreceptors in mammalian lung by light microscopic autoradiography, **299**, 444
Barnes R. D. Invertebrate Zoology, *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295**, 482
Barnes W. M. *see under* Higgins C. F., **298**, 760
Barnett S. A. Modern Ethology: The Science of Animal Behaviour, *book review by* Marler P. **295**, 472
Barnstable C. J. Journal of Neuroimmunology, *Journal review*, **299**, 504
Molecular heterogeneity and the nervous system, *news and views*, **298**, 708
Baross J. A., Dahm C. N., Ward A. K., Lilley M. D. and Sedell J. R. Initial microbial response in lakes to the Mt St Helens eruption, **296**, 49
Baross J. A., Lilley M. D. and Gordon L. I. Is the CH_4, H_2 and CO venting from submarine hydrothermal systems produced by thermophilic bacteria? **298**, 366
Barraclough D. R. *see under* Malin S. R. C., **297**, 285
Barrantes F. J. *see under* Zingsheim H. P., **299**, 81
Barrera-Saldaña H. A. *see under* Calabretta B., **296**, 219
Barrett P. H., Weinshank D. J. and Gottleber T. T. *Editors*, A Concordance to Darwin's Origin of Species, *book review by* Halstead L. B. **296**, 472
Barrey R. F. T. *see under* Hunt G. E., **297**, 132
Barron P. F., Wilson M. A., Campbell A. S. and Frost R. L. Detection of imogolite in soils using solid state ^{29}Si NMR, **299**, 616
Barrow G. M. Physical Chemistry for the Life Sciences, *book review by* Spragg S. P. **295**, 487
Barrow J. Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy/Chinese Astronomy and Astrophysics, *Journal review*, **299**, 510
Barrow J. D. *book review of* Galactic Astronomy: Structure and Kinematics, (Mihalas D. and Binney J.) **295**, 440
Barrow J. D. and Turner M. S. The inflationary Universe — birth, death and transfiguration, *review article*, **298**, 801
Barry R. G. Mountain Weather and Climate, *book review by* Palutikof J. P., Wigley T. M. L. **295**, 462
Barstow M. A. *see under* Fraser G. W., **300**, 509
Barter G. Badgers still snared, *correspondence*, **298**, 702
Bartfai T. *see under* Lundberg J. M., **295**, 147
Barthelme J. W. *see under* Owen R. B., **298**, 523
Bartlett R. V. The Reserve Mining Controversy: Science, Technology, and Environmental Quality, *book review by* Dickson D. **296**, 689
Bartley M. R. and Frankland B. Analysis of the dual role of phytochrome in the photoinhibition of seed germination, **300**, 750
Bartley W. W. III *Editor*, *see under* MacKay D.
Barton J. R. Safe harbour, *correspondence*, **298**, 415
Bartram C. R. *see under* de Klein A., **300**, 765
Basbaum C. B. *see under* Barnes P. J., **299**, 444
Basham T. and Merigan T. C. Immunoregulation by γ-interferon? *news and views*, **299**, 778
Basinger J. F. *see under* Christophel D. C., **296**, 439
Baskin T. I. Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, **297**, 176
Basu T. K. and Schorah C. J. Vitamin C in Health and Disease, *book review by* Rivers J. **299**, 760
Batchelor G. K. Herczynski's arrest, *correspondence*, **297**, 532
PhysicoChemical Hydrodynamics, *Journal review*, **299**, 511
Bateson P. Centenary plea, *correspondence*, **298**, 414
Preferences for cousins in Japanese quail, **295**, 236
Bath G. T. *book review of* High Energy Astrophysics, (Longair M. S.) **295**, 461
Batiza R. *see under* Vanko D. A., **300**, 742
Batschelet E. Circular Statistics in Biology, *book review by* Moore B. R. **296**, 875
Batten R. L. *see under* Dott R. H., **295**, 463
Battey M. H. Mineralogy for Students, *book review by* Howie R. A. **295**, 464
Batty C. J. and Marshall G. Making muonium in vacuum, *news and views*, **295**, 457
Baum H. The Biochemists' Songbook, *book review by* Scott T. A. **296**, 513
Baumer J. H. *see under* Hartog M., **296**, 386
Baunack E. *see under* Gärtner K., **295**, 172
Baverstock P. R., Adams M., Polkinghorne R. W. and Gelder M. A sex-linked enzyme in birds — Z-chromosome conservation but no dosage compensation, **296**, 763
Baxter J. D. *see under* Cooke N. E., **297**, 603
Baylor D. A. *see under* Nunn B. J., **299**, 726
Bé A. W. H. *see under* Fairbanks R. G., **298**, 841
Beach D., Durkacz B. and Nurse P. Functionally homologous cell cycle control genes in budding and fission yeast, **300**, 706
Beach D., Nurse P. and Egel R. Molecular rearrangement of mating-type genes in fission yeast, **296**, 682
Beadle N. C. W. The Vegetation of Australia, *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296**, 275
Beal R. C., DeLeonibus P. S. and Katz I. *Editors*, Spaceborne Synthetic Aperture Radar for Oceanography, *book review by* Apel J. R. **297**, 250
Beale J. Synthetic peptides as the basis for future vaccines, *news and views*, **298**, 14
Bear J. C. *see under* Farid N. R., **295**, 629
Beards G. *see under* Tomlinson J. A., **300**, 637
Beattie A. J. and Culver D. C. Inhumation: how ants and other invertebrates help seeds, *news and views*, **297**, 627
Beattie D. H. *see under* Lee T. J., **295**, 214
Beattie G. W., Cutler A. and Pearson M. Why is Mrs Thatcher interrupted so often? **300**, 744
Beattie I. R., Gilson T. R., Jenny S. N. and Williams S. J. High-resolution coherent Raman spectroscopy of matrix-isolated carbon monoxide, **297**, 212
Beaumont T. J. *see under* Roder J. C., **298**, 569
Becker F. F. *Editor*, Cancer: A Comprehensive Treatise, Vol. 1, Etiology: Chemical and Physical Carcinogenesis, *book review by* Alexander P. **298**, 404
Becker K. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300**, 589
Becker K., Von Herzen R. P., Francis T. J. G., Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L. *In situ* electrical resistivity and bulk porosity of the oceanic crust Costa Rica Rift, **300**, 594
Beckerle M. C. and Porter K. R. Inhibitors of dynein activity block intracellular transport in erythrophores, **295**, 701
Beckwith J. *book review of* Is Science Sexist? And Other Problems in the Biological Sciences, (Ruse M.) **295**, 631
Bedford D. K. *see under* Skinner G. K., **297**, 568
Beer J. *see under* Elmore D., **300**, 735
Beets D. J., Klaver G. T., Beunk F. F., Kieft C. and Maaskant P. Picrites as parental magma of MORB-type tholeiites, **296**, 341
Begel O. *see under* Vierny C., **297**, 157
Begelman M. C. *see under* Rees M. J., **295**, 17
Begon M. and Mortimer M. Population Ecology: A Unified Study of Animals and Plants, *book review by* Usher M. B. **295**, 473
Behr J.-P., Lehn J.-M., Dock A.-C. and Moras D. Crystal struc-

ture of a polyfunctional macrocyclic K^+ complex provides a solid-state model of a K^+ channel, **295**, 526
Behringer D., Birdsall T., Brown M., Cornuelle B., Heinmiller R., Knox R., Metzger K., Munk W., Spiesberger J., Spindel R., Webb D., Worcester P. and Wunsch C. A demonstration of ocean acoustic tomography, **299**, 121
Beier D. R. and Young E. T. Characterization of a regulatory region upstream of the *ADR2* locus of *S. cerevisiae*, **300**, 724
Beinfeld M. C. *see under* Nilaver G., **295**, 597
Belcour L. *see under* Vierny C., **297**, 157
Bell A. E. Recent developments in optical storage technology, *news and views*, **297**, 104
Bell G. The Masterpiece of Nature, *book review by* Ridley M. **297**, 712
Bell G. I., Selby M. J. and Rutter W. J. The highly polymorphic region near the human insulin gene is composed of simple tandemly repeating sequences, **295**, 31
Bell J. N. B. Air pollutants act in combination, *news and views*, **300**, 14
Bell K. *book review of* Essentials of Earth History: An Introduction to Historical Geology, (Stokes W. L.) **295**, 463
book review of Evolution of the Earth, (Dott R. H. and Batten R. L.) **295**, 463
book review of The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Earth Sciences, (Smith D. G. *editor*) **297**, 713
Bell K., Blenkinsop J., Cole T. J. S. and Menagh D. P. Evidence from Sr isotopes for long-lived heterogeneities in the upper mantle **298**, 251
Bell M. B., Feldman P. A., Kwok S. and Matthews H. E. Detection of $HC_{11}N$ in IRC + 10°216, **295**, 389
Bell W. J. *see under* Tobin T. R., **295**, 263
Bellairs A. d'A. Amphibia–Reptilia, *Journal review*, **299**, 507
Bellairs R., Curtis A. and Dunn G. *Editors*, Cell Behaviour: A Tribute to Michael Abercrombie, *book review by* Gottlieb D. I. **299**, 473
Bellamy P. M. *see under* Duvall G. E., **296**, 846
Beller D. I. *see under* Snyder D. S., **299**, 163
Beloussov V. V. Geotectonics, *book review by* Burchfiel B. C. **295**, 464
Belton M. J. S. and Butcher H. Limits on the nucleus of Halley's Comet, **298**, 249
Benardo L. S. and Prince D. A. Dopamine modulates a Ca^{2+}-activated potassium conductance in mammalian hippocampal pyramidal cells, **297**, 76
Benarie M. M. No contest? *correspondence*, **300**, 476
Bender M. *see under* Zachow K. R., **300**, 771
Bender M. L. Trace elements and ocean chemistry, *news and views*, **296**, 203
Benesch R. *see under* Benesch R. E., **299**, 231
Benesch R. E., Kwong S. and Benesch R. The effects of α chain mutations *cis* and *trans* to the β6 mutation on the polymerization of sickle cell haemoglobin, **299**, 231
Benfey M. and Aguayo A. J. Extensive elongation of axons from rat brain into peripheral nerve grafts, **296**, 150
Benjamin P., Strumph P., Kenny M. and Firshein W. DNA synthesis in purified DNA–membrane complexes extracted from a *Bacillus subtilis* pol A mutant, **298**, 769
Bennett A. F. *see under* Ruben J. A., **299**, 658
Bennett K. *see under* Wills R. D., **296**, 723
Bennett R. C. *see under* Wright L. J., **295**, 415
Bennett V., Davis J. and Fowler W. E. Brain spectrin, a membrane-associated protein related in structure and function to erythrocyte spectrin, **299**, 126
Bennetts D. A., Bader M. F. and Marles R. H. Convective cloud merging and its effect on rainfall, **300**, 42
Bennetzen J. *see under* Strommer J. N., **300**, 542
Bennink J. R., Yewdell J. W. and Gerhard W. A viral polymerase involved in recognition of influenza virus-infected cells by a cytotoxic T-cell clone, **296**, 75
Ben-Nun A. *see under* Naparstek Y., **300** 262
Benson H. Body temperature changes during the practice of G Tum-mo yoga—Reply, *matters arising*, **298**, 402
Benson H., Lehmann J. W., Malhotra M. S., Goldman R. F., Hopkins J. and Epstein M. D. Body temperature changes during the practice of g Tum-mo yoga, **295**, 234
Benson W. *see under* Römer D., **298**, 759
Bentley H. W., Phillips F. M., Davis S. N., Gifford S., Elmore D., Tubbs L. E. and Gove H. E. Thermonuclear ^{36}Cl pulse in natural water, **300**, 737
Benton M. J. The Diapsida: revolution in reptile relationships, *news and views*, **296**, 306
Bentz J. M. *see under* Snyder L. J., **296**, 228
Benvenuti S. *see under* Wallraff H. G., **300**, 293
Beny J.-L. *see under* Baertschi A. J., **295**, 145
Beres L. Oncogene activation, *correspondence*, **300**, 680
Berg D. K. *see under* Margiotta J. F., **296**, 152
Berg H. C. *see under* Segall J. E., **296**, 855
Berger A. J. *see under* Sears T. A., **299**, 728
Berger M., Sperk G. and Hornykiewicz O. Serotonergic denervation partially protects rat striatum from kainic acid toxicity, **299**, 254
Berger N. A., Berger S. J. and Catino D. M. Abnormal NAD^+ levels in cells from patients with Fanconi's anaemia, **299**, 271
Berger R. *see under* Lenoir G. M., **298**, 474
Berger S. D. and Pennycook S. J. Detection of nitrogen at [100] platelets in diamond, **298**, 635
Berger S. J. *see under* Berger N. A., **299**, 271
Berger S. L. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
Berk A. J. *see under* Montell C., **295**, 380
Berkovitch-Yellin Z. *see under* Addadi L., **296**, 21
Berkovitch-Yellin Z., Addadi L., Idelson M., Leiserowitz L. and Lahav M. Absolute configuration of chiral polar crystals, **296**, 27
Berlekamp E. R., Conway J. H. and Guy R. K. Winning Ways, for Your Mathematical Plays, *book review by* Kilmister C. W. **297**, 247
Berman H. J. *see under* Takusagawa F., **296**, 466
Berman M. The Reenchantment of the World, *book review by* Jahoda M. **296**, 497
Bernard B. A. *see under* Olden K., **300**, 290
Bernarth P. F. *see under* Amano T., **296**, 372
Bernheim A. *see under* Lenoir G. M., **298**, 474
Bernier I. *see under* Pauloin A., **298**, 574
Bernstein J. Science Observed: Essays Out of My Mind, *book review by* Gregory R. **296**, 505
Bernstein K. E., Reddy E. P., Alexander C. B. and Mage R. G. A cDNA sequence encoding a rabbit heavy chain variable region of the $V_H a2$ allotype showing homologies with human heavy chain sequences, **300**, 74
Berrill N. J. *see under* Karp G., **295**, 479
Berry M. *book review of* The Accidental Universe, (Davies P. C. W.) **300**, 133
Berry R. J. *book review of* Ecological Genetics, (Merrell D. J.) **298**, 205
Berryman A. A. Population Systems: A General Introduction, *book review by* Usher M. B. **295**, 473
Bertram B. *book review of* A Field Guide to the National Parks of East Africa, (Williams J. G. and Arlott N.) **300**, 555
book review of East African Mammals: An Atlas of Evolution in Africa, (Kingdon J.) **299**, 189
Betzel Ch. *see under* Saenger W., **296**, 581
Beunk F. F. *see under* Beets D. J., **296**, 341
Bevan M. Crown gall tumours and plant growth regulators — any connection? *news and views*, **299**, 299
Bevan M. J. *see under* Raulet D. H., **296**, 754
Beverley P. C. L. Antibodies and cancer therapy, *news and views*, **297**, 358
see under Garson J. A., **298**, 375
Beyenbach K. W. Direct demonstration of fluid secretion by glomerular renal tubules in a marine teleost, **299**, 54
Bezanilla F. *see under* Fernández J. M., **297**, 150
Bezanilla F., White M. M. and Taylor R. E. Gating currents associated with potassium channel, **296**, 657
Bhakdi S. *see under* Schweigerer L., **296**, 572
Bhargava P. M. Whence high IQs? *correspondence*, **298**, 8
Bhatt H. C. *see under* Ashok N. M., **300**, 620
Bhown A. S. *see under* Pollok B. A., **299**, 447
Biberfeld P. *see under* Gahrton G., **297**, 513
Bicknell R. J. and Leng G. Endogenous opiates regulate oxytocin but not vasopressin secretion from the neurohypophysis, **298**, 161
Bidwell R. G. S. Reagan's right, *correspondence*, **295**, 452
Bielsten N. O. The real dangers, *correspondence*, **296**, 284
Bietz J. A. *see under* Esen A., **296**, 678
Bigazzi G. *see under* Obradovich J. D., **298**, 55
Biggers J. D. *see under* Mastroianni L., **296**, 785
Bignami G. F. *see under* Wills R. D., **296**, 723
Bilde T. *see under* Backkeskov S., **298**, 167
Binetruy B. *see under* Rassoulzadegan M., **295**, 257
Binford L. R. Bones: Ancient Men and Modern Myths, *book review by* Brain C. K. **295**, 82
Binkowski F. S. *see under* Shaw R. W. Jr, **296**, 229
Binney J. *see under* Mihalas D., **295**, 440
Birch P. Is the Universe rotating? **298**, 451
Birck J.-L. *see under* Minster J.-F., **300**, 414
Bird D. M. The American kestrel as a laboratory research animal, *news and views*, **299**, 300
Birdsall T. *see under* Behringer D., **299**, 121
Birge E. A. Bacterial and Bacteriophage Genetics: An Introduction, *book review by* Symonds N. **295**, 478
Birkenmeier E. H. *see under* Phillips S. J., **297**, 241
Birnberg N. C. *see under* Palmiter R. D., **300**, 611
Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W. Quantum Fields in Curved Space, *book review by* Isham C. J. **297**, 166
Biscoe T. J. *see under* Caddy K. W. T., **300**, 441
Bishop J. M. *see under* Payne G. S., **295**, 209
Bitar K. N. and Makhlouf G. M. Specific opiate receptors on isolated mammalian gastric smooth muscle cells, **297**, 72
Bittle J. L., Houghten R. A., Alexander H., Shinnick T. M., Sutcliffe J. G., Lerner R. A., Rowlands D. J. and Brown F. Protection against foot-and-mouth disease by immunization with a chemically synthesized peptide predicted from the viral nucleotide sequence, **298**, 30
Bjorken J. D. *book review of* Particle Physics and Introduction to Field Theory, (Lee T. D.) **296**, 273
Björklund A. *see under* Low W. C., **300**, 260
Björklund A., Stenevi U., Dunnett S. B. and Gage F. H. Cross-species neural grafting in a rat model of Parkinson's disease, **298**, 652
Björnsson H., Björnsson S. and Sigurgeirsson Th. Penetration of water into hot rock boundaries of magma at Grimsvotn, **295**, 580
Björnsson S. *see under* Björnsson H., **295**, 580
Blackburn D. H. *see under* Cronin D. J., **295**, 680
Blackwell J. M. *see under* Plant J. E., **297**, 510
Blaffer Hrdy S. Culture conscious, *correspondence*, **296**, 108
Blajchman M. A., Heddle N., Naiqui N. and Siegal D. P. HLA-restricted lymphoproliferative responses to MN blood group determinants, **299**, 67
Blanc G. *see under* Tassin J. P., **295**, 696
Blanchard S. G. *see under* Chang K.-J., **296**, 446
Blandford R. D. *see under* Rees M. J., **295**, 17
Blattner F. R. *see under* Cheng H.-L., **296**, 410
see under Fitzmaurice L., **296**, 459
Blaustein M. P. *see under* Hamlyn J. M., **300**, 650
Blaxter J. H. S. Aquatic Toxicology/Marine Ecology/Biological Oceanography, *Journal review*, **299**, 508
Blaxter K. L. *book review of* Biological Efficiency in Agriculture, (Spedding C. R. W., Walsingham J. M., Hoxey A. M.) **296**, 274
Blenkinsop J. *see under* Bell K., **298**, 251
Blinkhorn S. *book review of* The Mismeasure of Man, (Gould S. J.) **296**, 506
Blinkhorn S. F. and Hendrickson D. E. Averaged evoked responses and psychometric intelligence, **295**, 596
Bliss T. V. P. *see under* Dolphin A. C., **297**, 496
Blithe D. L. *see under* Kasuga M., **298**, 667
Blitz L. *see under* Mark J. W.-K., **295**, 263
Blobel G. *see under* Walter P., **299**, 691
Bloembergen N. *book review of* Nuclear Magnetism: Order and Disorder, (Abragam A. and Goldman M.) **299**, 474
Bloom B. R. Natural killers to rescue immune surveillance? *news and views*, **300**, 214
Bloom F. E. *see under* Aston-Jones G., **296**, 857
see under Staunton D. A., **299**, 72
Blow D. M. Hard facts on structure: hot air about mobility, *news and views*, **297**, 454
Blum P. A. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395
Blum R. *et al Editors*, Pharmaceuticals and Health Policy: International Perspectives on Provisions and Control of Medicines, *book review by* Butterfield J. **296**, 180
Blumenthal G. R., Pagels H. and Primack J. R. Galaxy formation by dissipationless particles heavier than neutrinos, **299**, 37
Blundell D. J. *see under* Smythe D. K., **299**, 338
Boast S. *see under* Lania L., **295**, 349
Boaz N. T., Howell F. C. and McCrossin M. L. Faunal age of the Usno, Shungura B and Hadar Formations, Ethiopia, **300**, 633
Bockaert J. *see under* Tassin J. P., **295**, 696
Boden M. *book review of* Intelligent Tutoring Systems, (Sleeman D. and Brown J. S. *editors*) **300**, 88
book review of Meaning and Purpose in the Intact Brain: A Philosophical, Psychological, and Biological Account of Conscious Processes, (Miller R.) **297**, 608
Boden M. A. *book review of* Machine Intelligence and Related Topics: An Information Scientist's Weekend Book, (Michie D.) **300**, 132
Minds and Mechanisms: Philosophical Psychology and Computational Models, *book review by* Gregory R. **296**, 473
Bodmer W. F. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295**, 325
see under Heisterkamp N., **299**, 747
see under Lee J. S., **299**, 750
Bodoia R. D. *see under* Detwiler P. B., **300**, 59
Boehm C. D. *see under* Orkin S. H., **296**, 627
Boerzig M. *see under* Backer J. M., **299**, 458
Bogue S. W. and Coe R. S. Successive palaeomagnetic reversal records from Kauai, **295**, 399
Boillot G. Geology of the Continental Margins, *book review by* Burchfiel B. C. **295**, 464
Bojesen E. Diversity of cholesterol exchange explained by dissolution into water, **299**, 276
Boksenberg A. *see under* Briggs S. A., **300**, 336
Bolhuis F. J. Molecular and Cellular Biology/Comments on Molecular and Cellular Biophysics/Biosciance Reports/Biochemistry International/The Journal of Biosciences, *Journal review*, **299**, 497
Bolt B. A. Inside the Earth: Evidence from Earthquakes, *book review by* Smith P. J. **300**, 561
Bona C. A. Idiotypes and Lymphocytes, *book review by* Janeway C. A. Jr **299**, 473
Bonatti E. and Crane K. Oscillatory spreading explanation of anomalously old uplifted crust near oceanic transforms, **300**, 343
Bondi H. *book review of* The Lighter Side of Gravity, (Narlikar J. V.) **300**, 563
Bondy P. K. *see under* Theoharides T. C., **297**, 229
Boni L. T. *see under* Hui S. W., **296**, 175
Bonnard G. D. *see under* Vose B. M., **296**, 359
Bono M. R. and Strominger J. L. Direct evidence of homology between human DC-1 antigen and murine I-A molecules, **299**, 836
Bonting S. L. and de Pont J. J. H. H. M. *Editors*, New Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 11, Membrane Transport, *book review by* Ellory C. **296**, 686
Bookchin R. M. *see under* Lew V. L., **298**, 478
Boorstein W. R., Vamvakopoulos N. C. and Fiddes J. C. Human chorionic gonadotropin β-subunit is encoded by at least eight genes arranged in tandem and inverted pairs, **300**, 419
Booth R. S. *see under* Norris R. P., **299**, 131
Booth V. Writing a Scientific Paper and Speaking at Scientific Meetings, 5th Edn., *book review by* O'Connor M. **296**, 499
Bootsma D. *see under* de Jonge A. J. R., **295**, 624
see under de Klein A., **300**, 765
Borderies N., Goldreich P. and Tremaine S. Sharp edges of planetary rings, **299**, 209
Bore P. J. *see under* Radda G. K., **295**, 608
Borer P. N. *see under* Cruz P., **298**, 198
Borgia G. *see under* Charlesworth B., **298**, 494
Bornens M. *see under* Maro B., **295**, 334
Bornson T. A. and Oke J. B. Detection of the underlying galaxy in the QSO 3C48, **296**, 397
Borst P. *see under* De Lange T., **299**, 451
see under Grivell L. A., **298**, 703
Borthwick N. *see under* Fink G., **298**, 270
Boschi E. *see under* Sabadini R., **296**, 338
Bosenup E. Population and Technology, *book review by* Brass W. **296**, 872
Boswell D. R. *see under* Carrell R. W., **298**, 329
Botchan P. M. and Dayton A. I. A specific replication origin in the chromosomal rDNA of *Lytechinus variegatus*, **299**, 453
Bothwell A. L. M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari T., Rajewsky K. and Baltimore D. Somatic variants of murine immunoglobulin λ light chains, **298**, 380
Bouchez J. L. *see under* Boudier F., **296**, 825
Boucot A. J. Ecophenotypic or genotypic? *news and views*, **296**, 609
Boudier F., Nicolas A. and Bouchez J. L. Kinematics of oceanic thrusting and subduction from basal sections of ophiolites, **296**, 825
Bouldin D. R. *see under* Duxbury J. M., **298**, 462
Boulesteix J. *see under* Marcelin M., **297**, 38
Boulter D. *see under* Croy R. R. D., **295**, 76
Boulton G. S., Baldwin C. T., Peacock J. D., McCabe A. M., Miller G., Jarvis J., Horsefield B., Worsley P., Eyles N., Chroston P. N., Day T. E., Gibbard P., Hare P. E. and von Brunn V. A glacio-isostatic facies model and amino acid stratigraphy for late Quaternary events in Spitsbergen and the Arctic, **298**, 437
Bourgois J. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Bourne A. *book review of* The History of Modern Whaling, (Tønnessen J. N. and Johnsen A. O.) **296**, 517
Bourne W. R. and Howe S. Monstrous outrage, *correspondence*, **299**, 294
Bovey F. A. *book review of* Molecular Motion in High Polymers, (Bailey R. T., North A. M., Pethrick R. A.) **296**, 474
Bowen D. Q. Rapid environmental and climatic changes, *news and views*, **299**, 206
Bowmaker J. K. *see under* Avery J. A., **300**, 384
see under Avery J. A., **298**, 62
Boyce J. M. *see under* Plescia J. B., **295**, 285
Boyd A. W. and Schrader J. W. Derivation of macrophage-like lines from the pre-B lymphoma ABLS 8.1 using 5-azacytidine, **297**, 691
Boyd T. J. M. *book review of* The Interaction of Strong Electromagnetic Fields with Plasmas, (Gekker I. R.) **300**, 664
Boyle E. *see under* Hester K., **298**, 260
Braakman J. H., Levell B. K., Martin J. H., Potter T. L. and van Vliet A. Late Palaeozoic Gondwana glaciation in Oman, **299**, 48
Bracci L. and Fiorentini G. Enhancement of the number of

muon catalysed fusions, **297,** 134
Brace L. H. *see under* Nagy A. F., **296,** 19
Bradbury A. F., Finnie M. D. A. and Smyth D. G. Mechanism of C-terminal amide formation by pituitary enzymes, **298,** 686
Braddick O. *book review of* A Taxonomy of Visual Processes, (Uttal W. R.) **297,** 441
book review of Computer Vision, (Ballard D. H. and Brown C. M.) **300,** 780
Unscrambling amblyopia, *news and views,* **298,** 224
Bradley D. J. *see under* Plant J. E., **297,** 510
Bradley S. M. *see under* Tabin C. J., **300,** 143
Brado W. ESA clarification, *correspondence,* **297,** 355
Brady J. *book review of* Insect Clocks, (Saunders D. S.) **299,** 662
Brafield A. E. *book review of* Invertebrate Zoology, (Barnes R. D.) **295,** 482
book review of Invertebrate Zoology, (Engemann J. G. and Hegner R. W.) **295,** 482
book review of Invertebrate Respiration, (Wells R. M. G.) **295,** 482
book review of Practical Invertebrate Zoology, (Dales R. P. *editor*) **295,** 482
Brahms J. *see under* Rhodes N. J., **296,** 267
Brain A. P. R. *see under* Williams W. P., **296,** 175
Brain C. K. *book review of* Bones: Ancient Men and Modern Myths, (Binford L. R.) **295,** 82
The Hunters or the Hunted? An Introduction to African Cave Taphonomy, *book review by* Hill A. **297,** 607
Braithwaite A. Tree, *book review by* Newmark P. **300,** 547
Braitman D. J. *see under* Auker C. R., **297,** 583
Bramwell M. E. *see under* White M. K., **296,** 588
Brand C. R. *book review of* The Biology of Human Conduct: East-West Models of Temperament and Personality, (Mangan G. L.) **299,** 377
Brand P. W. J. L. *see under* Lee T. J., **295,** 214
Brandeis L. *see under* Pearson J., **295,** 61
Brandt J. C. and Chapman R. D. Introduction to Comets, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **296,** 783
Branigan K. Lead isotopes and the Bronze age metal trade, *news and views,* **296,** 701
The unacceptable face of Minoan Crete? *news and views,* **299,** 201
Brannigan A. The Social Basis of Scientific Discoveries, *book review by* Cohen I. B. **297,** 248
Brash D. E. and Haseltine W. A. UV-induced mutation hotspots occur at DNA damage hotspots, **298,** 189
Brashler J. R. *see under* Rankin J. A., **297,** 329
Brasier M. D. *see under* Neale J. W., **297,** 86
Brass G. W., Southam J. R. and Peterson W. H. Warm saline bottom water in the ancient ocean, **296,** 620
Brass W. *book review of* Population and Technology, (Boserup E.) **296,** 872
Braunitzer G. *see under* Knöchel W., **295,** 710
Bray W. *book review of* The Complete Visitor's Guide to Mesoamerican Ruins, (Kelly J.) **300,** 560
Brayton P. R. *see under* Orn A., **297,** 415
Brazier S. *see under* Sparks R. S. J., **295,** 218
Bredt W. *see under* Feldner J., **298,** 765
Breemen N. van, Burrough P. A., Velthorst E. J., Dobben H. F. van, Wit T. de, Ridder T. B. and Reijnders H. F. R. Soil acidification from atmospheric ammonium sulphate in forest canopy throughfall, **299,** 548
Bregman J. N. A corona around the Milky Way, *news and views,* **298,** 10
Breinburg D. *see under* Anderton B. H., **298,** 84
Brennan S. O. *see under* Carrell R. W., **298,** 329
Brenner S. *book review of* The Extended Phenotype: The Gene as the Unit of Selection, (Dawkins R.) **296,** 506
see under Lichtenstein C., **297,** 601
Brent L., Chandler P., Fierz W., Medawar P. B., Rayfield L. S. and Simpson E. Further studies on supposed lamarckian inheritance of immunological tolerance, **295,** 242
Breuer R. Contact with the Stars: The Search for Extraterrestrial Life, *book review by* Trefil J. S. **300,** 132
Brewer J. A. *see under* Smythe D. K., **299,** 338
Breznik T. and Cohen J. C. Altered methylation of endogenous viral promoter sequences during mammary carcinogenesis, **295,** 255
Brichet E. *see under* Lalou C., **300,** 169
Bricogne G. *see under* Mauguen Y., **297,** 162
Bridges B. A. Drugs and safety, *correspondence,* **297,** 532
Bridges B. and Lehmann A. Inducible responses to DNA damage, *news and views,* **298,** 118
Bridges C. D. B. Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps, matters arising,* **300,** 384
Bridson G. *book review of* The Letters of Erasmus Darwin, (King-Hele D. *editor*) **296,** 873
Briggs D. TrAAC (Trends in Analytical Chemistry), *Journal review,* **299,** 514
Briggs G. and Taylor F. W. The Cambridge Photographic Atlas of the Planets, *book review by* Hartmann D. L. **300,** 666
Briggs S. A., Snijders M. A. J. and Boksenberg A. Lyα absorption at a high velocity in NGC1275, **300,** 336
Bright S. W. J., Keuh J. S. H., Franklin J., Rognes S. E. and Miflin B. J. Two genes for threonine accumulation in barley seeds, **299,** 278
Bright S. W. J., Lea P. J., Kueh J. S. H., Woodcock C., Hollomon D. W. and Scott G. C. Proline content does not influence pest and disease susceptibility of barley, **295,** 592
Brill D. *see under* Farzaneh F., **300,** 362
Brimblecombe P. *see under* Davies T. D., **300,** 161
Brimblecombe P. and Stedman D. H. Historical evidence for a dramatic increase in the nitrate component of acid rain, **298,** 460
Brinkmann W. *see under* Fabian A. C., **295,** 508
Brinster R. L. *see under* Palmiter R. D., **300,** 611
Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Warren R., Sarthy A. and Palmiter R. D. Regulation of metallothionein–thymidine kinase fusion plasmids injected into mouse eggs, **296,** 39
Britten S. Doves in false garb, *correspondence,* **296,** 386
On dotty letters, *correspondence,* **299,** 102
Brock W. H. *et al. Editors,* John Tyndall: Essays on a Natural Philosopher, *book review by* MacLeod R. **298,** 305
Bromberg J. P. Physical Chemistry, *book review by* Rigby M. **295,** 489
Brookes P. Mutation Research Letters/Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis, *Journal review,* **299,** 501
Brooks C. *see under* Machado N., **295,** 226
Broome-Smith J. K. *see under* Markiewicz Z., **297,** 702
Broster M. G. *see under* Manchee R. J., **296,** 598
Brothwell D. R. *book review of* Identification of Pathological Conditions in Human Skeletal Remains, (Ortner D. J. and Putschar W. G. J.) **300,** 386
Brouet J.-C. *see under* Dellagi K., **298,** 284
Browand F. K. *see under* Hopfinger E. J., **295,** 393
Browder L. W. Developmental Biology, *book review by* Newth D. R. **295,** 479
Brower D. L. *see under* Lawrence P. A., **295,** 55
Brown A. M. *see under* Yatani A., **296,** 169
Brown A. M., Camerer H., Kunze K. L. and Lux H. D. Similarity of unitary Ca^{2+} currents in three different species, **299,** 156
Brown A. N. F. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **297,** 594
Brown C. and Girdler R. W. Structure of the Red Sea at 20°N from gravity data and its implication for continental margins, **298,** 51
Brown C. M. *see under* Ballard D. H., **300,** 780
Brown D. A. *see under* Adams P. R., **296,** 746
Brown F. *see under* Bittle J. L., **298,** 30
Brown F. H. Tulu Bor Tuff at Koobi Fora correlated with the Sidi Hakoma Tuff at Hadar, **300,** 631
see under Cerling T. E., **299,** 216
Brown F. H. and Cerling T. E. Stratigraphical significance of the Tulu Bor Tuff of the Koobi Fora Formation, **299,** 212
Brown G. M. *see under* Saenger W., **296,** 581
Brown G. V., Anders R. F., Mitchell G. F. and Heywood P. F. Target antigens of purified human immunoglobulins which inhibit growth of *Plasmodium falciparum in vitro,* **297,** 591
Brown J. C. *book review of* Solar Active Regions: A Monograph from Skylab Solar Workshop III, (Orrall F. Q. *editor*) **296,** 784
Brown J. D. *see under* Bancroft G. M., **299,** 708
Brown J. P., Hewick R. M., Hellström I., Hellström K. E., Doolittle R. F. and Dreyer W. J. Human melanoma-associated antigen p97 is structurally and functionally related to transferrin, **296,** 171
Brown J. S. *see under* Sleeman D., **300,** 88
Brown K. W. *see under* Byrd P., **298,** 69
Brown L. H. *et al.* The Birds of Africa, Vol.1, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **300,** 558
Brown L., Klein J., Middleton R., Sacks I. S. and Tera F. ^{10}Be in island-arc volcanoes and implications for subduction, **299,** 718
Brown M. *see under* Behringer D., **299,** 121
Brown N. *see under* Heston L., **295,** 160
Brown R. H. *see under* Morrison D., **300,** 425
Brown R. H., Cruikshank D. P. and Morrison D. Diameters and albedos of satellites of Uranus, **300,** 423
Brown S. A. *see under* Murray R. D. H., **299,** 285
Brown T. A. *see under* Davies R. W., **300,** 719
Browne I. W. A., Clark R. R., Moore P. K., Muxlow T. W. B., Wilkinson P. N., Cohen M. H. and Porcas R. W. MERLIN observations of superluminal radio sources, **299,** 788
Brownlee G. G. *see under* Choo K. H., **299,** 178
Brownstein M. J. *see under* Hook V. Y. H., **295,** 341
Brueckner G. E. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296,** 193
Brugge J. S. and Darrow D. Rous sarcoma virus-induced phosphorylation of a 50,000-molecular weight cellular protein, **295,** 250
Brüggeller P. *see under* Mayer E., **298,** 715
Brum G. *see under* Osterrieder W., **298,** 576
Brüner K. *see under* Heuer J., **296,** 456
Brunori M. *see under* Perutz M. F., **299,** 421
Bruns W. *see under* Hauser H., **297,** 650
Brush S. G. *book review of* Energy, Force, and Matter: The Conceptual Development of Nineteenth-Century Physics, (Harman P. M.) **299,** 845
Bryant P. E. *book review of* Growing Young, (Montagu A.) **300,** 120
Bryant S. V. *see under* Muneoka K., **298,** 369
Bubienko E. *see under* Cruz P., **298,** 198
Buccellati G. *see under* Venkatesan M. I., **295,** 517
Buccheri R. *see under* Wills R. D., **296,** 723
Buchan A. *see under* Reyes G. R., **297,** 598
Buchmeier M. J. *see under* Oldstone M. B. A., **300,** 360
Buckingham J. *Editor,* Heilbron's Dictionary of Organic Compounds, *book review by* Jones E. R. H. **300,** 386
Buckle V. A. *On Time* defended, *correspondence,* **300,** 572
Budel J. Climatic Geomorphology, *book review by* Rose J. **300,** 781
Budyko M. I. The Earth's Climate: Past and Future, *book review by* Lamb H. **300,** 134
Buffetaut E. A ziphodont mesosuchian crocodile from the Eocene of Algeria and its implications for vertebrate dispersal, **300,** 176
Bugaisky L. B. *see under* Butler-Browne G. S., **299,** 830
Bugnon C., Fellmann D., Gouget A. and Cardot J. Ontogeny of the corticoliberin neuroglandular system in rat brain, **298,** 159
Buikema W. J. *see under* Long S. R., **298,** 485
Bull R. K. and Mold P. A search for evidence of superheavy-element fission in chondritic metal, **298,** 634
Bullman H. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298,** 529
Bunch S. T. *see under* Low W. C., **300,** 260
Bunker J. P. and Fowles J. *book review of* Biomedical Innovation, (Roberts E. B. *et al. editors*) **298,** 405
Bunn D. The Barn Owl, *book review by* Andrews J. **300,** 557
Bunney E. B. *see under* Bannon M. J., **296,** 444
Buonaguro F. M. *see under* Hill C. K., **298,** 67
Buongiorno-Nardelli M., Micheli G., Carri M. T. and Marilley M. A relationship between replicon size and supercoiled loop domains in the eukaryotic genome, **298,** 100
Burbank D. W. and Johnson G. D. Intermontane-basin development in the past 4 Myr in the north-west Himalaya, **298,** 432
Burbidge G. and Hewitt A. *Editors,* Telescopes for the 1980s, *book review by* Humphries C. M. **296,** 98
Burbidge P. W. and Robertson D. J. A lightning-associated phenomenon and related geomagnetic measurements, **300,** 623
Burchard R. P. Evidence for contractile flexing of the gliding bacterium *Flexibacter* FS-1, **298,** 663
Burchfiel B. C. *book review of* Geology of the Continental Margins, (Boillot G.) **295,** 464
book review of Geotectonics, (Beloussov V. V.) **295,** 464
book review of Tectonics and Landforms, (Ollier C.) **295,** 464
Burchfiel B. C., Wernicke B., Willemin J. H., Axen G. J. and Cameron C. S. A new type of decollement thrusting, **300,** 513
Burchfield R. W. *Editor,* A Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary Vol.III. O-Scz., *book review by* Maddox J. **298,** 309
Burch-Jaffe E. *see under* Dixon K., **296,** 672
Burckle L. *see under* Wright A., **299,** 208
Burckle L. H., Robinson D. and Cooke D. Reappraisal of sea-ice distribution in Atlantic and Pacific sectors of the Southern Ocean at 18,000 yr BP, **299,** 435
Burgess W. G. *see under* Andrews J. N., **298,** 339
Bürki P. M., Glauser L. S. D. and Smith D. N. Surface coatings on ancient coccoliths, **297,** 145
Burnet B. *book review of* Behavior Genetics and Evolution, (Erhman L. and Parsons P. A.) **295,** 475
Burniston Brown G. Retarded Action-at-a-Distance: The Change of Force with Motion, *book review by* Clarke C. J. S. **299,** 191
Burns W. G., Hughes A. E., Marples J. A. C., Nelson R. S. and Stoneham A. M. Radiation effects and the leach rates of vitrified radioactive waste, **295,** 130
Burrett C. F. Phanerozoic land–sea and albedo variations as climate controls, **296,** 54
Burrough P. A. *see under* Breemen N. van, **299,** 548
Burtenshaw M. D. *see under* Cattanach B. M., **300,** 445
see under Evans E. P., **300,** 443
Burton D. I. *see under* Woodruff M. F. A., **299,** 822
Burton D. I., Ansell J. D., Gray R. A. and Micklem H. S. A stem cell for stem cells in murine haematopoiesis, **298,** 562
Büscher H. H. *see under* Römer D., **298,** 759
Buseck P. R. *see under* Tomeoka K., **299,** 326
see under Tomeoka K., **299,** 327
see under Turner S., **296,** 841
Businco L. *see under* D'Amelio R., **298,** 72
Businger J. A. *see under* Fleagle R. G., **295,** 462
Bustamante C. *see under* Maestre M. F., **298,** 773
Butcher E. C. *see under* Kraal G., **298,** 377
Butcher H. *see under* Belton M. J. S., **298,** 249
Butcher L. L. *see under* Tordoff M. G., **297,** 148
Butler J., O'Brien M., O'Malley K. and Kelly J. G. Relationship of β-adrenoreceptor density to fitness in athletes, **298,** 60
Butler-Browne G. S., Bugaisky L. B., Cuénoud S., Schwartz K. and Whalen R. G. Denervation of newborn rat muscles does not block the appearance of adult fast myosin heavy chain, **299,** 830
Butterfield J. *book review of* Pharmaceuticals and Health Policy: International Perspectives on Provisions and Control of Medicines, (Blum R. *et al editors*) **296,** 180
Butterworth B. E. *see under* Mirsalis J. C., **295,** 322
Butterworth P. H. W. *book review of* Biochemistry, (Stryer L.) **295,** 485
Buxton G. B., Rhodes T. and Sellers R. M. Radiation-induced dissolution of colloidal haematite, **295,** 583
Bye J. A. T. and Gordon A. H. Speculated cause of interhemispheric oceanic oscillation, **296,** 52
Byfield P. G. H. *book review of* Affinity Chromatography and Related Techniques: Theoretical Aspects/Industrial and Biomedical Applications, (Gribnau T. C. J., Visser J., Nivard R. J. F. *editors*) **297,** 520
Bynum W. F. *book review of* Medical Thinking: A Historical Preface, (King L. S.) **298,** 105
book review of The Idea of Race in Science: Great Britain 1800–1960, (Stepan N.) **300,** 122
Byrd P., Brown K. W. and Gallimore P. H. Malignant transformation of human embryo retinoblasts by cloned adenovirus DNA, **298,** 69
Byrne T. *see under* Plumley P. W., **300,** 50
Cachard A. *see under* Männel D., **296,** 664
Caddy K. W. T., Patterson D. L. and Biscoe T. J. Use of the UCHT1 monoclonal antibody to explore mouse mutants and development, **300,** 441
Cade T. Falcons of the World, *book review by* Andrews J. **300,** 557
Cadogan P. H. The Moon — Our Sister Planet, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **296,** 182
Cahn R. W. Fission, fusion and fracture, *news and views,* **297,** 178
Cain A. J. *book review of* Darwin, (Howard J.) **296,** 510
book review of Darwin, (George W.) **296,** 510
book review of The Growth of Biological Thought: Diversity, Evolution, and Inheritance, (Mayr E.) **297,** 709
Cairns J. Human cancer genes, *correspondence,* **300,** 398
see under Foster P. L., **299,** 365
see under Logan J., **300,** 104
Cairns-Smith A. G. Genetic Takeover and the Mineral Origins of Life, *book review by* Pirie N. W. **300,** 127
Calabretta B., Robberson D. L., Barrera-Saldaña H. A., Lambrou T. P. and Saunders G. F. Genome instability in a region of human DNA enriched in *Alu* repeat sequences, *Corrigendum* **299,** 89 **296,** 219
Calcagnile G. *see under* Panza G. F., **296,** 238
Caldwell L. K. *book review of* The Land Use Policy Debate in the United States, (de Neufville J. I. *editor*) **297,** 523
Calemczuk R. *see under* Dupuy J., **296,** 138
Callahan R. *see under* Phillips S. J., **297,** 241
Calow P. *see under* Townsend C. R., **297,** 440
Calvert J. A final word, *correspondence,* **296,** 386
Calvert P. *book review of* Polymers and their Properties. Vol. 1, Fundamentals of Structure and Mechanics, (Hearle J. W. S.) **299,** 472
Calvert P. D. Polymers for solar energy, *news and views,* **298,** 226
Calvert R. Is polypeptide heterogeneity the key to neurofilament function? *news and views,* **300,** 580
Calvin N. M. *see under* Zolan M. E., **299,** 462
Camardo J. S. *see under* Siegelbaum S. A., **299,** 413
Cambray R. S. *see under* Peirson D. H., **300,** 27
Cambray R. S. and Eakins J. D. Pu, ^{241}Am and ^{137}Cs in soil in West Cumbria and a maritime effect, **300,** 46
Camerer H. *see under* Brown A. M., **299,** 156
Cameron C. S. *see under* Burchfiel B. C., **300,** 513
Cameron E. M. Sulphate and sulphate reduction in early Precambrian oceans, **296,** 145
Cameron G. *see under* Hamm G., **300,** 10
Cammack R. Iron–sulphur cluster interconversions and the activation of aconitase, *news and views,* **298,** 792
Campbell A. K. *see under* Hallett M. B., **295,** 155

Campbell A. S. *see under* Barron P. F., **299**, 616
Campbell D. T. Do protons block Na+ channels by binding to a site outside the pore? **298**, 165
Campbell P. After Pioneer—good science, bad news, *news and views*, **296**, 13
Atmospheric chemists *in flagrante*? *news and views*, **298**, 9
Campbell R. Making sense of journal publishing, *Journal review*, **299**, 491
Campbell S., Andrews J. T. and Shakesby R. A. Amino acid evidence for Devensian ice, west Gower, South Wales, **300**, 249
Campbell S. E. Precambrian endoliths discovered, **299**, 429
Campo M. S. Warts and all, *news and views*, **298**, 605
Camps R. A. *see under* Sinclair R., **298**, 127
Camusi E. *see under* Rechavi G., **300**, 607
Canal R., Isern J. and Labay J. A new model for white dwarf supernovae, **296**, 225
Cande W. Z. Inhibition of spindle elongation in permeabilized mitotic cells by erythro-9-[3-(2-hydroxynonyl)] adenine, **295**, 700
Cann J. R. and Strens M. R. Black smokers fuelled by freezing magma, **298** 147
Cantor H. *see under* Galli S. J., **298**, 288
Canuto V. M. and Goldman I. Atomic and gravitational clocks, *review article*, **296**, 709
Canuto V. M., Levine J. S., Augustsson T. R. and Imhoff C. L. UV radiation from the young Sun and oxygen and ozone levels in the prebiological palaeoatmosphere, **296**, 816
Cao G. Y. *see under* Wei Q. Y., **296**, 728
Cape J. N. *see under* Fowler D., **297**, 837
Cappelletti R. *see under* Vannucchi S., **296**, 352
Capra F. The Turning Point, *book review by* Jahoda M. **296**, 497
Capron A. *see under* Haque A., **299**, 361
Caraveo P. A. *see under* Wills R. D., **296**, 723
Carbone E., Wanke E., Prestipino G., Possani L. D. and Maelicke A. Selective blockage of voltage-dependent K^+ channels by a novel scorpion toxin, **296**, 90
Cardon F., Gomes W. P. and Dekeyser W. *Editors*, Photovoltaic and Photo-electrochemical Solar Energy Conversion, *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Cardot J. *see under* Bugnon C., **298**, 159
Carey A. E. *see under* Sholkovitz E. R., **300**, 159
Carey J. *see under* Lee J. S., **299**, 750
Carlile M. *book review of* Cell Biology of *Physarum* and *Didymium* Vol. 1, Organisms, Nucleus and Cell Cycle, (Aldrich Henry C. and Daniel J. W. *editors*) **298**, 876
Carlisle D. B. No change in RE, *correspondence*, **295**, 362
Carlisle H. J. and Dubuc P. U. Unchanged thermoregulatory set-point in the obese mouse, **297**, 678
Carlquist M. *see under* Tatemoto K., **296**, 659
Carlson B. Patten's Foundations of Embryology, *book review by* Newth D. R. **295**, 479
Carlson D. J. Surface microlayer phenolic enrichments indicate sea surface slicks, **296**, 426
Carlson E. A. Genes, Radiation, and Society: The Life and Work of H. J. Muller, *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **298**, 203
Carlsson A. and Olsson T. High rock stresses as a consequence of glaciation, **298**, 739
Caron J. M. *see under* Reuber I., **296**, 141
Carpenter R. H. S. *book review of* Human Visual Orientation, (Howard I. P.) **297**, 522
Carr A. *see under* Rassoulzadegan M., **300**, 713
Carr B. J. Gravitational wave backgrounds and the early Universe, *news and views*, **297**, 623
Carr M. H. The Surface of Mars, *book review by* Veverka J. **299**, 761
Carr T. D., Schauble J. J. and Schauble C. C. Saturn's rotation period—Reply, *matters arising*, **296**, 372
Carrell R. W., Jeppsson J.-O., Laurell C.-B., Brennan S. O., Owen M. C., Vaughan L. and Boswell D. R. Structure and variation of human α1–antitrypsin, *review article*, **298**, 329
Carri M. T. *see under* Buongiorno-Nardelli M., **298**, 100
Carritt B. *see under* Heisterkamp N., **299**, 747
Carriveau G. W. Image processing in the analysis of art, *news and views*, **299**, 487
Carroll G. C. *see under* Wicklow D. T., **297**, 714
Carstairs G. M. *book review of* Psychiatry Around The Globe, (Leff J.) **296**, 523
Carstens H. Spherulitic crystallization in lamprophyric magmas and the origin of ocelli, **297**, 493
Carswell R. F. A galaxy for quasar 3C48, *news and views*, **296**, 395
Carter A. D. *see under* Jolliffe L. K., **299**, 653
Carter B. L. A. *see under* Piggott J. R., **298**, 391
Carter B. and Luminet J. P. Pancake detonation of stars by black holes in galactic nuclei. **296**, 211
Carter D., Allen D. A. and Malin D. F. Nature of the shells of NGC1344, **295**, 126
Carter W. A. *see under* Lin S. L., **297**, 417
Cartwright B. A. and Collett T. S. How honey bees use landmarks to guide their return to a food source, **295**, 560
Caruthers M. H. *see under* Montell C., **295**, 380
Casanova R. J. *see under* Alt F. W., **296**, 325
Caseldine C. J. *see under* Maltby E., **297**, 397
Casella J. F. *see under* Masiello N. C., **298** 202
Casey J. F. and Karson J. A. Magma chamber profiles from Bay of Islands ophiolite complex—Reply, **295**, 717 *matters arising*.
Casnellie J. E. *see under* Nairn A. C., **299**, 734
Caspar D. L. D. *see under* Rayment I., **295**, 110
Casse-Delbart F. *see under* Chilton M.-D., **295**, 432
Catino D. M. *see under* Berger N. A., **299**, 271
Catlow C. R. A. and Parker S. C. Simulating silicate structures and structural chemistry of pyroxenoids—Reply, *matters arising*, **300**, 199
Catlow C. R. A., Thomas J. M., Parker S. C. and Jefferson D. A. Simulating silicate structures and the structural chemistry of pyroxenoids, **295**, 658
Caton A. J. *see under* Jackson D. A., **296**, 366
Cattanach B. M. *see under* Evans E. P., **300**, 443
Cattanach B. M., Evans E. P., Burtenshaw M. D. and Barlow J. Male, female and intersex development in mice of identical chromosome constitution, **300**, 445
Cattaneo R. *see under* Will H., **299**, 740
Catto C. J. D. *see under* Sinclair R., **298**, 127
Cavalier-Smith T. *book review of* Symbiosis in Cell Evolution: Life and its Environment on the Early Earth, (Margulis L.) **295**, 353
Cavalli-Sforza L. L. and Feldman M. W. Cultural Transmission and Evolution: A Quantitative Approach, *book review by* Eaves L. J. **295**, 632
Cawse P. A. *see under* Peirson D. H., **300**, 27
Cayre Y. *see under* Morello D., **296**, 260
Cazenave A. *see under* Courtillot V., **297**, 386
Cebra J. J. *see under* Hurwitz J. L., **299**, 742
Cedar H. *see under* Gruenbaum Y., **295**, 620
Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W. Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin is associated with fast contracting muscle fibres, **297**, 504
Cerling T. E. *see under* Brown F. H., **299**, 212
Cerling T. E. and Brown F. H. Tuffaceous marker horizons in the Koobi Fora region and the Lower Omo Valley, **299**, 216
Chader G. J. *see under* Lai Y. L., **298**, 848
Chadwick K. H. and Leenhouts H. P. The Molecular Theory of Radiation Biology, *book review by* Setlow R. B. **297**, 440
Chadwick R. A. *see under* Maguire P. K. H., **297**, 671
Chakauya B. L. *see under* Thornton J. M., **298**, 296
Chaloner W. G. *book review of* Paleobotany, Paleoecology, and Evolution, (Niklas K. J. *editor*) **297**, 250
Chambraud B. *see under* Panthier J.-J., **298**, 90
Chancellor G. More on Ovid, *correspondence*, **298**, 415
Chandler P. *see under* Brent L., **295**, 242
Chandra H. *see under* Griffiths D. R., **300**, 435
Chandra T. *see under* Leicht M., **297**, 655
Chandrasekhar T. *see under* Ashok N. M., **300**, 620
Chang A. C. Y. *see under* Cochet M., **297**, 335
Chang E. H. *see under* Chattopadhyay S. K., **296**, 361
see under Tabin C. J., **300**, 143
Chang E. H., Furth M. E., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R. Tumorigenic transformation of mammalian cells induced by a normal human gene homologous to the oncogene of Harvey murine sarcoma virus, **297**, 479
Chang K.-J., Eckel R. W. and Blanchard S. G. Opioid peptides induce reduction of enkephalin receptors in cultured neuroblastoma cells, **296**, 446
Chang P. W. *see under* Dawson G. J., **298**, 580
Chang R. Physical Chemistry: With Applications to Biological Systems, *book review by* Spragg S. P. **295**, 487
Chang W. Y. B. PCBs in rice oil, *correspondence*, **296**, 192
Chantler P. Retreats from the steric blocking of muscle contraction, *news and views*, **298**, 120
Chapin G. *see under* Wasserstrom R., **299**, 482
Chapman C. R. Planets of Rock and Ice, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300**, 564
Chapman G. *book review of* Animal Physiology: Adaptations in Function, (Hainsworth F. R.) **295**, 484
Chapman R. D. *see under* Brandt J. C., **296**, 783
Chapman R. F. Insect Science and Its Application, *Journal review*, **299**, 507
Chappell B. W. *see under* McCulloch M. T., **300**, 166
Charap J. M. *book review of* Refusenik: Trapped in the Soviet Union, (Azbel M. Y.) **297**, 165
Charig A. J. *book review of* Phylogenetics: The Theory and Practice of Phylogenetic Systematics, (Wiley E. O.) **295**, 720
Charlesworth B. and Lande R. Morphological stasis and developmental constraint: no problem for Neo-Darwinism, *news and views*, **296**, 610
Charlesworth B., Toro M. A., Borgia G. and Wildish D. J. Female-biased sex ratios, *matters arising*, **298**, 494
Charlier P. *see under* Dideberg O., **299**, 469
Charlson R. J. and Rodhe H. Factors controlling the acidity of natural rainwater, **295**, 683
Charlton H. M. *see under* Krieger D. T., **298**, 468
Chater K. F. *Streptomyces* in the ascendant, *news and views*, **299**, 10 *Erratum* **299**, 206
Chatterjee S. Phylogeny and classification of thecodontian reptiles, **295**, 317
Significance of ankle structures in archosaur phylogeny—Reply, *matters arising*, **299**, 657
Chattopadhyay S. K., Chang E. H., Lander M. R., Ellis R. W., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R. Amplification and rearrangement of *onc* genes in mammalian species, **296**, 361
Chattopadhyay S. K., Cloyd M. W., Linemeyer D. L., Lander M. R., Rands E. and Lowy D. R. Cellular origin and role of mink cell focus-forming viruses in murine thymic lymphomas, **295**, 25
Cheetham A. K., Eddy M. M., Jefferson D. A. and Thomas J. M. A study of Si,Al ordering in thallium zeolite-A by powder neutron diffraction, **299**, 24
Cheetham P. S. J., Imber C. E. and Isherwood J. The formation of isomaltulose by immobilized *Erwinia rhapontici*, **299**, 628
Cheminee J. L. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395
Chemske J. *see under* Naparstek Y., **300** 262
Chen E. Y., Howley P. M., Levinson A. D. and Seeburg P. H. The primary structure and genetic organization of the bovine papillomavirus type 1 genome, **299**, 529
Chen H. Y. *see under* Brinster R. L., **296**, 39
Chen H.-C. *see under* Shimohigashi Y., **297**, 333
Chen K. K. *see under* Rice-Ficht A. C., **298**, 676
Chen X. Y. *see under* Pozzi J.-P., **297**, 289
Cheney J. M. *see under* Sanes J. R., **300**, 646
Cheng A. F. *see under* Alpar M. A., **300**, 728
Cheng H.-L. *see under* Fitzmaurice L., **296**, 459
Cheng H.-L., Blattner F. R., Fitzmaurice L., Mushinski J. F. and Tucker P. W. Structure of genes for membrane and secreted murine IgD heavy chains, **296**, 410
Chesnoy-Marchais D. A Cl^- conductance activated by hyperpolarization in *Aplysia* neurones, **299**, 359
Cherchi A. and Montadert L. Oligo-Miocene rift of Sardinia and the early history of the Western Mediterranean Basin, **298**, 736
Chernov Levin B. Fire deaths and toxic gases, *news and views*, **300**, 18
Cherry J. D. *see under* Able P. K., **298**, 510
Chervin R. M. *book review of* Monsoon Dynamics, (Lighthill J. and Pearce R. P. *editors*) **298**, 308
Cheshire M. V. *see under* Goodman B. A., **299**, 618
Chevallier L. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395
Chiang Y. *see under* Wang W.-K., **296**, 354
Chiarugi V. *see under* Vannucchi S., **296**, 352
Chiba J. *see under* Clark R. B., **295**, 412
Chiba T. *see under* Miyauchi T., **299**, 168
Chicken J. C. Nuclear Power Hazard Control Policy, *book review by* Ashby E. **297**, 437
Chien J. C. W., Yamashita Y., Hirsch J. A., Fan J. L., Shen M. A. and Karasz F. E. Resolution of controversy concerning the morphology of polyacetylene, **299**, 608
Chien N. K. *see under* Wang W.-K., **296**, 354
Chiesa S. *see under* Gillot P.-Y., **299**, 242
Chieux P. *see under* Dupuy J., **296**, 138
Chilton M.-D., Tepfer D. A., Petit A., David C., Casse-Delbart F. and Tempé J. *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* inserts T-DNA into the genomes of the host plant root cells, **295**, 432
Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M. Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity?—Reply, *matters arising*, **298**, 301
Chipman E. G. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296**, 193
Chisholm G. D. *see under* Aitken R. J., **299**, 499
Chiu L.-T. G. and Kron R. G. A possible CH subdwarf, **299**, 702
Chivas A. R., Andrew A. S., Sinha A. K. and O'Neil J. R. Geochemistry of a Pliocene–Pleistocene oceanic-arc plutonic complex, Guadalcanal, **300**, 139
Chomet S. and Pollitzer E. Costly journals, *correspondence*, **300**, 10
Choo K. H., Gould K. G., Rees D. J. G. and Brownlee G. G. Molecular cloning of the gene for human anti-haemophilic factor IX, **299**, 178
Chothia C. *see under* Mauguen Y., **297**, 162
Chou C. T., Hirsch P. B., McLean M. and Hondros E. Anti-phase domain boundary tubes in Ni_3Al, **300**, 621
Chowdhry V. *see under* DeGrado W. F., **300**, 379
Chowdhury K. R. and Hargraves R. B. Thermomechanical inferences from deep seismic sounding sections—Reply, *matters arising*, **296**, 586
Christensen A. C. and Young E. T. T4 late transcripts are initiated near a conserved DNA sequence, **299**, 369
Christensen-Dalsgaard J. *see under* Scherrer P. H., **297**, 312
Christiansen J. *see under* Kirkegaard P., **297**, 156
Christophel D. C. and Basinger J. F. Earliest floral evidence for the Ebenaceae in Australia, **296**, 439
Chroston P. N. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437
Chudomel V. *see under* Cinátl J., **298**, 388
Chun S. F. S. *see under* Pang K. D., **295**, 43
Church T. *see under* Jickells T., **297** 55
Cianfriglia M. *see under* Conzelmann A., **298**, 170
Cicerone R. J. *see under* Turco R. P., **298**, 830
Cinátl J., Paleska E., Chudomel V., Malaskova V. and Elleder M. Culture of macrophage cell lines from normal mouse bone marrow, **298**, 388
Cioli D. *see under* Simpson A. J. G., **296**, 809
Cipriano F. *see under* Knauer G. A., **300**, 630
Clapp J. F. *see under* Zanjani E. D., **295**, 244
Clark D. A. American Journal of Reproductive Immunology, *Journal review*, **299**, 504
Clark D. L. Origin, nature and world climate effect of Arctic Ocean ice-cover, *review article*, **300**, 321
Clark G. F. *see under* Whatmore R. W., **299**, 44
Clark M. A. and Shay J. W. Mitochondrial transformation of mammalian cells, **295**, 605
Clark R. B. *see under* Adams P. R., **296**, 746
Clark R. B., Chiba J., Zweig S. E. and Shevach E. M. T-cell colonies recognize antigen in association with specific epitopes in la molecules, **295**, 412
Clark S. R. *see under* Browne T. W. A., **299**, 788
Clark S. *see under* Lichtler A. C., **298**, 195
Clark S. R. L. The Nature of the Beast: Are Animals Moral? *book review by* Dawkins M. **300**, 136
Clarke A. B. L. Research accountant, *correspondence*, **297**, 10
Clarke C. J. S. *book review of* Retarded Action-at-a-Distance: The Change of Force with Motion, (Burniston Brown G.) **299**, 191
Clarke F. J. P. *book review of* Wind Energy for the Eighties: A Review by Members of the British Wind Association, **300**, 128
Clausen T. *see under* Nørgaard A., **295**, 717
Claverie A., Isaak G. R., McLeod C. P., van der Raay H. B., Pallé P. L. and Roca Cortes T. Solar core rotation, **299**, 704
Clayton C. E., Murphy D., Lovett M. and Rigby P. W. J. A fragment of the SV40 large T-antigen gene transforms, **299**, 59
Clayton R. N. and Huhtaniemi I. T. Absence of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in human gonadal tissue, **299**, 56
Clegg K. B. and Piko L. RNA synthesis and cytoplasmic polyadenylation in the one-cell mouse embryo, **295**, 342
Clemens M. J., Pain V. M., Wong S.-T. and Henshaw E. C. Phosphorylation inhibits guanine nucleotide exchange on eukaryotic initiation factor 2, **296**, 93
Clement J. M. *see under* Higgins C. F., **298**, 760
Clewell D. B. *see under* Gawron-Burke C., **300**, 281
Cliff R. A. *see under* Humphries F. J., **295**, 515
Clifford H. T. *see under* Dahlgren R. M. T., **299**, 92
Cline M. J. *see under* Müller R., **299**, 640
Cline T. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **300**, 730
Cloetingh S. A. P. L., Wortel M. J. R. and Vlaar N. J. Evolution of passive continental margins and initiation of subduction zones, **297**, 139
Close F. Demon nuclei—spurious excitement? *news and views*, **296**, 305
Cloud P. How life began, *news and views*, **296**, 198
Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. *book review of* Biology of Spiders, (Foelix R. F.) **300**, 90
book review of Biology of Desert Invertebrates, (Crawford C. S.) **297**, 713
book review of Insects Etc., (Durin B.) **296**, 524
Cloutier P. A. and Russell C. T. The solar wind interaction, *news and views*, **296**, 20
Clow A. *see under* Murugaiah K., **296**, 570
Cloyd M. W. *see under* Chattopadhyay S. K., **295**, 25
Clutton-Brock T. H. Sons and daughters, *news and views*, **298**, 11 *Corrigendum* **298**, 328
Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Guinness F. E. Competition between female relatives in a matrilocal mammal, **300**, 178
Clynes M. *Editor*, Music, Mind, and Brain: The Neuropsychology of Music, *book review by* Longuet-Higgins H. C. **300**, 667
Coakham H. B. *see under* Garson J. A., **298**, 375
Cocchia D. *see under* Ferri G.-L., **297**, 409
Cochet M., Chang A. C. Y. and Cohen S. N. Characterization of

the structural gene and putative 5'-regulatory sequences for human preopiomelanocortin, **297**, 335
Cochran J. K. *see under* Sholkovitz E. R., **300**, 159
Codispoti L. A., Friederich G. E., Iverson R. L. and Hood D. W. Temporal changes in the inorganic carbon system of the southeastern Bering Sea during spring 1980, **296**, 242
Coe R. S. *see under* Bogue S. W., **295**, 399
see under Plumley P. W., **300**, 50
see under Vaughan P. J., **298**, 357
Coen E. S., Thoday J. M. and Dover G. Rate of turnover of structural variants in the rDNA gene family of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **295**, 564
Cogley J. G. *see under* Henderson-Sellers A., **298**, 832
Cohen B. J. and Richmond J. E. Electron microscopy of hepatitis B core antigen synthesized in *E. coli*, **296**, 677
Cohen C. M., Foley S. F. and Korsgren C. A protein immunologically related to erythrocyte band 4.1 is found on stress fibres of non-erythroid cells, **299**, 648
Cohen D. Psychoenergetics: The Journal of Psychophysical Systems, *Journal review*, **299**, 505
Cohen I. R. *book review of* The Social Basis of Scientific Discoveries, (Brannigan A.) **297**, 248
Cohen I. R. *see under* Naparstek Y., **300** 262
Cohen J. C. *see under* Breznik T., **295**, 255
Cohen J. M., Sarill W. J. and Vishveshwara C. V. An example of induced centrifugal force in general relativity, **298**, 829
Cohen L. PhD job centres, *correspondence*, **297**, 622
Cohen M. H. *see under* Browne I. W. A., **299**, 788
Cohen N. *see under* Rollins-Smith L. A., **299**, 820
Cohen P. The role of protein phosphorylation in neural and hormonal control of cellular activity, *review article*, **296**, 613
Cohen S. *see under* Lotan I., **298**, 572
Cohen S. N. *see under* Cochet M., **297**, 335
Cohn M. *see under* Collins, J. L., **299**, 169
Coimbra-Filho A. F. and Mittermeier R. A. *Editors*, Ecology and Behavior of Neotropical Primates, Vol. I., *book review by* Dixson A. **298**, 308
Cole A. J., Kilkenny J. D., Rumsby P. T., Evans R. G., Hooker C. J. and Key M. H. Measurement of Rayleigh–Taylor instability in a laser-accelerated target, **299**, 329
Cole G. A. *see under* Schmaljohn A. L., **297**, 70
Cole R. D. *see under* Zabrecky J. R., **296**, 775
Cole T. J. S. *see under* Bell K., **298**, 251
Coleman M. L. *see under* Skirrow R., **299**, 142
Coleman M. M. *see under* Painter P. C., **298**, 777
Coletta M., Hofrichter J., Ferrone F. A. and Eaton W. A. Kinetics of sickle haemoglobin polymerization in single red cells, **300**, 194
Colgate S. A. and Petschek A. G. Type I supernova — thermonuclear versus collapse, *news and views*, **296**, 804
Colizzi V. *see under* Zembala M., **297**, 411
Collett T. S. *see under* Cartwright B. A., **295**, 560
Collingridge G. L. *see under* Crunelli V., **300**, 450
Collins, J. L., Patek P. Q. and Cohn M. *In vivo* surveillance of tumorigenic cells transformed *in vitro*, **299**, 169
Collins D. M. Electron density images from imperfect data by iterative entropy maximization, **298**, 49
Collins F. H. *see under* Zavala F., **299**, 737
Collins J. *see under* Hauser H., **297**, 650
Collins S. and Groudine M. Amplification of endogenous *myc*-related DNA sequences in a human myeloid leukaemia cell line, **298**, 679
Collins T. C. *see under* Reynolds D. C., **295**, 442
Colman A. *see under* Valle G., **300**, 71
Colombo G. *see under* Franklin F. A., **295**, 128
Colozzo M. T. *see under* Manley J. L., **300**, 376
Coltorti M., Cremaschi M., Delitala M. C., Esu D., Fornaseri M., McPherron A., Nicoletti M., van Otterloo R., Peretto C., Sala B., Schmidt V. and Sevink J. Reversed magnetic polarity at an early Lower Palaeolithic site in Central Italy, **300**, 173
Colwell R. K. Female-biased sex ratios—Reply, *matters arising*, **298**, 494
Coman D. R. *see under* Shultz L. D., **297**, 402
Comb M., Seeburg P. H., Adelman J., Eiden L. and Herbert E. Primary structure of the human Met- and Leu-enkephalin precursor and its mRNA, **295**, 663
Comfort A. *book review of* Aging: A Challenge to Science and Society, (Danon D. *et al editors*) **296**, 179
Morphic field sports, *correspondence*, **295**, 92
Cominsky L. R. *see under* Ogawara Y., **295**, 675
Condie K. C. Plate Tectonics and Crustal Evolution, *book review by* Watson J. V. **300**, 90
Condit Jr J. R. *see under* de Lanerolle P., **298**, 871
Condomines M. *see under* Allègre C. J., **299**, 21
Conn E. E. *see under* Stumpf P. K., **299**, 762
Conn P. M., Rogers D. C., Stewart J. M., Niedel J. E., Sheffield T. Conversion of a gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist to an agonist, **296**, 653
Connell E. R., Edwards K. J. and Hall A. M. Evidence for two pre-Flandrian palaeosols in Buchan, north-east Scotland, **297**, 570
Connell J. R. *see under* Newbold R. F., **299**, 633
Conner B. N., Takano T., Tanaka S., Itakura K. and Dickerson R. E. The molecular structure of d(I^{1}CpCpGpG), a fragment of right-handed double helical A-DNA, **295**, 294
Conner J. D. *see under* Detwiler P. B., **300**, 59
Connerney J. E. P. and Acuña M. H. Jovimagnetic secular variation, **297**, 289
Connerney J. E. P., Ness N. F. and Acuña M. H. Zonal harmonic model of Saturn's magnetic field from Voyager 1 and 2 observations, **298**, 44
Connolly J. S. *Editor*, Photochemical Conversion and Storage of Solar Energy, *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Connolly P. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295**, 325
Conroy G. C. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 25
Constanti A. *see under* Adams P. R., **296**, 746
Contreras R., Gheysen D., Knowland J., van de Voorde A. and Fiers W. Evidence for the direct involvement of DNA replication origin in synthesis of late SV40 RNA, **300**, 500
Convertino V. A., Morey E. R. and Greenleaf J. E. Reduction in plasma calcium during exercise in man, *matters arising*, **299**, 658
Conway D. H. T. *Vide* the Latin, *correspondence*, **295**, 184
Conway J. H. *see under* Berlekamp E. R., **297**, 247
Conway Leovy *book review of* Weather and Climate on Planets, (Kondratyev K. Y. and Hunt G. E.) **298**, 208
Conzelmann A., Corthésy P., Cianfriglia M., Silva A. and Nabholz M. Hybrids between rat lymphoma and mouse T cells with inducible cytolytic activity, **298**, 170
Cook P. R. *see under* Jackson D. A., **296**, 366
Cook R. E. and Robinson P. J. Perchlorate hazard, *correspondence*, **299**, 674
Cooke D. *see under* Burckle L. H., **299**, 435
Cooke H. B. S. *book review of* Crustal Evolution of Southern Africa: 3.8 Billion Years of Earth History, (Tankard A. J. et al.) **299**, 93
Cooke J. Vitamin A, limb patterns and the search for the positional code, *news and views*, **296**, 603
Cooke N. E. and Baxter J. D. Structural analysis of the prolactin gene suggests a separate origin for its 5' end, **297**, 603
Cooke R., Crowder M. S. and Thomas D. D. Orientation of spin labels attached to cross-bridges in contracting muscle fibres, **300**, 776
Coombs J. and Hall D. O., *Editors*, Techniques in Bioproductivity and Photosynthesis, *book review by* Barber J. **298**, 206
Cooper G. M. *see under* Lane M.-A., **300**, 659
Cooper G., Noufi R., Frank A. J. and Nozik A. J. Oxygen evolution on tantalum-polypyrrole-platinum anodes, **295**, 578
Cooper M. D. *see under* Marcu K. B., **298**, 327
Cooper N. S. Inferring solar UV variability from the atmospheric tide, **296**, 131
Copenhagen D. R. *see under* Schnapf J. L., **296**, 862
Corbel C. *see under* Lernhardt W., **300**, 355
Corbett A. D., Paterson S. J., McKnight A. T., Magnan J. and Kosterlitz H. W. Dynorphin1-8 and dynorphin1-9 are ligands for the κ-subtype of opiate receptor, **299**, 79
Corliss B. H. Linkage of North Atlantic and Southern Ocean deep-water circulation during glacial intervals, **298**, 458
Cornforth J. W. *book review of* The Enchanted Ring: The Untold Story of Penicillin, (Sheehan J. C.) **300**, 126
Cornish R. *see under* Sissons J. B., **297**, 213
Cornish-Bowden A. Basic Mathematics for Biochemists, *book review by* Hassall H. **295**, 486
book review of Fundamentals of Enzymology, (Price N. C. and Stevens L.) **300**, 464
Related genes can have unrelated introns, *news and views*, **297**, 625
Cornuelle B. *see under* Behringer D., **299**, 121
Coronado R. and Latorre R. Detection of K^+ and Cl^- channels from calf cardiac sarcolemma in planar lipid bilayer membranes, **298**, 849
Corthésy P. *see under* Conzelmann A., **298**, 170
Corvol P. *see under* Panthier J.-J., **298**, 90
Cosens D. J. *see under* Laverack M. S., **296**, 97
Cosman D., Khoury G. and Jay G. Three classes of mouse H-2 messenger RNA distinguished by analysis of cDNA clones, **295**, 73
Costa T. *see under* Shimohigashi Y., **297**, 333
Costanzo P. M., Giese R. F. Jr, Lipsicas M. and Straley C. 296, 549
Cotgrove S. *book review of* Acceptable Risk, (Fischhoff B. et al.) **299**, 659
Catastrophe or Cornucopia: The Environment, Politics and The Future, *book review by* Ashby E. **300**, 129
book review of Risk Benefit Analysis, (Wilson R. and Crouch E.) **299**, 659
Cotterill R. M. J. and Madsen J. U. Crystal instability and melting—Reply, *matters arising*, **298**, 874
Crystal instability and melting—Reply, *matters arising*, **299**, 188
Cotton F. A. and Walton R. A. Multiple Bonds Between Metal Atoms, *book review by* Johnson B. F. G. **300**, 782
Cottrell G. A. FMRFamide neuropeptides simultaneously increase and decrease K^+ currents in an identified neurone, **296**, 87
Couchman P. R. Composition-dependent glass-transition temperatures and copolymers, **298**, 729
Coulson A. F. W. PhD applications, *correspondence*, **297**, 98
Counsell J. N. and Hornig D. H. *Editors*, Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid), *book review by* Rivers J. **299**, 760
Coupar B. E. H. *see under* Cushley W., **298**, 77
Couper H. *see under* Henbest N., **300**, 564
Court R. Sam's System: A Guide to Computers, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Courtes G. *see under* Marcelin M., **297**, 38
Courtillot V., Le Mouel J. L., Ducruix J. and Cazenave A. Geomagnetic secular variation as a precursor of climatic change, **297**, 386
Courtney W. J. *see under* Shaw R. W. Jr, **296**, 229
Cousins F. W. All in the Book, *correspondence*, **295**, 452
Falklands story, *correspondence*, **298**, 8
Coutinho A. *see under* Forni L., **299**, 173
Cove D. J. *book review of* An Introduction to Genetic Analysis, (Suzuki D. T., Griffiths A. J. F., Lewontin R. C.) **295**, 476
book review of Genetics: A Molecular Approach, (Livingston Mays L.) **295**, 476
book review of Genetics: Its Concepts and Implications, (Pai A. C. and Marcus-Roberts H.) **295**, 476
Coveney J. and Woodland H. R. The DNase I sensitivity of *Xenopus laevis* genes transcribed by RNA polymerase III, **298**, 578
Cowan N. J. *see under* Wilde C. D., **297**, 83
Coward M. P., Jan M. Q., Rex D., Tarney J., Thirlwall M. and Windley B. F. Structural evolution of a crustal section in the western Himalaya, **295**, 22
Cowen P. J. *see under* Nutt D. J., **295**, 436
Cowie A. *see under* Rassoulzadegan M., **300**, 713
Cowles J. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296**, 193
Cowley S. W. H. Substorms and the growth phase problem, *news and views*, **295**, 365
see under Rijnbeek R. P., **300**, 23
Cowling G. Synthetase U-turns, *news and views*, **299**, 13
Cox B. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology, *Journal review*, **299**, 508
book review of Mammal-Like Reptiles and the Origin of Mammals, (Kemp T. S.) **298**, 307
New branches for old roots, *news and views*, **298**, 321
book review of Patterns of Vertebrate Biology, (Jameson E. W.) **295**, 480
Cox B. M. Opioids at Cape Cod, *news and views*, **298**, 790
Cox B. and Stoddart M. *book review of* The Mammalian Radiations: An Analysis of Trends in Evolution, Adaptation, and Behaviour, (Eisenberg J. F.) **296**, 783
Cox D. W., Markovic V. D. and Teshima I. E. Genes for immunoglobulin heavy chains and for α1-antitrypsin are localized to specific regions of chromosome 14q, **297**, 428
Cox E. C. and May R. M. *book review of* A View of Life, (Luria S. E., Gould S. J., Singer S.) **295**, 479
Cox F. E. G. April Fool*news and views*, **296**, 10
Cell mediated immunity in theileriosis, *news and views*, **295**, 14
Trypanosoma cruzi: signals for transformation, *news and views*, **300**, 685
Cox J. P. A new type of pulsating star, *news and views*, **299**, 402
Cox K. G. *book review of* Basalts and Phase Diagrams: An Introduction to the Quantitative Use of Phase Diagrams in Igneous Petrology, (Morse S. A.) **295**, 468
Cox P. M. *see under* Robinson N. L., **296**, 354
Cox R. E., Mazurek M. A. and Simoneit B. R. T. Lipids in Harmattan aerosols of Nigeria, **296**, 848
Coyle J. T. *see under* Ferkany J. W., **298**, 757
Craddock C. *Editor*, Antarctic Geoscience, *book review by* Lovering J. F. **299**, 661
Craig G. Y. and Jean Jones E. *Editors*, A Geological Miscellany, *book review by* Sutton J. **300**, 559
Craig R. K. *see under* MacIntyre I., **300**, 460
Craig R. K., Hall L., Edbrooke M. R., Allison J. and MacIntyre I. Partial nucleotide sequence of human calcitonin precursor mRNA identifies flanking cryptic peptides, **295**, 345
Craig S. W. *see under* Siliciano J. D., **300**, 533
Craik C. S., Sprang S., Fletterick R. and Rutter W. J. Intron–exon splice junctions map at protein surfaces, **299**, 180
Cram L. E. *see under* Thomas J. H., **297**, 485
Cramer D. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 25
Crane K. *see under* Bonatti E., **300**, 343
Crawford C. S. Biology of Desert Invertebrates, *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **297**, 713
Crawford M. and Schramm D. N. Spontaneous generation of density perturbations in the early Universe, **298**, 538
Crawley M. J. *see under* Anderson R. M., **296**, 245
Creissen D. and Shall S. Regulation of DNA ligase activity by poly(ADP-ribose), **296**, 271
Cremaschi M. *see under* Coltorti M., **300**, 173
Crenshaw W. B., Williams S. N. and Stoiber R. E. Fault location by radon and mercury detection at an active volcano in Nicaragua, **300**, 345
Crettaz M. *see under* Kasuga M., **298**, 667
Crick F. Life Itself: Its Origin and Nature, *book review by* Montefiore H. **296**, 496
Criddle W. J. and Ellis G. P. Spectral and Chemical Characterization of Organic Compounds: A Laboratory Handbook, *book review by* Spessard G. O. **295**, 488
Cripe T. P. *see under* Wilde C. D., **297**, 83
Crisp D. J. *book review of* Elements of Marine Ecology: An Introductory Course, (Tait R. V.) **295**, 483
book review of The Ecology of Marine Sediments: An Introduction to the Structure and Function of Benthic Communities, (Gray J. S.) **295**, 483
book review of The Estuarine Ecosystem, (McLusky D.) **295**, 483
Critchley C. Stimulation of photosynthetic electron transport in a salt-tolerant plant by high chloride concentrations, **298**, 483
Croce C. M. *see under* Eisenbarth G. S., **300** 264
Crocker V. S. Journal of Fusion Energy/Nuclear Technology Fusion, *Journal review*, **299**, 512
Crombie L. *book review of* The Natural Coumarins: Occurrence, Chemistry and Biochemistry, (Murray R. D. H., Mendez J., Brown S. A.) **299**, 285
Cronan D. S., Glasby G. P., Moorby S. A., Thomson J., Knedler K. E. and McDougall J. C. A submarine hydrothermal manganese deposit from the south-west Pacific island arc, **298**, 456
Cronin D. J., Blackburn D. H. and Haller W. K. Unusual luminescence behaviour of terbium phosphate glasses, **295**, 680
Cronin J. E. *see under* Andrews P., **297**, 541
Crouch E. *see under* Wilson R., **299**, 659
Crouch M. F. *see under* Rush R. A., **296**, 569 **Crowder M. S.** *see under* Cooke R., **300**, 776
Crowther C. E. *see under* Wilde C. D., **297**, 83
Croy R. R. D., Lycett G. W., Gatehouse J. A., Yarwood J. N. and Boulter D. Cloning and analysis of cDNAS encoding plant storage protein precursors, **295**, 76
Cruikshank D. P. *see under* Brown R. H., **300**, 423
see under Morrison D., **300**, 425
Cruise A. M. Hipparcos: space-age astrometry, *news and views*, **298**, 324
Crunelli V., Forda S., Collingridge G. L. and Kelly J. S. Intracellular recorded synaptic antagonism in the rat dentate gyrus, **300**, 450
Cruz P., Bubienko E. and Borer P. N. A model for base overlap in RNA, **298**, 198
Csaba G. Ontogeny and Phylogeny of Hormone Receptors, *book review by* DeSombre E. R. **295**, 354
Cuello A. C. *see under* Pearson J., **295**, 61
Cuénoud S. *see under* Butler-Browne G. S., **299**, 830
Culhane J. L. *see under* Siegmund O. H. W., **295**, 678
Cull-Candy S. G. and Parker I. Rapid kinetics of single glutamate-receptor channels, **295**, 410
Culver D. C. *see under* Beattie A. J., **297**, 627
Cumber A. J. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **297**, 594
Cunningham A. E. *see under* Hennam J. F., **297**, 80
Cunningham D. D. *see under* Low D. A., **298**, 476
Currier C. *see under* Youn J.-W., **296**, 566
Curry W. B. *see under* Miller K. G., **296**, 347
Curtin W. A. *see under* O'Sullivan V. R., **299**, 102
Curtis A. *see under* Bellairs R., **299**, 473
Curtis C. F. *see under* Davidson G., **296**, 700
Curtis H. *see under* Raven P. H., **295**, 471
Cusack S. *see under* Jacrot B., **300**, 84
Cushley W., Coupar B. E. H., Mickelson C. A. and Williamson A. R. A common mechanism for the synthesis of membrane and secreted immunoglobulin α, γ and μ chains, **298**, 77
Cuthbert A. W. Membrane kissing, *news and views*, **297**, 626
Cutler A. *see under* Beattie G. W., **300**, 744
Cuzin F. *see under* Rassoulzadegan M., **295**, 257
see under Rassoulzadegan M., **300**, 713
Cuzzi J. N. Mysteries of the ringed planets, *news and views*, **300**, 485
Czeizel A. *see under* Thomas H. F., **295**, 276
Czeluśniak J., Goodman M., Hewett-Emmett D., Weiss M. L., Venta P. J. and Tashian R. E. Phylogenetic origins and

adaptive evolution of avian and mammalian haemoglobin genes, **298**, 297
Daalder H. and Shils E. *Editors*, Universities, Politicians and Bureaucrats: Europe and the United States., *book review by* Dainton F. **300**, 295
Dabora R. L. *see under* Migeon B. R., **299**, 838
Dabrow M. *see under* Takusagawa F., **296**, 466
Dahlberg F. *Editor*, Woman The Gatherer, *book review by* Lovejoy C. O. **296**, 471
Dahlén S.-E. *see under* Smedegård G., **295**, 327
Dahlgren R. M. T. and Clifford H. T. The Monocotyledons: A Comparative Study, *book review by* Moore P. D. **299**, 92
Dahm C. N. *see under* Baross J. A., **296**, 49
Daiger S. P., Wildin R. S. and Su T.-S. Sequences on the human Y chromosome homologous to the autosomal gene for argininosuccinate synthetase, **298**, 682
Dainton F. *book review of* Universities, Politicians and Bureaucrats: Europe and the United States., (Daalder H. and Shils E. *editors*) **300**, 295
Dale B. *see under* Ozanne B., **299**, 744
Dales R. P. *Editor*, Practical Invertebrate Zoology, *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295**, 482
Dalrymple J. M. *see under* Schmaljohn A. L., **297**, 70
D'Amelio R., Seminara R., Galli E., Antoniazzi G., Businco L. and Aiuti F. Circulating immune complexes in infants fed on cow's milk, **298**, 72
Damjanov I. and Solter D. Maternally transmitted factors modify development and malignancy of teratomas in mice, **296**, 95
Daniel F. *see under* Morello D., **296**, 260
Daniel J. W. *see under* Aldrich Henry C., **298**, 876
Danon D. *et al Editors*, Aging: A Challenge to Science and Society, *book review by* Comfort A. **296**, 179
Darai G. *see under* Will H., **299**, 740
Darbre A. *book review of* Amino Acid Analysis, (Rattenbury J. M. *editor*) **295**, 176
Darnbrough C. A wing and a prayer, *correspondence*, **296**, 192
Darnell J. E. Jr Variety in the level of gene control in eukaryotic cells, *review article*, **297**, 365
Darrow D. *see under* Brugge J. S., **295**, 250
Das Gupta A., Lee M. C. and Klobuchar J. A. VHF Faraday polarization fluctuations and strong *L*-band amplitude scintillations near Appleton anomaly crests, **298**, 354
Das R. E. G. *see under* MacIntyre I., **300**, 460
Dascal N. *see under* Lotan I., **298**, 572
DasGupta C. and Radding C. M. Lower fidelity of RecA protein catalysed homologous pairing with a superhelical substrate, **295**, 71
Davenport J. *see under* Rankin J. C., **295**, 484
David C. *see under* Chilton M.-D., **295**, 432
David J. R. *see under* Liu D. Y., **296**, 78
Davidson E. H. and Posakony J. W. Repetitive sequence transcripts in development, *review article*, **297**, 633
Davidson G., Curtis C. F., White G. B. and Rawlings P. Mosquito war games, *correspondence*, **296**, 700
Davidson N. *see under* Goodenow R. S., **300**, 231
Davie E. W. *see under* Leicht M., **297**, 655
Davies J. What's news in biotechnology? *Journal review*, **299**, 493
Davies K. E. *see under* Murray J. M., **300**, 69
Davies N. B. Cooperation and conflict in breeding groups, *news and views*, **296**, 702
book review of The Shelduck: A Study in Behavioural Ecology, (Patterson I. J.) **300**, 665
see under Krebs J. R., **295**, 472
Davies P. Bounded brainpower? *news and views*, **296**, 201
book review of The Science of Space-Time, (Raine D. J. and Heller M.) **297**, 345
Davies P. C. W. The Accidental Universe, *book review by* Berry M. **300**, 133
see under Birrell N. D., **297**, 166
Davies R. D. *see under* Hart L., **297**, 191
Davies R. W., Waring R. B., Ray J. A., Brown T. A. and Scazzocchio C. Making ends meet: a model for RNA splicing in fungal mitochondria, **300**, 719
Davies T. D., Vincent C. E. and Brimblecombe P. Preferential elution of strong acids from a Norwegian ice cap, **300**, 161
Davies T. F. *see under* Krieger D. T., **298**, 468
Davis D. D. The Unique Animal: The Origin, Nature and Consequences of Human Intelligence, *book review by* Ristau C. A. **300**, 137
Davis J. *see under* Bennett V., **299**, 126
Davis J. R. Instabilities in MOS Devices, *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **297**, 442
Davis M. B. *see under* Renouf D., **300**, 635
Davis M. M. *see under* Backer D. C., **300**, 615
Davis R. W. *see under* Scherer S., **298**, 815
Davis S. N. *see under* Bentley H. W., **300**, 737
Davis W. C. *see under* Barbet A. F., **300**, 453
Davison A. W. and Bailey L. F. SO_2 pollution reduces the freezing resistance of ryegrass, **297**, 400
Davison W., Woof C. and Turner D. R. Handling and measurement techniques for anoxic interstitial waters, **295**, 582
Davisson M. T. *see under* Shultz L. D., **297**, 402
Davydov A. S. Biology and Quantum Mechanics, *book review by* Hill T. L. **300**, 296
Dawes C. J. Marine Botany, *book review by* Fogg G. E. **297**, 609
Dawes E. A. Quantitative Problems in Biochemistry, *book review by* Hassall H. **295**, 486
Dawkins M. *book review of* The Nature of the Beast: Are Animals Moral? (Clark S. R. L.) **300**, 136
Dawkins R. The Extended Phenotype: The Gene as the Unit of Selection, *book review by* Brenner S. **296**, 506
Dawson G. J., Yates V. J., Chang P. W. and Oprandy J. J. Is avian adeno-associated virus an endogenous virus of chicken cells? **298**, 580
Day F. P. Jr *see under* Harriss R. C., **297**, 673
Day M. H. Greek fireworks, *news and views*, **300**, 484
'Lucy' jilted? *news and views*, **300**, 574
Day T. E. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437
Dayton A. I. *see under* Botchan P. M., **299**, 453
de Angelis M. A. *see under* Lilley M. D., **300**, 48
De Beuckeleer M. *see under* De Greve H., **300**, 752
de Bie R. A. The ultimate question, *correspondence*, **295**, 8
de Boer E. *see under* Grosveld G. C., **295**, 120
de Bruyn A. G. *see under* Noordam J. E., **299**, 597
De Greve H., Leemans J., Hernalsteens J.-P., Thia-Toong L., De Beuckeleer M., Willmitzer L., Otten L., Van Montagu M. and Schell J. Regeneration of normal and fertile plants that express octopine synthase, from tobacco crown galls after deletion of tumour-controlling functions, **300**, 752
De Jager C. The Brightest Stars, *book review by* Hutchings J. B. **295**, 632
de Jong A. F. M. and Mook W. G. An anomalous Suess effect above Europe, **298**, 641
de Jonge A. J. R., Abrahams P. J., Westerveld A. and Bootsma D. Expression of human *hprt* gene on the inactive X chromosome after DNA-mediated gene transfer, **295**, 624
de Klein A., van Kessel A. G., Grosveld G., Bartram C. R., Hagemeijer A., Bootsma D., Spurr N. K., Heisterkamp N., Groffen K. and Stephenson J. R. A cellular oncogene is translocated to the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelocytic leukaemia, **300**, 765
de la Riva C. *see under* Keverne E. B., **296**, 148
de la Vega H. *see under* Quinto C., **299**, 724
de Lanerolle P., Condit Jr J. R., Tanenbaum M. and Adelstein R. S. Myosin phosphorylation, agonist concentration and contraction of tracheal smooth muscle, **298**, 871
de Lange F. *see under* van Graas G., **296**, 59
see under van Graas G., **299**, 437
De Lange T. and Borst P. Genomic environment of the expression-linked extra copies of genes for surface antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* resembles the end of a chromosome, **299**, 451
de Leeuw J. W. *see under* van Graas G., **296**, 59
see under van Graas G., **299**, 437
de Ley M. *see under* Hochkeppel H. K., **296**, 258
De Maeyer E. *see under* Knop J., **296**, 757
see under Männel D., **296**, 664
De Maeyer-Guignard J. *see under* Männel D., **296**, 664
de Meis L. The Sarcoplasmic Reticulum: Transport and Energy Trausduction, *book review by* Green N. M. **296**, 473
de Moura J. L. C. *see under* Lewis S. A., **297**, 685
de Neufville J. I. *Editor*, The Land Use Policy Debate in the United States *book review by* Caldwell L. K. **297**, 523
de Pont J. J. H. H. M. *see under* Bonting S. L., **296**, 686
De Pover A. *see under* Godfraind T., **299**, 824
De Robertis E. M., Lienhard S. and Parisot R. F. Intracellular transport of microinjected 5S and small nuclear RNAs, **295**, 572
de Serres F. J. and Ashby J. *Editors*, Evaluation of Short-Term Tests for Carcinogens, *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 100
de Vaucouleurs G. Five crucial tests of the cosmic distance scale using the Galaxy as fundamental standard, **299**, 303
De Witt Stetten Jr The DNA disease, *correspondence*, **297**, 260
Dean C. R. Weapons treaties, *correspondence*, **299**, 8
Deatherage J. F. *see under* Taylor K. A., **299**, 840
Denton L. E. *see under* Hilbish T. J., **298**, 688
Debanne M. T., Evans W. H., Flint N. and Regoeczi E. Receptor-rich intracellular membrane vesicles transporting asialotransferrin and insulin in liver, **298**, 398
Débarbouillé M. *see under* Hall M. N., **295**, 616
Defendini R. *see under* Nilaver G., **295**, 597
Degens E. T. and Ittekkot V. *In situ* metal-staining of biological membranes in sediments, **298**, 262
DeGrado W. F., Wasserman Z. R. and Chowdhry V. Sequence and structural homologies among type I and type II interferons, **300**, 379
Deinhardt F. *see under* Will H., **299**, 740
Dekeyser W. *see under* Cardon F., **299**, 378
Del Rosso M. *see under* Vannucchi S., **296**, 352
Delansorne R. *see under* Lichtenberger L. M., **295**, 698
DeLeonibus P. S. *see under* Beal R. C., **297**, 250
Delitala M. C. *see under* Coltorti M., **300**, 173
Dellagi K. and Brouet J.-C. Redistribution of intermediate filaments during capping of lymphocyte surface molecules, **298**, 284
Delmas R. J. Antarctic sulphate budget, *news and views*, **299**, 677
Démant P. *see under* Roos M. H., **298**, 854
Demarest A. A. *book review of* Ancient Maya Civilization, (Hammond N.) **300**, 126
DeMars R. *see under* Orr H. T., **296**, 454
Demong N. J. *see under* Hegner R. E., **298**, 264
DeNiro M. J. *see under* Krishnamurthy R. V., **298**, 640
see under Schoeninger M. J., **297**, 577
Dennert G. *see under* Warner J. F., **300**, 31
Dennett D. C. *see under* Hofstadter D. R., **298**, 103
Denney R. C. A Dictionary of Chromatography, *book review by* West T. S. **300**, 464
A Dictionary of Spectroscopy, *book review by* West T. S. **300**, 464
Dennis J., Waller C., Timpl R. and Schirrmacher V. Surface sialic acid reduces attachment of metastatic tumour cells to collagen type IV and fibronectin, **300**, 274
Dennison S. *see under* Hamnett A., **300**, 687
Denton E. J. and Gray J. A. B. The rigidity of fish and patterns of lateral line stimulation, **297**, 679
DePaolo D. J., Manton W. I., Grew E. S. And Halpern M. Sm–Nd, Rb–Sr and U–Th–Pb systematics of granulite facies rocks from Fyfe Hills, Enderby Land, Antarctica, **298**, 614
Depper J. M. *see under* Leonard W. J., **300**, 267
Der Simonian H. *see under* Galli S. J., **298**, 288
Dermott S. F. *see under* Sagan C., **300**, 731
Dermott S. F. and Murray C. D. Asteroid rotation rates depend on diameter and type, **296**, 418
DeRosier D. J. *see under* Egelman E. H., **298**, 131
Derrick K. S. *see under* French R. C., **295**, 259
Derynck R. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
Desai J. N. *see under* Ashok N. M., **300**, 620
Desai U. D. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **300**, 730
Desch M. D. *see under* Kaiser J. L., **296**, 372
DeSombre E. R. *book review of* Ontogeny and Phylogeny of Hormone Receptors, (Csaba G.) **295**, 354
Desowitz R. S. New Guinea Tapeworms and Jewish Grandmothers: Tales of Parasites and People, *book review by* Allison A. C. **296**, 514
Destrade C. *see under* Malthête J., **298**, 46
Detre J. A. *see under* Nairn A. C., **299**, 734
Detwiler P. B., Conner J. D. and Bodoia R. D. Gigaseal patch clamp recordings from outer segments of intact retinal rods, **300**, 59
Devor M. *see under* Wall P. D., **295**, 691
Dewald B. *see under* Payne T. G., **296**, 160
Dexter T. M. Is the marrow stroma transplantable? *news and views*, **298**, 222
Dhar R. *see under* Tabin C. J., **300**, 143
Di Capua E. *see under* Stasiak A., **299**, 185
Diamond J. M. Big-bang reproduction and ageing in male marsupial mice, *news and views*, **298**, 115
Evolution of bowerbirds' bowers: animal origins of the aesthetic sense, *news and views*, **297**, 99
How eggs breathe while avoiding desiccation and drowning, *news and views*, **295**, 10
Mammary gland as an endocrine organ: implications for mastectomy *news and views*, **295**, 191
Man the exterminator, *news and views*, **298**, 787
Mirror-image navigational errors in migrating birds, *news and views*, **295**, 277
The biogeography of the Pacific Basin, *news and views*, **298**, 604
Transcellular cross-talk between epithelial cell membranes, *news and views*, **300**, 683
Diamond P. J. *see under* Norris R. P., **299**, 131
Dianoux A. J. *see under* Jacrot B., **300**, 84
DiCapua E. *see under* Polh F. M., **300**, 545
Dick H. *see under* Fink G., **298**, 270
Dick S. J. Plurality of Worlds: The Origins of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate from Democritus to Kant, *book review by* Hall A. R. **298**, 588
Dicke R. H. The 5-min oscillations of the Sun are incompatible with a rapidly-rotating core, **300**, 693
Dickens M. J. *see under* Williams W. P., **296**, 175
Dickerson R. E. *see under* Conner B. N., **295**, 294
Dickler H. B. *see under* Lamers M. C., **298** 178
Dickson D. *book review of* DDT: Scientists, Citizens and Public Policy, (Dunlap T. R.) **296**, 689
book review of The Reserve Mining Controversy: Science, Technology, and Environmental Quality, (Bartlett R. V.) **296**, 689
Dickson R. R., Gould W. J., Garbutt P. A. and Killworth P. D. A seasonal signal in ocean currents to abyssal depths, **295**, 193
Dideberg O., Charlier P., Dive G., Joris B., Frère J. M. and Ghuysen J. M. Structure of a Zn^{2+}-containing D-alanyl-D-alanine-cleaving carboxypeptidase at 2.5 Å resolution, **299**, 469
Diehl V. *see under* Schwab U., **299**, 65
Dillon L. S. Ultrastructure, Macromolecules, and Evolution, *book review by* Stephens R. E. **296**, 874
DiMaio J. *see under* Schiller P. W., **297**, 74
DiMichele L. and Powers D. A. LDH-B genotype-specific hatching times of *Fundulus heteroclitus* embryos, **296** 563
Dimopoulos S., Glashow S. L., Purcell E. M. and Wilczek F. Is there a local source of magnetic monopoles? **298**, 824
Dimroth P. *see under* Hilpert W., **296**, 584
Dineley D. L. *book review of* Methods in Field Geology, (Moseley F.) **295**, 467
book review of The Stratigraphy of the British Isles, (Rayner D. H.) **295**, 467
book review of The Structure of the British Isles, (Anderson J. G. C. and Owen T. R.) **295**, 467
Dingwall C. *see under* Gurdon J. B., **299**, 652
DiNicolantonio R., Hutchinson J. S. and Mendelsohn F. A. O. Exaggerated salt appetite of spontaneously hypertensive rats is decreased by central angiotensin-converting enzyme blockade, **298**, 846
Dirac P. A. M. The Principles of Quantum Mechanics, *book review by* Jones R. B. **295**, 460
Dive G. *see under* Dideberg O., **299**, 469
Dixey R. and Rein G. ^{3}H-noradrenaline release potentiated in a clonal nerve cell line by low-intensity pulsed magnetic fields, **296**, 253
Dixon B. *book review of* The Cult of the Expert, (Ford B. J.) **300**, 552
Dixon H. B. F. Naming enkephalins, *correspondence*, **300**, 310
Dixon K., Ryder B.-J. and Burch-Jaffe E. Enhanced metastasis of tumours induced by a SV40 small T deletion mutant, **296**, 672
Dixson A. *book review of* Ecology and Behavior of Neotropical Primates, Vol. I., (Coimbra-Filho A. F. and Mittermeier R. A. *editors*) **298**, 308
Dixson A. F. American Journal of Primatology, *Journal review*, **299**, 506
Dixson A. F. and George L. Prolactin and parental behaviour in a male New World primate, **299**, 551
Djorgovski S. Optical identification for the millisecond pulsar 1937+215, **300**, 618
Dobben H. F. van *see under* Breemen N. van, **299**, 548
Dobberstein B. *see under* Meyer D. I., **297**, 647
Dobbs M. *see under* Rosenmann E., **298**, 563
Dobinson A. *see under* Smythe D. K., **299**, 338
Doble A. *and* **Iversen L. L.** Molecular size of benzodiazepine receptor in rat brain *in situ*: evidence for a functional dimer? **295**, 522
Dobben P. *see under* Mertens P. P. C., **297**, 243
Dock A.-C. *see under* Behr J.-P., **295**, 526
Dockray G. J. *book review of* Physiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract, (Johnson L. R. *editor*) **295**, 720
Dodd G. *see under* Persaud K., **299**, 352
Dodd J. R. and Stanton R. J. Palaeoecology, Concepts and Applications, *book review by* Williamson P. G. **296**, 99
Dodd R. T. Meteorites: A Petrologic-Chemical Synthesis, *book review by* Wood J. A. **298**, 877
Dodgson J. B. *see under* Engel J. D., **297**, 434
Dodson E. J. *see under* Mauguen Y., **297**, 162
Dodson G. G. *see under* Mauguen Y., **297**, 162
Dodson G., Glusker J. P. and Sayre D. *Editors*, Structural Studies on Molecules of Biological Interest: A Volume in Honour of Dorothy Hodgkin, *book review by* Low B. W. **296**, 180
Doe C. Q. Back to Nature, *correspondence*, **296**, 8
Doherty P. and Simpson E. Murine models of multiple sclerosis, *news and views*, **299**, 106
Dollery C. T. Cause and treatment of atherosclerosis, *news and views*, **297**, 286
Dolphin A. C., Errington M. L. and Bliss T. V. P. Long-term potentiation of the perforant path *in vivo* is associated with increased glutamate release, **297**, 496
Domb N. *see under* Addadi L., **296**, 21
Dombey N. The Nobel prize in physics, *news and views*, **300**, 106
Donaldson C. H. Magma chamber profiles from Bay of Islands ophiolite complex, *matters arising*, **295**, 717
Donelson J. E. *see under* Rice-Ficht A. C., **298**, 676

Donner P., Greiser-Wilke I. and Moelling K. Nuclear localization and DNA binding of the transforming gene product of avian myelocytomatosis virus, **296,** 262
Donovan J. J., Simon M. I. and Montal M. Insertion of diphtheria toxin into and across membranes: role of phosphoinositide asymmetry, **298,** 669
Doolittle R. F. *see under* Brown J. P., **296,** 171
see under Sauer R. T., **298,** 447
Doolittle W. F. *see under* Sapienza C., **295,** 384
see under Sapienza C., **299,** 182
see under Walker W. F., **299,** 723
Dorf M. E. *see under* Minami M., **297,** 231
Dorsch-Häsler K. *see under* Mayer A., **295,** 253
Dott R. H. and Batten R. L. Evolution of the Earth, *book review by* Bell K. **295,** 463
Douglas J. B. *see under* Trayhurn P., **298,** 59
Douglas M. and Wildavsky A. Risk and Culture: An Essay on the Selection of Technological and Environmental Dangers, *book review by* Nelkin D. **298,** 775
Douglas W. W. *see under* Taraskevich P. S., **299,** 733
Dover G. Molecular drive: a cohesive mode of species evolution, *review article,* **299,** 111
see under Coen E. S., **295,** 564
Dovlak R. J. *see under* Rust W. D., **297,** 461
Dow R. C. *see under* Fink G., **298,** 270
Downes M. J. *see under* Anderton B. H., **298,** 84
Downs G. S. *see under* Mouginis-Mark P. J., **297,** 546
Dozy A. M. *see under* Temple G. F., **296,** 537
Drake M. J. *see under* Newsom H. E., **297,** 210
Dreesman G. R., Sanchez Y., Ionescu-Matiu I., Sparrow J. T., Six H. R., Peterson D. L., Hollinger F. B. and Melnick J. L. Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen after a single inoculation of uncoupled synthetic HBsAg peptides, **295,** 158
Dreifuss J. J. *see under* Mühlethaler M., **296,** 749
Drenckhahn D., Kellner J., Mannherz H. G., Gröschel-Stewart U., Kendrick-Jones J. and Scholey J. Absence of myosin-like immunoreactivity in stereocilia of cochlear hair cells, **300,** 531
Drew M. G. B. *book review of* Inorganic Stereochemistry, (Kepert D. L.) **298,** 106
Dreyer W. J. *see under* Brown J. P., **296,** 171
Drummond I. *see under* Ubbelohde A. R., **300,** 45
Dryer M. *see under* Maxwell A., **300,** 237
DSDP Scientific Party Breaking the 600 metre barrier, *news and views,* **295,** 549
Du Pasquier L. Antibody diversity in lower vertebrates — why is it so restricted? *review article,* **296,** 311
Dubuc P. U. *see under* Carlisle H. J., **297,** 678
Duchemin A. M. *see under* Quach T. T., **298,** 373
Ducruix J. *see under* Courtillot V., **297,** 386
Duda P. M. *see under* Nelson L. S., **296,** 844
Dudek J. *see under* Phan-Thien N., **296,** 843
Dudeney J. R., Jarvis M. J., Kressman R. I., Pinnock M., Rodger A. S. and Wright K. H. Ionospheric troughs in Antarctica, **295,** 307
Duderstadt J. J. and Moses G. A. Inertial Confinement Fusion, *book review by* Evans R. G. **299,** 93
Duffett-Smith P. J. *see under* Gapper G. R., **296,** 633
Dujardin G., Jacq C. and Slonimski P. P. Single base substitution in an intron of oxidase gene compensates splicing defects of the cytochrome *b* gene, **298,** 628
Duke P. J. *see under* Perutz M. F., **295,** 535
Dumonde D. C. *book review of* The Lymphokines: Biochemistry and Biological Activity, (Hadden J. W. and Stewart II W. E. *editors*) **297,** 249
Dunlap T. R. DDT: Scientists, Citizens and Public Policy, *book review by* Dickson D. **296,** 689
Dunn D. *book review of* Excitons: Their Properties and Uses, (Reynolds D. C. and Collins T. C.) **295,** 442
Dunn G. *see under* Bellairs R., **299,** 473
Dunn L. A. Controlling the Bomb: Nuclear Proliferation in the 1980s, *book review by* Meyer S. M. **300,** 130
Dunnett S. B. *see under* Björklund A., **298,** 652
see under Low W. C., **300,** 260
Duplessy J. C. Glacial to interglacial contrasts in the northern Indian Ocean, **295,** 494
see under Van Campo E., **296,** 56
Dupré B., Lambret B. and Allègre C. J. Isotopic variations within a single oceanic island: the Terceira case, **299,** 620
Dupuy J., Jal J. F., Ferradou C., Chieux P., Wright A. F., Calemczuk R. and Angell C. A. Controlled nucleation and quasi-ordered growth of ice crystals from low temperature electrolyte solutions, **296,** 138
Durin B. Insects Etc., *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **296,** 524
Durkacz B. *see under* Beach D., **300,** 706
Durrance S. T. and Moos H. W. Intense Lyα emission from Uranus, **299,** 428
Dutta G. P. *see under* Gupta C. M., **299,** 259
Dutton D. B. and Hochheimer J. L. Institutional biosafety committees and public participation: assessing an experiment, **297,** 11
Duvall G. E., Ogilvie K. M., Wilson R., Bellamy P. M. and Wei P. S. P. Optical spectroscopy in a shocked liquid, **296,** 846
Duvall Jr T. L. A disperson law for solar oscillations, **300,** 242
Duwe A. *see under* Roder J. C., **298,** 569
Duxbury J. M., Bouldin D. R., Terry R. E. and Tate R. L. III Emissions of nitrous oxide from soils, **298,** 462
Dvorak A. M. *see under* Galli S. J., **298,** 288
Dvorak H. F. *see under* Galli S. J., **298,** 288
Dworetsky M. M. *see under* Jacobs J. M., **299,** 535
Dyer T. A. Methylation of chloroplast DNA in *Chlamydomonas, news and views,* **298,** 422
Dykens J. A. and Shick J. M. Oxygen production by endosymbiotic algae controls superoxide dismutase activity in their animal host, **297,** 579
Dziuk P. Behaviour, paternity and testes size, *matters arising,* **296,** 587
Eakins J. D. *see under* Cambray R. S., **300,** 46
see under Peirson D. H., **300,** 27
Eakle K. *see under* Goodenow R. S., **300,** 231
Eaton J. W. *see under* Etkin N. L., **297,** 588
Eaton W. A. *see under* Coletta M., **300,** 194
Eaves L. J. *book review of* Cultural Transmission and Evolution: A Quantitative Approach, (Cavalli-Sforza L. L. and Feldman M. W.) **295,** 632
Ebbesen T. W., Levey G. and Patterson L. K. Photoreduction of methyl viologen in aqueous neutral solution without additives, **298,** 545
Eckel R. W. *see under* Chang K.-J., **296,** 446
Eckels D. D. *see under* Lamb J. R., **300,** 66
Eckman J. R. *see under* Etkin N. L., **297,** 588
Edbrooke M. R. *see under* Craig R. K., **295,** 345
Eddy J. A., Gilliland R. L. and Hoyt D. V. Changes in the solar constant and climatic effects, **300,** 689
Eddy M. M. *see under* Cheetham A. K., **299,** 24
Edelman G. M. *see under* Grumet M., **295,** 693
Edelstein S. J. *see under* Widom J. M., **295,** 486
Edén C. S., Freter R., Hagberg L., Hull R., Hull S., Leffler H. and Schoolnik G. Inhibition of experimental ascending urinary tract infection by an epithelial cell-surface receptor analogue, **298,** 560
Edmond J. M. *see under* Measures C. I., **297,** 51
see under Ming-hui H., **298,** 550
Edmond J. M., Von Damm K. L., McDuff R. E. and Measures C. I. Chemistry of hot springs on the East Pacific Rise and their effluent dispersal, *review article,* **297,** 187
Edmunds M. G. Quasars resolved? *news and views,* **295,** 556
The age of galaxies, *news and views,* **297,** 284
Edmunds W. M. *see under* Andrews J. N., **298,** 339
Edwards A. W. F. Grouping Darwin, *correspondence,* **300,** 572
book review of Pascal: Adversary and Advocate, (Nelson R. J.) **300,** 668
Edwards K. J. *see under* Connell E. R., **297,** 570
Edwards M. K. S. *see under* McBurney M. W., **299,** 165
Edwards R. G. *see under* Austin C. R., **296,** 784
Edwards R. H. T. *see under* Rennie M. J., **296,** 165
Efrat S., Pilo S. and Kaempfer R. Kinetics of induction and molecular size of mRNAs encoding human interleukin-2 and γ-interferon, **297,** 236
Egan T. M. *see under* Williams J. T., **299,** 74
Egel R. *see under* Beach D., **296,** 682
Egelman E. H., Francis N., and DeRosier D. J. F-actin is a helix with a random variable twist, **298,** 131
Ehrhardt S. R. *see under* Roberts D. R., **297,** 62
Ehrlich S. D. *see under* Goursot R., **298,** 488
Eicher E. M. *see under* Phillips S. J., **297,** 241
Eicher Eva M. *see under* Snyder L. J., **296,** 228
Eichler D. On the reported detection of sub-GeV antiprotons in galactic cosmic rays, **295,** 391
Eiden L. *see under* Comb M., **295,** 663
Eiden L. E. *see under* Hook V. Y. H., **295,** 341
Eigen M. and Winkler R. Laws of the Game: How the Principles of Nature Govern Chance, *book review by* Orgel L. **298,** 497
Einasto J. *see under* Zeldovich Ya B., **300,** 407
Eisner E. Ban the billion, *correspondence,* **297,** 98
Eisen H. N. *see under* Elliott B. W., **299,** 559
Eisenbarth G. S., Linnenbach A., Jackson R., Scearce R. and Croce C. M. Human hybridomas secreting anti-islet autoantibodies, **300** 264
Eisenberg A. *see under* Yelon A., **298,** 415
Eisenberg D. A problem for the theory of biological structure, *news and views,* **295,** 99
Eisenberg D., Weiss R. M. and Terwilliger T. C. The helical hydrophobic moment: a measure of the amphiphilicity of a helix, **299,** 371
Eisenberg H. *book review of* Small Angle X-ray Scattering, (Glatter O. and Kratky O. *editors*) **300,** 465
Eisenberg J. F. The Mammalian Radiations: An Analysis of Trends in Evolution, Adaptation, and Behaviour, *book review by* Cox B., Stoddart M. **296,** 783
Eisenstadt E. *see under* Foster P. L., **299,** 365
Eisenstein S. *see under* Naparstek Y., **300** 262
Eisenthal R. *see under* Wharton C. W., **295,** 485
Eisner D. A. and Allen D. G. The regulation of contraction in cardiac muscle, *news and views,* **297,** 103
Eisner R. F. *see under* Skinner G. K., **297,** 568
Ek B., Westermark B., Wasteson Å. and Heldin C.-H. Stimulation of tyrosine-specific phosphorylation by platelet-derived growth factor, **295,** 419
El-Daoushy F., Tolonen K. and Rosenberg R. Lead 210 and moss-increment dating of two Finnish *Sphagnum* hummocks, **296,** 429
Elde R. P. *see under* Vincent S. R., **298,** 65
Elder J. Geothermal Systems, *book review by* England P. **295,** 82
Elderfield H. and Gieskes J. M. Sr isotopes in interstitial waters of marine sediments from Deep Sea Drilling Project cores, **300,** 493
Elderfield H. and Greaves M. J. The rare earth elements in seawater, **296,** 214
Eldredge N. *book review of* Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies, (Ruse M.) **296,** 508
Elgin S. C. R. Chromatin structure, DNA structure, *news and views,* **300,** 402
Elkind M. M. *see under* Hill C. K., **298,** 67
Ellar D. J. *see under* Todd J. A., **300,** 640
Elleder M. *see under* Činátl J., **298,** 388
Elliot J. L. *see under* French R. G., **298,** 827
Elliott B. W. Jr, Eisen H. N. and Steiner L. A. Unusual association of V, J and C regions in a mouse immunoglobulin λ chain, **299,** 559
Elliott K. R. F. *see under* Pasternak C. A., **296,** 588
Ellis G. P. *see under* Criddle W. J., **295,** 488
Ellis J. Promiscuous DNA — chloroplast genes inside plant mitochondria, *news and views,* **299,** 678
Ellis R. W. *see under* Chattopadhyay S. K., **296,** 361
Ellmore N. W. *see under* Eva A., **295,** 116
Ellory C. *book review of* New Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. I, Membrane Structure, (Finean J. B. and Michell R. H. *editors*) **296,** 686
book review of New Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. II, Membrane Transport, (Bonting S. L. and de Pont J. J. H. H. M. *editors*) **296,** 686
Elmore D. *see under* Bentley H. W., **300,** 737
Elmore D., Tubbs L. E., Newman D., Ma X. Z., Finkel R., Nishiizumi K., Beer J., Oeschger H. and Andree M. ^{36}Cl bomb pulse measured in a shallow ice core from Dye 3, Greenland, **300,** 735
Elson E. *see under* Jacobson K., **295,** 283
Elson L. S. Dynamics of the atmosphere, *news and views,* **296,** 17
Elzinga R. J. Fundamentals of Entomology, *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **295,** 483
Emanuel W. R. *see under* Post W. M., **298,** 156
Emiliani C. *Editor,* The Oceanic Lithosphere, *book review by* Weaver P., Parson L. **297,** 521
Emlen S. T. *see under* Hegner R. E., **298,** 264
Emmermann R. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300,** 589
see under Becker K., **300,** 594
Emson P. Regulatory Peptides / neuro-peptides / peptides, *Journal review,* **299,** 503
Emson P. C. *see under* Goedert M., **298,** 163
Enderby J. E. *see under* Hewish N. A., **297,** 138
Engel J. D., Sugarman B. J. and Dodgson J. B. A chicken histone H3 gene contains intervening sequences, **297,** 434
Engel M. H. and Nagy B. Distribution and enantiomeric composition of amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, **296,** 837
Engel P. C. Enzyme Kinetics: The Steady-state Approach, *book review by* Perham R. N. **295,** 485
Engelman D. M. *see under* Jacrot B., **300,** 84
Engemann J. G. and Hegner R. W. Invertebrate Zoology, *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295,** 482
England P. *book review of* Geothermal Resources: An Energy Alternative, (Gupta H. K.) **295,** 82
book review of Geothermal Systems: Principles and Case Histories, (Rybach L. and Muffler L. J. P. *editors*) **295,** 82
book review of Geothermal Systems, (Elder J.) **295,** 82
book review of Geysers and Geothermal Energy, (Rinehart J. S.) **295,** 82
England P. J. *book review of* Protein Phosphorylation, (Rosen O. M. and Krebs E. G. *editors*) **295,** 442
Englund P. T. *see under* Majiwa P. A. O., **297,** 514
Epstein C. J. *see under* Magnuson T., **298,** 750
Epstein L. B. Interferon-gamma: success, structure and speculation, *news and views,* **295,** 453
see under Friedman R. M., **296,** 704
Epstein M. A. *see under* Wallace L. E., **297,** 413
Epstein M. D. *see under* Benson H., **295,** 234
Epstein S. *see under* Yapp C. J., **297,** 636
Erasmus S. J. *see under* Sinclair R., **298,** 127
Erez J. and Luz B. Temperature control of oxygen-isotope fractionation of cultured planktonic foraminifera, **297,** 220
Erhman L. and Parsons P. A. Behavior Genetics and Evolution, *book review by* Burnet B. **295,** 475
Erichsen J. T., Reiner A. and Karten H. J. Co-occurrence of substance P-like and Leu-enkephalin-like immunoreactivities in neurones and fibres of avian nervous system, **295,** 407
Erickson R. P. *see under* Tres L. L., **299,** 752
Eriksson K.-E., Islam S. and Skagerstam B.-S. 296, 540
Ermler W. C. *see under* Mulliken R. S., **298,** 406
Errington M. L. *see under* Dolphin A. C., **297,** 496
Esen A., Bietz J. A., Paulis J. W. and Wall J. S. Tandem repeats in the N-terminal sequence of a proline-rich protein from corn endosperm, **296,** 678
Eshhar Z. *see under* Kaufmann Y., **300,** 357
Esterly S. D. *see under* Knudsen E. I., **295,** 238
Estivariz F. E., Iturriza F., McLean C., Hope J. and Lowry P. J. Stimulation of adrenal mitogenesis by N-terminal proopiocortin peptides, **297,** 419
Esu D. *see under* Coltorti M., **300,** 173
et al. *see under* Fischhoff B. **299,** 659
Etkin N. L., Mahoney J. R., Forsthoefel M. W., Eckman J. R., McSwigan J. D., Gilium R. F. and Eaton J. W. Racial differences in hypertension-associated red cell sodium permeability, **297,** 588
Ettinger K. V. Nuclear Medicine Communications/Radiation Protection Dosimetry/Clinical Physics and Physiological Measurement, *Journal review,* **299,** 509
Eva A., Robbins K. C., Andersen P. R., Srinivasan A., Tronick S. R., Reddy E. P., Ellmore N. W., Galen A. T., Lautenberger J. A., Papas T. S., Westin E. H., Wong-Staal F., Gallo R. C. and Aaronson S. A. Cellular genes analogous to retroviral *onc* genes are transcribed in human tumour cells, **295,** 116
Evans C. J. *see under* Weber E., **299,** 77
Evans D. R., Romig J. H., Hord C. W., Simmons K. E., Warwick J. W. and Lane A. L. The source of Saturn electrostatic discharges, **299,** 236
Evans D. S. No to boycott, *correspondence,* **300,** 102
Evans E. A. and Skalak R. Mechanics and Thermodynamics of Biomembranes, *book review by* Silberberg A. **295,** 84
Evans E. P. *see under* Cattanach B. M., **300,** 445
Evans E. P., Burtenshaw M. D. and Cattanach B. M. Meiotic crossing-over between the X and Y chromosomes of male mice carrying the sex-reversing (*Sxr*) factor, **300,** 443
Evans G. A. *see under* Margulies D. H., **295,** 168
Evans G. A., Margulies D. H., Shykind B., Seidman J. G. and Ozato K. Exon shuffling: mapping polymorphic determinants on hybrid mouse transplantation antigens, **300,** 755
Evans H. J. Parental mutagenesis and familial cancer, *news and views,* **296,** 488
Evans M. C. W. *book review of* Photosynthesis, (Akoyunoglou G. *editor*) **298,** 104
Evans N. E. G. *book review of* Fundamentals of Entomology, (Elzinga R. J.) **295,** 483
book review of Insect Physiology, (Mordue W. *et al.*) **295,** 483
book review of The Science of Entomology, (Romoser W. S.) **295,** 483
Evans R. G. *book review of* Inertial Confinement Fusion, (Duderstadt J. J. and Moses G. A.) **299,** 93
see under Cole A. J., **299,** 329
Evans R. M. *see under* Amara S. G., **298,** 240
see under Murdoch G. H., **300,** 192
see under Palmiter R. D., **300,** 611
Evans W. D. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **300,** 730
Evans W. H. *see under* Debanne M. T., **298,** 398
Evensen G. and Seeberg E. Adaptation to alkylation resistance involves the induction of a DNA glycosylase, **296,** 773
Everett D. H. *book review of* Chemistry in Two Dimensions: Surfaces, (Somorjai G. A.) **295,** 633
Evert R. F. *see under* Raven P. H., **295,** 471
Ewert J.-P. Neuroethology: An Introduction to the Neurophysiological Fundamentals of Behavior, *book review by* Hoyle G. **295,** 473
Eyles N. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298,** 437
Eysenck H. J. *Editor,* A Model for Personality, *book review by* Gale A. **297,** 344
Ezra D. Coal as Britain's security, *correspondence,* **295,** 642
Fabian A. C. *see under* Guilbert P. W., **296,** 226
Fabian A. C., Stewart G. C. and Brinkmann W. Is the remnant of SN1006 composed of iron? **295,** 508
Fagen R. Animal Play Behavior, *book review by* Millar S. **297,** 524

Fairbanks R. G., Sverdlove M., Free R., Wiebe P. H. and Bé A. W. H. Vertical distribution and isotopic fractionation of living planktonic foraminifera from the Panama Basin, **298**, 841
Fairclough G. H. Celltech and MRC, *correspondence*, **298**, 600
Faithfull E. *see under* Tomlinson J. A., **300**, 637
Falconer D. S. Introduction of Quantitative Genetics, *book review by* Jones J. S. **295**, 475
Falkner F. G. and Zachau H. G. Expression of mouse immunoglobulin genes in monkey cells, **298**, 286
Fallon S. *see under* Welch J., **298**, 301
Fan J. L. *see under* Chien J. C. W., **299**, 608
Fantes P. A. *see under* Mitchison J. M., **299**, 92
Faras A. J. *see under* Zachow K. R., **300**, 771
Farid N. R. and Bear J. C. Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease, **295**, 629 *matters arising*,
Farmer G. *see under* Wigley T. M. L., **298**, 499
Farquhar G. D. *see under* Francey R. J., **297**, 28
Farzaneh F., Zalin R., Brill D. and Shall S. DNA strand breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activation during cell differentiation, **300**, 362
Fasano O. *see under* Taparowsky E., **300**, 762
Faulk W. P. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295**, 325
Faulkner P. A novel class of wasp viruses and insect immunity, *news and views*, **299**, 489
Favera R. D., Wong-Staal F. and Gallo R. C. *onc* gene amplification in promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL-60 and primary leukaemic cells of the same patient, **299**, 61
Fawcett J. W. and Willshaw D. J. Compound eyes project stripes on the optic tectum in *Xenopus*, **296**, 350
Febbroriello P. *see under* Sheetz M. P., **296**, 91
Feinstein A. *see under* Wright L. J., **295**, 415
Fejfar O. *see under* Repenning C. A., **299**, 344
Feldman M. W. *see under* Cavalli-Sforza L. L., **295**, 632
Feldman P. A. *see under* Bell M. B., **295**, 389
Feldmann M. *see under* Lamb J. R., **300**, 456
Feldner J., Göbel U. and Bredt W. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* adhesin localized to tip structure by monoclonal antibody, **298**, 765
Fellmann D. *see under* Bugnon C., **298**, 159
Fellous M. *see under* Wallach D., **299**, 833
Felsenfeld G. and McGhee J. Methylation and gene control, *news and views*, **296**, 602
Fenimore E. E., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Stockdale R. E. and Kane S. R. γ-Ray sources as comptonized X-ray sources, **297**, 665
Fensom A. H. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295**, 325
Ferguson J. *see under* McCulloch M. T., **300**, 166
Ferguson M. W. J. and Joanen T. Temperature of egg incubation determines sex in *Alligator mississippiensis*, **296**, 850
Ferin M. *see under* Krieger D. T., **298**, 468
Ferkany J. W., Zaczek R. and Coyle J. T. Kainic acid stimulates excitatory amino acid neurotransmitter release at presynaptic receptors, **298**, 757
Ferluga J. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Fernández J. M., Bezanilla F. and Taylor R. E. Effect of chloroform on charge movement in the nerve membrane, **297**, 150
Fernández L. *see under* Quinto C., **299**, 724
Ferradou C. *see under* Dupuy J., **296**, 138
Ferri G.-L., Probert L., Cocchia D., Michetti F., Marangos P. J. and Polak J. M. Evidence for the presence of S-100 protein in the glial component of the human enteric nervous system, **297**, 409
Ferris S. D., Sage R. D. and Wilson A. C. Evidence from mtDNA sequences that common laboratory strains of inbred mice are descended from a single female, **295**, 163
Ferro-Luzzi Ames G. *see under* Higgins C. F., **298**, 723
see under Higgins C. F., **298**, 760
Ferrone F. A. *see under* Coletta M., **300**, 194
Fersht A. R. *see under* Winter G., **299**, 756
Fesen R. A. *see under* Nomoto K., **299**, 803
Festenstein H. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Festing M. F. W. Do all laboratory mice trace back to a single female? *news and views*, **295**, 94
Fiala A. D. Total eclipse of June 1983, *news and views*, **297**, 536
Fialkow P. J. *see under* Keating A., **298**, 280
Fibbi G. *see under* Vannucchi S., **296**, 352
Ficenec J. and Olive D. Catch a passing monopole, *news and views*, **300**, 314
Fiddes J. C. *see under* Boorstein W. R., **300**, 419
Fidler I. J. *see under* Talmadge J. E., **297**, 593
Field D. and Starmer I. C. Graphite genesis in high-grade metamorphic rocks, *matters arising*, **298**, 303
Field M. *see under* Manning D. C., **299**, 256
see under Musch M. W., **300**, 351
Fields B. N. *see under* Spriggs D. R., **297**, 68
Fields B. N. and Green M. I. Genetic and molecular mechanisms of viral pathogenesis: implications for prevention and treatment, *review article*, **300**, 19
Fiers W. *see under* Contreras R., **300**, 500
see under Kastelein R. A., **295**, 35
Fierz W. *see under* Brent L., **295**, 242
Figueroa N. N. *see under* Marsh D., **298**, 220
Filipowicz M. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Filkin D. L. *see under* Steed J. M., **295**, 308
Fincham J. R. S. Professional pride, *correspondence*, **296**, 192
Finean J. B. and Michell R. H. *Editors*, New Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 1, Membrane Structure, *book review by* Ellory C. **296**, 686
Finerty M. P. More repeats, *correspondence*, **295**, 362
Finger H. *see under* von Koenig C. H. W., **297**, 233
Fink G. R. *see under* Petes T., **300**, 216
Fink G., Sarkar D. K., Dow R. C., Dick H., Borthwick N., Malnick S. and Twine M. Sex difference in response to alphaxalone anaesthesia may be oestrogen dependent, **298**, 270
Finkel R. *see under* Elmore D., **300**, 735
Finkelstein E. *see under* Alber S., **298**, 414
Finnegan D. J. The 'fold-back' elements of *Drosophila*, *news and views*, **297**, 181
Finner E. *see under* Römer D., **298**, 759
Finnie M. D. A. *see under* Bradbury A. F., **298**, 686
Finston H. L. and Rychtman A. C. A New View of Current Acid–Base Theories, *book review by* Gibson J. **299**, 472
Finter N. B., Woodroofe J. and Priestman T. J. Monkeys are insensitive to pyrogenic effects of human α-interferons, *matters arising*, **298**, 301
Fiorentini G. *see under* Bracci L., **297**, 134
Firestone G. L., Payvar F. and Yamamoto K. R. Glucocorticoid regulation of protein processing and compartmentalization, **300**, 221
Firshein W. *see under* Benjamin P., **298**, 769
Fischhoff B. et al. Acceptable Risk, *book review by* Cotgrove S. **299**, 659
Fisher D. *see under* Koerner R. M., **295**, 137
Fisher E. F. *see under* Montell C., **295**, 380
Fisher J. The Origins of Garden Plants, *book review by* Raphael S. **300**, 553
Fisher J. B., Matisoff G. and Lick W. J. Downcore variation in sediment organic nitrogen, **296**, 345
Fisher L. M. DNA unwinding in transcription and recombination, *news and views*, **299**, 105
Fisher R. G. *see under* Ohlendorf D. H., **298**, 718
Fisher S. B. *see under* Harbottle J. E., **299**, 139
Fishlock D. On the flat, *correspondence*, **296**, 700
Fitaire M. *see under* Speller C. V., **300**, 507
Fitch W. M. *see under* Müller U. R., **298**, 582
Fitter A. H. and Hay R. K. M. Environmental Physiology of Plants, *book review by* Harper J. L. **295**, 470
Fitzgerald M. *book review of* Principles of Neural Science, (Kandel E. R. and Schwartz J. H. *editors*) **295**, 474
see under Wall P. D., **295**, 691
Fitzmaurice L. *see under* Cheng H.-L., **296**, 410
Fitzmaurice L., Owens J., Blattner F. R., Cheng H.-L., Tucker P. W. and Mushinski J. F. Mouse spleen and IgD-secreting plasmacytomas contain multiple IgD δ chain RNAs, **296**, 459
Flaherty L. *see under* Margulies D. H., **295**, 168
Flamm M. and Schachter D. Acanthocytosis and cholesterol enrichment decrease lipid fluidity of only the outer human erythrocyte membrane leaflet, **298**, 290
Flanagan J. G. and Rabbitts T. H. Arrangement of human immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes implies evolutionary duplication of a segment containing γ, ε and α genes, **300**, 709
Flanagan M. D. *see under* Masiello N. C., **298** 202
Flavell R. A. The mystery of the mouse α-globin pseudogene, *news and views*, **295**, 370 *Erratum* **295**, 556
see under Grosveld G. C., **295**, 120
see under Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Flengle R. G. and Businger J. A. An Introduction to Atmospheric Physics, *book review by* Green J. S. A. **295**, 462
Fleischer R. C. and Johnston R. F. Natural selection on body size and proportions in house sparrows, **298**, 747
Fleming P. J. *see under* Hartog M., **296**, 386
Fletcher J. *book review of* Tree-ring Dating and Archaeology, (Baillie M. G. L.) **299**, 660
Fletcher J. M. Tree rings and archaeology: dating Roman oaks, *news and views*, **298**, 227
Fletterick R. *see under* Craik C. S., **299**, 180
Fleuris J. Orang is man, *correspondence*, **300**, 212
Flewett T. H. *see under* Tomlinson J. A., **300**, 637
Flexon P. B. and Rodell C. F. Genetic recombination and directional selection for DDT resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **298**, 672
Flint A. P. F. and Sheldrick E. L. Ovarian secretion of oxytocin is stimulated by prostaglandin, **297**, 587
Flint N. *see under* Debanne M. T., **298**, 398
Flockerzi V. *see under* Osterrieder W., **298**, 576
Flores M. *see under* Quinto C., **299**, 724
Flower M. F. J. Cryptocumulate tholeiite as evidence for magma mixing at an intermediate-rate spreading axis, **299**, 542
Flynn G. J. Spacecraft in orbit, *correspondence*, **295**, 642
Flynn L. J. and Guo-qin Q. Age of the Lufeng, China, hominoid locality, **298**, 746
Fodor M. S. Nuclear dangers, *correspondence*, **298**, 320
Foelix R. F. Biology of Spiders, *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **300**, 90
Fogg G. E. *book review of* Marine Botany, (Dawes C. J.) **297**, 609
book review of The Biology of Seaweeds, (Lobban C. S. and Wynne M. J. *editors*) **297**, 609
Foley S. F. *see under* Cohen C. M., **299**, 648
Folkman J. *see under* Taylor S., **297**, 307
Fonash S. J. Solar Cell Device Physics, *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Fong D. *see under* Wallach M., **299**, 650
Foote S. *see under* Panthier J.-J., **298**, 90
Foote S. L. *see under* Aston-Jones G., **296**, 857
Forbes G. M. *see under* Woodruff M. F. A., **299**, 822
Ford B. J. The Cult of the Expert, *book review by* Dixon B. **300**, 552
Ford M. J. The Changing Climate: Responses of the Natural Fauna and Flora, *book review by* Pigott C. D. **298**, 497
Forda S. *see under* Crunelli V., **300**, 450
Forester A. Not all cranks, *correspondence*, **297**, 10
Forget A. *see under* Skamene E., **297**, 506
Forget B. G. *see under* Jagadeeswaran P., **296**, 469
Forman D. and Rowley J. Chromosomes and cancer, *news and views*, **300**, 403
Fornaseri M. *see under* Coltorti M., **300**, 173
Fornai L. and Coutinho A. The production of membrane or secretory forms of immunoglobulins is regulated by C-gene-specific signals, **299**, 173
Forrester J. A. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **297**, 594
Forrester W. T. *see under* Holberg J. B., **297**, 115
Forshufvud S. Napoleon's health, *correspondence*, **300**, 680
Forslund D. W. *book review of* Physics of Laser Driven Plasmas, (Hora H.) **297**, 167
Forsthoefel M. W. *see under* Etkin N. L., **297**, 588
Fosket D. E. *see under* Morejohn L. C., **297**, 426
Foster P. L., Eisenstadt E. and Cairns J. Random components in mutagenesis, **299**, 365
Fothergill J. From CoA to complement: thioesters as the spring in the molecular mouse trap, *news and views*, **298**, 705
Foulds L. R. *see under* Penny D., **297**, 197
Fowler C. W. and Smith T. D. Dynamics of Large Mammal Populations, *book review by* Kruuk H. **299**, 846
Fowler D., Cape J. N., Leith I. D., Paterson I. S., Kinnaird J. W. and Nicholson I. A. Rainfall acidity in northern Britain, **297**, 383
Fowler V. M. and Pollard H. B. Chromaffin granule membrane–F-actin interactions are calcium sensitive, **295**, 336
Fowler W. E. *see under* Bennett V., **299**, 126
Fowles J. *see under* Bunker J. P., **298**, 405
Fox R. F. Biological Energy Transduction: The Uroboros, *book review by* Macnab R. M. **298**, 693
Fox R. O. Jr and Richards F. M. A voltage-gated ion channel model inferred from the crystal structure of alamethicin at 1.5-Å resolution, **300**, 325
Fox T. Do mitochondria share enzymes with the rest of the cell? *news and views*, **298**, 323
Foyer C., Leegood R. and Walker D. What limits photosynthesis? *news and views*, **298**, 326
Francey R. J. and Farquhar G. D. An explanation of $^{13}C/^{12}C$ variations in tree rings, **297**, 28
Francheteau J. *see under* Le Douaran S., **300**, 254
Francis N. *see under* Egelman E. H., **298**, 131
Francis P. W. *book review of* Tephra Studies, (Self S. and Sparks R. S. J. *editors*) **296**, 276
Francis T. J. G. Ocean floor conductivity measured, *news and views*, **295**, 550
Thermal expansion effects in deep-sea sediments, **299**, 334
see under Becker K., **300**, 594
Frank A. J. *see under* Cooper G., **295**, 578
Frank J. *see under* Jameson R. F., **300**, 152
see under Zingsheim H. P., **299**, 81
Frankland B. *see under* Bartley M. R., **300**, 750
Franklin F. A., Colombo G. and A possible link between the rotation of Saturn and its ring structure, **295**, 128 **Cook A. F.**
Franklin J. *see under* Bright S. W. J., **299**, 278
Franks N. P. and Lieb W. R. Molecular mechanisms of general anaesthesia, *review article*, **300**, 487
Fraser G. W., Barstow M. A., Whiteley M. J. and Wells A. Enhanced soft X-ray detection efficiences for imaging microchannel plate detectors, **300**, 509
Fraser H. Neuronal spread of scrapie agent and targeting of lesions within the retino-tectal pathway, **295**, 149
Fraser H. M. A new class of contraceptives? *news and views*, **296**, 391
Frassoni F. *see under* Onions D., **296**, 156
Fredrickson D. S. *book review of* Puzzles, Problems and Enigmas: Occasional Pieces on the Human Aspects of Science, (Ziman J.) **298**, 305
Free J. B. Bees and Mankind, *book review by* Powell J. **300**, 554
Free R. *see under* Fairbanks R. G., **298**, 841
Freed C. R. *see under* Yamamoto B. K., **298**, 467
Freeling M. *see under* Strommer J. N., **300**, 542
Freeman I. P. Astronomical flaw, *correspondence*, **296**, 8
Freeman L. A. *see under* Sinclair R., **298**, 127
Freeman R. D. *see under* Ohzawa I., **298**, 266
Freer-Smith P. H. *see under* Whitmore M. E., **300**, 55
Freethy R. How Birds Work, *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Freiman G. *see under* Alber S., **298**, 414
Freiman S. W. *see under* Michalske T. A., **295**, 511
Frelinger J. *see under* Steinmetz M., **300**, 35
Frelinger J. A. *see under* Orn A., **297**, 415
French R. C., Price M. A. and Derrick K. S. Circular double-stranded RNA in potato spindle tuber viroid-infected tomatoes, **295**, 259
Fresch R. G., Elliot J. L. and Allen D. A. Inclinations of the uranian rings, **298**, 827
Frère J. M. *see under* Dideberg O., **299**, 469
Freter R. *see under* Edén C. S., **298**, 560
Friberg K. *see under* Gahrton G., **297**, 513
Fricks C. *see under* Stanfield B. B., **298**, 371
Fried M. *see under* Lania L., **295**, 349
Friederich G. E. *see under* Codispoti L. A., **296**, 242
Friedlander M. J. Structure of physiologically classified neurones in the kitten dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus, **300**, 180
Friedman R. M., Epstein L. B. and Merigan T. C. Interferon redux, *news and views*, **296**, 704
Friend J. *book review of* Phytoalexins, (Bailey J. A. and Mansfield J. W. *editors*) **300**, 387
Fritz W. J. *see under* Harrison S., **299**, 720
Frizzell R. A. *see under* Musch M. W., **300**, 351
Froesch E. R. *see under* Schoenle E., **296**, 252
Frolik C. A. *see under* Roberts A. B., **295**, 417
Frombold A. T. Jr Quantum Mechanics For Applied Physics and Engineering, *book review by* Jones R. B. **295**, 460
Frost R. L. *see under* Barron P. F., **299**, 616
Frye K. *Editor*, The Encyclopedia of Mineralogy, *book review by* Leake B. E. **297**, 712
Fujii S. *see under* Wang A. H.-J., **299**, 601
Fujimoto T. and Hawiger J. Adenosine diphosphate induces binding of von Willebrand factor to human platelets, **297**, 154
Fuller C. A. *see under* Moore-Ede M. C., **298**, 589
Fuller R. Bird Habitats in Britain, *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Fuller R. S. *see under* Kaguni J. M., **296**, 623
Fuller W. *see under* Rhodes N. J., **296**, 267
Fulton C. Two bar mitzvahs for tubulin, *news and views*, **296**, 308
Funnell B. M. *book review of* Microfossils from Recent and Fossil Shelf Seas, (Neale J. W. and Brasier M. D. *editors*) **297**, 86
Furness J. B. *book review of* Biology of Serotonergic Transmission, (Osborne N. N. *editor*) **300**, 298
Furth M. E. *see under* Chang E. H., **297**, 479
Furutani Y. *see under* Kakidani H., **298**, 245
see under Noda M., **295**, 202
see under Noda M., **299**, 793
Fyfe C. A. *see under* Klinowski J., **296**, 533
Fyfe C. A., Gobbi G. C., Klinowski J., Thomas J. M. and Ramdas S. Resolving crystallographically distinct tetrahedral sites in silicalite and ZSM-5 by solid-state NMR, **296**, 530
Gabay J. *see under* Hall M. N., **295**, 616
Gachelin G. *see under* Morello D., **296**, 260
Gadian D. G. *see under* Radda G. K., **295**, 608
Gage F. H. *see under* Björklund A., **298**, 652
Gage J. D. *see under* Tyler P. A., **300**, 747
Gage L. P. *see under* Gubler U., **295**, 206
Gagosian R. B. *see under* Repeta D. J., **295**, 51
Gahrton G., Robert K.-H., Friberg K., Juliusson G., Biberfeld P. and Zech L. Cytogenetic mapping of the duplicated segment of chromosome 12 in lymphoproliferative disorders, **297**, 513
Gähwiler B. *see under* Baertschi A. J., **295**, 145

Gaillard M. K. Supersymmetry — fact or fiction? *news and views*, **298**, 420
Gaines G. L. Jr Langmuir–Blodgett films of long-chain amines, **298**, 544
Gale A. *book review of* A Model for Personality, (Eysenck H. J. *editor*) **297**, 344
Gale E. F. *et al.* The Molecular Basis of Antibiotic Action, *book review by* Perkins H. R. **296**, 375
Gale N. H. *see under* Spooner E. T. C., **296**, 239
Galen A. T. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
Gall Joseph G. *book review of* Gene Amplification, (Schimke Robert T. *editor*) **298**, 876
Gallacher D. V. Are there purinergic receptors on parotid acinar cells? **296**, 83
Gallagher D. L. *see under* Reinleitner L. A., **295**, 46
Galli E. *see under* D'Amelio R., **298**, 72
Galli S. J., Dvorak A. M., Ishizaka T., Nabel G., Der Simonian H., Cantor H. and Dvorak H. F. A cloned cell with NK function resembles basophils by ultrastructure and expresses IgE receptors, **298**, 288
Gallimore P. H. *see under* Byrd P., **298**, 69
Gallo R. C. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
see under Favera R. D., **299**, 61
see under Popovic M., **300**, 63
Galloway J. *see under* Jickells T., **297** 55
Gal-Or B. Cosmology Physics, and Philosophy, *book review by* Hawking S. **300**, 135
Galvan M. *see under* Gustafsson B., **299**, 252
Game C. J. A. BVP models of nerve membrane, *matters arising*, **299**, 375
Gannon B. J. *see under* Rush R. A., **296**, 569
Gapper G. R., Hewish A., Purvis A. and Duffett-Smith P. J. Observing interplanetary disturbances from the ground, **296**, 633
Garbutt P. A. *see under* Dickson R. R., **295**, 193
Garcia G. *see under* Higgins C. F., **298**, 723
Garcia M. C. *see under* Gonzalez-Serratos H., **298**, 292
Garcia-Mata C. ... as I was saying, *correspondence*, **299**, 8
Garcia-Sancho J., Sanchez A. and Herreros B. All-or-none response of the Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ channel in inside-out vesicles, **296**, 744
Gardener W. Flower power, *correspondence*, **296**, 108
Gardner M. Aha Gotcha: Paradoxes to Puzzle and Delight, *book review by* Jones D. **300**, 550
book review of Psychokinesis: A Study of Paranormal Forces Through the Ages, (Randall J.L.) **300**, 119
Science: Good, Bad and Bogus, *book review by* Medawar P. B. **295**, 351
Garg K. C. Index for patents, *correspondence*, **298**, 414
Garratt P. *book review of* Atoms, Molecules, and Life: An Introduction to General, Organic, and Biological Chemistry, (Matta M. S. and Wilbraham A. C.) **295**, 486
book review of Chemistry: An Introduction to General Organic, and Biological Chemistry, (Widom J. M. and Edelstein S. J.) **295**, 486
Garrud P. *see under* Morris R. G. M., **297**, 681
Garson J. A., Beverley P. C. L., Coakham H. B. and Harper E. I. Monoclonal antibodies against human T lymphocytes label Purkinje neurones of many species, **298**, 375
Garson M. S. *see under* Mitchell A. H. G., **297**, 609
Gärtner K. and Baunack E. Are monozygotic twins similar due to genetic factors alone?—Reply, *matters arising*, **295**, 172
Gass I. G. *see under* Harris N. B. W., **296**, 177
Gatehouse J. A. *see under* Croy R. R. D., **295**, 76
Gathiram P. *see under* Adams R. J., **296**, 167
Gatti E. *see under* Addadi L., **296**, 21
Gatley I. Distant planetary satellites more accurately measured, *news and views*, **300**, 406
see under Lee T. J., **295**, 214
Gauch H. G. Jr Multivariate Analysis in Community Ecology, *book review by* Usher M. B. **300**, 88
Gaulon R. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395
Gautier F. Data protection, *correspondence*, **297**, 356
DNA and Europe, *correspondence*, **295**, 184
Gavela M. B. *see under* Abbott L. F., **298**, 873
see under Abbott L. F., **299**, 187
Gavis E. R. *see under* Reyes G. R., **297**, 598
Gäwiler B. H. *see under* Mühlethaler M., **296**, 749
Gawron-Burke C. and Clewell D. B. A transposon in *Streptococcus faecalis* with fertility properties, **300**, 281
Gay N. J. *see under* Walker J. E., **298**, 867
Gayton R. J. Mammalian neuronal actions of FMRFamide and the structurally related opioid Met-enkephalin-Arg^6-Phe^7, **298**, 275
Gebbie H. A. Resonant absorption by water polymers in the atmosphere, **296**, 422
Gebbie H. A., Llewellyn-Jones D. T. and Knight R. J. Zenith atmospheric attenuation measurements, *matters arising*, **299**, 280
Gedzelman S. D. *see under* Lawrence J. R., **296**, 638
Gee P. *see under* Hunt G. E., **295**, 491
Geider K. *see under* Meyer T. F., **296**, 828
Geisel T. Chaos, randomness and dimension, *news and views*, **298**, 322
Geisler N., Plessmann U. and Weber K. Related amino acid sequences in neurofilaments and non-neuronal intermediate filaments, **296**, 448
Geisow M. Lysosome proton pump identified, *news and views*, **298**, 515
Geisow M. J. Intracellular membrane traffic, *news and views*, **295**, 649
Gekker I. R. The Interaction of Strong Electromagnetic Fields with Plasmas, *book review by* Boyd T. J. M. **300**, 664
Gelband H. *see under* Gough M., **296**, 598
Gelder M. *see under* Baverstock P. R., **295**, 763
Gelderblom H. *see under* Tischer I., **295**, 64
George L. *see under* Dixson A. F., **299**, 551
George W. Darwin, *book review by* Cain A. J. **296**, 510
Gerdes J. *see under* Schwab U., **299**, 65
Gerhard W. *see under* Bennink J. R., **296**, 75
Gerrard A. J. Soils and Landforms: An Integration of Geomorphology and Pedology, *book review by* Kirkby M. J. **295**, 467
Gerstl S. A. W. and Zardecki A. Effects of aerosols on photosynthesis, **300**, 436
Gething M.-J. *see under* White J., **300**, 658
Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J. Construction of influenza haemagglutinin genes that code for intracellular and secreted forms of the protein, **300**, 598
Gheysen D. *see under* Contreras R., **300**, 500
Ghuysen J. M. *see under* Dideberg O., **299**, 469
Ghysel-Burton J. *see under* Godfraind T., **299**, 824
Giardina P. J. V. *see under* Orkin S. H., **296**, 627
Gibbard P. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437
Gibson A. I., Harrison A. B., Kirkman I. W., Lotts A. P., Macrae J. H., Orford K. J., Turver K. E. and Walmsley M. Transient emission of ultra-high energy pulsed γ rays from Crab pulsar PSR0531, **296**, 833
Gibson J. *book review of* A New View of Current Acid–Base Theories, (Finston H. L. and Rychtman A. C.) **299**, 472
Gibson M. J. *see under* Krieger D. T., **298**, 468
Gidley D. W., Rich A., Van House J. and Zitzewitz P. W. β Decay and the origins of biological chirality: experimental results, **297**, 639
Gieringer D. H. Meltdown risks, *correspondence*, **298**, 510
Giese R. F. Jr *see under* Costanzo P. M., **296**, 549
Gieskes J. M. *see under* Elderfield H., **300**, 493
Gifford S. *see under* Bentley H. W., **300**, 737
Giglioni B. *see under* Ottolenghi S., **300**, 770
Gilbert D. L. *Editor*, Oxygen and Living Processes: An Interdisciplinary Approach, *book review by* Halliwell B. **297**, 346
Gilbert T. D. *see under* Philp R. P., **299**, 245
Gilbert W. *see under* Herr W., **296**, 865
Gill J. B. Orogenic Andesites and Plate Tectonics, *book review by* McBirney A. R. **297**, 439
Gillan F. T. and Johns R. B. Oxic diagenetic products as indicators of past oceanic algal populations and diversity, **298**, 744
Gillett J. D. Ball of fire, *correspondence*, **299**, 294
Gillies G. E., Linton E. A. and Lowry P. J. Corticotropin releasing activity of the new CRF is potentiated several times by vasopressin, **299**, 355
Gilliland R. L. *see under* Eddy J. A., **300**, 689
Gillin J. C. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325
Gillot P.-Y., Chiesa S., Pasquaré G. and Vezzoli L. <33,000-yr K–Ar dating of the volcano-tectonic horst of the Isle of Ischia, Gulf of Naples, **299**, 242
Gillum R. F. *see under* Etkin N. L., **297**, 588
Gilmore G. Star formation in galactic spiral arms, *news and views*, **297**, 179
The nature of galactic shells, *news and views*, **295**, 97
Gilmore R. Catastrophe Theory for Scientists and Engineers, *book review by* Upstill C. **297**, 438
Gilson T. R. *see under* Beattie I. R., **297**, 212
Gingerich O. *book review of* The Expanding Universe: Astronomy's 'Great Debate', (Smith R. W.) **298**, 776
Gingerich P. D. Is this a record? *correspondence*, **295**, 8
Ginsburg L. *see under* Goldsmith N. F., **296**, 645
Ginzburg L. R. and Rost J. D. Are 'punctuations' artefacts of time-scales? *news and views*, **296**, 610
Giphart-Gassler M., Piasterk R. H. A. and van de Putte P. G inversion in bacteriophage Mu: a novel way of gene splicing, **297**, 339
Girardin N. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395
Girdler R. W. *see under* Brown C., **298**, 51
see under Tamsett D., **298**, 149
Givol D. *see under* Rechavi G., **300**, 607
see under Zakut R., **298**, 857
Gjelsvik T. Polish defection, *correspondence*, **299**, 390
Glaichenhaus N. *see under* Rassoulzadegan M., **300**, 713
Glanzman D. L. A private matter, **298**, 414 *correspondence*,
Glasby G. P. *see under* Cronan D. S., **298**, 456
Glashow S. L. *see under* Dimopoulos S., **298**, 824
Glass B. *book review of* Understanding Evolution, (Hanson E. D.) **295**, 480
Glass E. J. *see under* Stewart J., **298**, 852
Glass R. E. Gene Function: *E. coli* and Its Heritable Elements, *book review by* Williams P. H. **297**, 345
Glasser L. S. D. *see under* Bürki P. M. **297**, 145
Glassley W. Fluid evolution and graphite genesis in the deep continental crust, **295**, 229
Graphite genesis in high-grade metamorphic rocks—Reply, *matters arising*, **298**, 303
Glatter O. and Kratky O. *Editors*, Small Angle X-ray Scattering, *book review by* Eisenberg H. **300**, 465
Gleicher N. *Editor*, Reproductive Immunology, *book review by* Stern C. **297**, 248
Glendale R. Ageing controversy, *correspondence*, **297**, 356
Glennie M. J. and Stevenson G. T. Univalent antibodies kill tumour cells *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **295**, 712
Glimcher L. H., Hamano T., Asofsky R., Heber-Katz E., Hedrick S., Schwartz R. H. and Paul W. E. I region-restricted antigen presentation by B cell-B lymphoma hybridomas, **298**, 283
Glover E. *see under* Poland A., **300**, 271
Glowinski J. *see under* Tassin J. P., **295**, 696
Glue D. The Garden Bird Book, *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Glusker J. P. *see under* Dodson G., **296**, 180
Gluzman Y. *see under* Small M. B., **296**, 671
Glynn A. A. *see under* Plant J. E., **297**, 510
Glynn I. M. and Rink T. J. Hypertension and inhibition of the sodium pump: a strong link but in which chain? *news and views*, **300**, 576
Glynn L. E. *Editor*, Tissue Repair and Regeneration. Handbook of Inflammation, *book review by* Rowell N. R. **296**, 874
Gō N. *see under* Noguti T., **296**, 776
Gobbi G. C. *see under* Fyfe C. A., **296**, 530
see under Klinowski J., **296**, 533
Göbel U. *see under* Feldner J., **298**, 765
Goddard P. A. *see under* Whitmore R. W., **299**, 44
Godfraind T., Ghysel-Burton J. and De Power A. Dihydroouabain is an antagonist of ouabain inotropic action, **299**, 824
Godfrey C. P. *see under* Lamb R. C., **296**, 543
Godfrey D. *see under* Hunt G. E., **297**, 132
Godovac J. *see under* Knöchel W., **295**, 710
Godwin Sir H. The Archives of the Peat Bog, *book review by* Smith A. G. **297**, 251
Goebel W. *see under* Hofschneider P. H., **298**, 777
Goeddel D. V. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
see under Gray P. W., **298**, 859
Goedert M., Lightman S. L., Nagy J. I., Marley P. D. and Emson P. C. Neurotensin in the rat anterior pituitary gland, **298**, 163
Goff S. C. *see under* Orkin S. H., **296**, 627
see under Orkin S. H., **300**, 768
Goffman W. and Warren K. S. Scientific Information Systems and the Principle of Selectivity, *book review by* Vickery B. C. **296**, 875
Gojobori T. *see under* Li W.-H., **295**, 630
Gold M. R. and Martin A. R. Intracellular Cl^- accumulation reduces Cl^- conductance in inhibitory synaptic channels, **299**, 828
Goldberg E. D. *see under* Koide M., **296**, 544
Golde D. W. *see under* Lusis A. J., **298**, 75
Golden L. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Goldfarb M. *see under* Taparowsky E., **300**, 762
Goldfarb M., Shimizu K., Perucho M. and Wigler M. Isolation and preliminary characterization of a human transforming gene from T24 bladder carcinoma cells, **296**, 404
Goldman I. *see under* Canuto V. M., **296**, 709
Goldman M. *see under* Abragam A., **299**, 474
Goldman R. F. *see under* Benson H., **295**, 234
Goldman Y. E., Hibberd M. G., McCray J. A. and Trentham D. R. Relaxation of muscle fibres by photolysis of caged ATP, **300**, 701
Goldman-Rakic P. S. *see under* Schwartz M. L., **299**, 154
Goldreich P. *see under* Borderies N., **299**, 209
Goldsmith N. F., Tchernov E., Ginsburg L., Tassy P. and Van Couvering J. A. Ctenodactylid rodents in the Miocene Negev fauna of Israel, **296**, 645
Goldstein S. *see under* Zindler A., **298**, 519
Golstein P. *see under* Kaufmann Y., **300**, 357
Golub E. S. Connections between the nervous, haematopoietic and germ-cell systems, *news and views*, **293**, 483
Gomes W. P. *see under* Cardon F., **299**, 378
Gondhalekar P. M. and Wilson R. IUE observations of variability and differences in the UV spectra of double quasar 0957+561 A,B, **296**, 415
Gonzalez-Serratos H., Valle-Aguilera R., Lathrop D. A. and Garcia M. C. Slow inward calcium currents have no obvious role in muscle excitation–contraction coupling, **298**, 292
Goodall D. W. *book review of* Australian Vegetation, (Groves R. H. *editor*) **296**, 275
book review of Flora of Australia, Vol.1, Introduction, **296**, 275
book review of The Biology of Australian Plants, (Pate J. S. and McComb A. J. *editors*) **296**, 275
book review of The Vegetation of Australia, (Beadle N. C. W.) **296**, 275
Goodall H. and Johnson M. H. Use of carboxyfluorescein diacetate to study formation of permeable channels between mouse blastomeres, **295**, 524
Goodbody A. E. *see under* Trayhurn P., **295**, 323
Goodby J. W. *see under* Johari G. P., **297**, 315
Goodenow R. S. *see under* Orn A., **297**, 415
Goodenow R. S., McMillan M., Nicolson M., Sher B. T., Eakle K., Davidson N. and Hood L. Identification of the class I genes of the mouse major histocompatibility complex by DNA-mediated gene transfer, **300**, 231
Goodfellow P. N. *see under* Andrews P. W., **299**, 296
see under Heisterkamp N., **299**, 747
Goodfellow P. N. and Andrews P. W. Sexual differentiation and H-Y antigen, *news and views*, **295**, 11
The biology of teratocarcinomas, *news and views*, **300**, 107
Goodhart C. V. Cancer trends, *correspondence*, **299**, 674
Goodlad S. W., Martin A. K. and Hartnady C. J. H. Mesozoic magnetic anomalies in the southern Natal Valley, **295**, 686
Goodman B. A. and Cheshire M. V. Reduction of molybdate by soil organic matter: EPR evidence for formation of both Mo(v) Mo(III), **299**, 618
Goodman C. S. *see under* Ho R. K., **297**, 404
Goodman M. Positive selection causes purifying selection, **295**, *matters arising*, 630
see under Czelusniak J., **298**, 297
Goodwin B. C. *book review of* The Foundations of Biological Theory, (Mercer E. H.) **296**, 876
Goodwin T. W. *book review of* Secondary Plant Metabolism, (Vickery B. and Vickery M. L.) **295**, 471
Goody R. S. *see under* Amos L. A., **299**, 467
Goon D. S. *see under* Smith J. C., **296**, 154
Goossens M., Lee K. Y., Liebhaber S. A. and Kan Y. W. Globin structural mutant $\alpha^{125Leu-Pro}$ is a novel cause of α-thalassaemia, **296**, 864
Gootwine E., Webb C. G. and Sachs L. Participation of myeloid leukaemic cells injected into embryos in haematopoietic differentiation in adult mice, **299**, 63
Gordon A. H. *see under* Bye J. A. T., **296**, 52
Gordon D. M. *see under* Anderson R. M., **296**, 245
Gordon J. C. *see under* Woodruff M. F. A., **299**, 822
Gordon L. I. *see under* Baross J. A., **298**, 366
see under Lilley M. D., **300**, 48
Gordon R. M. *see under* Knauer G. A., **297**, 49
Gordon R. M., Martin J. H. and Knauer G. A. Iron in north-east Pacific waters, **299**, 611
Gordon S. *book review of* Manual of Macrophage Methodology: Collection, Characterization, and Function, (Herschowitz H. B. *et al. editors*) **295**, 634
see under Vaux D. J. T., **299**, 70
Gorza L. *see under* Sartore S., **298**, 294
Gosden J. R. Jungle law, *correspondence*, **300**, 476
Goss W. M. *see under* Backer D. C., **300**, 615
Gott J. R. III Creation of open universes from de Sitter space, **295**, 304
Gottlieb T. T. *see under* Barrett P. H., **296**, 472
Gottlieb D. I. *book review of* Cell Behaviour: A Tribute to Michael Abercrombie, (Bellairs R., Curtis A., Dunn G. *editors*) **299**, 473
Gottlieb M. S. *see under* Groopman J. E., **299**, 103
Goudie A. *Editor*, Geomorphological Techniques, *book review by* Kidson C. **295**, 175
Gouget A. *see under* Bugnon C., **298**, 159
Gough D. *see under* Scherrer P. H., **297**, 312
Gough D. O. Evidence for an oblique magnetic solar rotator, **298**, 350
Internal rotation and gravitational quadrupole moment of the Sun, **298**, 334
Gough M. and Gelband H. US cancer trends, *correspondence*, **296**, 598
Gough M. P. and Korth A. New light on the equatorial source of pulsating aurora, **298**, 253
Gould J. L. The homing mechanism of pigeons—Reply, *matters arising*, **300**, 294
The map sense of pigeons, *review article*, **296**, 205
Gould K. G. *see under* Choo K. H., **299**, 178

Gould S. J. The Mismeasure of Man, *book review by* Blinkhorn S. **296,** 506
see under Luria S. E., **295,** 479
Gould W. J. New measurements near the Gulf Stream, *news and views,* **295,** 364
see under Dickson R. R., **295,** 193
Goursot R., Goze A., Niaudet B. and Ehrlich S. D. Plasmids from *Staphylococcus aureus* replicate in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae,* **298,** 488
Gove H. E. *see under* Bentley H. W., **300,** 737
Govind C. K. and Kent K. S. Transformation of fast fibres to slow prevented by lack of activity in developing lobster muscle, **298,** 755
Gower M. *see under* Welch J., **298,** 301
Gowlett J. A. J. *book review of* The Palaeolithic Age, (Wymer J.) **298,** 204
Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K. and Wood B. A. Early hominids and fire at Chesowanja, Kenya—Reply, *matters arising,* **296,** 870
Goze A. *see under* Goursot R., **298,** 488
Grady M. M. *see under* Swart P. K., **297,** 381
Grafe P. *see under* Gustafsson B., **299,** 252
Grafen A. How not to measure inclusive fitness, *news and views,* **298,** 425
Graham C. E. *Editor,* Reproductive Biology of the Great Apes: Comparative and Biomedical Perspectives, *book review by* Jolly A. **297,** 522
Graham L. R. Between Science and Values, *book review by* Russell C. A. **296,** 500
Graneau P. Electromagnetic jet-propulsion in the direction of current flow, **295,** 311
Granner D. K. *see under* Parslow T. G., **299,** 449
Grant A. *see under* Tyler P. A., **300,** 747
Gration K. A. F., Lambert J. J., Ramsey R. L., Rand R. P. and Usherwood P. N. R. Closure of membrane channels gated by glutamate receptors may be a two-step process, **295,** 599
Gratzer W. *book review of* The Nobel Duel, (Wade N.) **295,** 266
book review of Winning the Games Scientists Play, (Sindermann C. J.) **300,** 549
Grau-Wagemans M. P. *see under* Moonen G., **298,** 753
Gray J. A. B. *see under* Denton E. J., **297,** 679
Gray J. S. The Ecology of Marine Sediments: An Introduction to the Structure and Function of Benthic Communities, *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295,** 483
Gray P. W. and Goeddel D. V. Structure of the human immune interferon gene, **298,** 859
Gray P. W., Leung D. W., Pennica D., Yelverton E., Najarian R., Simonsen C. C., Derynck R., Sherwood P. J., Wallace D. M., Berger S. L., Levinson A. D. and Goeddel D. V. Expression of human immune interferon cDNA in *E. coli* and monkey cells, **295,** 503
Gray R. A. *see under* Burton D. I., **298,** 562
Gray W. J. Fission product transmutation effects on high-level radioactive waste forms, **296,** 547
Graybiel A. M. and Ragsdale C. W. Jr 299, 439
Graziani L. A. *see under* Lichtenberger L. M., **295,** 698
Greaves M. J. *see under* Elderfield H., **296,** 214
Green D. A. and Gull S. F. Distance to Crab-like supernova remnant 3C58, **299,** 606
Green D. H. *see under* Harley S. L., **300,** 697
Green H. *see under* Watt F. M., **295,** 434
Green H. W. II *see under* Vaughan P. J., **298,** 357
Green J. S. A. *book review of* An Introduction to Atmospheric Physics, (Fleagle R. G. and Businger J. A.) **295,** 462
book review of An Introduction to Atmospheric Radiation, (Liou K.-N.) **295,** 462
Green M. A. Solar Cells: Operating Principles, Technology, and System Applications, *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299,** 378
Green M. I. *see under* Fields B. N., **300,** 19
Green N. *see under* Lamb J. R., **300,** 66
Green N. M. The nuclear pore — a biological grommet? *news and views,* **297,** 287
book review of The Sarcoplasmic Reticulum: Transport and Energy Trausduction, (de Meis L.) **296,** 473
Green P. J. *see under* Anderton B. H., **298,** 84
Green S. T., Singh J. and Petersen O. H. Control of cyclic nucleotide metabolism by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in rat thyroid gland, **296,** 751
Greene J. C. Science, Ideology, and World View: Essays in the History of Evolution Ideas, *book review by* Howard J. **296,** 686
Greene J. J. *see under* Lin S. L., **297,** 417
Greene W. C. *see under* Leonard W. J., **300,** 267
Greengard P. *see under* Nairn A. C., **299,** 734
see under Nestler E. J., **296,** 452
see under Robinson N. L., **296,** 354
Greenhough T. J. *see under* Arndt U. W., **298,** 835
Greenland D. J. *Editor,* Characterization of Soils in Relation to their Classification and Management for Crop Production: Examples from Some Areas of the Humid Tropics, *book review by* Vine H. **296,** 273
Greenland D. J. and Hayes M. H. B. *Editors,* The Chemistry of Soil Processes, *book review by* West T. S. **295,** 352
Greenleaf J. E. *see under* Convertino V. A., **299,** 658
Greenspan R. J. *see under* Hall J. C., **299,** 761
Greenwood J. J. D. Prions have feathers, *correspondence,* **298,** 510
Greenwood P. *see under* Baker C. K., **299,** 149
see under Maguire P. K. H., **297,** 671
Gregory H., Taylor C. L. and Hopkins C. R. Luteinizing hormone release from dissociated pituitary cells by dimerization of occupied LHRH receptors, **300,** 269
Gregory J. Solar-terrestrial influences on weather and climate, *news and views,* **299,** 401
book review of Zeta Potential in Colloid Science: Theory and Application, (Hunter R. J.) **295,** 267
Gregory R. *book review of* Mind Design: Philosophy, Psychology, Artificial Intelligence, (Haugeland J. *editor*) **296,** 473
book review of Minds and Mechanisms: Philosophical Psychology and Computational Models, (Boden M. A.) **296,** 473
book review of Science Observed: Essays Out of My Mind, (Bernstein J.) **296,** 505
Gregory R. L. *book review of* Charles Babbage: Pioneer of the Modern Computer, (Hyman A.) **300,** 114
Greiser-Wilke I. *see under* Donner P., **296,** 262
Grew E. S. *see under* DePaolo D. J., **298,** 614
Grey Dimond E. Alternative to war, *correspondence,* **298,** 220
Gribbin J. Future Weather and the Greenhouse Effect, *book review by* Perry J. S. **300,** 562
Gribnau T. C. J., Visser J. and Nivard R. J. F. *Editors,* Affinity Chromatography and Related Techniques: Theoretical Aspects/Industrial and Biomedical Applications, *book review by* Byfield P. G. H. **297,** 520
Grieve R. A. F. The Vredefort structure still not understood, *news and views,* **295,** 644
Griffin B. The garden path, *news and views,* **297,** 177
Griffin D. H. Fungal Physiology, *book review by* Weete J. D. **297,** 167
Griffiths A. J. F. *see under* Suzuki D. T., **295,** 476
Griffiths D. R., Robins G. V., Seeley N. J., Chandra H., McNeil D. A. C. and Symons M. C. R. Trapped methyl radicals in chert, **300,** 435
Grime J. P. and Mowforth M. A. Variation in genome size — an ecological interpretation, **299,** 151
Grindlay J. *see under* Skinner G. K., **297,** 568
Grindlay J. E., Cline T., Desai U. D., Teegarden B. J., Pizzichini G., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Hurley K. C., Niel M. and Vedrenne G. Persistent X-ray emission from a γ-ray burst source, **300,** 730
Grivell L. A. and Borst P. Mitochondrial mosaics — maturases on the move, *news and views,* **298,** 703
Groffen J. *see under* Heisterkamp N., **299,** 747
Groffen K. *see under* de Klein A., **300,** 765
Grokhovsky V. J. *see under* Axon H. J., **296,** 835
Groner B. *see under* Kennedy N., **295,** 622
Groner C. M. and Lewis N. S. Design of a 13% efficient n-$GaAs_{1-x}P_x$ semiconductor–liquid junction solar cell, **300,** 733
Groopman J. E. and Gottlieb M. S. Kaposi's sarcoma: an oncologic looking glass, *news and views,* **299,** 103
Gros P. *see under* Skamene E., **297,** 506
Gröschel-Stewart U. *see under* Drenckhahn D., **300,** 531
Gross G. *see under* Hauser H., **297,** 650
Grosveld F. *see under* Lee J. S., **299,** 750
Grosveld G. *see under* de Klein A., **300,** 765
Grosveld G. C., de Boer E., Shewmaker C. K. and Flavell R. A. DNA sequences necessary for transcription of the rabbit β-globin gene *in vivo,* **295,** 120
Groudine M. *see under* Collins S., **298,** 679
Grove A. T. *book review of* Environmental History of East Africa, (Hamilton A. C.) **299,** 844
Groves R. H. *Editor,* Australian Vegetation, *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296,** 275
Gruenbaum Y., Cedar H. and Razin A. Substrate and sequence specificity of a eukaryotic DNA methylase, **295,** 620
Grumet M., Rutishauser U. and Edelman G. M. Neural cell adhesion molecule is on embryonic muscle cells and mediates adhesion to nerve cells *in vitro,* **295,** 693
Grummt I., Roth E. and Paule M. R. Ribosomal RNA transcription *in vitro* is species specific, **296,** 173
Grundmann U. *see under* Knöchel W., **295,** 710
Grunsfeld J. M. *see under* Ogawara Y., **295,** 675
Grupp G. *see under* Adams R. J., **296,** 167
Grupp I. *see under* Adams R. J., **296,** 167
Gruss P. *see under* Levinson B., **295,** 568
Gubbins D. Magnetic messages from the Earth's core, *news and views,* **295,** 15
Gubler H. U. *see under* Payne T. G., **296,** 160
Gubler U., Seeburg P., Hoffman B. J., Gage L. P. and Udenfriend S. Molecular cloning establishes proenkephalin as precursor of enkephalin-containing peptides, **295,** 206
Guckenheimer J. Noise in chaotic systems, **298,** 358
Guilbert P. W. and Fabian A. C. A Compton-cooled feedback mechanism for Cygnus X-1, **296,** 226
Guinness F. E. *see under* Clutton-Brock T. H., **300,** 178
Gull S. F. *see under* Green D. A., **299,** 606
Gull T. R. *see under* Nomoto K., **299,** 803
Guo-qin Q. *see under* Flynn L. J., **298,** 746
Gupta C. M., Alam A., Mathur P. N. and Dutta G. P. A new look at nonparasitized red cells of malaria-infected monkeys, **299,** 259
Gupta H. K. Geothermal Resources: An Energy Alternative, *book review by* England P. **295,** 82
Gurdon J. B. *see under* Korn L. J., **300,** 354
Gurdon J. B., Dingwall C., Laskey R. A. and Korn L. J. Developmental inactivity of 5S RNA genes persists when chromosomes are cut between genes, **299,** 652
Gurnett D. A. *see under* Reinleitner L. A., **295,** 46
Gurney W. S. C. *see under* Nisbet R. M., **300,** 781
Gustafsson B. E. *see under* Axelson M., **298,** 659
Gustafsson B., Galvan M., Grafe P. and Wigström H. A transient outward current in a mammalian central neurone blocked by 4-aminopyridine, **299,** 252
Güth K. and Junge J. Low Ca^{2+} impedes cross-bridge detachment in chemically skinned *Taenia coli,* **300,** 775
Guthrie D. M. Neuroethology: An Introduction, *book review by* Hoyle G. **295,** 473
Guy R. K. *see under* Berlekamp E. R., **297,** 247
Gwadz R. W. *see under* Zavala F., **299,** 737
Gwo-Shu Lee M. *see under* Wilde C. D., **297,** 83
Haag P. D. *see under* Higgins C. F., **298,** 723
Haaijman J. *see under* Hardy R. R., **297,** 589
Haas H. L. *see under* Jefferys J. G. R., **300,** 448
Haber J. E. and Rogers D. T. Transposition of a tandem duplication of yeast mating-type genes, **296,** 768
Habgood J. *book review of* Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism, (Kitcher P.) **300,** 118
Hable M. *see under* Rak B., **297,** 124
Hadden J. W. and Stewart II W. E. *Editors,* The Lymphokines: Biochemistry and Biological Activity, *book review by* Dumonde D. C. **297,** 249
Haddon M. Dead-end theory, *correspondence,* **295,** 92
Hadfield E. *see under* Acheson E. D., **299,** 263
Hafez E. S. E. and Semm K. *Editors,* In Vitro Fertilization and Embryo Transfer, *book review by* Austin C. R. **296,** 785
Hagberg L. *see under* Edén C. S., **298,** 560
Hagemeijer A. *see under* de Klein A., **300,** 765
Hager B. H. The geoid and geodynamics, *news and views,* **299,** 104
Hahn J. E. *see under* Perutz M. F., **295,** 535
Haig D. M., McKee T. A., Jarrett E. E. E., Woodbury R. and Miller H. R. P. Generation of mucosal mast cells is stimulated *in vitro* by factors derived from T cells of helminth-infected rats, **300,** 188
Haigh N. Lead in petrol, *correspondence,* **300,** 476
Hainsworth F. R. Animal Physiology: Adaptations in Function, *book review by* Chapman G. **295,** 484
Haj-Ahmad Y. and Hickey D. A. A molecular explanation of frequency-dependent selection in *Drosophila,* **299,** 350
Hake S. *see under* Strommer J. N., **300,** 542
Hakim S. *see under* Archbold N. W., **296,** 556
Haley C. S. *see under* Jinks J. L., **295,** 172
Hall A. *see under* Marshall C. J., **299,** 171
Hall A. J. *see under* Thorpe S. A., **296,** 636
Hall A. M. *see under* Connell E. R., **297,** 570
Hall A. R. *book review of* Plurality of Worlds: The Origins of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate from Democritus to Kant, (Dick S. J.) **298,** 588
Hall B. Bone in the cartilaginous fishes, *news and views,* **298,** 324
Hall B. D. *see under* Valenzuela P., **298,** 347
Hall C. M. *see under* York D., **300,** 52
Hall D. O. Plant biology at the Carnegie Institution, *news and views,* **298,** 226
see under Coombs J., **298,** 206
Hall G. Behaviour Analysis Letters, *Journal review,* **299,** 506
Hall J. C., Greenspan R. J. and Harris W. A. Genetic Neurobiology, *book review by* Lawrence P. A. **299,** 761
Hall L. *see under* Craig R. K., **295,** 345
Hall M. J. *see under* Hartog M., **296,** 386
Hall M. N., Gabay J., Débarbouillé M. and Schwartz M. A role for mRNA secondary structure in the control of translation initiation, **295,** 616
Hall T. C. *see under* Loesch-Fries L. S., **298,** 771
Hall Z. W. *see under* Silberstein L., **295,** 143
Hallam T. J. *see under* Knight D. E., **296,** 256
Haller W. K. *see under* Cronin D. J., **295,** 680
Hallermeier R. J. Hindered bedload settling as a model of sand bed planation by water waves, **297,** 53
Hallett A. *see under* Szelke M., **299,** 555
Hallett M. B. and Campbell A. K. Measurement of changes in cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} in fused cell hybrids, **295,** 155
Halliwell B. *book review of* Oxygen and Living Processes: An Interdisciplinary Approach, (Gilbert D. L. *editor*) **297,** 346
Halm D. R. *see under* Musch M. W., **300,** 351
Halpern M. *see under* DePaolo D. J., **298,** 614
Halstead B. A Brontosaur: The Life Story Unearthed, *book review by* Newmark P. **300,** 547
Halstead L. B. *book review of* A Concordance to Darwin's Origin of Species, (Barrett P. H., Weinshank D. J., Gottleber T. T. *editors*) **296,** 472
book review of Anatomy of the Chordates, (Weichert C. K.) **295,** 481
Hunting the Past: Fossils, Rocks, Tracks and Trails — The Search for the Origin of Life, *book review by* McKenna M. C. **300,** 560
book review of Lecture Notes on Vertebrate Zoology, (Pearson R. and Ball J. N.) **295,** 481
book review of The Chordates, (Alexander R. M.) **295,** 481
book review of The Life of Vertebrates, (Young J. Z.) **295,** 481
Hamada H. and Kakunaga T. Potential Z-DNA forming sequences are highly dispersed in the human genome, **298,** 396
Hamaguchi Y. *see under* Shimizu A., **298,** 82
Hamano T. *see under* Glimcher L. H., **298,** 283
Hamblin T. J. Myth or fact? *correspondence,* **296,** 108
Hameka H. E. Quantum Mechanics, *book review by* Jones R. B. **295,** 460
Hamer D. H. *see under* Zasloff M., **295,** 533
Hamerton J. L. *see under* Rosenmann E., **298,** 563
Hamilton A. C. Environmental History of East Africa, *book review by* Grove A. T. **299,** 844
Hamilton B. P. *see under* Hamlyn J. M., **300,** 650
Hamilton L. Koestler: A Biography, *book review by* Wade N. **298,** 587
Hamilton J. Not the baron, *correspondence,* **295,** 540
Hamlyn J. M., Ringel R., Schaeffer J., Levinson P. D., Hamilton B. P., Kowarski A. A. and Blaustein M. P. A circulating inhibitor of $(Na^+ + K^+)$ATPase associated with essential hypertension, **300,** 650
Hamm G. Sequence libraries, *correspondence,* **297,** 10
Hamm G., Stueber K. and Cameron G. EMBL's databank, *correspondence,* **300,** 10
Hamm T. E. Jr *see under* Mirsalis J. C., **295,** 322
Hammarström S. *see under* Smedegård G., **295,** 327
Hammer R. E. *see under* Palmiter R. D., **300,** 611
Hämmerling G. J. *see under* Koch N., **299,** 644
Hammerton M. An end to creation? *correspondence,* **296,** 192
Hammond Moore J. Wiley: One Hundred and Seventy five Years of Publishing, *book review by* Rodgers M. **300,** 87
Hammond N. Ancient Maya Civilization, *book review by* Demarest A. A. **300,** 126
Hamnett A. and Dennison S. Bright future for liquid electrolyte solar cells? *news and views,* **300,** 687
Han A. *see under* Hill C. K., **298,** 67
Hanawalt P. C. *see under* Lewis R. J., **298,** 393
see under Zolan M. E., **299,** 462
Hancock R. G. V. *see under* Lewin P. K., **299,** 627
Hanes D. A. Safe with Cepheids? *news and views,* **300,** 478
Hanes J. A. *see under* York D., **300,** 52
Hänicke W. *see under* Zingsheim H. P., **299,** 81
Hankins F. W. *see under* Barefoot A. C., **300,** 667
Hansen J. A. *see under* Torok-Storb B., **298,** 473
Hanson E. D. Understanding Evolution, *book review by* Glass B. **295,** 480
Hanya T. *see under* Matsumoto G., **299,** 52
Haque A. and Capron A. Transplacental transfer of rodent microfilariae induces antigen-specific tolerance in rats, **299,** 361
Harbers K. *see under* Jähner D., **298,** 623
Harbottle J. E. and Fisher S. B. Copper sulphide $Cu_{1.8}S$ (Digenite I) precipitation in mild steel, **299,** 139
Harcourt A. H. Behaviour, paternity and testes size—Reply, *matters arising,* **296,** 587
Hardie D. G. *book review of* Cyclic Nucleotides, (Kebabian J. W. and Nathanson J. A. *editors*) **300,** 388
Harding R. S. O. and Teleki G. *Editors,* Omnivorous Primates: Gathering and Hunting in Human Evolution, *book review by* Lovejoy C. O. **296,** 471
Hardy R. R., Hayakawa K., Haaijman J. and Herzenberg L. A. B-cell subpopulations identified by two-colour fluorescence analysis, **297,** 589
Hare P. E. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298,** 437

Hargraves R. B. *see under* Chowdhury K. R., **296,** 586
Harkness D. D. Confident carbon calibrations, *news and views,* **300,** 318
Harley S. L. and Green D. H. Garnet–orthopyroxene barometry for granulites and peridotites, **300,** 697
Harlow E. *see under* Lane D., **298,** 517
Harman P. M. Energy, Force, and Matter: The Conceptual Development of Nineteenth-Century Physics, *book review by* Brush S. G. **299,** 845
Harmison G. G. *see under* Altschuler R. A., **298,** 657
Harmon R. C. *see under* Örn A., **297,** 415
Harnden D. G. *book review of* Cancer Biology, (Ruddon R. W.) **297,** 714
Harper E. I. *see under* Garson J. A., **298,** 375
Harper J. L. *book review of* Environmental Physiology of Plants, (Fitter A. H. and Hay R. K. M.) **295,** 470
book review of Physiological Plant Ecology, (Larcher W.) **295,** 470
Harper P. S. *see under* Murray J. M., **300,** 69
Harris C. L. Evolution: Genesis and Revelations, with Readings from Empedocles to Wilson, *book review by* Howard J. **296,** 686
Harris H. *book review of* Organization of the Cytoplasm, **300,** 89
see under White M. K., **296,** 588
Harris J. R. ***Editor,*** Electron Microscopy of Proteins, *book review by* Wrigley N. G. **298,** 498
Harris J. W. K. *see under* Gowlett J. A. J., **296,** 870
Harris L. J. *see under* Marcu K. B., **298,** 87
Harris N. B. W. and Gass I. G. The Red Sea line and Arabian–Nubian magmatism—Reply, *matters arising,* **296,** 177
Harris R. and Paxman J. A Higher Form of Killing, *book review by* Hay A. **298,** 205
Harris S. *see under* Jeffreys A. J., **296,** 9
Harris T. *In vitro* mutagenesis, *news and views,* **299,** 298
Harris W. A. *see under* Hall J. C., **299,** 761
Harrison A. B. *see under* Gibson A. I., **296,** 833
Harrison C. Atlas of the Birds of the Western Palaearctic, *book review by* Andrews J. **300,** 557
Harrison C. G. A. and Lindh T. Comparison between the hot spot and geomagnetic field reference frames, **300,** 251
Harrison Matthews L. Mammals in the British Isles, *book review by* Linn I. J. **300,** 556
Harrison P. R. Stem cell regulation in erythropoiesis, *news and views,* **295,** 454
Harrison S. C. *see under* Robinson I. K., **297,** 563
Harrison S. and Fritz W. J. Depositional features of March 1982 Mount St Helens sediment flows, **299,** 720
Harriss R. C., Sebacher D. I. and Day F. P. Jr Methane flux in the Great Dismal Swamp, **297,** 673
Hart L. and Davies R. D. Motion of the Local Group of galaxies and isotropy of the Universe, **297,** 191
Hart S. R. *see under* Kurz M. D., **297,** 43
Hartley R. W. *see under* Matguen Y., **297,** 162
Hartmann D. L. *book review of* The Cambridge Photographic Atlas of the Planets, (Briggs G. and Taylor F. W.) **300,** 666
Hartnady C. J. H. *see under* Goodlad S. W., **295,** 686
Hartog M., Baumer J. H., Fleming P. J. and Hall M. J. Doves in false garb, *correspondence,* **296,** 386
Hartquist T. W. and Snijders M. A. J. Hot galactic gas and narrow line quasar absorption systems, *review article,* **299,** 783
Hartwig J. H. *see under* Southwick F. S., **297,** 303
Harvey A. Burning question, *correspondence,* **298,** 8
Harvey P. H. and Arnold S. J. Female mate choice and runaway sexual selection, *news and views,* **297,** 533
Harvey P. H. and Partridge L. Bird coloration and parasites — a task for the future? *news and views,* **300,** 480
Harvey P. H. and Slatkin M. Some like it hot: temperature-determined sex, *news and views,* **296,** 807
Haseloff J., Mohamed N. A. and Symons R. H. Viroid RNAs of cadang-cadang disease of coconuts, **299,** 316
Haseltine W. A. *see under* Brash D. E., **298,** 189
Hassain S. S. *see under* Perutz M. F., **295,** 535
Haspel M. V. *see under* Prabhakar B. S., **300,** 374
Hassall H. *book review of* Basic Mathematics for Biochemists, (Cornish-Bowden A.) **295,** 486
book review of Biochemistry: A Problems Approach, (Wood W. B. *et al.*) **295,** 486
book review of Quantitative Problems in Biochemistry, (Dawes E. A.) **295,** 486
Hassell M. P. *see under* Anderson R. M., **296,** 245
Hatta I. *see under* Tamura Y., **299,** 631
Haugeland J. ***Editor,*** Mind Design: Philosophy, Psychology, Artificial Intelligence, *book review by* Gregory R. **296,** 473
Hauser H., Gross G., Bruns W., Hochkeppel H.-K., Mayr U. and Collins J. Inducibility of human β interferon gene in mouse L-cell clones, **297,** 650
Hawiger J. *see under* Fujimoto T., **297,** 154
Hawkes J. Mortimer Wheeler, *book review by* Renfrew C. **296,** 515
Hawkes N. Space Shuttle, *book review by* Newmark P. **300,** 547
Hawkes P. W. *book review of* Image Sequence Analysis, (Huang T. S. *editor*) **297,** 711
book review of Image Analysis and Mathematical Morphology, (Serra J.) **298,** 498
book review of Optical Information Processing: Fundamentals, (Lee S. H. *editor*) **295,** 441
Hawkesworth C. J. *see under* Rogers N. W., **299,** 409
Hawking S. *book review of* Cosmology Physics, and Philosophy, (Gal-Or B.) **300,** 135
Hawthorne J. N. Is phosphatidylinositol now out of the calcium gate? *news and views,* **295,** 281
Hay A. *book review of* A Higher Form of Killing, (Harris R. and Paxman J.) **298,** 205
book review of Evaluation of Short-Term Tests for Carcinogens, (de Serres F. J. and Ashby J. *editors*) **296,** 100
book review of Halogenated Biphenyls, Terphenyls, Naphthalenes, Dibenzodioxins and Related Products. Topics in Environmental Health, Vol. 4, (Kimbrough R. D. *editor*) **296,** 688
book review of Short-Term Tests for Chemical Carcinogens, (Stich H. F. and San R. H. C. *editors*) **296,** 100
Vitamin D: sunlight and precursors, *news and views,* **297,** 364
Hay R. K. M. *see under* Fitter A. H., **295,** 470
Hayakawa K. *see under* Hardy R. R., **297,** 589
see under Herzenberg L. A., **295,** 329
Hayakawa S. *see under* Tawara Y., **299,** 38
Hayashi M. *see under* Aoyama A., **297,** 704
Hayashida H. *see under* Miyata T., **295,** 165
Hayes M. H. B. *see under* Greenland D. J., **295,** 352
Hayes T. L. *see under* Maestre M. F., **298,** 773
Hayhurst A. N. and Jones H. R. N. Chemi-ionization in oxyacetylene flames, **296,** 61
Chemi-ionization in acetylene flames,—Reply, *matters arising,* **300,** 199
Haynes J. R. Foraminifera, *book review by* Murray J. W. **298,** 876
Hayward G. S. *see under* Reyes G. R., **297,** 598
He Y.-Z. *see under* Althaus F. R., **300,** 366
Head J. W. *see under* Parmentier E. M., **295,** 290
Healy-Williams N. *see under* Williams D. F., **296,** 432
Heap R. B. *see under* Wright L. J., **295,** 415
Hearle J. W. S. Polymers and their Properties. Vol. 1, Fundamentals of Structure and Mechanics, *book review by* Calvert P. **299,** 472
Heath R. *see under* Wright A., **299,** 208
Heathcock C. H. *see under* Streitwieser A., **295,** 487
Heathershaw A. D. Seabed-wave resonance and sand bar growth, **296,** 343
Hebel D. *see under* Knauer G. A., **300,** 630
Heber-Katz E. *see under* Glimcher L. H., **298,** 283
Heckford S. E. *see under* Lamers M. C., **298** 178
Heddle N. *see under* Blajchman M. A., **299,** 67
Hedlund B. *see under* Lundberg J. M., **295,** 147
Hedqvist P. *see under* Smedegård G., **295,** 327
Hedrick S. *see under* Glimcher L. H., **298,** 283
Heggie D. C. Metalithic Science: Ancient Mathematics and Astronomy in North-West Europe, *book review by* Ritchie J. N. G. **296,** 373
Hegner R. E., Emlen S. T. and Demong N. J. Spatial organization of the white-fronted bee-eater, **298,** 264
Hegner R. W. *see under* Engemann J. G., **295,** 482
Hegstrom R. A. β Decay and the origins of biological chirality: theoretical results, **297,** 643
Heidmann J. Relativistic Cosmology: An Introduction, *book review by* Silk J. **295,** 461
Heiles C. *see under* Backer D. C., **300,** 615
Heimann R. *see under* Stakemann R., **297,** 136
Heinemann U. and Saenger W. Specific protein–nucleic acid recognition in ribonuclease T_1–2′-guanylic acid complex: an X-ray study, **299,** 27
Heinmiller R. *see under* Behringer D., **299,** 121
Heisenberg M. *see under* Technau G., **295,** 405
Heisterkamp N. *see under* de Klein A., **300,** 765
Heisterkamp N., Groffen J., Stephenson J. R., Spurr N. K., Goodfellow P. N., Solomon E., Carritt B. and Bodmer W. F. Chromosomal localization of human cellular homologues of two viral oncogenes, **299,** 747
Heiter P. A. *see under* Hollis G. F., **296,** 321
Heizmann C. W. *see under* Celio M. R., **297,** 504
Heizmann P. *see under* Ravel-Chapuis P., **300,** 78
Heldin C.-H. *see under* Ek B., **295,** 419
Helenius A. *see under* White J., **300,** 658
Helfand D. J. A superfast new pulsar, *news and views,* **300,** 573
Helfand S. L. *see under* Roder J. C., **298,** 569
Heller A. H. *see under* White W. F., **298,** 655
Heller F. and Tung-sheng L. Magnetostratigraphical dating of loess deposits in China, **300,** 431
Heller J. M. *see under* Roberts D. R., **297,** 62
Heller M. *see under* Raine D. J., **297,** 345
Helliwell J. R. *see under* Arndt U. W., **298,** 835
Hellström I. *see under* Brown J. P., **296,** 171
Hellström K. E. *see under* Brown J. P., **296,** 171
Henbest N. and Couper H. The Restless Universe, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
Henckes G., Vannier F., Seiki M., Ogasawara N., Yoshikawa H. and Seror-Laurent S. J. Ribosomal RNA genes in the replication origin region of *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome, **299,** 268
Henderson D. A. The Johns Hopkins and India, *correspondence,* **297,** 98
Henderson N. R. and Lambert D. M. No significant deviation from random mating of worldwide populations of *Drosophila melanogaster,* **300,** 437
Henderson P. D. *book review of* The Ultimate Resource, **296,** 516
Henderson-Sellers A. De-fogging cloud determination algorithms, *news and views,* **298,** 419
Henderson-Sellers A. and Cogley J. G. The Earth's early hydrosphere, **298,** 832
Hendrickson D. E. *see under* Blinkhorn S. F., **295,** 596
Hendy M. D. *see under* Penny D., **297,** 197
Hennam J. F., Cunningham A. E., Sharp G. S. and Atherton K. T. Expression of eukaryotic coding sequences in *Methylophilus methylotrophus,* **297,** 80
Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I. Petralona Cave dating controversy—Reply, *matters arising,* **299,** 280
Henshaw E. C. *see under* Clemens M. J., **296,** 93
Henstridge R. M. *see under* Manchee R. J., **296,** 598
Hentschel C. C. Homocopolymer sequences in the spacer of a sea urchin histone gene repeat are sensitive to S_1 nuclease, **295,** 714
Hepper F. N. ***Editor,*** Kew: Gardens for Science and Pleasure., *book review by* Walters S. M. **300,** 297
Herbert E. *see under* Comb M., **295,** 663
Hermsen W. *see under* Wills R. D., **296,** 723
Hernalsteens J.-P. *see under* De Greve H., **300,** 752
Herr W. *see under* Hennig G. J., **299,** 280
Herr W. and Gilbert W. Germ-line MuLV reintegrations in AKR/J mice, **296,** 865
Herreros B. *see under* Garcia-Sancho J., **296,** 744
Herrlich P. *see under* Kennedy N., **295,** 622
Herrmann G. *see under* Stakemann R., **297,** 136
Herron M. M. *see under* Koide M., **296,** 544
Herschowitz H. B. *et al.* ***Editors,*** Manual of Macrophage Methodology: Collection, Characterization, and Function, *book review by* Gordon S. **295,** 634
Hershkovitz P. Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis, matters arising,* **298,** 201
Hervé D. *see under* Tassin J. P., **295,** 696
Herzenberg L. A. *see under* Hardy R. R., **297,** 589
see under Herzenberg L. A., **295,** 329
Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T., Hayakawa K. and Herzenberg L. A. Lack of immune response gene control for induction of epitope-specific suppression by TGAL antigen, **295,** 329
Hescheler J. *see under* Osterrieder W., **298,** 576
Hester K. and Boyle E. Water chemistry control of cadmium content in Recent benthic foraminifera, **298,** 260
Heston L., Rabson M., Brown N. and Miller G. New Epstein–Barr virus variants from cellular subclones of P3J-HR-1 Burkitt lymphoma, **295,** 160
Heuer J., Brüner K., Opalka B. and Kölsch E. A cloned T-cell line from a tolerant mouse represents a novel antigen-specific suppressor cell type, **296,** 456
Hewett-Emmett D. *see under* Czelusniak J., **298,** 297
Hewick R. M. *see under* Brown J. P., **296,** 171
Hewish A. *see under* Gapper G. R., **296,** 633
Hewish N. A., Neilson G. W. and Enderby J. E. Environment of Ca^{2+} ions in aqueous solvent, **297,** 138
Hewitt A. *see under* Burbidge G., **296,** 98
Hey A. J. G. *see under* Aitchison I. J. R., **298,** 877
Heywood P. F. *see under* Brown G. V., **297,** 591
Hibberd M. G. *see under* Goldman Y. E., **300,** 701
Hibbert D. B. *see under* Roberts T. M., **297,** 42
Hickey D. A. *see under* Haj-Ahmad Y., **299,** 350
Hickey M. and King C. 100 Families of Flowering Plants, *book review by* Moore P. D. **295,** 469
Higgins C. F., Ferro-Luzzi Ames G., Barnes W. M., Clement J. M. and Hofnung M. A novel intercistronic regulatory element of prokaryotic operons, **298,** 760
Higgins C. F., Haag P. D., Nikaido K., Ardeshir F., Garcia G. and Ferro-Luzzi Ames G. Complete nucleotide sequence and identification of membrane components of the histidine transport operon of *S. typhimurium,* **298,** 723
Hilbish T. J., Deaton L. E. and Koehn R. K. Effect of an allozyme polymorphism on regulation of cell volume, **298,** 688
Hildebrand J. G. *see under* Schneiderman A. M., **298,** 844
Hill A. *book review of* The Historia Naturalis of Pliny the Elder, (Whalley J. I.) **300,** 558
book review of The Hunters or the Hunted? An Introduction to African Cave Taphonomy, (Brain C. K.) **297,** 607
Hill C. K., Buonaguro F. M., Myers C. P., Han A. and Elkind M. M. Fission-spectrum neutrons at reduced dose rates enhance neoplastic transformation, **298,** 67
Hill I. A. *see under* Maguire P. K. H., **297,** 671
Hill R. C. *see under* Römer D., **298,** 759
Hill T. L. *book review of* Biology and Quantum Mechanics, (Davydov A. S.) **300,** 296
The linear Onsager coefficients for biochemical kinetic diagrams as equilibrium one-way cycle fluxes, **299,** 84
Hillaire-Marcel C., Taieb M., Tiercelin J. J. and Page N. A 1.2-Myr record of isotopic changes in a late Pliocene Rift Lake, Ethiopia, **296,** 640
Hillel D. Fundamentals of Soil Physics, *book review by* Rimmer D., Adey M. **295,** 466
Applications of Soil Physics, *book review by* Rimmer D., Adey M. **295,** 466
Hillen W. and Unger B. Binding of four repressors to double-stranded *tet* operator region stabilizes it against thermal denaturation, **297,** 700
Hills G. "Useless" research? **297,** 10
Hillyard C. J. *see under* MacIntyre I., **300,** 460
Hilpert W. and Dimroth P. Conversion of the chemical energy of methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylation into a Na^+ gradient, **296,** 584
Hinde R. A. Ethology: Its Nature and Relations with Other Sciences, *book review by* Manning A. **296,** 507
Hindmarsh J. L. and Rose R. M. A model of the nerve impulse using two first-order differential equations, **296,** 162
BVP models of nerve membrane—Reply, *matters arising,* **299,** 375
Hines M. E., Orem W. H., Lyons W. B. and Jones G. E. Microbial activity and bioturbation-induced oscillations in pore water chemistry of estuarine sediments in spring, **299,** 433
Hingerty B. *see under* Saenger W., **296,** 581
Hinuma Y. *see under* Yamamoto N., **299,** 367
Hiramatsu K., Ochi A., Miyatani S., Segawa A. and Tada T. Monoclonal antibodies against unique *l*-region gene products expressed only on mature functional T cells, **296,** 666
Hirayama Y. *see under* Kitamura N., **297,** 205
Hirose T. *see under* Kakidani H., **298,** 245
see under Noda M., **295,** 202
see under Noda M., **299,** 793
Hirsch J. Falcon visual sensitivity to grating contrast, **300,** 57
Hirsch J. A. *see under* Chien J. C. W., **299,** 608
Hirsch P. B. *see under* Chou C. T., **300,** 621
Hirschhorn H. H. Niche work, *correspondence,* **295,** 92
Hirshfeld A. and Sinnott R. W. ***Editors,*** Sky Catalogue 2000.0. Volume 1, Stars to Magnitude 8.0, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **298,** 588
Hitchcock M. *see under* Rankin J. A., **297,** 329
Hjelmgren T. *see under* Karran P., **296,** 770
Ho M.-K. *see under* Kürzinger K., **296,** 668
Ho P. T. P. *see under* Martin R. N., **296,** 632
Ho R. K. and Goodman C. S. Peripheral pathways are pioneered by an array of central and peripheral neurones in grasshopper embryos, **297,** 404
Hobbs W. and Porter R. ***Editors,*** The Earth Generated and Anatomized: An Early Eighteenth Century Theory of the Earth, *book review by* Sutton J. **295,** 352
Hobom G. *see under* Kröger M., **297,** 159
Hochheimer J. L. *see under* Dutton D. B., **297,** 11
Hochkeppel H. K. and de Ley M. Monoclonal antibody against human IFN-γ, **296,** 258
Hochkeppel H.-K. *see under* Hauser H., **297,** 650
Hodder B. M. *see under* Malin S. R. C., **296,** 726
Hodes R. J. Immunology Today, *Journal review,* **299,** 503
Hodge P. W. Interplanetary Dust, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **299,** 844
Hodgkin J. *see under* Kimble J., **299,** 456
Hodos W. *book review of* Brain and Intelligence in Vertebrates, (Macphail E. M.) **300** 296
Hodych J. P. Magnetostrictive control of coercive force in multidomain magnetite, **298,** 542
Hof H. *see under* von Koenig C. H. W., **297,** 233
Hoffenberg R. South African ban, *correspondence,* **300,** 310
Hoffman B. J. *see under* Gubler U., **295,** 206
Hofmann A. W. *see under* White W. M., **295,** 363
see under White W. M., **296,** 821
Hofmann D. J. and Rosen J. M. Stratospheric condensation nuclei variations may relate to solar activity, **297,** 120

Hofmann F. *see under* Osterrieder W., **298,** 576
Hofmann W. Jets of Hadrons, *book review by* Albrow M. G. **295,** 722
Hofnung M. *see under* Higgins C. F., **298,** 760
Hofrichter J. *see under* Coletta M., **300,** 194
Hofschneider P. H. and Goebel W. *Editors*, Gene Cloning in Organisms Other than E coli. Vol.96 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology, *book review by* Murray N. **298,** 777
Hofstadter D. R. and Dennett D. C. The Mind's I: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul, *book review by* Jahoda M. **298,** 103
Hogan C. The big bang — 'free lunch' at the Royal Society, *news and views*, **296,** 490
Hökfelt T. *see under* Vincent S. R., **298,** 65
Holberg J. B., Forrester W. T. and Lissauer J. J. Identification of resonance features within the rings of Saturn, **297,** 115
Holdgate M. W., Kassas M. and White G. F. *Editors*, The World Environment 1972–1982: A Report by the United Nations Environment Programme, *book review by* O'Riordan T. **299,** 91
Holland C. H. *Editor*, A Geology of Ireland, *book review by* McKerrow W. S. **295,** 174
Editor, Lower Palaeozoic of the Middle East, Eastern and Southern Africa, and Antarctica: With Essays on Lower Palaeozoic Trace Fossils of Africa and Lower Palaeozoic Palaeoclimatology, *book review by* Watson J. V. **295,** 268
Hollas J. M. High Resolution Spectroscopy, *book review by* Sheppard N. **299,** 846
Hollin A. J. Brought to Book, *correspondence*, **295,** 548
Hollinger F. B. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **295,** 158
Hollis G. F., Heiter P. A., McBride O. W., Swan D. and Leder P. Processed genes: a dispersed human immunoglobulin gene bearing evidence of RNA-type processing, **296,** 321
Hollomon D. W. *see under* Bright S. W. J., **295,** 592
Holloway Jr J. L. *see under* Williams G. P., **297,** 295
Holmes F. L. *book review of* From Medical Chemistry to Biochemistry: The Making of a Biomedical Discipline, (Kohler R. E.) **300,** 779
Holmes K. C. *see under* Amos L. A., **299,** 467
Holmes-Siedle A. *book review of* Instabilities in MOS Devices, (Davis J. R.) **297,** 442
book review of Physics of Semiconductor Devices, (Sze S. M.) **299,** 662
Holoshitz J. *see under* Naparstek Y., **300** 262
Holst J. J. *see under* Kirkegaard P., **297,** 156
Hondros E. *see under* Chou C. T., **300,** 621
Honjo T. *see under* Shimizu A., **298,** 82
see under Taniguchi M., **298,** 172
see under Yaoita Y., **297,** 697
Honnorez J. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300,** 589
see under Becker K., **300,** 594
Hood D. W. *see under* Codispoti L. A., **296,** 242
Hood L. *see under* Goodenow R. S., **300,** 231
see under Orn A., **297,** 415
see under Steinmetz M., **300,** 35
Hook V. Y. H., Elden L. E. and Brownstein M. J. A carboxypeptidase processing enzyme for enkephalin precursors, **295,** 341
Hooker C. J. *see under* Cole A. J., **299,** 329
Hoover E. A. *see under* Rojko J. L., **298,** 385
Hope J. *see under* Estivariz F. E., **297,** 419
Hopfenbeck J. *see under* Cordoff M. G., **297,** 148
Hopfinger E. J. and Browand F. K. Vortex solitary waves in a rotating, turbulent flow, **295,** 393
Hopkins C. R. *see under* Gregory H., **300,** 269
Hopkins J. *see under* Benson H., **295,** 234
Hoppe M. M. *see under* Russell C. T., **296,** 45
Hoppe M. M. and Russell C. T. Particle acceleration at planetary bow shock waves, **295,** 41
Hora H. Physics of Laser Driven Plasmas, *book review by* Forslund D. W. **297,** 167
Horai K. A satellite altimetric geoid in the Philippine Sea, **299,** 117
Hord C. W. *see under* Evans D. R., **299,** 236
Horiuchi T. *see under* Oeda K., **298,** 98
Hörmann H. To Mean — To Understand: Problems of Psychological Semantics, *book review by* Marshall J. C. **296,** 782
Horn L. H. *see under* Trewartha G. T., **295,** 462
Horner J. R. Evidence of colonial nesting and 'site fidelity' among ornithischian dinosaurs, **297,** 675
Hornig D. H. *see under* Counsell J. N., **299,** 760
Hornykiewicz O. Brain catecholamines in schizophrenia — a good case for noradrenaline, *news and views*, **299,** 484
see under Berger M., **299,** 254
Horsefield B. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298,** 437
Horvath S. *see under* Steinmetz M., **300,** 35
Horvitz H. R. *see under* White J. G., **297,** 584
Hosking E. and Sage B. Antarctic Wildlife, *book review by* Stonehouse B. **300,** 556
Hostetter M. K., Thomas M. L., Rosen F. S. and Tack B. F. Binding of C3b proceeds by a transesterification reaction at the thiolester site, **298,** 72
Houck J. C. Cashing in, *correspondence*, **298,** 114
Hough J. H. *see under* Axon D. J., **299,** 234
Houghten R. *see under* Liotta A. S., **295,** 593
Houghten R. A. *see under* Bittle J. L., **298,** 30
House L. S. and Jacob K. H. Thermal stresses in subducting lithosphere can explain double seismic zones, **295,** 587
Houston A. *see under* McFarland D., **296,** 274
Howard I. P. Human Visual Orientation, *book review by* Carpenter R. H. S. **297,** 522
Howard J. Darwin, *book review by* Cain A. J. **296,** 510
book review of Evolution: Genesis and Revelations, with Readings from Empedocles to Wilson, (Harris C. L.) **296,** 516
book review of Science, Ideology, and World View: Essays in the History of Evolution Ideas, (Greene J. C.) **296,** 686
Howard J. A. K. *see under* Arndt U. W., **298,** 835
Howard R. A. *see under* Sheeley Jr N. R., **300,** 239
see under Woo R., **300,** 157
Howe S. *see under* Bourne W. R., **299,** 294
Howell D. G. *see under* McWilliams M. O., **297,** 215
Howell F. C. *see under* Boaz N. T., **300,** 633
Howie R. A. *book review of* Crystallography: An Introduction for Earth Science (and Other Solid State) Students, (Whittaker E. J. W.) **295,** 464
book review of Mineralogy for Students, (Battey M. H.) **295,** 464
Howland M. R. *see under* Martin D. W., **300,** 628
Howley P. M. *see under* Chen E. Y., **299,** 529
Hoxey A. M. *see under* Spedding C. R. W., **296,** 274
Hoyle F. and Hoyle G. The Planet of Death, *book review by* Newmark P. **300,** 547
Hoyle F. and Narlikar J. The Physics–Astronomy Frontier, *book review by* Silk J. **295,** 461
Hoyle G. Muscling in, *correspondence*, **300,** 212
book review of Neuroethology: An Introduction to the Neurophysiological Fundamentals of Behavior, (Ewert J.-P.) **295,** 473
book review of Neuroethology: An Introduction, (Guthrie D. M.) **295,** 473
see under Hoyle F., **300,** 547
Hoyt D. V. *see under* Eddy J. A., **300,** 689
Hsi B.-L. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295,** 325
Huang P. M. *see under* Shindo H., **298,** 363
Huang T. S. *Editor*, Image Sequence Analysis, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **297,** 711
Hubbard S. R. and Ross R. G. Slope anomaly in the vapour pressure curve of Hg, **295,** 682
Hubel D. H. Exploration of the primary visual cortex, 1955-78, *review article*, **299,** 515
Hudson L. *see under* Wood J. N., **296,** 34
Hughes A. E. *see under* Burns W. G., **295,** 130
Hughes D. W. *book review of* Astronomical Almanac, **300,** 564
Cometary record, *correspondence*, **300,** 572
book review of Comets, (Wilkening L. L. *editor*) **300,** 466
book review of Deep Space, (Ronan C.) **300,** 564
book review of Interplanetary Dust, (Hodge P. W.) **299,** 844
book review of Introduction to Comets, (Brandt J. C. and Chapman R. D.) **296,** 783
Meteorite erosion and cosmic ray variations, *news and views*, **295,** 279
Meteorite falls, *news and views*, **298,** 116
book review of Planets of Rock and Ice, (Chapman C. R.) **300,** 564
book review of Sky Atlas 2000.0, (Tirion W.) **298,** 588
book review of Sky Catalogue 2000.0. Volume 1, Stars to Magnitude 8.0, (Hirshfeld A. and Sinnott R. W. *editors*) **298,** 588
Spacecraft collisions, *news and views*, **295,** 100
book review of Sputnik to Space Shuttle, (Nicolson I.) **300,** 564
book review of The Astronomy Handbook, (Muirden J.) **300,** 564
The beginnings of solar-terrestrial studies, *news and views*, **298,** 518
The first meteorite stream, *news and views*, **299,** 14
book review of The Moon — Our Sister Planet, (Cadogan P. H.) **296,** 182
book review of The Planet Venus, (Hunt G. E. and Moore P.) **300,** 564
The recovery of Halley's Comet, *news and views*, **300,** 318
book review of The Restless Universe, (Henbest N. and Couper H.) **300,** 564
Was Galileo 2,000 years too late? *news and views*, **296,** 199
Hughes J. *see under* Unsworth C. D., **295,** 519
Huhtaniemi I. T. *see under* Clayton R. N., **299,** 56
Hui S. W. and Boni L. T. Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids, *matters arising*, **296,** 175
Hull D. L. *book review of* The Development of Darwin's Theory: Natural History, Natural Theology, and Natural Selection, 1838–1859, (Ospovat D.) **295,** 719
Hull R. *see under* Edén C. S., **298,** 560
Hull S. *see under* Edén C. S., **298,** 560
Hülttner L. *see under* Staber F. G., **298,** 79
Humbel R. E. *see under* Schoenle E., **296,** 252
Humphrey A. L. *see under* Sur M., **300,** 183
Humphrey J. H. Propaganda war, *correspondence*, **296,** 796
book review of The Immune System, (Steinberg C. M. and Lefkovits I. *editors*) **295,** 721
Humphries C. M. *book review of* Telescopes for the 1980s, (Burbidge G. and Hewitt A. *editors*) **296,** 98
Humphries F. J. and Cliff R. A. Sm–Nd dating and cooling history of Scourian granulites, Sutherland, **295,** 515
Hunt D. M. *see under* Stewart A. D., **295,** 477
Hunt G. E. *see under* Kondratyev K. Y., **298,** 208
Hunt G. E., Godfrey D. Müller J.-P. and Barrey R. F. T. Dynamical features in the northern hemisphere of Saturn from Voyager 1 images, **297,** 132
Hunt G. E. and Moore P. The Planet Venus, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
Hunt G. E., Müller J.-P. and Gee P. Convective growth rates of equatorial features in the jovian atmosphere, **295,** 491
Hunt J. M. *see under* Whelan J. K., **299,** 50
Hunt R. The coal of today, *correspondence*, **296,** 386
Hunter R. J. Zeta Potential in Colloid Science: Theory and Application, *book review by* Gregory J. **295,** 267
Huppert H. E. Flow and instability of a viscous current down a slope, **300,** 427
Huppert H. E., Sparks R. S. J. and Turner J. S. Effects of volatiles on mixing in calc-alkaline magma systems, **297,** 554
Huppi K. *see under* Scott C. L., **300,** 757
Hurley K. C. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **300,** 730
Hurst J. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298,** 529
Hurwitz J. L. and Cebra J. J. Rearrangements between the immunoglobulin heavy chain gene J_H and C_μ regions accompany normal B lymphocyte differentiation *in vitro*, **299,** 742
Husby J. A. *see under* Zachariassen K. E., **298,** 865
Huseboye E. S. and Mykkeltveit S. *Editors*, Identification of Seismic Sources — Earthquake or Underground Explosion, *book review by* Marshall P. D. **297,** 168
Hussain A. A..K. *see under* Thomas C. M., **298,** 674
Hutchings J. B. *book review of* The Brightest Stars, (De Jager C.) **295,** 632
Hutchinson J. S. *see under* DiNicolantonio R., **298,** 846
Hutchison III C. A. *see under* Topal M. D., **298,** 863
Hutchison R. Meteoritics: evidence for chemical fractionation in the early Solar System, *news and views*, **297,** 20
Huttner W. B. Sulphation of tyrosine residues — a widespread modification of proteins, **299,** 273
Huxley A. Sir First to use? *correspondence*, **300,** 102
Huxley H. E. *see under* Amos L. A., **299,** 467
Hwaung G. and Manuel O. K. Terrestrial-type xenon in meteoritic troilite, **299,** 807
Hyams J. Cell Motility, *Journal review*, **299,** 498
Dynein in the spindle? *news and views*, **295,** 648
Hyland A. R. *see under* Lee T. J., **295,** 214
Hyman A. Charles Babbage: Pioneer of the Modern Computer, *book review by* Gregory R. L. **300,** 114
Hynes N. E. *see under* Kennedy N., **295,** 622
Idelson M. *see under* Berkovitch-Yellin Z., **296,** 27
Ihara M. *see under* Kuchino Y., **298,** 684
Iino T. *see under* Ohtani T., **299,** 86
Iitaka Y. *see under* Nakamura K. T., **299,** 564
Ikeda-Saito M. *see under* Kitagawa T., **298,** 869
Ikeya M. *see under* Poulianos A. N., **299,** 280
Imanishi-Kari T. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **298,** 380
Imber C. E. *see under* Cheetham P. S. J., **299,** 628
Imhoff C. L. *see under* Canuto V. M., **296,** 816
Inayama S. *see under* Kakidani H., **298,** 245
see under Noda M., **295,** 202
see under Noda M., **299,** 793
Inestrosa N. C. *see under* Silberstein L., **295,** 143
Inglis B. *book review of* The Diseases of Civilisation, **296,** 520
Ingold C. T. *book review of* The Fungal Community: Its Organization and Role in the Ecosystem, (Wicklow D. T. and Carroll G. C. *editors*) **297,** 714
Ingram H. A. P. Size and shape in raised mire ecosystems: a geophysical model, **297,** 289
Ingram M. J. *see under* Wigley T. M. L., **298,** 499
Inoue Y. *see under* Mikoshiba K., **299,** 357
International Study Group An inter-laboratory comparison of radiocarbon measurements in tree rings, **298,** 619
Intriligator D. S. *see under* Pérez-de-Tejada H., **299,** 325
Ioffe A. *see under* Alber S., **298,** 414
Ionescio-Matiu I. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **295,** 158
Ip W.-H. *see under* Wallis M. K., **298,** 229
Ireland L. C. *see under* Barlow R. B. Jr, **296,** 65
Irlin J. *see under* Alber S., **298,** 414
Irving J. A. China syndrome, *correspondence*, **299,** 200
Isaac G. Early hominids and fire at Chesowanja, Kenya, *matters arising*, **296,** 870
Isaacs A. *book review of* The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology, (Parker S. P. *editor*) **299,** 283
Isaak G. R. Is the Sun an oblique magnetic rotator? **296,** 130
see under Claverie A., **299,** 704
Isackson P. J. *see under* Reeck G. R., **300,** 76
Iscove N. N. *see under* Magli M. C., **295,** 527
Isern J. *see under* Canal R., **296,** 225
Isham C. J. *book review of* Quantum Fields in Curved Space, (Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W.) **297,** 166
Isherwood J. *see under* Cheetham P. S. J., **299,** 628
Ish-Horowicz D. Somatic gene amplification during *Drosophila* oogenesis, *news and views*, **296,** 806
Transposable elements, hybrid incompatibility and speciation, *news and views*, **299,** 676
Ishii N., Nagy Z. A. and Klein J. Absence of *Ir* gene control of T cells recognizing foreign antigen in the context of allogeneic MHC molecules, **295,** 531
Ishiwatari R. *see under* Kawamura K., **297,** 144
Ishizaka S. and Möller G. Lithium chloride induces partial responsiveness to LPS in nonresponder B cells, **299,** 363
Ishizuka T. *see under* Galli S. J., **298,** 288
Islam S. *see under* Eriksson K.-E., **296,** 540
Iso K. *see under* Takamatsu H., **298,** 819
Israelachvili J. and Pashley R. The hydrophobic interaction in long range, decaying exponentially with distance, **300,** 341
Isselbacher K. J. *see under* Shouval D., **298,** 567
Istock C. L. *see under* LeClerc J. E., **297,** 596
Itakura K. *see under* Conner B. N., **295,** 294
Ito M. *see under* Kennedy C., **297,** 325
Itô Y. Comparative Ecology, *book review by* Lawton J. **295,** 83
see under Popovic M., **300,** 63
Ittekkot V. *see under* Degens E. T., **298,** 262
Iturriza F. *see under* Estivariz F. E., **297,** 419
Iversen L. L. Yet another opioid peptide? *news and views*, **299,** 578
see under Doble A., **295,** 522
Iversen S. *book review of* Handbook of the Hypothalamus Vol.3, Parts A and B, Behavioral Studies of the Hypothalamus, (Morgane P. J. and Panksepp J. *editors*) **298,** 306
Iversen S. D. *see under* Low W. C., **300,** 260
Iverson R. L. *see under* Codispoti L. A., **296,** 242
Iwabuchi M. *see under* Ohtani T., **299,** 86
Iwagami N. and Ogawa T. Thermospheric 63-μm emission of atomic oxygen in local thermodynamic equilibrium, **298,** 454
Iwahashi K. *see under* Nakamura K. T., **299,** 564
Izant J. G., Weatherbee J. A. and McIntosh J. R. A microtubule-associated protein in the mitotic spindle and the interphase nucleus, **295,** 248
Izett G. A. *see under* Obradovich J. D., **298,** 55
Jack A. *see under* Mauguen Y., **297,** 162
Jackman R. W. Persistence of axial orientation cues in regenerating intima of cultured aortic explants, **296,** 80
Jackson D. A., Caton A. J., McCready S. J. and Cook P. R. Influenza virus RNA is synthesized at fixed sites in the nucleus, **296,** 366
Jackson D. F., Lewis C. A., O'Leary K. and Lam G. K. Y. Molecular effects in pion capture in complex materials, **295,** 557
Jackson N. J. and Stoeser D. B. The Red Sea line and Arabian–Nubian magmatism, *matters arising*, **296,** 177
Jackson P. D. *see under* Stacy J. G., **296,** 42
Jackson R. *see under* Eisenbarth G. S., **300** 264
Jacob F. The Possible and the Actual, *book review by* Medawar P. B. **297,** 86
Jacob K. H. *see under* House L. S., **295,** 587
Jacob M. *book review of* Basics of Electron–Positron Collisions, (Renard F. M.) **298,** 104
Jacobs G. H. Comparative Color Vision, *book review by* Muntz W. R. A. **299,** 284
Jacobs J. M. and Dworetsky M. M. Bismuth abundance anomaly in a Hg-Mn star, **299,** 535
Jacobson A. J. *see under* Melchior M. T., **298,** 455
Jacobson K., Elson E., Koppel D. and Webb W. Fluorescence photobleaching in cell biology, *news and views*, **295,** 283
Jacoby G. C. and Ulan L. D. Reconstruction of past ice conditions in a Hudson Bay estuary using tree rings, **298,** 637
Jacq C. *see under* Dujardin G., **298,** 628
Jacques J. *see under* Malthête J., **298,** 46
Jacrot B., Cusack S., Dianoux A. J. and Engelman D. M. Inelastic neutron scattering analysis of hexokinase dynamics and its modification on binding of glucose, **300,** 84
Jaenisch R. *see under* Jähner D., **298,** 623

AUTHOR INDEX

Jaffe E. A., Leung L. L. K., Nachman R. L., Levin R. I. and Mosher D. F. Thrombospondin is the endogenous lectin of human platelets, **295**, 246

Jagadeeswaran P., Tuan D., Forget B. G. and Weissman S. M. A gene deletion ending at the midpoint of a repetitive DNA sequence in one form of hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin, **296**, 469

Jagoutz E. *see under* Zindler A., **298**, 519

Jähner D., Stuhlmann H., Stewart C. L., Harbers K., Löhler J., Simon I. and Jaenisch R. *De novo* methylation and expression of retroviral genomes during mouse embryogenesis, **298**, 623

Jahnke R. A. *see under* Weiss R. F., **300**, 511

Jahnsen H. *see under* Llinás R., **297**, 406

Jahoda M. *book review of* Einstein's Space and Van Gogh's Sky: Physical Reality and Beyond, (LeShan L. and Margenau H.) **300**, 385

book review of The DNA Story: A Documentary History of Gene Cloning, (Watson J. D. and Tooze J.) **295**, 173

book review of The Mind's I: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul, (Hofstadter D. R. and Dennett D. C.) **298**, 103

book review of The Reenchantment of the World, (Berman M.) **296**, 497

book review of The Turning Point, (Capra F.) **296**, 497

Jahr C. E. *see under* Nicoll R. A., **296**, 441

Jahr C. E. and Nicoll R. A. Noradrenergic modulation of dendrodendritic inhibition in the olfactory bulb, **297**, 227

Jal J. F. *see under* Dupuy J., **296**, 138

James M. N. G. *see under* Sawyer L., **295**, 79

James R. F. L. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529

Jameson E. W. Patterns of Vertebrate Biology, *book review by* Cox B. **295**, 480

Jameson R. F., Sherrington M. R., King A. R. and Frank J. UV observations of TT Arietis and the magnetic rotator hypothesis, **300**, 152

Jan M. Q. *see under* Coward M. P., **295**, 22

Janeway C. A. Jr *book review of* Idiotypes and Lymphocytes, (Bona C. A.) **299**, 473

Jardetzky O. and Roberts G. C. K. NMR in Molecular Biology, *book review by* Redfield A. G. **298**, 692

Jarman R. H. *see under* Melchior M. T., **298**, 455

Jarrett E. E. E. *see under* Haig D. M., **300**, 188

Jarrett O. *see under* Onions D., **296**, 156

Jarvis J. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437

Jarvis M. J. *see under* Dudeney J. R., **295**, 307

Jaupart C. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395

Javoy M., Pineau F. and Allègre C. J. Carbon geodynamic cycle, **300**, 171

Jay G. *see under* Cosman D., **295**, 73

Jean G. *see under* Bancroft G. M., **298**, 730

Jean Jones E. *see under* Craig G. Y., **300**, 559

Jeanloz R. Oxygen in the Earth's metallic core? *news and views*, **299**, 108

Jefferson D. A. *see under* Catlow C. R. A., **295**, 658

see under Cheetham A. K., **299**, 24

Jeffery J. W. Electricity costs, *correspondence*, **296**, 192

Nuclear options, *correspondence*, **297**, 356

Jefferys J. G. R. and Haas H. L. Synchronized bursting of CA1 hippocampal pyramidal cells in the absence of synaptic transmission, **300**, 448

Jeffrey A. *see under* Pabo C. O., **298**, 441

Jeffreys A. J. and Harris S. Processes of gene duplication, *news and views*, **296**, 9

Jellis S. Chinese names, *correspondence*, **300**, 476

Jenkins D. G. and Murray J. W. *Editors*, Stratigraphical Atlas of Fossil Foraminifera, *book review by* Banner F. T. **296**, 688

Jenkins J. *see under* Lee J. S., **299**, 750

Jenkins W. J. Oxygen utilization rates in North Atlantic subtropical gyre and primary production in oligotrophic systems, **300**, 246

see under Kurz M. D., **297**, 43

Jenner P. *see under* Murugaiah K., **296**, 570

Jenny H. The Soil Resource: Origin and Behavior, *book review by* Rimmer D., Adey M. **295**, 466

Jenny S. N. *see under* Beattie I. R., **297**, 212

Jeoq L. S. *see under* Wang W.-K., **296**, 354

Jensenius J. C. and Williams A. F. The T lymphocyte antigen receptor — paradigm lost, *review article*, **300**, 583

Jeppsson J.-O. *see under* Carrell R. W., **298**, 329

Jessell T. M. Fifty years of substance P, *news and views*, **295**, 551

see under Wood J. N., **296**, 34

Jesson J. P. *see under* Steed J. M., **295**, 308

Jickells T., Knap A., Church T., Galloway J. and Miller J. Acid rain on Bermuda, **297** 55

Jinks J. L., Haley C. S. and Last K. A. Are monozygotic twins similar due to genetic factors alone? *matters arising*, **295**, 172

Joanen T. *see under* Ferguson M. W. J., **296**, 850

Johansen Mange E. *see under* Mange A. P., **295**, 478

Johansson O. *see under* Vincent S. R., **298**, 65

Johari G. P., Goodby J. W. and Johnson G. E. Molecular relaxations in a glass of cholesteric liquid crystal, **297**, 315

John M. E. *see under* Knöchel W., **295**, 710

John R. B. *see under* Gillan F. T., **298**, 744

Johnsen A. O. *see under* Tonnessen J. N., **296**, 517

Johnson B. F. G. *book review of* Multiple Bonds Between Metal Atoms, (Cotton F. A. and Walton R. A.) **300**, 782

Johnson E. D. *see under* Schmaljohn A. L., **297**, 70

Johnson G. D. *see under* Burbank D. W., **298**, 432

Johnson G. E. *see under* Johari G. P., **297**, 315

Johnson L. R. *Editor*, Physiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract, *book review by* Dockray G. J. **295**, 720

Johnson M. H. X-chromosome inactivation and the control of gene expression, *news and views*, **296**, 493

see under Goodall H., **295**, 524

Johnson N. M. *see under* Zeitler P. K., **298**, 255

Johnson P. E. Grain alignment in the galactic magnetic field, *review article*, **295**, 371

Johnston R. F. *see under* Fleischer R. C., **298**, 747

Johnstone A. P. and Williams G. T. Role of DNA breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activity in eukaryotic differentiation demonstrated in human lymphocytes, **300**, 368

Jolliès P. *see under* Pauloin A., **298**, 574

Jolliffe L. K., Carter A. D. and McAllister W. T. Identification of a potential control region in bacteriophage T7 late promoters, **299**, 653

Jolly A. *book review of* Reproductive Biology of the Great Apes: Comparative and Biomedical Perspectives, (Graham C. E. *editor*) **297**, 522

Jolly C. J. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 25

Jonas V. *see under* Amara S. G., **298**, 240

Jones C. B. Kin to whom? *correspondence*, **297**, 176

Jones D. *book review of* Aha Gotcha: Paradoxes to Puzzle and Delight, (Gardner M.) **300**, 550

Jones D. E. H. and Ledingham K. W. D. Arsenic in Napoleon's wallpaper, **299**, 626

Jones D. M. *see under* Szelke M., **299**, 555

Jones D. S. *see under* Williams D. F., **296**, 432

Jones E. A. *see under* Valle G., **300**, 71

Jones E. J. W. and Ramsay A. T. S. Volcanic ash deposits of early Eocene age from the Rockall Trough, **299**, 342

Jones E. R. H. *book review of* Heilbron's Dictionary of Organic Compounds, (Buckingham J. *editor*) **300**, 386

Jones G. E. *see under* Hines M. E., **299**, 433

Jones H. R. N. *see under* Hayhurst A. N., **296**, 61

see under Hayhurst A. N., **300**, 199

Jones J. S. *book review of* Basic Population Genetics, (Wallace B.) **295**, 475

book review of Darwin for Beginners, (Miller J. and van Loon B.) **300**, 551

book review of Darwin to DNA: Molecules to Humanity, (Ledyard Stebbins G.) **298**, 875

Genetic differences in individual behaviour associated with shell polymorphism in the snail *Cepaea nemoralis*, **298**, 749

book review of Introduction of Quantitative Genetics, (Falconer D. S.) **295**, 475

More to melanism than meets the eye, *news and views*, **300**, 109

Of cannibals and kin, *news and views*, **299**, 202

St Patrick and the bacteria, **296**, 113

Jones P. M. *see under* Trayhurn P., **295**, 323

Jones R. B. *book review of* Basic Quantum Mechanics, (Martin J. L.) **295**, 460

book review of Quantum Mechanics, (Hameka H. E.) **295**, 460

book review of Quantum Mechanics For Applied Physics and Engineering, (Fromhold A. T. Jr) **295**, 460

book review of The Principles of Quantum Mechanics, (Dirac P. A. M.) **295**, 460

Jones R. J. *see under* Sutherst R. W., **295**, 320

Jones T. *see under* Lee T. J., **295**, 214

Jones T. B. Generation and propagation of acoustic gravity waves, *news and views*, **299**, 488

see under Kopka H., **295**, 680

Jones W. A new approach to the determination of absolute configuration, *news and views*, **296**, 11

Jones-Villeneuve E. M. V. *see under* McBurney M. W., **299**, 165

Jorden P. R. *see under* Storey J. W. V., **296**, 333

Joris B. *see under* Dideberg O., **299**, 469

Jouzel J., Merlivat L. and Lorius C. Deuterium excess in an East Antarctic ice core suggests higher relative humidity at the oceanic surface during the last glacial maximum, **299**, 688

Jørgensen B. B. Mineralization of organic matter in the sea bed the role of sulphate reduction, **296**, 643

Jukes T. H. Aircraft evolution, *correspondence*, **295**, 548

Creative engineers, *correspondence*, **296**, 796

Juliusson G. *see under* Gahrton G., **297**, 513

Jumblatt J. E. and Tischler A. S. Regulation of muscarinic ligand binding sites by nerve growth factor in PC12 phaeochromocytoma cells, **297**, 152

Jund R. and Lolson G. Activation of transcription of a yeast gene in *E. coli* by an IS5 element, **296**, 680

Junge J. *see under* Güth K., **300**, 775

Jungers W. L. Lucy's limbs: skeletal allometry and locomotion in *Australopithecus afarensis*, **297**, 676

Kaar G. F. *see under* O'Sullivan V. R., **299**, 102

Kachar B. and Reese T. S. Evidence for the lipidic nature of tight junction strands, **296**, 464

Kachur J. F. *see under* Manning D. C., **299**, 256

Kaden V. The Illustration of Plants & Gardens 1500–1850, *book review by* Raphael S. **300**, 553

Kaempfer R. *see under* Efrat S., **297**, 236

Kafatos M. and Michalitsianos A. G. The peculiar variable star R Aquarii and its jet, **298**, 540

Kagnoff M. F. Two genetic loci control the murine immune response to A-gliadin, a wheat protein that activates coeliac sprue, **296**, 158

Kaguni J. M., Fuller R. S. and Kornberg A. Enzymatic replication of *E. coli* chromosomal origin is bidirectional, **296**, 623

Kahn C. R. Autoimmunity and the aetiology of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *news and views*, **299**, 15

see under Kasuga M., **298**, 667

Kahn J. *see under* Anderton B. H., **298**, 84

Kai-Kai M. A. *see under* Pentreath V. W., **295**, 59

Kaine B. P. and Spear B. B. Nucleotide sequence of a macronuclear gene for actin in *Oxytricha fallax*, **295**, 430

Kaiser J. L. and Desch M. D. Saturn's rotation period, *matters arising*, **296**, 372

Kakidani H., Furutani Y., Takahashi H., Noda M., Morimoto Y., Hirose T., Asai M., Inayama S., Nakanishi S. and Numa S. Cloning sequence analysis of cDNA for porcine β-neo-endorphin/dynorphin precursor, **298**, 245

Kakunaga T. *see under* Hamada H., **298**, 396

Kalb J. E., Jolly C. J., Mebrate A., Tebedge S., Smart C., Oswald E. B., Cramer D., Whitehead P., Wood C. B., Conroy G. C., Adefris T., Sperling L. and Kana B. Fossil mammals and artefacts from the Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia, **298**, 25 *Corrigendum* **300**, 292

Kalb J. E., Oswald E. B., Tebedge S., Mebrate A., Tola E. and Peak D. Geology and stratigraphy of Neogene deposits, Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia, **298**, 17

Kalnins V. I. *see under* Turksen K., **298**, 763

Kalyanaraman V. S. *see under* Popovic M., **300**, 63

Kamen R. *see under* Rassoulzadegan M., **300**, 713

Kamen-Kaye M. Earth science in Ovid, *correspondence*, **298**, 114

Kan Y. W. *see under* Goossens M., **296**, 864

see under Temple G. F., **296**, 537

Kana B. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 25

Kanbach G. *see under* Wills R. D., **296**, 723

Kandel E. R. *see under* Siegelbaum S. A., **299**, 413

Kandel E. R. and Schwartz J. H. *Editors*, Principles of Neural Science, *book review by* Fitzgerald M. **295**, 474

Kane S. R. *see under* Fenimore E. E., **297**, 665

Kanetkar S. M. *see under* Bancroft G. M., **299**, 708

Kanno M. *see under* Taniguchi M., **298**, 172

Kapur S. Turkish rights, **297**, 260

see under Ogelman Y. G., **296**, 231

Karasz F. E. *see under* Chien J. C. W., **299**, 608

Karin M. and Richards R. I. Human metallothionein genes — primary structure of the metallothionein-II gene and a related processed gene, **299**, 797

Karn J. *see under* McLachlan A. D., **299**, 226

Karp G. and Berrill N. J. Development, *book review by* Newth D. R. **295**, 479

Karplus A. *see under* Morris H. R., **300**, 643

Karran P., Hjelmgren T. and Lindahl T. Induction of a DNA glycosylase for *N*-methylated purines is part of the adaptive response to alkylating agents, **296**, 770

Karran P. and Marinus M. G. Mismatch correction at O^6-methylguanine residues in *E. coli* DNA, **296**, 868

Karson J. A. *see under* Casey J. F., **295**, 717

Karten H. J. *see under* Erichsen J. T., **295**, 407

Käse R. H. and Siedler G. Meandering of the subtropical front south-east of the Azores, **300**, 245

Kass L. *see under* Barlow R. B. Jr, **296**, 65

Kassas M. *see under* Holdgate M. W., **299**, 91

Kasschau M. R. and Mansour T. E. Serotonin-activated adenylate cyclase during early development of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **296**, 66

Kastelein R. A., Remaut E., Fiers W. and van Duin J. Lysis gene expression of RNA phage MS2 depends on a frameshift during translation of the overlapping coat protein gene, **295**, 35

Kasuga M., Zick Y., Blithe D. L., Crettaz M. and Kahn C. R. Insulin stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of the insulin receptor in a cell-free system, **298**, 667

Katsui N. *see under* Masamune T., **297**, 495

Katz I. *see under* Beal R. C., **297**, 250

Katze M. G. *see under* Signäs C., **299**, 175

Kaufman J. F. and Strominger J. L. HLA–DR light chain has a polymorphic N-terminal region and a conserved immunoglobulin-like C-terminal region, **297**, 694

Kaufmann Y., Golstein P., Pierres M., Springer T. A. and Eshhar Z. LFA-1 but not Lyt-2 is associated with killing activity of cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas, **300**, 357

Kavathas P. *see under* Orr H. T., **296**, 454

Kawamura K. and Ishiwatari R. Tightly bound β-hydroxy acids in a Recent sediment, **297**, 144

Kawano S. *see under* Kuroiwa T., **298**, 481

Kay R. L. F. *see under* Andrews J. N., **298**, 339

see under Andrews J. N., **298**, 361

Kazazian H. H. Jr *see under* Orkin S. H., **296**, 627

see under Orkin S. H., **300**, 768

Kearney J. F. *see under* Pollok B. A., **299**, 447

Keating A., Singer J. W., Killen P. D., Striker G. E., Salo A. C., Sanders J., Thomas E. D., Thorning D. and Fialkow P. J. Donor origin of the *in vitro* haematopoietic microenvironment after marrow transplantation in man, **298**, 280

Kebabian J. W. and Nathanson J. A. *Editors*, Cyclic Nucleotides, *book review by* Hardie D. G. **300**, 388

Keeling C. D. *see under* Weiss R. F., **300**, 511

Keigwin L. D. Jr *see under* Loutit T. S., **300**, 163

Kejzlarova-Lepesant J. *see under* Moreau J., **295**, 260

Kelk B. *see under* Smythe D. K., **299**, 338

Keller A.-M. *see under* Vierny C., **297**, 157

Kellner J. *see under* Drenckhahn D., **300**, 531

Kelly J. The Complete Visitor's Guide to Mesoamerican Ruins, *book review by* Bray W. **300**, 560

Kelly J. G. *see under* Butler J., **298**, 60

Kelly J. S. *see under* Crunelli V., **300**, 450

Kelly M. Intermediate valence compounds as applicable materials? *news and views*, **296**, 310

Kemler R. *see under* Männel D., **296**, 664

Kemp J. D. *see under* Reinisch C. L., **298**, 176

Kemp T. S. Mammal-Like Reptiles and the Origin of Mammals, *book review by* Cox B. **298**, 307

Kemptoa P. D. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300**, 589

see under Becker K., **300**, 594

Kendrick-Jones J. *see under* Drenckhahn D., **300**, 531

Kennedy C., Gillin J. C., Mendelson W., Suda S., Miyaoka M., Ito M., Nakamura R. K., Storch F. I., Pettigrew K., Mishkin M. and Sokoloff L. Local cerebral glucose utilization in non-rapid eye movement sleep, **297**, 325

Kennedy G. L., Lajoie K. R. and Wehmiller J. F. Aminostratigraphy and faunal correlations of late Quaternary marine terraces, Pacific Coast, USA, **299**, 545

Kennedy J. S. A future for immobilized cell technology, *news and views*, **299**, 777

Kennedy J. S., Ludlow A. R., and Sanders C. J. Guidance system for pheromone orientation in moths—Reply, *matters arising*, **295**, 263

Kennedy N., Knedlitschek G., Groner B., Hynes N. E., Herrlich P., Michalides R. and van Ooyen A. J. J. Long terminal repeats of endogenous mouse mammary tumour virus contain a long open reading frame which extends into adjacent sequences, **295**, 622

Kennel C. F. *book review of* Cosmic Plasma, (Alfvén H.) **296**, 181

Kenneth J. P. Marine Geology, *book review by* Smith P. J. **295**, 466

Kenny M. *see under* Benjamin P., **298**, 769

Kenolty N. *see under* Maguire P. K. H., **297**, 671

Kent D. V. Apparent correlation of palaeomagnetic intensity and climatic records in deep-sea sediments, **299**, 538

Kent K. S. *see under* Govind C. K., **298**, 755

Kenyon W. J. *see under* York D., **300**, 52

Kepert D. L. Inorganic Stereochemistry, *book review by* Drew M. G. B. **298**, 106

Kerr R. C. and Turner J. S. Layered convection and crystal layers in multicomponent systems, **298**, 731

Kerridge J. F. Whence so much ^{15}N? *news and views*, **295**, 643

Kerridge S. *see under* Morata G., **300**, 191

Keuh J. S. H. *see under* Bright S. W. J., **299**, 778

Keverne E. B. and de la Riva C. Pheromones in mice: reciprocal interaction between the nose and brain, **296**, 148

Kew O. *see under* Minor P. D., **299**, 109

Key M. H. *book review of* Laser Interaction and Related

Plasma Phenomena, (Schwarz H. J. *et al. editors*) **295**, 84
see under Cole A. J., **299**, 329
Khan M. A. *see under* Maguire P. K. H., **297**, 671
Khoury G. *see under* Cosman D., **295**, 73
see under Levinson B., **295**, 568
Kidd V. J. *see under* Lecich M., **297**, 655
Kidder T. The Soul of a New Machine, *book review by* Lavington S. **298**, 590
Kidson C. *book review of* Geomorphological Techniques, (Goudie A. *editor*) **295**, 175
Kieft C. *see under* Beets D. J., **296**, 341
Kilkenny J. D. *see under* Cole A. J., **299**, 329
Killen P. D. *see under* Keating A., **298**, 280
Killick H. J. Soviet sanctions, *correspondence*, **295**, 362
Killworth P. D. *see under* Dickson R. R., **295**, 193
Kilmister C. W. *book review of* Winning Ways, for Your Mathematical Plays, (Berlekamp E. R., Conway J. H., Guy R. K.) **297**, 247
Kim H. *see under* Welch J., **298**, 301
Kimberg L. S. *see under* Musch M. W., **300**, 351
Kimberlin R. H. Scrapie agent: prions or virinos? *news and views*, **297**, 107
Kimble J., Hodgkin J., Smith T. and Smith J. Suppression of an amber mutation by microinjection of suppressor tRNA in *C.elegans*, **299**, 456
Kimbrough R. D. *Editor*, Halogenated Biphenyls, Terphenyls, Naphthalenes, Dibenzodioxins and Related Products. Topics in Environmental Health, Vol. 4, *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 688
Kimmel J. *see under* Vin .nt S. R., **298**, 65
Kincling G. H. Nuclear risks, *correspondence*, **298**, 220
King A. J. *see under* Palmer A. R., **299**, 248
King A. R. *see under* Jameson R. F., **300**, 152
King C. *see under* Hickey M., **295**, 469
King C. M. *see under* Moon-shong Tang, **299**, 646
King L. S. Medical Thinking: A Historical Preface, *book review by* Bynum W. F. **298**, 105
King S. ˜ Falling stock, *correspondence*, **299**, 390
Kingdon J. East African Mammals: An Atlas of Evolution in Africa, *book review by* Bertram B. **299**, 189
King-Hele D. *Editor*, The Letters of Erasmus Darwin, *book review by* Bridson G. **296**, 873
Kingsley R. H. *see under* Schilling J.-G., **296**, 313
Kinnaird J. W. *see under* Fowler D., **297**, 383
Kinoshita H. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300**, 589
see under Becker K., **300**, 594
Kipp D. E. and Askonas B. A. Receptors for T-cell growth, *news and views*, **296**, 707
Kirby R. and Parker W. R. A suspended sediment front in the Severn Estuary, **295**, 396
Kirchner H. *see under* Schwab U., **299**, 65
Kirkby M. J. *book review of* Soils and Landforms: An Integration of Geomorphology and Pedology, (Gerrard A. J.) **295**, 467
Kirkegaard P., Moody A. J., Holst J. J., Loud F. B., Olsen P. S. and Christiansen J. Glicentin inhibits gastric acid secretion in the rat, **297**, 156
Kirkman I. W. *see under* Gibson A. I., **296**, 833
Kirkwood T. B. L. IQ jump or trend? *correspondence*, **299**, 8
Kitagawa T., Ondrias M. R., Rousseau D. L., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T. Evidence for hydrogen bonding of bound dioxygen to the distal histidine of oxycobalt myoglobin and haemoglobin, **298**, 869
Kitamura A. *see under* Kitamura N., **297**, 205
Kitamura N., Kitamura A., Toyoshima K., Hirayama Y. and Yoshida M. Avian sarcoma virus Y73 genome sequence and structural similarity of its transforming gene product to that of Rous sarcoma virus, **297**, 205
Kitcher P. Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism, *book review by* Habgood J. **300**, 118
Kitts P. A., Lamond A. and Sherratt D. J. Inter-replicon transposition of Tn*1*/*3* occurs in two sequential genetically separable steps, **295**, 626
Kjeldsen K. *see under* Nørgaard A., **295**, 717
Klaver G. T. *see under* Beets D. J., **296**, 341
Klebesadel R. W. *see under* Fenimore E. E., **297**, 665
see under Grindlay J. E., **300**, 730
Klein J. *see under* Brown L., **299**, 718
see under Ishii N., **295**, 531
Klein J. and Luckham P. Forces between two adsorbed polyethylene oxide layers immersed in a good aqueous solvent, **300**, 429
Klein J. and Nagy Z. A. Trouble in the J-land, *news and views*, **300**, 12
Klein S. *see under* Levi D. M., **298**, 268
Klemes V. Cold war, *correspondence*, **299**, 200
Klinger J. A possible resurfacing mechanism for icy satellites, **299**, 41
Klinman N. R. *see under* Owen J. A., **295**, 347
Klinowski J. *see under* Fyfe C. A., **296**, 530
Klinowski J., Thomas J. M., Fyfe C. A. and Gobbi G. C. Monitoring of structural changes accompanying ultrastabilization of faujasitic zeolite catalysts, **296**, 533
Kliot M. *see under* Shatz C. J., **300**, 525
Klobuchar J. A. *see under* Das Gupta A., **298**, 354
Klysik J. *see under* Singleton C. K., **299**, 312
Knap A. *see under* Jickells T., **297** 55
Knauer G. A. *see under* Gordon R. M., **299**, 611
Knauer G. A., Hebel D. and Cipriano F. Marine snow: major site of primary production in coastal waters, **300**, 630
Knauer G. A., Martin J. H. and Gordon R. M. Cobalt in northeast Pacific waters, **297**, 49
Knedler K. E. *see under* Cronan D. S., **298**, 456
Knedlitschek G. *see under* Kennedy N., **295**, 622
Knight C. G. *Editor*, Liposomes: From Physical Structure to Therapeutic Applications, *book review by* Lee A. G. **296**, 786
Knight D. E., Hallam T. J. and Scrutton M. C. Agonist selectivity and second messenger concentration in Ca^{2+}-mediated secretion, **296**, 256
Knight P. Exciting Rydberg atoms in cavities, *news and views*, **295**, 192
New frequency standards from ultra-narrow Raman resonances? *news and views*, **297**, 16
Knight R. J. *see under* Gebbie H. A., **299**, 280
Knobler R. L., Lampert P. W. and Oldstone M. B. A. Virus persistence and recurring demyelination produced by a temperature-sensitive mutant of MHV-4, **298**, 279
Knöchel W., Wittig B., Wittig S., John M. E., Grundmann U., Oberthür W., Godovac J. and Braunitzer G. No evidence for 'stress' α-globin genes in chicken, **295**, 710
Knoll A. H. *see under* Vidal G., **297**, 57
Knollenberg R. G. Clouds and hazes, *news and views*, **296**, 18
Knop J., Stremmer R., Neumann C., De Maeyer E. and Macher E. Interferon inhibits the suppressor T-cell response of delayed-type hypersensitivity, **296**, 757
Knopoff L. *see under* Panza G. F., **296**, 238
Knowland J. *see under* Contreras R., **300**, 500
Knox P., Wells P. and Serafini-Fracassini A. A non-collagenous glycoprotein from elastic tissue acts as substratum for growth of cells *in vitro*, **295**, 614
Knox R. *see under* Behringer D., **299**, 121
Knudsen E. I., Knudsen P. F. and Esterly S. D. Early auditory experience modifies sound localization in barn owls, **295**, 238
Knudsen P. F. *see under* Knudsen E. I., **295**, 238
Ko M. K. W. and Sze N. D. A 2-D model calculation of atmospheric lifetimes for N_2O, CFC-11 and CFC-12, **297**, 317
Erratum **297**, 706
Koch G. L. E. *book review of* Towards Understanding Receptors. Current Reviews in Biomedicine, (Lamble J. W. *editor*) **295**, 352
Koch H.-G. *see under* Will H., **299**, 740
Koch M. A. *see under* Tischer I., **295**, 64
Koch N., Koch S. and Hämmerling G. J. Ia invariant chain detected on lymphocyte surface by monoclonal antibody, **299**, 644
Koch P. S. Thermomechanical inferences from deep seismic sounding sections, *matters arising*, **296**, 586
Koch S. *see under* Koch N., **299**, 644
Kochi J. K. *see under* Sheldon R. A., **297**, 711
Kochs R. K. *see under* Hilbish T. J., **298**, 688
Koenig J. L. *see under* Painter P. C., **298**, 777
Koerner R. M. and Fisher D. Acid snow in the Canadian high Arctic, **295**, 137
Köhler P. *see under* Seifritz W., **299**, 390
Kohler R. E. From Medical Chemistry to Biochemistry: The Making of a Biomedical Discipline *book review by* Holmes F. L. **300**, 779
Kohli J. *see under* Munz P., **300**, 225
Koide M., Michel R., Goldberg E. D., Herron M. M. and Langway C. C. Jr Characterization of radioactive fallout from pre- and post-moratorium tests to polar ice caps, **296**, 544
Kölsch E. *see under* Heuer J., **296**, 456
Komarneni S. and Roy R. Use of γ -zirconium phosphate for Cs removal from radioactive waste, **299**, 707
Kondo K. *see under* Shimizu A., **298**, 82
Kondratyev K. Y. and Hunt G. E. Weather and Climate on Planets, *book review by* Conway Leovy **298**, 208
Kongshavn P. A. L. *see under* Skamene E., **297**, 506
Koob G. F. *see under* Staunton D. A., **299**, 72
see under Sutton R. E., **297**, 331
Koomen M. J. *see under* Sheeley Jr N. R., **300**, 239
see under Woo R., **300**, 157
Koontz S. W. *see under* Starzyk R. M., **298**, 136
Kopka H., Stubbe P., Jones T. B. and Robinson T. Nonlinear reflectivity of high-power radio waves in the ionosphere, **295**, 680
Koppel D. *see under* Jacobson K., **295**, 283
Koppel D. E. *see under* Sheetz M. P., **296**, 91
Koprowski H. *see under* Lane D., **296**, 200
Korn L. J. Transcription of *Xenopus* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, *review article*, **295**, 101
see under Gurdon J. B., **299**, 652
Korn L. J., Gurdon J. B. and Price J. Oocyte extracts reactivate developmentally inert *Xenopus* 5S genes in somatic nuclei, **300**, 354
Kornberg A. *see under* Kaguni J. M., **296**, 623
Korsgren C. *see under* Cohen C. M., **299**, 648
Korteling R. G. *see under* Ku T. L., **299**, 240
Korth A. *see under* Gough M. P., **298**, 253
Koshland D. E. Jr *see under* LaPorte D. C., **300**, 458
Kossiakoff A. A. Protein dynamics investigated by the neutron diffraction–hydrogen exchange technique, **296**, 713
Kosterlitz H. W. *see under* Corbett A. D., **299**, 79
Kourilsky P. *see under* Morello D., **296**, 260
Koury M. J. and Pragnell I. B. Retroviruses induce granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating activity in fibroblasts, **299**, 638
Kowarski A. A. *see under* Hamlyn J. M., **300**, 650
Koyanagi Y. *see under* Yamamoto N., **299**, 367
Kozu T., Yagura T. and Seno T. *De novo* DNA synthesis by a novel mouse DNA polymerase associated with primase activity, **298**, 180
Kraal G., Weissman I. L. and Butcher E. C. Germinal centre B cells: antigen specificity and changes in heavy chain class expression, **298**, 377
Krammer P. H. *see under* Staber F. G., **298**, 79
Kranias E. G. and Solaro R. J. Phosphorylation of troponin I and phospholamban during catecholamine stimulation of rabbit heart, **298**, 182
Krasny E. J. Jr *see under* Musch M. W., **300**, 351
Kratky O. *see under* Glatter O., **300**, 465
Krause E. *see under* Meyer D. I., **297**, 647
Krauss W. and Meincke J. Drifting buoy trajectories in the North Atlantic Current, **296**, 737
Krebs E. G. *see under* Rosen O. M., **295**, 442
Krebs H. and Martin A. Reminiscences and Reflections, *book review by* Perutz M. F. **296**, 512
Krebs J. R. *book review of* Physiological Ecology: An Evolutionary Approach to Resource Use, (Townsend C. R. and Calow P. *editors*) **297**, 440
book review of The Discovery of Animal Behaviour, (Sparks J.) **300**, 555
see under McGregor P. K., **297**, 60
Krebs J. R. and Davies N. B. An Introduction to Behavioural Ecology, *book review by* Marler P. **295**, 472
Kreis C. *see under* Rosenmann E., **298**, 563
Kreitzer L. *see under* McBride N. K., **296**, 8
Krens F. A., Molendijk L., Wullems G. J. and Schilperoort R. A. *In vitro* transformation of plant protoplasts with Ti-plasmid DNA, **296**, 72
Kressmann R. I. *see under* Dudeney J. R., **295**, 307
Krieger D. T. *see under* Liotta A. S., **295**, 593
Krieger D. T., Perlow M. J., Gibson M. J., Davies T. F., Zimmerman E. A., Ferin M. and Charlton H. M. Brain grafts reverse hypogonadism of gonadotropin releasing hormone deficiency, **298**, 468
Krinsky V. I. *see under* Agladze K. I., **296**, 424
Krishan V. *see under* Sivaram C., **299**, 427
Krishnamurthy R. V., DeNiro M. J. and Pant R. K. Isotope evidence for Pleistocene climatic changes in Kashmir, India, **298**, 640
Krishnamurti T. N. *book review of* Tropical Cyclones: Their Evolution, Structure and Effects, (Anthes R. A.) **299**, 660
Kristensen M., Squire V. A. and Moore S. C. Tabular icebergs in ocean waves, **297**, 669
Krüger M. and Hohorn G. Structural analysis of insertion sequence IS*5*, **297**, 159
Krolick K. A., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S. Selective killing of leukaemia cells by antibody–toxin conjugates: implications for autologous bone marrow transplantation, **295**, 604
Kron R. G. *see under* Chiu L.-T. G., **299**, 702
Krovatin W. *see under* Pabo C. O., **298**, 441
Kruger F. J. and Marsh J. S. Significance of $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ ratios in the Merensky cyclic unit of the Bushveld Complex, **298**, 53
Kruper J. S. *see under* Ogawara Y., **295**, 675
Krumb H. *book review of* Dynamics of Large Mammal Populations, (Fowler C. W. and Smith T. D.) **299**, 846
Kryszewski M. Semiconducting Polymers, *book review by* Mark H. **295**, 176
Ku T. L. *see under* Kusakabe M., **299**, 712
see under Reyss J. L., **295**, 401
Ku T. L., Kusakabe M., Nelson D. E., Southon J. R., Korteling R. G., Vogel J. and Nowikow I. Constancy of oceanic deposition of ^{10}Be as recorded in manganese crusts, **299**, 240
Kuchino Y., Ihara M., Yabusaki Y. and Nishimura S. Initiator tRNAs from archaebacteria show common unique sequence characteristics, **298**, 684
Kueh J. S. H. *see under* Bright S. W. J., **295**, 592
Kuff E. *see under* Lueders K., **295**, 426
Kuhn H. and Waser J. Evolution of early mechanisms of translation of genetic information into polypeptides, **298**, 585
Kulkarni S. R. *see under* Backer D. C., **300**, 615
Kumagai Y. *see under* Yaoita Y., **297**, 697
Kunieda H. *see under* Tawara Y., **299**, 38
Kunze K. L. *see under* Brown A. M., **299**, 156
Kurnchi K. *see under* Leicht M., **297**, 655
Kuroiwa T., Kawano S., Nishibayashi S. and Sato C. Epifluorescent microscopic evidence for maternal inheritance of chloroplast DNA, **298**, 481
Kurstak E. *Editor*, Handbook of Plant Virus Infections: Comparative Diagnosis, *book review by* Zaitlin M. **296**, 374
Kurz M. D., Jenkins W. J. and Hart S. R. Helium isotopic systematics of oceanic islands and mantle heterogeneity, **297**, 43
Erratum **297**, 706
Kürzinger K., Ho M.-K. and Springer T. A. Structural homology of a macrophage differentiation antigen and an antigen involved in T-cell-mediated killing, **296**, 668
Kusakabe M. *see under* Ku T. L., **299**, 240
Kusakabe M., Ku T. L., Vogel J., Southon J. R., Nelson D. E. and Richards G. ^{10}Be profiles in seawater, **299**, 712
Kusznir N. J. and Park R. G. Intraplate lithosphere strength and heat flow, **299**, 540
Kuybida P. *see under* York D., **300**, 52
Kvenvolden K. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Kwang-Poo Chang *see under* Wallach M., **299**, 650
Kwok S. *see under* Bell M. B., **295**, 389
Kwong S. *see under* Benesch R. E., **299**, 231
LaBarbe R. Foundations of Developmental Psychology, *book review by* Yonas A. **295**, 474
Labuy J. *see under* Canal R., **296**, 225
Lachmann P. J. and Peters D. K. *Editors*, Clinical Aspects of Immunology, *book review by* Rosen F. S. **299**, 94
LaGabrielle Y. and Auzende J.-M. Active *in situ* disaggregation of oceanic crust and mantle on Gorringe Bank: analogy with ophiolitic massives, **297**, 490
Lahav M. *see under* Addadi L., **296**, 21
see under Berkovitch-Yellin Z., **296**, 27
Lai Y. L., Wiggert B., Liu Y. P. and Chader G. J. Interphotoreceptor retinol-binding proteins: possible transport vehicles between compartments of the retina, **298**, 848
Lajoie K. R. *see under* Kennedy G. L., **299**, 545
Lake P. *see under* Lamb J. R., **300**, 66
Lakhani K. H. Trophic structure of a grassland insect community, *matters arising*, **299**, 375
Lalanne F. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395
Lalou C. and Brichet E. Ages and implications of East Pacific Rise sulphide deposits at 21°N, **300**, 169
Lam G. K. Y. *see under* Jackson D. F., **295**, 557
Lamb H. *book review of* The Earth's Climate: Past and Future, (Budyko M. I.) **300**, 134
Lamb J. F., Alton J. F. and Ogden P. K^+ depletion and Na^+ pump density, *matters arising*, **295**, 717
Lamb J. R., Eckels D. D., Lake P., Woody J. N. and Green N. Human T-cell clones recognize chemically synthesized peptides of influenza haemagglutinin, **300**, 66
Lamb J. R. and Feldmann M. A human suppressor T cell clone which recognizes an autologous helper T cell clone, **300**, 456
Lamb L. C. *see under* Roberts A. B., **295**, 417
Lamb N. A. *see under* Mackenzie A. S., **295**, 223
Lamb P. J. Persistence of Subsaharan drought, **299**, 46
Lamb R. C., Godfrey C. P., Wheaton W. A. and Tümer T. Cygnus X-3 observed at photon energies above 500 GeV, **296**, 543
Lambeck K. Where has that Moon been? *news and views*, **298**, 704
Lambert D. Dinosaurs, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Lambert D. M. *see under* Henderson N. R., **300**, 437
Lambert J. J. *see under* Gration K. A. F., **295**, 599
Lambert T. British Birds, *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Lamble J. W. *Editor*, Towards Understanding Receptors. Current Reviews in Biomedicine, *book review by* Koch G. L. E. **295**, 352
Lambret B. *see under* Dupré B., **299**, 620
Lambrou T. P. *see under* Calabretta B., **296**, 219
Lamers M. C., Heckford S. E. and Dickler H. B. Monoclonal anti-Fc IgG receptor antibodies trigger B lymphocyte function, **298** 178
Lamond A. *see under* Kitts P. A., **295**, 626
Lampert P. W. *see under* Knobler R. L., **298**, 279
Lanave C. *see under* Saccone C., **298**, 8
Land H., Schütz G., Schmale H. and Richter D. Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA encoding bovine arginine vasopressin–neurophysin II precursor, **295**, 299

Corrigendum **295**, 458
Lande R. *see under* Charlesworth B., **296**, 610
Lander M. R. *see under* Chattopadhyay S. K., **295**, 25
see under Chattopadhyay S. K., **296**, 361
Landshoff P. V. *book review of* Gauge Theories in Particle Physics: A Practical Introduction, (Aitchison I. J. R. and Hey A. J. G.) **298**, 877
Lane A. L. *see under* Evans D. R., **299**, 236
Lane B. and Anderton B. Focus on filaments: embryology to pathology, *news and views*, **298**, 706
Lane D. and Hanlow E. Two different viral transforming proteins bind the same host tumour antigen, *news and views*, **298**, 517
Lane D. and Koprowski H. Molecular recognition and the future of monoclonal antibodies, *news and views*, **296**, 200
Lane M. The Fox, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Spider, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Lane M.-A., Neary D. and Cooper G. M. Activation of a cellular transforming gene in tumours induced by Abelson murine leukaemia virus, **300**, 659
Lang R. B. *see under* Marcu K. B., **298**, 87
Lange R. H. Lipoprotein assembly in *Xenopus* yolk-platelet crystals—Reply, *matters arising*, **295**, 264
Langway C. C. Jr *see under* Koide M., **296**, 544
see under Shoji H., **298**, 548
Lania L., Boast S. and Fried M. Excision of polyoma virus genomes from chromosomal DNA by homologous recombination, **295**, 349
LaPorte D. C. and Koshland D. E. Jr A protein with kinase and phosphatase activities involved in regulation of tricarboxylic acid cycle, **300**, 458
Larcher W. Physiological Plant Ecology, *book review by* Harper J. L. **295**, 470
Laros J. G. *see under* Fenimore E. E., **297**, 665
see under Grindlay J. E., **300**, 730
Larsen S. B. *see under* Wilson J. R., **299**, 625
Laskey R. A. *see under* Gurdon J. B., **299**, 652
Laskey R. and Mechali M. Vive le replicon *news and views*, **300**, 579
Lasky L. A. *see under* Lusis A. J., **298**, 75
Lass Y. *see under* Lotan I., **298**, 572
Last K. A. *see under* Jinks J. L., **295**, 172
Lathrop D. A. *see under* Gonzalez-Serratos H., **298**, 292
Latorre R. *see under* Coronado R., **298**, 849
Laurell C.-B. *see under* Carrell R. W., **298**, 329
Laurisen P. *see under* Nyman G., **297**, 324
Lautenberger J. A. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
Lauver A. V. *see under* Pulciani S., **300**, 539
Laver W. G. *see under* Webster R. G., **296**, 115
Laverack M. S. and Cowens D. J. *Editors*, Sense Organs, *book review by* Rowell H. F. **296**, 97
Laverne C. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300**, 589
see under Becker K., **300**, 594
Lavington S. *book review of* The Soul of a New Machine, (Kidder T.) **298**, 590
Lawrence A. Asymmetric Balmer line profiles in Seyfert galaxies, **295**, 509
Breaking the active galaxy speed record, *news and views*, **296**, 706
The outer regions of galaxies, *news and views*, **298**, 421
Lawrence J. R., Gedzelman S. D., White J. W. C., Smiley D. and Lazov P. Storm trajectories in eastern US D/H isotopic composition of precipitation, **296**, 638
Lawrence P. A. *book review of* Genetic Neurobiology, (Hall J. C., Greenspan R. J., Harris W. A.) **299**, 761
book review of The Genetic Basis of Development, (Stewart A. D. and Hunt D. M.) **295**, 477
Lawrence P. A. and Brower D. L. Myoblasts from *Drosophila* wing disks can contribute to developing muscles throughout the fly, **295**, 55
Lawrence S. D. *see under* Althaus F. R., **300**, 366
Lawton J. *book review of* Comparative Ecology, (Ihô Y.) **295**, 83
Lazdunski M. *see under* Romey G., **297**, 79
Lazov P. *see under* Lawrence J. R., **296**, 638
Le Douaran S., Needham H. D. and Francheteau J. Pattern of opening rates along the axis of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, **300**, 254
Le Moal M. *see under* Sutton R. E., **297**, 331
see under Tassin J. P., **295**, 696
Le Mouel J. L. *see under* Allègre C. J., **297**, 47
see under Bachelery P., **297**, 395
see under Courtillot V., **297**, 386
Le Moullec J. M. *see under* Vartanian A., **295**, 705
Lea D. J. and Sheppeard H. Referees unmasked? *correspondence*, **295**, 184
Lea P. J. *see under* Bright S. W. J., **295**, 592
Leach E. Social Anthropology, *book review by* Attenborough R. D. **298**, 403
Leahy D. *see under* Skinner G. K., **297**, 568
Leake B. E. *book review of* The Encyclopedia of Mineralogy, (Frye K. *editor*) **297**, 712
Leakey R. E. F. *see under* Walker A., **296**, 248
Leavitt S. W. and Long A. Evidence for $^{13}C/^{12}C$ fractionation between tree leaves and wood, **298**, 742
Leben L. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Lebonov A. *see under* Alber S., **298**, 414
Leckie B. *see under* Szelke M., **299**, 555
LeClerc J. E. and Istock N. L. Specificity of UV mutagenesis in the *lac* promoter of M13*lac* hybrid phage DNA, **297**, 596
Leder A. *see under* Lueders K., **295**, 426
Leder P. *see under* Hollis G. F., **296**, 321
see under Lueders K., **295**, 426
see under Talkington C. A., **298**, 192
Ledingham K. W. D. *see under* Jones D. E. H., **299**, 626
Ledyard Stebbins G. Darwin to DNA: Molecules to Humanity, *book review by* Jones J. S. **298**, 875
Lee A. G. *book review of* Liposomes: From Physical Structure to Therapeutic Applications, (Knight C. G. *editor*) **296**, 786
Lee D. J. *see under* Andrews J. N., **298**, 339
Lee J. S., Trowsdale J., Travers P. J., Carey J., Grosveld F., Jenkins J. and Bodmer W. F. Sequence of an HLA-DR α-chain cDNA clone and intron–exon organization of the corresponding gene, **299**, 750
Lee K. S. and Tsien R. W. Reversal of current through calcium channels in dialysed single heart cells, **297**, 498
Lee K. Y. *see under* Goossens M., **296**, 864
Lee M. C. *see under* Das Gupta A., **298**, 354
Lee S. H. *Editor*, Optical Information Processing: Fundamentals, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **295**, 441
Lee S.-W. *see under* Adams R. J., **296**, 167
Lee T. D. Particle Physics and Introduction to Field Theory, *book review by* Bjorken J. D. **296**, 273
Lee T. J., Beattie D. H., Gatley I., Brand P. W. J. L., Jones T. and Hyland A. R. Occurrence of the 3.3-μm feature in galaxies, **295**, 214
Leech G. S. *see under* Tranter D. J., **297**, 572
Leegood R. *see under* Foyer C., **298**, 326
Leemans J. *see under* De Greve H., **300**, 752
Leenhouts H. P. *see under* Chadwick K. H., **297**, 440
Leff J. Psychiatry Around The Globe, *book review by* Carstairs G. M. **296**, 523
Leffler H. *see under* Edén C. S., **296**, 560
Lefkovits I. *see under* Steinberg C. M., **295**, 721
Lefranc G. *see under* Lefranc M.-P., **300**, 760
Lefranc M.-P., Lefranc G. and Rabbits T. H. Inherited deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes in normal human individuals, **300**, 760
Legay J. M. Workers' union, *correspondence*, **295**, 452
Lehman J. W. Operational Organic Chemistry: A Laboratory Course, *book review by* Spessard G. O. **295**, 488
Lehmann A. *see under* Bridges B., **298**, 118
Lehmann J. *see under* Scatton B., **297**, 422
Lehmann J. W. *see under* Benson H., **295**, 234
Lehn J.-M. *see under* Behr J.-P., **295**, 526
Lehto V.-P. *see under* Virtanen I., **298**, 660
Leicht M., Long G. L., Chandra T., Kurachi K., Kidd V. J., Mace M. Jr, Davie E. W. and Woo S. L. C. Sequence homology and structural comparison between the chromosomal human α_1-antitrypsin and chicken ovalbumin genes, **297**, 655
Leidheiser H. Jr, Musić S. and Simmons G. W. Metal–organic coating interface as studied by emission Mössbauer spectroscopy, **297**, 667
Leigh Brown A. Evolution and molecular biology, *news and views*, **298**, 793
Leinert B. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Leinwand L. A. *see under* Pease L. R., **298**, 382
Leiserowitz L. *see under* Addadi L., **296**, 21
see under Berkovitch-Yellin Z., **296**, 27
Leith I. D. *see under* Fowler D., **297**, 383
Lelièvre L. G. *see under* Mansier P., **300**, 535
Lemischka I. and Sharp P. A. The sequences of an expressed rat α-tubulin gene and pseudogene with an inserted repetitive element, **300**, 330
Lemke H. *see under* Schwab U., **299**, 65
Lemos J. R., Novak-Hofer I. and Levitan I. B. Serotonin alters the phosphorylation of specific proteins inside a single living nerve cell, **298**, 64
Leng G. *see under* Bicknell R. J., **298**, 161
Lenoir G. M., Preud'homme J. L., Bernheim A. and Berger R. Correlation between immunoglobulin light chain expression and variant translocation in Burkitt's lymphoma, **298**, 474
Leonard W. J., Depper J. M., Uchiyama T., Smith K. A., Waldmann T. A. and Greene W. C. A monoclonal antibody that appears to recognize the receptor for human T-cell growth factor; partial characterization of the receptor, **300**, 267
Leopold A. C. *see under* Niklas K. J., **296**, 63
Lepesant J.-A. *see under* Moreau J., **295**, 260
Lerner A. *see under* Alber S., **298**, 414
Lerner R. A. Tapping the immunological repertoire to produce antibodies of predetermined specificity, *review article*, **299**, 592
see under Bittle J. L., **298**, 30
Lernhardt W., Corbel C., Wall R. and Melchers F. T-cell hybridomas which produce B lymphocyte replication factors only, **300**, 355
Lernmark A. *see under* Backkeskov S., **298**, 167
LeShan L. and Margenau H. Einstein's Space and Van Gogh's Sky: Physical Reality and Beyond, *book review by* Jahoda M. **300**, 385
Leung D. W. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
Leung L. L. K. *see under* Jaffe E. A., **295**, 246
Leupold U. *see under* Munz P., **300**, 225
LeVay S. and McConnell S. K. ON and OFF layers in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the mink, **300**, 350
Levell B. K. *see under* Braakman J. H., **299**, 48
Lever A. F. *see under* Szelke M., **299**, 555
Levey G. *see under* Ebbesen T. W., **298**, 545
Levi D. M. and Klein S. Hyperacuity and amblyopia, **298**, 268
Levin R. I. *see under* Jaffe E. A., **295**, 246
Levine J. S. *see under* Canuto V. M., **296**, 816
Levine M. *see under* Yedvobnick B., **297**, 239
Levine R. B. and Truman J. W. Metamorphosis of the insect nervous system: changes in morphology and synaptic interactions of identified neurones, **299**, 250
Levinson A. D. *see under* Chen E. Y., **299**, 529
see under Gray P. W., **295**, 503
see under McGrath J. P., **295**, 423
Levinson B., Khoury G., Vande Woude G. and Gruss P. Activation of SV40 genome by 72-base pair tandem repeats of Moloney sarcoma virus, **295**, 568
Levinson P. D. *see under* Hamlyn J. M., **300**, 650
Levinson R. *see under* Tempie P., **300**, 547
Levitan I. B. *see under* Lemos J. R., **298**, 64
Levy R. M. *see under* Lipari G., **300**, 197
Lew V. L., Muallem S. and Seymour C. A. Properties of the Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel in one-step inside-out vesicles from human red cell membranes, **296**, 742
Lew V. L., Tsien R. Y., Miner C. and Bookchin R. M. Physiological $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ level and pump-leak turnover in intact red cells measured using an incorporated Ca chelator, **298**, 478
Lewin P. K., Hancock R. G. V. and Voynovich P. Napoleon Bonaparte — no evidence of chronic arsenic poisoning, **299**, 627
Lewin R. A. Fear not frenzy, *correspondence*, **297**, 622
Microbial galley slaves, *news and views*, **300**, 479
Lewis C. A. *see under* Jackson D. F., **295**, 557
Lewis D. H. Mutualistic lives, *correspondence*, **297**, 176
Lewis J. G. E. The Biology of Centipedes, *book review by* Wallwork J. A. **295**, 441
Lewis M. *see under* Pabo C. O., **298**, 443
see under Sauer R. T., **298**, 447
Lewis N. S. *see under* Gronet C. M., **300**, 733
Lewis P. R. *see under* Low W. C., **300**, 260
Lewis R. A. and Segall R. L. Pressure dependence of glass dissolution and nuclear waste disposal, **299**, 140
Lewis R. J. and Hanawalt P. C. Ligation of oligonucleotides by pyrimidine dimers — a missing 'link' in the origin of life? **298**, 393
Lewis S. A. and de Moura J. L. C. Incorporation of cytoplasmic vesicles into apical membrane of mammalian urinary bladder epithelium, **297**, 685
Lewontin R. C *book review of* evolution and the Theory of Games, (Maynard Smith J.) **300**, 113
see under Suzuki D. T., **295**, 476
Li D. J. *see under* Wei Q. Y., **296**, 728
Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M. Positive selection causes purifying selection—Reply, *matters arising*, **295**, 630
Liang E. P. Emission mechanism and source distances of γ-ray bursts, **299**, 321
Lichtenberger L. M., Delansorne R. and Graziani L. A. Importance of amino acid uptake and decarboxylation in gastrin release from isolated G cells, **295**, 698
Lichtenstein C. and Brenner S. Unique insertion of Tn*7* in the *E. coli* chromosome, **297**, 601
Lichtler A. C., Sierra F., Clark S., Wells J. R. E., Stein J. L. and Stein G. S. Multiple H4 histone mRNAs of HeLa cells are encoded in different genes, **298**, 195
Lick W. J. *see under* Fisher J. B., **296**, 345
Lieb W. R. *see under* Franks N. P., **300**, 487
Lieberman M. W. *see under* Moon-shong Tang, **299**, 646
Liebert R. M. and Wicks-Nelson R. Developmental Psychology, *book review by* Yonas A. **295**, 474
Liebezeit G. *see under* Wefer G., **299**, 145
Liebhaber S. A. *see under* Goossens M., **296**, 864
Liebman J. *see under* Welch J., **298**, 301
Lienhard S. *see under* De Robertis E. M., **295**, 572
Lighthill J. and Pearce R. P. *Editors*, Monsoon Dynamics, *book review by* Chervin R. M. **298**, 308
Lightman S. L. *see under* Goedert M., **298**, 163
Lilley M. D. *see under* Baross J. A., **296**, 49
see under Baross J. A., **298**, 366
Lilley M. D., de Angelis M. A. and Gordon L. I. CH_4, H_2, CO and N_2O in submarine hydrothermal vent waters, **300**, 48
Lillquist J. S. *see under* Smith J. C., **296**, 154
Lim G. *see under* Zanjani E. D., **295**, 244
Lima J. B. *see under* Roberts D. R., **297**, 62
Limbrick A. R. *see under* Allan D., **295**, 612
Lin K.-C., Weis R. M. and McConnell H. M. Induction of helical liposomes by Ca^{2+}-mediated intermembrane binding, **296**, 164
Lin S. *see under* Masiello N. C., **298** 202
Lin S. L., Greene J. J., Ta'o P. O. P. and Carter W. A. Sensitivity and resistance of human tumour cells to interferon and $r1_{\alpha}rC_n$, **297**, 417
Lin Y. L. *see under* Morris A. G., **295**, 150
Lincoln T. *book review of* The Politics of Clean Air, (Ashby E. and Anderson M.) **298**, 207
Lindahl T. Worthy of a detour, *news and views*, **298**, 424
see under Karran P., **296**, 770
Lindberg S. E. *see under* Shriner D. S., **296**, 374
Linden R. *see under* Perry V. H., **297**, 683
Lindh T. *see under* Harrison C. G. A., **300**, 251
Lindsay D. W. Punctuated equilibria and punctuated environments, *news and views*, **296**, 611
Lindsay R. K. *et al.* Applications of Artificial Intelligence for Organic Chemistry: The Dendral Project, *book review by* Venkataraghavan R. **296**, 690
Linemeyer D. L. *see under* Chattopadhyay S. K., **295**, 25
Linick T. W. *see under* Venkatesan M. I., **295**, 517
Link C. D. and Reiner A. M. Inverted repeats surround the ribitol–arabitol genes of *E. coli* C, **298**, 94
Linn I. J. *book review of* Mammals in the British Isles, (Harrison Matthews L.) **300**, 556
Linnenbach A. *see under* Eisenbarth G. S., **300** 264
Linton E. A. *see under* Gillies G. E., **298**, 355
Liotta A. S., Houghten R. and Krieger D. T. Identification of a β-endorphin-like peptide in cultured human placental cells, **295**, 593
Liou K.-N. An Introduction to Atmospheric Radiation, *book review by* Green J. S. A. **295**, 462
Lipari G., Szabo A. and Levy R. M. Protein dynamics and NMR relaxation: comparison of simulations with experiment, **300**, 197
Lippens C. *see under* Ackerman M., **299**, 17
Lipsicas M. *see under* Costanzo P. M., **296**, 549
Liritzis Y. *see under* Poulianos A. N., **299**, 280
Lissauer J. J. *see under* Holberg J. B., **297**, 115
Little H. J. *see under* Nutt D. J., **295**, 436
Little J. W. *see under* Sancar A., **298**, 96
Liu D. Y., David J. R. and Remold H. G. Glycolipid affinity purification of migration inhibitory factor, **296**, 78
Liu Y. P. *see under* Lai Y. L., **298**, 848
Livesey W. A. *see under* Russell C. T., **296**, 45
Livingston Mays L. Genetics: A Molecular Approach, *book review by* Cove D. J. **295**, 476
Livingston W. C. Magnetic fields, convection and solar luminosity variability, **297**, 208
Llewellyn-Jones D. T. *see under* Gebbie H. A., **299**, 280
Llinás R. and Jahnsen H. Electrophysiology of mammalian thalamic neurones *in vitro*, **297**, 406 *Corrigendum* **297**, 706
Lloyd C. Plant cells on the move, *news and views*, **297**, 359
Lloyd D. Air, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Lloyd P. E. *see under* Morris H. R., **300**, 643
Lo M.-V. C. *see under* Shrager P., **296**, 450
Lobban C. S. and Wynne M. J. *Editors*, The Biology of Seaweeds, *book review by* Fogg G. E. **297**, 609
Lockley R. *see under* Adams R., **300**, 556
Lockwood J. G. Increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide and its consequences, *news and views*, **299**, 203
Loeb L. A. *see under* Zakour R. A., **295**, 708
Loesch-Fries L. S. and Hall T. C. *In vivo* aminoacylation of brome mosaic and barley stripe mosaic virus RNAs, **298**, 771
Logan J. and Cairns J. The secrets of cancer, *news and views*, **300**, 104
Löbler J. *see under* Jähner D., **298**, 623
Loison G. *see under* Jund R., **296**, 680
Lomedico P. T. and McAndrew S. J. Eukaryotic ribosomes can recognize preproinsulin initiation codons irrespective of their position relative to the 5′ end of mRNA, **299**, 221
Lomnitz C. Direct evidence of a subducted plate under southern

Mexico, **296**, 235
Long A. 100 to 200 year solar periodicities, *news and views*, **298**, 223
see under Leavitt S. W., **298**, 742
Long E. *see under* Steinmetz M., **300**, 35
Long E. O. *see under* Wake C. T., **300**, 372
Long G. L. *see under* Leicht M., **297**, 655
Long L. K. *see under* Pulciani S., **300**, 539
Long S. R., Buikema W. J. and Ausubel F. M. Cloning of *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation genes by direct complementation of Nod$^-$ mutants, **298**, 485
Longair M. S. High Energy Astrophysics, *book review by* Bath G. T. **295**, 461
Longuet-Higgins H. C. *book review of* Music, Mind, and Brain: The Neuropsychology of Music, (Clynes M. *editor*) **300**, 667
see under Mayhew J. E. W., **297**, 376
Lonsdale D. M. *see under* Stern D. B., **299**, 698
Lonsdale P. F. *see under* Simoneit B. R. T., **295**, 198
Lorenz K. Z. The Foundations of Ethology, *book review by* Ridley M. **295**, 439
Lorius C. *see under* Jouzel J., **299**, 688
Lotan I., Dascal N., Cohen S. and Lass Y. Adenosine-induced slow ionic currents in the *Xenopus* oocyte, **298**, 572
Lotts A. P. *see under* Gibson A. I., **296**, 833
Loubet M. and Allègre Trace elements in orogenic lherzolites reveal the complex history of the upper mantle, **298**, 809
Loud F. B. *see under* Kirkegaard P., **297**, 156
Loutit T. S. and Keigwin L. D. Jr Stable isotopic evidence for latest Miocene sea-level fall in the Mediterranean region, **300**, 163
Love F. G. *see under* Wharton R. A. Jr, **295**, 403
Lovejoy C. O. *book review of* Omnivorous Primates: Gathering and Hunting in Human Evolution, (Harding R. S. O. and Teleki G. *editors*) **296**, 471
book review of Woman The Gatherer, (Dahlberg F. *editor*) **296**, 471
Lovelock *book review of* Atmospheric Sulfur Deposition: Environmental Impact and Health Effects, (Shriner D. S., Richmond C. R., Lindberg S. E. *editors*) **296**, 374
Lovelock J. E. and Whitfield M. Life span of the biosphere, **296**, 561
Lovering J. F. *book review of* Antarctic Geoscience, (Craddock C. *editor*) **299**, 661
Lovett M. *see under* Clayton C. E., **299**, 59
Lovett M. A. *see under* Wenman W. M., **296**, 68
Low B. W. *book review of* Structural Studies on Molecules of Biological Interest: A Volume in Honour of Dorothy Hodgkin, (Dodson G., Glusker J. P., Sayre D. *editors*) **296**, 180
Low D. A., Scott R. W., Baker J. B. and Cunningham D. D. Cells regulate their mitogenic response to thrombin through release of protease nexin, **298**, 476
Low W. C., Lewis P. R., Bunch S. T., Dunnett S. B., Thomas S. R., Iversen S. D., Björklund A. and Stenevi U. Function recovery following neural transplantation of embryonic septal nuclei in adult rats with septohippocampal lesions, **300**, 260
Lowe C. R. Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology/Journal of Applied Biochemistry, *Journal review*, **299**, 497
Lowe J. J. *see under* Walker M. J. C., **296**, 558
Lowell R. P. Thermal convection in magmas generated by hot-plate heating **300**, 253
Lowenstein A. M., Molleson T. and Washburn S. L. Piltdown jaw confirmed as orang, *correspondence*, **299**, 294
Lowenstein J. M. Twelve wise men at the Vatican, *news and views*, **299**, 395
Lowry P. J. *see under* Estivariz F. E., **297**, 419
see under Gillies G. E., **299**, 355
Lowy D. R. *see under* Chang E. H., **297**, 479
see under Chattopadhyay S. K., **295**, 25
see under Chattopadhyay S. K., **296**, 361
see under Tabin C. J., **300**, 143
Lowy J. and Poulsen F. R. Time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of the structural behaviour of myosin heads in a living contracting unstriated muscle, **299**, 308
Luckham P. *see under* Klein J., **300**, 429
Ludden J. N. *see under* Machado N., **295**, 226
Ludlow A. R. *see under* Kennedy J. S., **295**, 263
Ludvigsson J. *see under* Backkeskov S., **298**, 167
Lueders K., Leder A., Leder P. and Kuff E. Association between a transposed α-globin pseudogene and retrovirus-like elements in the BALB/c mouse genome, **295**, 426
Luff V. The River, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Luminet J. P. *see under* Carter B., **296**, 211
Lundberg J. M., Hedlund B. and Bartfai T. Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide enhances muscarinic ligand binding in cat submandibular salivary gland, **295**, 147
Luria S. E., Gould S. J. and Singer S. A View of Life, *book review by* Cox E. C., May R. M. **295**, 479
Lusis A. J., Golde D. W., Quon D. H. and Lasky L. A. Translation of mRNA for human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, **298**, 75
Lusky M. *see under* Rak B., **297**, 124
Lutwak-Mann C. *see under* Mann T., **295**, 633
Lux H. D. *see under* Brown A. M., **299**, 156
Luz B. *see under* Erez J., **297**, 220
Lycett G. W. *see under* Troy R. R. D., **295**, 76
Lyne A. G. and Smith F. G. Interstellar scintillation and pulsar velocities, **298**, 825
Lynn R. IQ in Japan and the United States shows a growing disparity, **297**, 222
Lyons L. Proton decays and high-energy speculation, *news and views*, **299**, 295
What are quarks made of? *news and views*, **298**, 601
Lyons W. B. *see under* Hines M. E., **299**, 433
Ma X. Z. *see under* Elmore D., **300**, 735
Maaskant P. *see under* Beets D. J., **296**, 341
McAllister H. *book review of* The Biological Aspects of Rare Plant Conservation, (Synge H. *editor*) **295**, 719
McAllister T. Chemi-ionization in acetylene flames, *matters arising*, **300**, 199
McAllister W. T. *see under* Jolliffe L. K., **299**, 653
McAndrew S. J. *see under* Lomedico P. T., **299**, 221
Macbeth R. G. *see under* Acheson E. D., **299**, 263
McBirney A. R. *book review of* Orogenic Andesites and Plate Tectonics, (Gill J. B.) **297**, 439
McBride N. K. and Kreitzer L. Missed the mark? *correspondence*, **296**, 8
McBride O. W. *see under* Hollis G. F., **296**, 321
McBride O. W., Swan D. C., Santos E., Barbacid M., Tronick S. R. and Aaronson S. A. Localization of the normal allele of T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene to chromosome 11, **300**, 773
McBurney M. W., Jones-Villeneuve E. M. V., Edwards M. K. S. and Anderson P. J. Control of muscle and neuronal differentiation in a cultured embryonal carcinoma cell line, **299**, 165
McCabe A. M. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437
McCarthy B. J. *see under* Natzle J. E., **296**, 368
McClelland D. B. L. *see under* Moore S., **295**, 529
McClintock P. Crossings and reconnections in superfluid helium-4, *news and views*, **298**, 225
McClintock P. R. *see under* Prabhakar B. S., **300**, 374
McColl I. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295**, 325
McComb A. J. *see under* Pate J. S., **296**, 275
McConnell A. Chinese seismometry revisited, *correspondence*, **300**, 310
McConnell H. M. *see under* Lin K.-C., **296**, 164
McConnell S. K. *see under* LeVay S., **300**, 350
McCormick M. P. *see under* Reiter R., **300**, 337
McCormmach R. Night Thoughts of a Classical Physicist, *book review by* Maddox J. **299**, 471
McCray J. A. *see under* Goldman Y. E., **300**, 701
McCready S. J. *see under* Jackson D. A., **296**, 366
McCrossin M. L. *see under* Boaz N. T., **300**, 633
McCulloch M. T., Arculus R. J., Chappell B. W. and Ferguson J. Isotopic and geochemical studies of nodules in kimberlite have implications for the lower continental crust, **300**, 166
McCully M. E. *see under* O'Brien T. P., **295**, 469
MacDermott A. B. and Weight F. F. Action potential repolarization may involve a transient, Ca^{2+}-sensitive outward current in a vertebrate neurone. **300**, 185
McDevitt H. O. *see under* Steinman L., **299**, 738
Macdonald R. L. *see under* Werz M. A., **299**, 730
McDonald T. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
McDonnell J. A. M. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296**, 193
McDougall J. C. *see under* Cronan D. S., **298**, 456
McDougall K. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
McDougall T. J. and Turner J. S. Influence of cross-diffusion on 'finger' double-diffusive convection, **299**, 812
McDuff R. E. *see under* Edmond J. M., **297**, 187
Mace M. Jr *see under* Leicht M., **297**, 655
MacEwen A. and MacEwen M. National Parks: Conservation or Cosmetic, *book review by* O'Riordan T. **296**, 781
McEwen B. S. *see under* Rainbow T. C., **300**, 648
MacEwen M. *see under* MacEwen A., **296**, 781
McFarland D. and Houston A. Quantitative Ethology: The State Space Approach, *book review by* Staddon J. E. R. **296**, 274
McGarry R. *see under* Roder J. C., **298**, 569
McGhee J. *see under* Felsenfeld G., **296**, 602
McGill G. E. Geology and geophysics, *news and views*, **296**, 14
McGlave P. B. *see under* Zanjani E. D., **295**, 244
McGrath J. P. and Levinson A. D. Bacterial expression of an enzymatically active protein encoded by RSV *src* gene, **295**, 423
McGregor P. K. and Krebs J. R. Mating and song types in the great tit, **297**, 60
McGuckin M. M. *see under* Trayhurn P., **295**, 323
see under Trayhurn P., **298**, 59
McGuire T. C. *see under* Barbet A. F., **300**, 453
Mach B. *see under* Steinmetz M., **300**, 35
see under Wake C. T., **300**, 372
Machado N., Ludden J. N., Brooks C. and Thompson G. Fine-scale isotopic heterogeneity in the sub-Atlantic mantle, **295**, 226
Macher E. *see under* Knop J., **296**, 757
McIlwrath B. K. *see under* Stannard D., **298**, 140
McIntosh J. R. *see under* Izant J. G., **295**, 248
MacIntyre I. *see under* Craig R. K., **295**, 345
MacIntyre I., Hillyard C. J., Murphy P. K., Reynolds J. J., Das R. E. G. and Craig R. K. A second plasma calcium-lowering peptide from the human calcitonin precursor, **300**, 460
MacKay D. *book review of* Postcript to the Logic of Scientific Discovery, Vols II and III, *edited by* Bartley W. W. III (Popper K.) **300**, 663
MacKay D. M. and MacKay V. Explicit dialogue between left and right half-systems of split brains, **295**, 690
MacKay V. *see under* MacKay D. M., **295**, 690
McKee T. A. *see under* Haig D. M., **300**, 188
McKenna M. C. Chinese puzzles, *correspondence*, **300**, 212
book review of Hunting the Past: Fossils, Rocks, Tracks and Trails — The Search for the Origin of Life, (Halstead L. B.) **300**, 560
MacKenzie A. B. and Scott R. D. Radiocaesium and plutonium in intertidal sediments from southern Scotland, **299**, 613
Mackenzie A. S., Lamb N. A. and Maxwell J. R. Steroid hydrocarbons and the thermal history of sediments, **295**, 223
McKenzie D. The evolution of propagating rifts, **300**, 740
McKerrow W. S. *book review of* A Geology of Ireland, (Holland C. H. *editor*) **295**, 174
MacKie E. W. Creation deduced, *correspondence*, **296**, 284
McKnight A. T. *see under* Corbett A. D., **299**, 79
McLachlan A. D. and Karn J. Periodic charge distributions in the myosin rod amino acid sequence match cross-bridge spacings in muscle, **299**, 226
McLaren A. and Monk M. Fertile females produced by inactivation of an X-chromosome of '*sex-reversed*' mice, **300**, 446
McLean C. *see under* Estivariz F. E., **297**, 419
McLean M. *see under* Chou C. T., **300**, 621
McLeod C. P. *see under* Claverie A., **299**, 704
MacLeod R. *book review of* John Tyndall: Essays on a Natural Philosopher, (Brock W. H. *et al. editors*) **298**, 305
McLusky D. The Estuarine Ecosystem, *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295**, 483
McMillan M. *see under* Goodenow R. S., **300**, 231
McMullen M. D. *see under* Arp B., **298**, 184
McMurtry G. M. *see under* Malahoff A., **298**, 234
Macnab R. M. *book review of* Biological Energy Transduction: The Uroboros, (Fox R. F.) **298**, 693
McNamara L. F. *see under* Wright C. S., **299**, 42
McNamara L. F. and Wright C. S. Disappearing solar filaments and geomagnetic activity, **299**, 537
McNaughton N. J. and Swart P. K. In, out and about meteorites, *news and views*, **297**, 453
MacNeil D. *see under* Welch J., **298**, 301
McNeil D. A. C. *see under* Griffiths D. R., **300**, 435
McNicholas J. *see under* Steinmetz M., **300**, 35
Macphail E. M. Brain and Intelligence in Vertebrates, *book review by* Hodos W. **300** 296
McPhail T. L. Electronic Colonialism: The Future of International Broadcasting and Communication, *book review by* Maddox B. **295**, 439
McPherron A. *see under* Coltorti M., **300**, 173
McQuillin R. *see under* Smythe D. K., **299**, 338
Macrae J. H. *see under* Gibson A. I., **296**, 833
McSwigan J. D. *see under* Etkin N. L., **297**, 588
McWilliams M. O. and Howell D. G. Exotic terranes of western California, **297**, 215
Maddox B. *book review of* Electronic Colonialism: The Future of International Broadcasting and Communication, (McPhail T. L.) **295**, 439
book review of Global Talk: The Marriage of the Computer, World Communications and Man, (Pelton J. N.) **295**, 439
Maddox J. *book review of* A Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary Vol.III. O-Scz., (Burchfield R. W. *editor*) **298**, 309
book review of Fundamentalism and American Culture, (Marsden G. M.) **296**, 498
book review of Night Thoughts of a Classical Physicist, (McCormmach R.) **299**, 471
book review of The Fate of the Earth, (Schell J.) **297**, 519
Maden M. Vitamin A and pattern formation in the regenerating limb, **295**, 672
Madison D. V. and Nicoll R. A. Noradrenaline blocks accommodation of pyramidal cell discharge in the hippocampus, **299**, 636
Madsen J. U. *see under* Cotterill R. M. J., **298**, 874
see under Cotterill R. M. J., **299**, 188
Maelicke A. *see under* Carbone E., **296**, 90
Maestre M. F., Bustamante C., Hayes T. L., Subirana J. A. and Tinoco Jr I. Differential scattering of circularly polarized light by the helical sperm head from the octopus *Eledone cirrhosa*, **298**, 773
Magaritz M. and Turner P. Carbon cycle changes of the Zechstein Sea: isotopic transition zone in the Marl Slate, **297**, 389
Mage R. G. *see under* Bernstein K. E., **300**, 74
Magistretti P. J. *see under* Staunton D. A., **299**, 72
Magli M. C., Iscove N. N. and Odartchenko N. Transient nature of early haematopoietic spleen colonies, **295**, 527
Magnan J. *see under* Corbett A. D., **299**, 79
Magnuson T., Epstein C. J., Silver L. M. and Martin G. R. Pluripotent embryonic stem cell lines can be derived from t^{w5}/t^{w5} blastocysts, **298**, 750 *Erratum* **300**, 86
Maguire P. K. H., Andrew E. M., Arter G., Chadwick R. A., Greenwood P., Hill I. A., Kenolty N. and Khan M. A. A deep seismic reflection profile over a Caledonian granite in central England, **297**, 671
Magyar G. Japanese IQ, *correspondence*, **297**, 532
Mahdavi V., Periasamy M. and Nadal-Ginard B. Molecular characterization of two myosin heavy chain genes expressed in the adult heart, **297**, 659
Mahendrasingam A. *see under* Rhodes N. J., **296**, 267
Mahoney J. R. *see under* Etkin N. L., **297**, 588
Mahy B. W. J. Antiviral Research/Journal of Interferon Research, *Journal review*, **299**, 500
Majerus M. E. N., O'Donald P. and Weir J. Female mating preference is genetic, **300**, 521
Majiwa P. A. O. *see under* Williams R. O., **299**, 417
Majiwa P. A. O., Young J. R., Englund P. T., Shapiro S. Z. and Williams R. O. Two distinct forms of surface antigen gene rearrangement in *Trypanosoma brucei*, **297**, 514
Mak T. W. *see under* Shibuya T., **296**, 577
Makhlouf G. M. *see under* Bitar K. N., **297**, 72
Makino F. *see under* Tawara Y., **299**, 38
Malahoff A., McMurtry G. M., Wiltshire J. C. and Yeh H.-W. Geology and chemistry of hydrothermal deposits from active submarine volcano Loihi, Hawaii, **298**, 234
Malaisková V. *see under* Cinátl J., **298**, 388
Malcolm S. Lighting up time, *news and views*, **300**, 108
Malhotra M. S. *see under* Benson H., **295**, 234
Malin D. F. *see under* Carter D., **295**, 126
Malin S. R. C. and Barraclough D. R. 150th anniversary of Gauss's first absolute magnetic measurement, *news and views*, **297**, 285
Malin S. R. C. and Hodder B. M. Was the 1970 geomagnetic jerk of internal or external origin? **296**, 726
Malkovsky M., Asherson G. L., Stockinger B. and Watkins M. C. Nonspecific inhibitor released by T acceptor cells reduces the production of interleukin-2, **300**, 652
Malnick S. *see under* Fink G., **298**, 270
Maltby E. and Caseldine C. J. Prehistoric soil and vegetation development on Bodmin Moor, southwestern England, **297**, 397
Malthête J., Jacques J., Tinh N. H. and Destrade C. Macroscopic evidence of molecular chirality in columnar mesophases, **298**, 46
Maluski H., Proust F. and Xiao X. C. $^{39}Ar/^{40}Ar$ dating of the trans-Himalayan calc-alkaline magmatism of southern Tibet, **298**, 152
Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Henstridge R. M., Stagg A. J. and Melling J. Anthrax island, *correspondence*, **296**, 598
Mangan G. L. The Biology of Human Conduct: East-West Models of Temperament and Personality, *book review by* Brand C. R. **299**, 377
Mange A. P. and Johansen Mange E. Genetics: Human Aspects, *book review by* Miller D. A. **295**, 478
Maniatis T. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, *book review by* Murray N. E. **300**, 782
Manley J. L. and Colozzo M. T. Synthesis *in vitro* of an exceptionally long RNA transcript promoted by an *Alu*I sequence, **300**, 376
Mann C. *see under* Scherer S., **298**, 815
Mann J. *book review of* Guidebook to Mechanism in Organic Chemistry, (Sykes P.) **295**, 487
book review of Introduction to Organic Chemistry, (Streitwieser A. and Heathcock C. H.) **295**, 487
book review of The Vocabulary of Organic Chemistry, (Orchin M. *et al.*) **295**, 487
Mann K. H. Ecology of Coastal Waters: A Systems Approach, *book review by* Steele J. H. **299**, 191
Mann L. I. *see under* Zanjani E. D., **295**, 244
Mann S. *see under* Murugaiah K., **296**, 570
Mann T. and Lutwak-Mann C. Male Reproductive Function and Semen: Themes and Trends in Physiology, Biochem-

istry and Investigative Andrology, *book review by* Aitken R. J. **295**, 633

Männel D., De Maeyer E., Kessler R., Cachard A. and De Maeyer-Guignard J. A rat monoclonal antibody against mouse α and β interferon of all molecular weight species, **296**, 664

Mannberz H. G. *see under* Drenckhahn D., **300**, 531

Manning A. *book review of* Ethology: Its Nature and Relations with Other Sciences, (Hinde R. A.) **296**, 507

Manning D. C., Snyder S. H., Kachur J. F., Miller R. J. and Field M. Bradykinin receptor-mediated chloride secretion in intestinal function, **299**, 256

Mansfield J. W. *see under* Bailey J. A., **300**, 387

Mansier P. and Lellevre L. G. Ca^{2+}-free perfusion of rat heart reveals a $(Na^{+}+K^{+})$ ATPase form highly sensitive to ouabain, **300**, 535

Manson M. D. *see under* Segall J. E., **296**, 855

Mansour T. E. *see under* Kasschau M. R., **296**, 66

Mantei N. and Weissmann C. Controlled transcription of a human α-interferon gene introduced into mouse L cells, **297**, 128

Manton W. I. *see under* DePaolo D. J., **298**, 614

Manuel O. K. *see under* Hwaung G., **299**, 807

Maran S. P. *book review of* Observatories of the World, (Marx S. and Pfau W.) **300**, 563

Marangos P. J. *see under* Ferri G.-L., **297**, 409

Marcaud L. *see under* Moreau J., **295**, 260

Marcelin M., Boulesteix J., Courtes G. and Millard B. NGC5128 — a galaxy with a recently formed disk, **297**, 38

Marchig V. *see under* Reysa J. L., **295**, 401

Marcu K. B. and Cooper M. D. New views of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain switch, *news and views*, **298**, 327

Marcu K. B., Lang R. B., Stanton L. W. and Harris L. J. A model for the molecular requirements of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching, **298**, 87

Marcucci F. *see under* Staber F. G., **298**, 79

Marcus-Roberts H. *see under* Pai A. C., **295**, 476

Maresch W. V., Medenbach O. and Rudolph A. Winchite and the actinolite–glaucophane miscibility gap, **296**, 731

Margenau H. *see under* LeShan L., **300**, 385

Margiotta J. F. and Berg D. K. Functional synapses are established between ciliary ganglion neurones in dissociated cell culture, **296**, 152

Margulies D. H. *see under* Evans G. A., **300**, 755

Margulies D. H., Evans G. A., Flaherty L. and Seidman J. G. *H-2*-like genes in the *Tla* region of mouse chromosome, **295**, 168

Margulis L. Symbiosis in Cell Evolution: Life and its Environment on the Early Earth, *book review by* Cavalier-Smith T., **295**, 353

Mariani A. P. Association amacrine cells could mediate directional selectivity in pigeon retina, **298**, 654

Marilley M. *see under* Buongiorno-Nardelli M., **298**, 100

Marinus M. G. *see under* Karran P., **296**, 868

Mark H. *book review of* Semiconducting Polymers, (Kryszewski M.) **295**, 176

Mark J. W.-K. and Blitz L. Tilt of the central gas disk of the Galaxy—Reply, *matters arising*, **295**, 263

Markham P. and Whitehouse H. L. K. A hypothesis for the initiation of genetic recombination in eukaryotes, **295**, 421

Markiewicz Z., Broome-Smith J. K., Schwarz U. and Spratt B. G. Spherical *E. coli* due to elevated levels of D-alanine carboxypeptidase, **297**, 702

Markovic V. D. *see under* Cox D. W., **297**, 428

Marks J. All in The Book, *correspondence*, **295**, 276

Marler P. *book review of* An Introduction to Behavioural Ecology, (Krebs J. R. and Davies N. B.) **295**, 472

book review of Modern Ethology: The Science of Animal Behaviour, (Barnett S. A.) **295**, 472

Marles R. H. *see under* Bennetts D. A., **300**, 42

Marley P. D. *see under* Goedert M., **298**, 163

Marner B. *see under* Backkeskov S., **298**, 167

Maro B. and Bornens M. Reorganization of HeLa cell cytoskeleton induced by an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation, **295**, 334

Marples J. A. C. *see under* Burns W. G., **295**, 130

Marquardt H. *see under* Roberts A. B., **295**, 417

Marr D. Vision: A Computational Investigation into the Human Representation and Processing of Visual Information, *book review by* Sutherland S. **298**, 691

Marsden C. D. *see under* Murugaiah K., **296**, 570

Marsden G. M. Fundamentalism and American Culture, *book review by* Maddox J. **296**, 498

Marsh D. and Figueroa N. N. Access to journals, *correspondence*, **298**, 220

Marsh J. S. *see under* Kruger F. J., **298**, 53

Marsh L. The Guinness Book for Young Scientists, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547

Marsh L. M. *see under* Oremland R. S., **296**, 143

Marshall C. J., Hall A. and Weiss R. A. A transforming gene present in human sarcoma cell lines, **299**, 171

Marshall G. *see under* Batty C. J., **295**, 457

Marshall J. C. *book review of* To Mean — To Understand: Problems of Psychological Semantics, (Hörmann H.) **296**, 782

Marshall J. R. *see under* Whalley W. B., **300**, 433

Marshall P. D. *book review of* Identification of Seismic Sources Earthquake or Underground Explosion, (Husebye E. S. and Mykkeltveit S. *editors*) **297**, 168

Martin A. *see under* Krebs H., **296**, 512

Martin A. K. *see under* Goodlad S. W., **295**, 686

Martin A. R. *see under* Gold M. R., **299**, 828

Martin D. W. and Howland M. R. Rainfall over the Arabian Sea during the onset of the 1979 monsoon, **300**, 628

Martin G. R. *see under* Magnuson T., **298**, 750

Martin J. B. Huntington's disease: genetically programmed cell death in the human central nervous system, *news and views*, **299**, 205

Martin J. H. *see under* Braakman J. H., **299**, 48
see under Gordon R. M., **299**, 611
see under Knauer G. A., **297**, 49

Martin J. L. Basic Quantum Mechanics, *book review by* Jones R. B. **295**, 460

Martin L. *book review of* Nuclear Illusion and Reality, (Zuckerman S.) **296**, 501

Martin P. G. Whose game? *correspondence*, **300**, 572

Martin R. D. *book review of* The New Evolutionary Timetable: Fossils, Genes and the Origin of Species, (Stanley S. M.) **296**, 509

book review of The Primates of Madagascar, (Tattersall I.) **299**, 843

Martin R. N., Ho P. T. P. and Ruf K. A new thermometer for external galaxies, **296**, 632

Marty J.-C. and Saliot A. Aerosols in equatorial Atlantic air: *n*-alkanes as a function of particle size, **298**, 144

Maruyama Y. and Petersen O. H. Cholecystokinin activation of single-channel currents is mediated by internal messenger in pancreatic acinar cells, **300**, 61
Single-channel currents in isolated patches of plasma membrane from basal surface of pancreatic acini, **299**, 159

Marx B. Velocity of light to be constant — official, *news and views*, **296**, 110

Marx S. and Pfau W. Observatories of the World, *book review by* Maran S. P. **300**, 563

Masai K. *see under* Ogawara Y., **295**, 675

Masamune T., Anetai M., Takasugi M. and Katsui N. Isolation of a natural hatching stimulus, glycinoeclepin A, for the soybean cyst nematode, **297**, 495

Maschat F. *see under* Moreau J., **295**, 260

Masiello N. C., Zucker M. B., Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S. Effect of cytochalasin D on thrombin-induced actin filaments in platelets, *matters arising*, **298** 202

Masilwec A. *see under* York D., **300**, 52

Masnou J. L. *see under* Wills R. D., **296**, 723

Mason A. and Muller J. Axon segments sprout at both ends: tracking growth with fluorescent D-peptides, **296**, 655

Mason D. W. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **297**, 594

Mason I. M. *see under* Siegmund O. H. W., **295**, 678

Massoulié J. *see under* Bacou F., **296**, 661

Masters G., Aspherical Earth structure from fundamental spheroidal-mode data, **Jordan T. H., Silver P. G. and Gilbert F. 298**, 609

Mastroianni L. and Biggers J. D. *Editors*, Fertilization and Embryonic Development in Vitro, *book review by* Austin C. R. **296**, 785

Masuda N., Nishimura M. and Torii T. Pathway and distribution of trace elements in Lake Vanda, Antarctica, **298**, 154

Mathur P. N. *see under* Gupta C. M., **299**, 259

Matisoff G. *see under* Fisher J. B., **296**, 345

Matsuda T. *see under* Tamura Y., **299**, 631

Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T. High abundance of algal 24-ethylcholesterol in Antarctic lake sediment, **299**, 52

Matsumoto S. G. *see under* Schneiderman A. M., **298**, 844

Matsumoto T. *see under* Yamamoto N., **299**, 367

Matsuo T. *see under* Tajima Y., **299**, 810

Matta M. S. and Wilbraham A. C. Atoms, Molecules, and Life: An Introduction to General, Organic, and Biological Chemistry, *book review by* Garratt P. **295**, 486

Matthews B. W. *see under* Ohlendorf D. H., **298**, 718

Matthews D. E. *see under* Rennie M. J., **296**, 165

Matthews D. H. BIRPS: deep seismic reflection profiling around the British Isles, *news and views*, **298**, 709
see under Smythe D. K., **299**, 338

Matthews H. E. *see under* Bell M. B., **295**, 389

Mattis D. C. The Theory of Magnetism I: Statics and Dynamics, *book review by* Sherrington D. **295**, 354

Matzinger P. and Zamoyska R. A beginner's guide to major histocompatibility complex function, *news and views*, **297**, 628

Mauguen Y., Hartley R. W., Dodson E. J., Dodson G. G., Bricogne G., Chothia C. and Jack A. Molecular structure of a new family of ribonucleases, **297**, 162

Maurer R. *see under* Römer D., **298**, 759

Max E. E. *see under* Seidman J., **297**, 532

Maxwell A. and Dryer M. Measurements on a shock wave generated by a solar flare, **300**, 237

Maxwell J. R. *see under* Mackenzie A. S., **295**, 223

May J. *see under* May R. M., **299**, 11

May R. M. Creation, evolution and high school texts, *news and views*, **296**, 109
Mutualistic interactions among species, *news and views*, **296**, 803
The impact, transmission and evolution of infectious diseases, *news and views*, **297**, 539
Vaccination programmes and herd immunity, *news and views*, **300**, 481
see under Anderson R. M., **297**, 557
see under Cox E. C., **295**, 479

May R. M. and May J. Stamp watching and bird collecting, *news and views*, **299**, 11

Mayer A. and Dorsch-Häsler K. Endogenous MuLV infection does not contribute to onset of radiation- or carcinogen-induced murine thymoma, **295**, 253

Mayer E. and Brüggeller P. Vitrification of pure liquid water by high pressure jet freezing, **298**, 715

Mayer-Hasselwander H. A. *see under* Wills R. D., **296**, 723

Mayhew J. E. W. and Longuet-Higgins H. C. A computational model of binocular depth perception, **297**, 376

Maynard J. B. *see under* Potter P. E., **295**, 465

Maynard Smith J. evolution and the Theory of Games, *book review by* Lewontin R. C **300**, 113

Maynard-Smith J. The century since Darwin, **296**, 599

Mayr E. Questions concerning speciation, *news and views*, **296**, 609
The Growth of Biological Thought: Diversity, Evolution, and Inheritance, *book review by* Cain A. J. **297**, 709

Mayr U. *see under* Hauser H., **297**, 650

Mazurek M. A. *see under* Cox R. E., **296**, 848

Meaburn J., Morgan B. L., Vine H., Pedlar A. and Spencer R. Speckle observations of the nucleus of NGC1068, **296** 331

Measures C. I. *see under* Edmond J. M., **297**, 187
see under Wrench J. J., **299**, 431

Measures C. I. and Edmond J. M. Beryllium in the water column of the central North Pacific, **297**, 51

Mebrate A. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 17
see under Kalb J. E., **298**, 25

Mechali M. *see under* Laskey R., **300**, 579

Medawar P. Pluto's Republic, *book review by* Sutherland S. **300**, 118

Medawar P. B. *book review of* A Biographical Dictionary of Scientists, (Williams T. I. *editor*) **300**, 115
book review of Science: Good, Bad and Bogus, (Gardner M.) **295**, 351
book review of The Possible and the Actual, (Jacob F.) **297**, 86
see under Brent L., **295**, 242

Medenbach O. *see under* Maresch W. V., **296**, 731

Medina A. *see under* Valenzuela P., **298**, 347

Meech R. W. *see under* Thomas R. C., **299**, 826

Megie G. *see under* Pelon J., **299**, 137

Mehrotra K. N. *see under* Sharma V. P., **300**, 212
see under Sharma V. P., **298**, 210

Meiman N. *see under* Alber S., **298**, 414

Meincke J. *see under* Krauss W., **296**, 737

Melchers F. *see under* Lernhardt W., **300**, 355

Melchior M. T., Vaughan D. E. W., Jarman R. H. and Jacobson A. J. The characterization of Si–Al ordering in A-type zeolite (ZK4) by ^{29}Si NMR, **298**, 455

Melez K. A. *see under* Onodera T., **297**, 66

Mellars P. 'Style' in prehistoric artefacts, *news and views*, **297**, 535
book review of The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic Periods in Britain, (Roe D. A.) **295**, 268

Mellen S. L. W. Culture conscious, *correspondence*, **296**, 108

Melling J. *see under* Manchee R. J., **296**, 598

Mellman I. Multiple pathways of membrane transport, *news and views*, **299**, 301

Mellor A. L., Golden L., Weiss E., Bullman H., Hurst J., Simpson E., James R. F. L., Townsend A. R. M., Taylor P. M., Schmidt W., Ferluga J., Leben L., Santamaria M., Atfield G., Festenstein H. and Flavell R. A. Expression of murine H–$2K^{b}$ histocompatibility antigen in cells transformed with cloned *H–2* genes, **298**, 529

Melnick J. L. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **295**, 158

Melott A. L. The formation of galactic haloes in the neutrino-adiabatic theory, **296**, 721

Menagh D. P. *see under* Bell K., **298**, 251

Mendelsohn F. A. O. *see under* DiNicolantonio R., **298**, 846

Mendelson R. X-ray scattering by myosin S-1: implications for the steric blocking model of muscle control, **298**, 655

Mendelson W. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325

Mendez J. *see under* Murray R. D. H., **299**, 285

Mercer E. H. The Foundations of Biological Theory, *book review by* Goodwin B. C. **296**, 876

Meredith C. Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, **296**, 386

Meredith L. *see under* Murray J. M., **300**, 69

Meredith P. Acidity and alkalinity, *correspondence*, **300**, 572

Merigan T. C. *see under* Basham T., **299**, 778
see under Friedman R. M., **296**, 704

Merlivat L. *see under* Jouzel J., **299**, 688

Merrell D. J. Ecological Genetics, *book review by* Berry R. J. **298**, 205

Merrick M. J. A new model for nitrogen control, *news and views*, **297**, 362

Merrill W. *see under* Rankin J. A., **297**, 329

Mertens P. P. C. and Dobos P. Messenger RNA of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus is polycistronic, **297**, 243

Merz T. *see under* Swanson C. P., **295**, 477

Metson J. B. *see under* Bancroft G. M., **299**, 708

Metzger K. *see under* Behringer D., **299**, 121

Meyer D. I., Krause E. and Dobberstein B. Secretory protein translocation across membranes — the role of the 'docking protein', **297**, 647

Meyer P. S. *see under* Schilling J.-G., **296**, 313

Meyer S. M. *book review of* Controlling the Bomb: Nuclear Proliferation in the 1980s, (Dunn L. A.) **300**, 130

Meyer T. F. and Geider K. Enzymatic synthesis of bacteriophage fd viral DNA, **296**, 828

Meyerson B. *see under* Vincent S. R., **298**, 65

Michalides R. *see under* Kennedy N., **295**, 622

Michalitsianos A. G. *see under* Kafatos M., **298**, 540

Michalske T. A. and Freiman S. W. A molecular interpretation of stress corrosion in silica, **295**, 511

Michel R. *see under* Koide M., **296**, 544

Micheli G. *see under* Buongiorno-Nardelli M., **298**, 100

Michell R. H. Is phosphatidylinositol really out of the calcium gate? *news and views*, **296**, 492
see under Finean J. B., **296**, 686

Michels D. J. *see under* Sheeley Jr N. R., **300**, 239
see under Woo R., **300**, 157

Michetti F. *see under* Ferri G.-L., **297**, 409

Michie D. Computer chess and the humanization of technology, *Commentary*, **299**, 391
Machine Intelligence and Related Topics: An Information Scientist's Weekend Book, *book review by* Boden M. A. **300**, 132

Mickelson C. A. *see under* Cushley W., **298**, 77

Micklem H. S. *see under* Burton D. I., **298**, 562
see under Woodruff M. F. A., **299**, 822

Micklem K. J. *see under* Pasternak C. A., **296**, 588

Middleton R. *see under* Brown L., **299**, 718

Miflin B. J. Food — the best medicine, *news and views*, **300**, 16
see under Bright S. W. J., **299**, 278

Migeon B. R. *see under* Wolf S. F., **295**, 667

Migeon B. R., Shapiro L. J., Norum R. A., Mohandas T., Axelman J. and Dubora R. L. Differential expression of steroid sulphatase locus on active and inactive human X chromosome, **299**, 838

Mihalas D. and Binney J. Galactic Astronomy: Structure and Kinematics, *book review by* Barrow J. D. **295**, 440

Mikoshiba K., Yokoyama M., Inoue Y., Takamatsu K., Tsukada Y. and Nomura T. Oligodendrocyte abnormalities in *shiverer* mouse mutant are determined in primary chimaeras, **299**, 357

Milburn O. Known quantity, *correspondence*, **298**, 114

Milkowski W. *see under* Römer D., **298**, 759

Millar S. *book review of* Animal Play Behavior, (Fagen R.) **297**, 524

Millard B. *see under* Marcelin M., **297**, 38

Miller A. I. *book review of* 'Subtle is the Lord ...': The Science and the Life of Albert Einstein, (Pais A.) **300**, 116

Miller C. *see under* Steed J. M., **295**, 308

Miller D. A. *book review of* Genetics: Human Aspects, (Mange A. P. and Johansen Mange E.) **295**, 478
book review of Human Chromosomes: Structure, Behavior, Effects, (Therman E.) **295**, 478

Miller D. W. and Miller L. K. A virus mutant with an insertion of a *copia*-like transposable element, **299**, 562

Miller G. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437
see under Heston L., **295**, 160

Miller H. R. P. *see under* Haig D. M., **300**, 188

Miller J. *see under* Jickells T., **297** 55

Miller J., Selsing E. and Storb U. Structural alterations in J regions of mouse immunoglobulin λ genes are associated with differential gene expression, **295**, 428 *Corrigendum* **297**, 706

Miller J. and van Loon B. Darwin for Beginners, *book review by*

Jones J. S. **300**, 551
Miller K. G. and Curry W. B. Eocene to Oligocene benthic foraminiferal isotopic record in the Bay of Biscay, **296**, 347
Miller K. R. Base mettle, *correspondence*, **295**, 8
Three-dimensional structure of a photosynthetic membrane, **300**, 53
Miller L. K. *see under* Miller D. W., **299**, 562
Miller R. Meaning and Purpose in the Intact Brain: A Philosophical, Psychological, and Biological Account of Conscious Processes, *book review by* Boden M. **297**, 608
Miller R. A. and Stutman O. Monoclonal antibody to Lyt 2 antigen blocks *H-2I-* and *H-2K-* specific mouse cytotoxic T cells, **296**, 76
Miller R. J. The Journal of Neuroscience/Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology, *Journal review*, **299**, 504
see under Manning D. C., **299**, 256
Millward D. J. *see under* Rennie M. J., **296**, 165
Minami M., Okuda K., Sunday M. E. and Dorf M. E. *H-2K-*, *H-2I-* and *H-2D*-restricted hybridoma contact sensitivity effector cells, **297**, 231
Minard K. *see under* Steinmetz M., **300**, 35
Miner C. *see under* Lew V. L., **298**, 478
Ming-hui H., Stallard R. F. and Edmond J. M. Major ion chemistry of some large Chinese rivers, **298**, 550
Minji L. *see under* Pang K. D., **295**, 43
Minor P. D., Kew O. and Schild G. C. Poliomyelitis — epidemiology, molecular biology and immunology, *news and views*, **299**, 109
Minowada J. *see under* Popovic M., **300**, 63
Minster J.-F., Birck J.-L. and Allègre C. J. Absolute age of formation of chondrites studied by the $^{87}Rb-^{87}Sr$ method, **300**, 414
Mirsalis J. C., Hamm T. E. Jr, Sherrill J. M. and Butterworth B. E. Role of gut flora in the genotoxicity of dinitrotoluene, **295**, 322
Mishkin M. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325
Mitchell A. H. G. and Garson M. S. Mineral Deposits and Global Tectonic Settings, *book review by* Sawkins F. J. **297**, 609
Mitchell G. F. *see under* Brown G. V., **297**, 591
Mitchell J. C. and Wilver M. W. Modern archaeomonads indicate sea-ice environments, **296**, 437
Mitchison J. M. and Fantes P. A. *book review of* The Molecular Biology of the Yeast *Saccharomyces*: Life Cycle and Inheritance, (Strathern J. N. et al. *editors*) **299**, 92
Mitchison N. A. An immunoregulatory molecular complex with five active sites, *news and views*, **299**, 576
Mitsuda K. *see under* Ogawara Y., **295**, 675
Mitsui Y. *see under* Nakamura K. T., **299**, 564
Mitsuoka T. *see under* Suzuki K., **296**, 780
Mittermeier R. A. *see under* Coimbra-Filho A. F., **298**, 308
Miyaji S. *see under* Nomoto K., **299**, 803
Miyaoka M. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325
Miyata T. *see under* Noda M., **299**, 793
Miyata T. and Hayashida H. Recent divergence from a common ancestor of human IFN-α genes, **295**, 165
Miyatani S. *see under* Hiramatsu K., **296**, 666
Miyauchi T., Yonezawa S., Takamura T., Chiba T., Tejima S., Ozawa M., Sato E. and Muramatsu T. A new fucosyl antigen expressed on colon adenocarcinoma and embryonal carcinoma cells, **299**, 168
Miyoshi I. *see under* Popovic M., **300**, 63
Model P. Oddities in the initiation of translation, *news and views*, **295**, 15
Moelling K. *see under* Donner P., **296**, 262
Mohamed N. A. *see under* Haseloff J., **299**, 316
Mohandas T. *see under* Migeon B. R., **299**, 838
Mold P. *see under* Bull R. K., **298**, 634
Molendijk L. *see under* Krens F. A., **296**, 72
Mollenhauer E. *see under* Roos M. H., **298**, 854
Möller G. *see under* Ishizaka S., **299**, 363
Molleson T. *see under* Lowenstein A. M., **299**, 294
Mollon J. D. *book review of* Colour Vision in the Nineteenth Century: The Young–Helmholtz-Maxwell Theory, (Sherman P. D.) **297**, 85
Monk M. *see under* McLaren A., **300**, 446
Monson J. M. *see under* Natzle J. E., **296**, 368
Montadert L. *see under* Cherchi A., **298**, 736
Montagu A. Growing Young, *book review by* Bryant P. E. **300**, 120
Montal M. *see under* Donovan J. J., **298**, 669
Montefiore H. *book review of* Life Itself: Its Origin and Nature, (Crick F.) **296**, 496
Montell C., Fisher E. F., Caruthers M. H. and Berk A. J. Resolving the functions of overlapping viral genes by site-specific mutagenesis at a mRNA splice site, **295**, 380
Montesano R. Drugs as carcinogens, *correspondence*, **298**, 600
Montesano R., Roth J., Robert A. and Orci L. Non-coated membrane invaginations are involved in binding and internalization of cholera and tetanus toxins, **296**, 651
Moody A. J. *see under* Kirkegaard P., **297**, 156
Mook W. G. *see under* de Jong A. F. M., **298**, 641
Moosen G., Graw-Wagemans M. P. and Selak I. Plasminogen activator-plasmin system and neuronal migration, **298**, 753
Moon-shong Tang, Lieberman M. W. and King C. M. *uvr* Genes function differently in repair of acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene DNA adducts, **299**, 646
Moorby S. A. *see under* Cronan D. S., **298**, 456
Moore B. R. *book review of* Circular Statistics in Biology, (Batschelet E.) **296**, 875
Moore B. W. *see under* Stefansson K., **295**, 63
Moore D. M. ***Editor***, Green Planet: The Story of Plant Life on Earth, *book review by* Stott P. **300**, 552
Moore J. C. *see under* Plumley P. W., **300**, 50
Moore P. *see under* Hunt G. E., **300**, 564
Moore P. D. *book review of* 100 Families of Flowering Plants, (Hickey M. and King C.) **295**, 469
A new British flower, *news and views*, **295**, 189
Coastal plants take to the road, *news and views*, **297**, 537
Evolution of photosynthetic pathways in flowering plants, *news and views*, **295**, 647
book review of Identification of Modern and Tertiary Woods, (Barefoot A. C. and Hankins F. W.) **300**, 667
Measuring competition in plant communities, *news and views*, **298**, 514
Nordic Journal of Botany, *Journal review*, **299**, 508
Pool and ridge patterns in peat mires, *news and views*, **300**, 110
Snail shells suggest past changes in British chalk vegetation, *news and views*, **299**, 780
Struggles among the dunes, *news and views*, **296**, 805
Survival mechanisms in wetland plants, *news and views*, **299**, 581
book review of The Monocotyledons: A Comparative Study, (Dahlgren R. M. T. and Clifford H. T.) **299**, 92
book review of The Study of Plant Structure: Principles and Selected Methods, (O'Brien T. P. and McCully M. E.) **295**, 469
The sunflower seed protection business, *news and views*, **299**, 207
book review of Wallace's Line and Plate Tectonics, (Whitmore T. C. *editor*) **297**, 252
Moore P. K. *see under* Browne I. W. A., **299**, 788
Moore S. C. *see under* Kristensen M., **297**, 669
Moore S., Woodrow C. F. and McClelland D. B. L. Isolation of membrane components associated with human red cell antigens Rh(D), (*c*), (*E*) and Fy^x, **295**, 529
Moore-Ede M. C., Sulzman F. M. and Fuller C. A. The Clocks That Time Us: Physiology of the Circadian Timing System, *book review by* Winfree A. T. **298**, 589
Moos H. W. *see under* Durrance S. T., **299**, 428
Moran J. M. *see under* Rodriguez L. F., **299**, 323
Moras D. *see under* Behr J.-P., **295**, 526
Morata G. and Kerridge S. The role of position in determining homoeotic gene function in *Drosophila*, **300**, 191
Mordue W. *et al.* Insect Physiology, *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **295**, 483
Moreau J., Marcaud L., Maschat F., Kejzlarova-Lepesant J., Lepesant J.-A. and Scherrer K. A+T-rich linkers define functional domains in eukaryotic DNA, **295**, 260
Morejohn L. C. and Fosket D. E. Higher plant tubulin identified by self-assembly into microtubules *in vitro*, **297**, 426
Morello D., Daniel F., Baldacci P., Cayre Y., Gachelin G. and Kourilsky P. Absence of significant H-2 and β—2-microglobulin mRNA expression by mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, **296**, 260
Moreton R. B. *book review of* Membrane Physiology of Invertebrates, (Podesta R. B. *editor*) **298**, 106
Morey E. R. *see under* Convertino V. A., **299**, 658
Morgan B. L. *see under* Meaburn J., **296** 331
Morgan E. The Aquatic Ape: A Theory of Human Evolution, *book review by* Newth D. R. **296**, 511
Morgan M. J. and Watt R. J. Mechanisms of interpolation in human spatial vision, **299**, 553
Morgan P. *see under* Wendlandt R. F., **298**, 734
Morgane P. J. and Panksepp J. ***Editors***, Handbook of the Hypothalamus Vol.3, Parts A and B, Behavioral Studies of the Hypothalamus, *book review by* Iversen S. **298**, 306
Morgan-Hughes J. *see under* Radda G. K., **295**, 608
Moriarty F. European Applied Research Reports: Environment and Natural Resources Section/Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, *Journal review*, **299**, 506
Morimoto Y. *see under* Kakidani Y., **298**, 245
Morisawa M. and Okuno M. Cyclic AMP induces maturation of trout sperm axoneme to initiate motility, **295**, 703
Moriwaki K. *see under* Shimizu A., **298**, 82
see under Shiroishi T., **300**, 370
Morley J. S. *see under* Unsworth C. D., **295**, 519
Morrell G. Another contender, *correspondence*, **295**, 8
Morris A. G., Lin Y. L. and Askonas B. A. Immune interferon release when a cloned cytotoxic T-cell line meets its correct influenza-infected target cell, **295**, 150
Morris C. P. *see under* Rush R. A., **296**, 569
Morris H. R., Panico M., Karplus A., Lloyd P. E. and Riniker B. Elucidation by FAB-MS of the structure of a new cardioactive peptide from *Aplysia*, **300**, 643
Morris R. G. M., Garrud P., Rawlins J. N. P. and O'Keefe J. Place navigation impaired in rats with hippocampal lesions, **297**, 681
Morrison D. *see under* Brown R. H., **300**, 423
Morrison D., Cruikshank D. P. and Brown R. H. Diameters of Triton and Pluto, **300**, 425
Morse S. A. Basalts and Phase Diagrams: An Introduction to the Quantitative Use of Phase Diagrams in Igneous Petrology, *book review by* Cox K. G. **295**, 468
Mortimer M. *see under* Begon M., **295**, 473
Moseley F. Methods in Field Geology, *book review by* Dineley D. L. **295**, 467
Moseley R. Bulletin of Science, Technology and Society, *Journal review*, **299**, 514
Moses G. A. *see under* Duderstadt J. J., **299**, 93
Mosher D. F. *see under* Jaffe E. A., **295**, 246
Mosinger J. L. *see under* Altschuler R. A., **298**, 657
Motti M. J. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300**, 589
see under Becker K., **300**, 594
Mouginis-Mark P. J., Zisk S. H. and Downs G. S. Ancient and modern slopes in the Tharsis region of Mars, **297**, 546
Mount D. W. *see under* Sancar A., **298**, 96
Mousset S. and Rommelaere J. Minute virus of mice inhibits cell transformation by simian virus 40, **300**, 537
Movshon J. A. *see under* Adelson E. H., **300**, 523
Mowforth M. A. *see under* Grime J. P., **299**, 151
Muallem S. *see under* Lew V. L., **296**, 742
Mueller C. R. *see under* Murray J. M., **300**, 69
Mueller St. *see under* Panza G. F., **296**, 238
Muffler L. J. P. *see under* Rybach L., **295**, 82
Muggleton-Harris A., Whittingham D. G. and Wilson L. Cytoplasmic control of preimplantation development *in vitro* in the mouse, **299**, 460
Mühlethaler M., Dreifuss J. J. and Gähwiler B. H. Vasopressin excites hippocampal neurones, **296**, 749
Muirden J. The Astronomy Handbook, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300**, 564
Muller C. *see under* Ackerman M., **299**, 17
Muller J. *see under* Mason A., **296**, 655
Müller J.-P. *see under* Hunt G. E., **295**, 491
see under Hunt G. E., **297**, 132
Müller P. J. *see under* Wefer G., **299**, 145
Muller R. A. How black is the Universe? *news and views*, **295**, 95
Müller R., Slamon D. J., Tremblay J. M., Cline M. J. and Verma I. M. Diffential expression of cellular oncogenes during pre- and postnatal development of the mouse, **299**, 640
Müller U. R. and Fitch W. M. Evolutionary selection for perfect hairpin structures in viral DNAs, **298**, 582
Müller-Eberhard H. J. *see under* Tschopp J., **298**, 534
Mulliken R. S. and Ermler W. C. Polyatomic Molecules: Results of ab Initio Calculations, *book review by* Richards W. G. **298**, 406
Muneoka K. and Bryant S. V. Evidence that patterning mechanisms in developing and regenerating limbs are the same, **298**, 369
Munk W. *see under* Behringer D., **299**, 121
Muñoz E. *see under* Pestaña A., **298**, 608
Muntz W. R. A. *book review of* Comparative Color Vision, (Jacobs G. H.) **299**, 284
Munz P., Amstutz H., Kohli J. and Leupold U. Recombination between dispersed serine tRNA genes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, **300**, 225
Murakami W. T. *see under* Rayment I., **295**, 110
Muramatsu T. *see under* Miyauchi T., **299**, 168
Murdoch G. H., Potter E., Nicolaisen A. K., Evans R. M. and Rosenfeld M. G. Epidermal growth factor rapidly stimulates prolactin gene transcription, **300**, 192
Murdoch H. S. The active radio galaxy 1413+135, *matters arising*, **295**, 718
Murphy D. *see under* Clayton C. E., **299**, 59
Murphy P. K. *see under* MacIntyre I., **300**, 460
Murray B. *et al.* Earthlike Planets: Surfaces of Mercury, Venus, Earth, Moon, Mars, *book review by* Wilson L. **295**, 463
Murray C. D. *see under* Dermott S. F., **296**, 418
Murray J. M., Davies K. E., Harper P. S., Meredith L., Mueller C. R. and Williamson R. Linkage relationship of a cloned DNA sequence on the short arm of the X chromosome to Duchenne muscular dystrophy, **300**, 69
Murray J. W. *book review of* Foraminfera, (Haynes J. R.) **298**, 876
see under Jenkins D. G., **296**, 688
Murray N. *book review of* Gene Cloning in Organisms Other than E coli. Vol.96 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology, (Hofschneider P. H. and Goebel W. *editors*) **298**, 777
Murray N. E. *book review of* Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, (Maniatis T.) **300**, 782
Murray R. D. H., Mendez J. and Brown S. A. The Natural Coumarins: Occurrence, Chemistry and Biochemistry, *book review by* Crombie L. **299**, 285
Murrell J. N. *book review of* Potential Energy Surfaces and Dynamics Calculations for Chemical Reactions and Molecular Energy Transfer, (Truhlar D. G. *editor*) **295**, 634
Murthy G. S. and Pätzold R. R. Magnetic granulometry results for intrusive rock samples, **295**, 688
Murugaiah K., Theodoron A., Mann S., Clow A., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D. Chronic continuous administration of neuroleptic drugs alters cerebral dopamine receptors and increases spontaneous dopaminergic action in the striatum, **296**, 570
Musch M. W., Orellana S. A., Kimberg L. S., Field M., Halm D. R., Krasny E. J. Jr and Frizzell R. A. $Na^+-K^+-Cl^-$ cotransport in the intestine of a marine teleost, **300**, 351
Musgrave D. L. and Roeburgh W. S. Density-driven interstitial water motion in sediments, **299**, 331
Mushinski J. F. *see under* Cheng H.-L., **296**, 410
see under Fitzmaurice L., **296**, 459
see under Scott C. L., **300**, 757
Musič S. *see under* Leidheiser H. Jr, **297**, 667
Musuda A. *see under* Tanaka T., **300**, 515
Mutt V. *see under* Tatemoto K., **296**, 659
Muxlow T. W. B. *see under* Browne I. W. A., **299**, 788
Mycroft A. *see under* Rydeheard D. E., **296**, 700
Myers C. P. *see under* Hill C. K., **298**, 67
Mykkeltveit S. *see under* Husebye E. S., **297**, 168
Nabel G. *see under* Galli S. J., **298**, 288
Nabholz M. *see under* Conzelmann A., **298**, 170
Nachman R. L. *see under* Jaffe E. A., **295**, 246
Nadal-Ginard B. *see under* Mahdavi V., **297**, 659
Nadel J. A. *see under* Barnes P. J., **299**, 444
Naeser C. W. *see under* Obradovich J. D., **298**, 55
see under Zeitler P. K., **298**, 255
Nagase F. *see under* Tawara Y., **299**, 38
Nagle J. F. Dielectric constant of ice, *matters arising*, **298**, 401
Nagy A. F. and Brace L. H. Structure and dynamics of the ionosphere, *news and views*, **296**, 19
Nagy B. *see under* Engel M. H., **296**, 837
Nagy J. I. *see under* Goedert M., **298**, 163
Nagy Z. A. *see under* Ishii N., **295**, 531
see under Klein J., **300**, 12
Naipul N. *see under* Blajchman M. A., **299**, 67
Nairn A. C., Detre J. A., Casnellie J. E. and Greengard P. Serum antibodies that distinguish between the phospho- and dephospho- forms of a phosphoprotein, **299**, 734
Naitoh Y. *see under* Sugino K., **295**, 609
Najarian R. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
Nakamura K. T., Iwahashi K., Yamamoto Y., Iitaka Y., Yoshida N. and Mitsui Y. Crystal structure of a microbial ribonuclease, RNase St, **299**, 564 *Corrigendum* **300**, 292
Nakamura R. K. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325
Nakanishi S. *see under* Kakidani H., **298**, 245
see under Noda M., **295**, 202
see under Noda M., **297**, 431
Nakao Y. *see under* Popovic M., **300**, 63
Nakato Y., Takamori N. and Tsubomura H. A composite semiconductor photoanode for water electrolysis, **295**, 312
Nanji M. S. To the point, *correspondence*, **299**, 200
Nansheng Z. *see under* Pang K. D., **295**, 43
Naparstek Y., Holoshitz J., Eisenstein S., Reshef T., Rappaport S., Chemke J., Ben-Nun A. and Cohen I. R. Effector T lymphocyte line cells migrate to the thymus and persist there, **300** 262
Narlikar J. *see under* Hoyle F., **295**, 461
Narlikar J. V. The Lighter Side of Gravity, *book review by* Bondi H. **300**, 563
Violent Phenomena in the Universe, *book review by* Press W. H. **298**, 103
see under Padmanabhan T., **295**, 677
Nathanson J. A. *see under* Kebabian J. W., **300**, 388
Nathenson S. G. *see under* Pease L. R., **298**, 382
Natzle J. E., Monson J. M. and McCarthy B. J. Cytogenetic location and expression of collagen-like genes in *Drosophila*, **296**, 368
Neale J. W. and Brasier M. D. ***Editors***, Microfossils from Recent and Fossil Shelf Seas, *book review by* Funnell B. M. **297**, 86
Neary D. *see under* Lane M.-A., **300**, 659
Nee J. *see under* Aronson P. S., **299**, 161

Needham H. D. *see under* Le Douaran S., **300**, 254
Needham M. *see under* Parker M., **298**, 92
Neftel A., Oeschger H., Schwander J., Stauffer B. and Zumbrunn R. Ice core sample measurements give atmospheric CO_2 content during the past 40,000 yr, **295**, 220
Nei M. *see under* Li W.-H., **295**, 630
Neidle S. *see under* Takusagawa F., **296**, 466
Neilsen J. H. *see under* Backkeskov S., **298**, 167
Neilson G. W. *see under* Hewish N. A., **297**, 138
Neisser U. Memory Observed: Remembering in Natural Contexts, *book review by* Sutherland S. **299**, 759
Nelkin D. *book review of* Risk and Culture: An Essay on the Selection of Technological and Environmental Dangers, (Douglas M. and Wildavsky A.) **298**, 775
Nelson A. H. Tilt of the central gas disk of the Galaxy, *matters arising*, **295**, 263
Nelson D. E. *see under* Ku T. L., **299**, 240
see under Kusakabe M., **299**, 712
Nelson L. S. and Duda P. M. Steam explosions of molten iron oxide drops: easier initiation at small pressurizations, **296**, 844
Nelson R. J. Pascal: Adversary and Advocate, *book review by* Edwards A. W. F. **300**, 668
Nelson R. S. *see under* Burns W. G., **295**, 130
Nesbitt H. W. and Young G. M. Early Proterozoic climates and plate motions inferred from major element chemistry of lutites, **299**, 715
Ness N. F. *see under* Connerney J. E. P., **298**, 44
Nesteroff W. *see under* Rossignol-Strick M., **295**, 105
Nestler E. J. and Greengard P. Nerve impulses increase the phosphorylation state of protein I in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, **296**, 452
Neugebauer D.-Ch. *see under* Zingsheim H. P., **299**, 81
Neuman S. *see under* Zakut R., **298**, 857
Neumann C. *see under* Knop J., **296**, 757
Neupert W. M., Banks P. M., Brueckner G. E., Chipman E. G., Cowles J., McDonnell J. A. M., Novick R., Ollendorf S., Shawhan S. D., Triolo J. J. and Weinberg J. L. Science on the Space Shuttle, *review article*, **296**, 193
Neville A. M. *see under* Sikora K., **300**, 316
New R. R. C. Wages of war, *correspondence*, **296**, 108
Newbold R. F., Overell R. W. and Connell J. R. Induction of immortality is an early event in malignant transformation of mammalian cells by carcinogens, **299**, 633
Newell H. E. Beyond the Atmosphere: Early Years of Space Science, *book review by* Wilford J. N. **296**, 504
Newell R. E. Why is the stratosphere dry? *news and views*, **300**, 686
Newman D. *see under* Elmore D., **300**, 735
Newmark P. *book review of* A Brontosaur: The Life Story Unearthed, (Halstead B.) **300**, 547
book review of Air, (Lloyd D.) **300**, 547
book review of Amazing Air **300**, 547
book review of Animals of the Mountains and Forests, **300**, 547
book review of Antarctica, (Asimov I.) **300**, 547
book review of Butterflies, **300**, 547
Cancer genes — processed genes — jumping genes, *news and views*, **296**, 393
book review of Computers, **300**, 547
book review of Dinosaurs, (Lambert D.) **300**, 547
book review of Dinosaurs, (Asimov I.) **300**, 547
book review of Discovering Computers, **300**, 547
book review of Discovering the Weather, **300**, 547
book review of Earthquakes and Volcanoes, (Steel S.) **300**, 547
book review of Energy, (Asimov I.) **300**, 547
book review of Fire, (Satchwell J.) **300**, 547
book review of Fossils, **300**, 547
book review of Foxes, **300**, 547
book review of Frogs, **300**, 547
book review of Germs, (Asimov I.) **300**, 547
book review of How to Make Square Eggs, (Temple P. and Levinson R.) **300**, 547
Onco Gen, *news and views*, **300**, 582
book review of Robots, **300**, 547
book review of Sam's System: A Guide to Computers, (Court R.) **300**, 547
book review of Space Mission, (Pastor T.) **300**, 547
book review of Space Shuttle, (Hawkes N.) **300**, 547
Stop-go proteins, *news and views*, **297**, 624
book review of Supermotion, **300**, 547
book review of The Adventures of Charles Darwin, (Ward P.) **300**, 547
book review of The Earth and the Sky, (Avérous P.) **300**, 547
book review of The Fox, (Lane M.) **300**, 547
book review of The Guinness Book for Young Scientists, (Marsh L.) **300**, 547
book review of The Planet of Death, (Hoyle F. and Hoyle G.) **300**, 547
book review of The River, (Luff V.) **300**, 547
book review of The Science Book, (Stein S.) **300**, 547
book review of The Spider, (Lane M.) **300**, 547
book review of The Wildlife of Mountains and Moorlands, (Anderson P.) **300**, 547
book review of Tree, (Braithwaite A.) **300**, 547
book review of Underwater Mission, (Pastor T.) **300**, 547
book review of Video, (Renowden G.) **300**, 547
Newmark R. L. *see under* Anderson R. N., **300**, 589
see under Becker K., **300**, 594
Newsom H. E. and Drake M. J. Constraints on the Moon's origin from the partitioning behaviour of tungsten, **297**, 210
Newth D. R. *book review of* Development, (Karp G. and Berrill N. J.) **295**, 479
book review of Developmental Biology, (Browder L. W.) **295**, 479
book review of Introduction to Embryonic Development, (Oppenheimer S. B.) **295**, 479
book review of Patten's Foundations of Embryology, (Carlson B.) **295**, 479
book review of The Aquatic Ape: A Theory of Human Evolution, (Morgan E.) **296**, 511
Niaudet B. *see under* Goursot R., **298**, 488
Nicholson I. A. *see under* Fowler D., **297**, 383
Nicholson S. E. Pleistocene and Holocene climates in Africa, *matters arising*, **296**, 779
Nicolaisen A. K. *see under* Murdoch G. H., **300**, 192
Nicolas A. *see under* Boudier F., **296**, 825
Nicoletti M. *see under* Coltorti M., **300**, 173
Nicoll J. A. Logarithmic SI, *correspondence*, **297**, 450
Nicoll R. A. *see under* Jahr C. E., **297**, 227
see under Madison D. V., **299**, 636
Nicoll R. A. and Jahr C. E. Self-excitation of olfactory bulb neurones, **296**, 441
Nicolson I. Sputnik to Space Shuttle, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300**, 564
Nicolson M. *see under* Goodenow R. S., **300**, 231
Niedel J. *see under* Conn P. M., **296**, 653
Niel M. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **300**, 730
Nielsen E., Sofko G. and Axford W. I. STARE observations of long discrete echoes, **299**, 238
Nigon V. *see under* Ravel-Chapuis P., **300**, 78
Nikaido K. *see under* Higgins C. F., **298**, 723
Niklas K. J. *Editor*, Paleobotany, Paleoecology, and Evolution, *book review by* Chaloner W. G. **297**, 250
Niklas K. J., Tiffney B. H. and Leopold A. C. Preservation of unsaturated fatty acids in Palaeogene angiosperm fruits and seeds, **296**, 63
Nilaver G., Defendini R., Zimmerman E. A., Beinfeld M. C. and O'Donohue T. L. Motilin in the Purkinje cell of the cerebellum, **295**, 597
Nisbet R. M. and Gurney W. S. C. Modelling Fluctuating Populations, *book review by* Smith R. H. **300**, 781
Nishibayashi S. *see under* Kuroiwa T., **298**, 481
Nishihara H. K. and Poggio T. Hidden cues in random-line stereograms, **300**, 347
Nishiizumi K. *see under* Elmore D., **300**, 735
Nishimura M. *see under* Masuda N., **298**, 154
Nishimura S. *see under* Kuchino Y., **298**, 684
Nishio I., Swislow G., Sun S.-T. and Tanaka T. Critical density fluctuations within a single polymer chain, **300**, 221
Nivard R. J. F. *see under* Gribnau T. C. J., **297**, 520
Nixon W. C. *see under* Sinclair R., **298**, 127
Nobile S. and Woodhill J. M. Vitamin C. The Mysterious Redox-System — A Trigger of Life? *book review by* Rivers J. **299**, 760
Nobili L. *see under* Abramowicz M. A., **300**, 506
Noda M. *see under* Kakidani H., **298**, 245
see under Takano T., **296**, 269
Noda M., Furutani Y., Takahashi H., Toyosato M., Hirose T., Inayama S., Nakanishi S. and Numa S. Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for bovine adrenal preproenkephalin, **295**, 202
Noda M., Takahashi H., Tanabe T., Toyosato M., Furutani Y., Hirose T., Asai M., Inayama S., Miyata T. and Numa S. Primary structure of α-subunit precursor of *Torpedo californica* acetylcholine receptor deduced from cDNA sequence, **299**, 793
Noda M., Teranishi Y., Takahashi H., Toyosato M., Notake M., Nakanishi S. and Numa S. Isolation and structural organization of the human preproenkephalin gene, **297**, 431
Noguti T. and Go N. Collective variable description of small-amplitude conformational fluctuations in a globular protein, **296**, 776
Nomoto K., Sparks W. M., Fesen R. A., Gull T. R., Miyaji S. and Sugimoto D. The Crab Nebula's progenitor, **299**, 803
Nomura T. Parental exposure to X rays and chemicals induces heritable tumours and anomalies in mice, **296**, 575
see under Mikoshiba K., **299**, 357
Noordam J. E. and de Bruyn A. G. High dynamic range mapping of strong radio sources, with application to 3C84, **299**, 597
Norman C. The God That Limps: Science and Technology in the Eighties, *book review by* Williams B. **296**, 871
Norman D. I. and Palin J. M. Volatiles in phyllosilicate minerals, **296**, 551
Norman R. O. C. *book review of* Metal-catalyzed Oxidations of Organic Compounds, (Sheldon R. A. and Kochi J. K.) **297**, 711
Normark S. Gene duplication and the birthday problem—Reply, *matters arising*, **296**, 176
Norris G. Spore-pollen evidence for early Oligocene high-latitude cool climatic episode in northern Canada, **297**, 387
Norris R. P., Diamond P. J. and Booth R. S. MERLIN spectral line observations of circumstellar shells around two OH/IR stars, **299**, 131
North A. M. *see under* Bailey R. T., **296**, 474
North R. A. *see under* Williams J. T., **299**, 74
Norum R. A. *see under* Migeon B. R., **299**, 838
Norwood T. H. *see under* Zanjani E. D., **295**, 244
Notake M. *see under* Noda M., **297**, 431
Notkins A. L. *see under* Onodera T., **297**, 66
see under Prabhakar B. S., **300**, 374
see under Yoon J.-W., **296**, 566
Noufi R. *see under* Cooper G., **295**, 578
Novak-Hofer I. *see under* Lemos J. R., **298**, 64
Novick R. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296**, 193
Novin D. *see under* Tordoff M. G., **297**, 148
Nowikow I. *see under* Ku T. L., **299**, 240
Nozik A. J. *see under* Cooper G., **295**, 578
Nørgaard A., Kjeldsen K. and Clausen T. K^+ depletion and Na^+ pump density—Reply, *matters arising*, **295**, 717
Nudel U. *see under* Zakut R., **298**, 857
Numa S. *see under* Kakidani H., **298**, 245
see under Noda M., **295**, 202
see under Noda M., **297**, 431
see under Noda M., **299**, 793
Núñez R. *see under* Oppenheim R. W., **295**, 57
Nunn B. J. and Baylor D. A. Visual transduction in retinal rods of the monkey *Macaca fascicularis*, **299**, 726
Nurse P. *see under* Beach D., **296**, 682
see under Beach D., **300**, 706
Nussbaumer J. C. *see under* Wall P. D., **295**, 691
Nussenzweig R. S. *see under* Zavala F., **299**, 737
Nussenzweig V. *see under* Zavala F., **299**, 737
Nutt D. J., Cowen P. J. and Little H. J. Unusual interactions of benzodiazepine receptor antagonists, **295**, 436
Nye A. H. *see under* Thomas J. H., **297**, 485
Nyman G. and Laurinen P. Reconstruction of spatial information in the human visual system, **297**, 324
Oberthür W. *see under* Knöchel W., **295**, 710
Obradovich J. D., Naeser C. W., Izett G. A., Pasini G. and Bigazzi G. Age constraints on the proposed Plio–Pleistocene boundary stratotype of Vrica, Italy, **298**, 55
O'Brien A. D. *see under* Plant J. E., **297**, 510
O'Brien M. *see under* Butler J., **298**, 60
O'Brien T. P. and McCully M. E. The Study of Plant Structure: Principles and Selected Methods, *book review by* Moore P. D. **295**, 469
Ochi A. *see under* Hiramatsu K., **296**, 666
O'Connor M. *book review of* Writing a Scientific Paper and Speaking at Scientific Meetings, 5th Edn., (Booth V.) **296**, 499
Odartchenko N. *see under* Magli M. C., **295**, 527
O'Donald P. *see under* Majerus M. E. N., **300**, 521
O'Donohue T. L. *see under* Nilaver G., **295**, 597
Oeda K., Horiuchi T. and Sekiguchi M. The *uvrD* gene of *E. coli* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase, **298**, 98
Oerlemans J. A model of the Antarctic Ice Sheet, **297**, 550
Oeschger H. *see under* Elmore D., **300**, 735
see under Neftel A., **295**, 220
Ogasawara N. *see under* Henckes G., **299**, 268
Ogawa T. *see under* Iwagami N., **298**, 454
Ogawa Y. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Ogawara Y., Mitsuda K., Masai K., Vallerga J. V., Cominsky L. R., Grunsfeld J. M., Kruper J. S. and Ricker G. R. X-ray observations of the 1980 Cygnus X-1 'high state', **295**, 675
Ogden P. *see under* Lamb J. F., **295**, 717
Ogden R. *see under* Reilly J. G., **300**, 287
Ogelman Y. G. and Kapur S. Thermoluminescence reveals weathering stages in basaltic rocks, **296**, 231
Oger J., Szuchet S., Antel J. and Arnason B. G. W. A monoclonal antibody against human T suppressor lymphocytes binds specifically to the surface of cultured oligodendrocytes, **295**, 66
Ogilvie K. M. *see under* Duvall G. E., **296**, 846
Ogilvie M. Birdwatching on Inland Fresh Waters, *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
O'Grady W. E. *see under* Adžić R. R., **296**, 137
Ohlendorf D. H. *see under* Banaszak L. J., **295**, 264
Ohlendorf D. H., Anderson W. F., Fisher R. G., Takeda Y. and Matthews B. W. The molecular basis of DNA-protein recognition inferred from the structure of cro repressor, **298**, 718
Ohtani T., Shibata T., Iwabuchi M., Watabe H., Iino T. and Ando T. ATP-dependent unwinding of double helix in closed circular DNA by RecA protein of *E. coli*, **299**, 86
Ohya S. *see under* Tachibana S., **295**, 339
Ohzawa I., Sclar G. and Freeman R. D. Contrast gain control in the cat visual cortex, **298**, 266
Okada H. *see under* Okada N., **299**, 261
Okada N., Yasuda T. and Okada H. Restriction of alternative complement pathway activation by sialosylglycolipids, **299**, 261
Okagaki T. *see under* Zachow K. R., **300**, 771
Oke J. B. *see under* Boroson T. A., **296**, 397
O'Keefe J. *see under* Morris R. G. M., **297**, 681
O'Keefe J. D. and Ahrens T. J. Impact mechanics of the Cretaceous–Tertiary extinction bolide, **298**, 123
Okihana H. and Ponnamperuma C. A protective function of the coacervates against UV light on the primitive Earth, **299**, 347
Okuda K. *see under* Minami M., **297**, 231
Okumura K. *see under* Yaoita Y., **297**, 697
Okuno M. *see under* Morisawa M., **295**, 703
Olby R. Britain's resources of coal and spent uranium fuel, **296**, 797
Olden K., Bernard B. A., Turner W. and White S. L. Effect of interferon on protein glycosylation and comparison with tunicamycin, **300**, 290
Oldstone M. B. A. *see under* Knobler R. L., **298**, 279
Oldstone M. B. A. and Buchmeier M. J. Restricted expression of viral glycoprotein in cells of persistently infected mice, **300**, 360
O'Leary D. D. M. *see under* Stanfield B. B., **298**, 371
O'Leary K. *see under* Jackson D. F., **295**, 557
Olive D. *see under* Ficenec J., **300**, 314
Olive P. *see under* Rossignol-Strick M., **295**, 105
Oliver J. Changes at the crust–mantle boundary, *news and views*, **299**, 398
Oliver J. E. Climatology: Selected Applications, *book review by* Palutikof J. P., Wigley T. M. L. **295**, 462
Oliver S. Journal of Molecular and Applied Genetics, *Journal review*, **299**, 502
Ollendorf S. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296**, 193
Ollier C. Tectonics and Landforms, *book review by* Burchfiel B. C. **295**, 464
Ollo R. and Rougeon F. Mouse immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of γ2a and γ2b chain genes, **296**, 761
Olsen P. S. *see under* Kirkegaard P., **297**, 156
Olsen R. G. *see under* Rojko J. L., **298**, 385
Olsson T. *see under* Carlsson A., **298**, 739
O'Malley K. *see under* Butler J., **298**, 60
Ondrias M. R. *see under* Kitagawa T., **298**, 869
O'Neil J. R. *see under* Chivas A. R., **300**, 139
see under Valley J. W., **300**, 497
Ong E. S. *see under* Amara S. G., **298**, 240
Onions D., Jarrett O., Testa N., Frassoni F. and Toth S. Selective effect of feline leukaemia virus on early erythroid precursors, **296**, 156
Onodera T., Ray U. R., Melez K. A., Suzuki H., Toniolo A. and Notkins A. L. Virus-induced diabetes mellitus: autoimmunity and polyendocrine disease prevented by immunosuppression, **297**, 66
Ooi B. S. *see under* Ooi Y. M., **298**, 389
Ooi Y. M. and Ooi B. S. Biosynthesis of membrane factor B by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **298**, 389
Opalka B. *see under* Heuer J., **296**, 456
Oppenheim R. W. and Núñez R. Electrical stimulation of hindlimb increases neuronal cell death in chick embryo, **295**, 57
Erratum **299**, 89
Oppenheimer S. B. Introduction to Embryonic Development, *book review by* Newth D. R. **295**, 479
Oprandy J. J. *see under* Dawson G. J., **298**, 580
Orchin M. *et al.* The Vocabulary of Organic Chemistry, *book review by* Mann J. **295**, 487
Orci L. *see under* Montesano R., **296**, 651
Orellana S. A. *see under* Musch M. W., **300**, 351
Orem W. H. *see under* Hines M. E., **299**, 433
Oremland R. S., Marsh L. M. and Polcin S. Methane production and simultaneous sulphate reduction in anoxic, salt marsh sediments, **296**, 143
Orford K. J. *see under* Gibson A. I., **296**, 833
Orgel L. *book review of* Laws of the Game: How the Principles of Nature Govern Chance, (Eigen M. and Winkler R.)

298, 497
O'Riordan T. *book review of* National Parks: Conservation or Cosmetics, (MacEwen A. and MacEwen M.) **296**, 781
book review of The World Environment 1972–1982: A Report by the United Nations Environment Programme, (Holdgate M. W., Kassas M., White G. F. *editors*) **299**, 91
Orkin S. H. Genetic diagnosis of the fetus, *news and views*, **296**, 202
Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Goff S. C., Boehm C. D., Sexton J. P., Waber P. G. and Giardina P. J. V. Linkage of β-thalassaemia mutations and β-globin gene polymorphisms with DNA polymorphisms in human β-globin gene cluster, **296**, 627
Abnormal RNA processing due to the exon mutation of β^E-globin gene, **300**, 768
Örn A., Goodenow R. S., Hood L., Brayton P. R., Woodward J. G., Harmon R. C. and Freliager J. A. Product of a transferred *H–2L^d* gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells, **297**, 415
Orr H. T., Bach F. H., Ploegh H. L., Strominger J. L., Kavathas P. and DeMars R. Use of HLA loss mutants to analyse the structure of the human major histocompatibility complex, **296**, 454
Orrall F. Q. *Editor*, Solar Active Regions: A Monograph from Skylab Solar Workshop III, *book review by* Brown J. C. **296**, 784
Ortner D. J. and Putschar W. G. J. Identification of Pathological Conditions in Human Skeletal Remains, *book review by* Brothwell D. R. **300**, 386
Osborne N. N. *Editor*, Biology of Serotonergic Transmission, *book review by* Furness J. B. **300**, 298
Ospovat D. The Development of Darwin's Theory: Natural History, Natural Theology, and Natural Selection 1838–1859, *book review by* Hull D. L. **295**, 719
Osterrieder W., Brum G., Hescheler J., Trautwein W., Flockerzi V. and Hofmann F. Injection of subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into cardiac myocytes modulates Ca^{2+} current, **298**, 576
Ostrer H. *see under* Orkin S. H., **300**, 768
Ostrow R. S. *see under* Zachow K. R., **300**, 771
O'Sullivan V. R., Curtin W. A. and Kaar G. F. Units rule OK? *correspondence*, **299**, 102
Oswald E. B. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 17
see under Kalb J. E., **298**, 25
Ott H. *see under* Payne T. G., **296**, 160
Ottar B. Air pollution in the Arctic, *news and views*, **298**, 518
Otten L. *see under* De Greve H., **300**, 752
Ottolenghi S. and Giglioni B. The deletion in a type of δ^0-β^0-thalassaemia begins in an inverted *Alu*I repeat, **300**, 770
Overell R. W. *see under* Newbold R. F., **299**, 633
Owen J. A., Sigal N. H. and Klinman N. R. Heterogeneity of the BALB/c IgM anti-phosphorylcholine antibody response, **295**, 347
Owen M. C. *see under* Carrell R. W., **298**, 329
Owen R. B., Barthelme J. W., Renaut R. W. and Vincens A. Palaeolimnology and archaeology of Holocene deposits north-east of Lake Turkana, Kenya, **298**, 523
Owen T. R. *see under* Anderson J. G. C., **295**, 467
Owens A. J. *see under* Steed J. M., **295**, 308
Owens J. *see under* Fitzmaurice L., **296**, 459
Ozanne B., Wheeler T., Zack J., Smith G. and Dale B. Transforming gene of a human leukaemia cell is unrelated to the expressed tumour virus related gene of the cell, **299**, 744
Ozato K. *see under* Evans G. A., **300**, 755
Ozawa M. *see under* Miyauchi T., **299**, 168
Ozer H. L. *see under* Small M. B., **296**, 671
Ozernoy L. M. and Usov V. V. Magnetoid interaction with surrounding stars, **296**, 48
Pabo C. O. *see under* Sauer R. T., **298**, 447
Pabo C. O., Krovatin W., Jeffrey A. and Sauer R. T. The N-terminal arms of λ repressor wrap around the operator DNA, **298**, 441
Pabo C. O. and Lewis M. The operator-binding domain of λ repressor: structure and DNA recognition, **298**, 443
Packer C. and Pusey A. E. Cooperation and competition within coalitions of male lions: kin selection or game theory? **296**, 740
Padmanabhan T. and Narlikar J. V. Quantum conformal fluctuations in a singular space–time. **295**, 677
Page C. L. and Treadaway K. W. J. Aspects of the electrochemistry of steel in concrete, *review article*, **297**, 109
Page N. *see under* Hillaire-Marcel C., **296**, 640
Pagel B. Discovery of pre-galactic lithium, *news and views*, **297**, 456
Pagels H. *see under* Blumenthal G. R., **299**, 37
Pagels H. R. The Cosmic Code: Quantum Physics as the Language of Nature, *book review by* Atkins P. W. **296**, 503
Pai A. C. and Marcus-Roberts H. Genetics: Its Concepts and Implications, *book review by* Cove D. J. **295**, 476
Pain R. Protein folding by numbers, *news and views*, **298**, 513
Pain R. H. The evolution of enzyme activity, *news and views*, **299**, 486
Pain S. L. *see under* Tyler P. A., **300**, 747
Pain V. M. *see under* Clemens M. J., **296**, 93
Painter P. C., Coleman M. M. and Koenig J. L. The Theory of Vibrational Spectroscopy and Its Application to Polymeric Materials, *book review by* Peticolas W. L. **298**, 777
Pais A. 'Subtle is the Lord ...': The Science and the Life of Albert Einstein, *book review by* Miller A. I. **300**, 116
Palacios R. *see under* Quinto C., **299**, 724
Palek J. *see under* Smith D. K., **297**, 424
Palen D. *see under* Poland A., **300**, 271
Palin J. M. *see under* Norman D. I., **296**, 551
Pallé P. L. *see under* Claverie A., **299**, 704
Pallister J. L. *Editor*, Ambroise Paré: On Monsters and Marvels, *book review by* Wood B. **300**, 559
Palmer A. R. and King A. J. The representation of auditory space in the mammalian superior colliculus, **299**, 248
Palmer L. G. Na^+ transport and flux ratio through apical Na^+ channels in toad bladder, **297**, 688
Palmer T. Understanding Enzymes, *book review by* Perham R. N. **295**, 485
Palmieri J. R. Be fair to parasites, *correspondence*, **298**, 220
Palmiter R. D. *see under* Brinster R. L., **296**, 39
Palmiter R. D., Brinster R. L., Hammer R. E., Trumbauer M. E., Rosenfeld M. G., Birnberg N. C. and Evans R. M. Dramatic growth of mice that develop from eggs microinjected with metallothionein–growth hormone fusion genes, **300**, 611
Palunka E. *see under* Činátl J., **298**, 388
Palutikof J. P. and Wigley T. M. L. *book review of* An Introduction to Climate, (Trewartha G. T. and Horn L. H.) **295**, 462
book review of Climatology: Selected Applications, (Oliver J. E.) **295**, 462
book review of Mountain Weather and Climate, (Barry R. G.) **295**, 462
Panagiotopoulos D. G. *see under* Papazachos B. C., **296**, 232
Pang K. D., Chun S. F. S., Ajello J. M., Nansheng Z. and Minji L. Organic and inorganic interpretations of the martian UV–IR reflectance spectrum, **295**, 43
Panico M. *see under* Morris H. R., **300**, 643
Pankseep J. *see under* Morgane P. J., **298**, 306
Pant R. K. *see under* Krishnamurthy R. V., **298**, 640
Panthier J.-J., Foote S., Chambraud B., Strosberg A. D., Corvol P. and Rougeon F. Complete amino acid sequence and maturation of the mouse submaxillary gland renin precursor, **298**, 90
Panza G. F., Mueller St., Calcagnile G. and Knopoff L. Delineation of the North Central Italian upper mantle anomaly, **296**, 238
Papageorge A. G. *see under* Tabin C. J., **300**, 143
Papas T. S. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
Papazachos B. C., Tsapanos T. M. and Panagiotopoulos D. G. A premonitory pattern of earthquakes in northern Greece, **296**, 232
Papi F. *see under* Wallraff H. G., **300**, 293
Parada L. F., Tabin C. J., Shih C. and Weinberg R. A. Human EJ bladder carcinoma oncogene is homologue of Harvey sarcoma virus *ras* gene, **297**, 474
Parakkal M. H. *see under* Altschuler R. A., **298**, 657
Parisot R. F. *see under* De Robertis E. M., **295**, 572
Park R. G. *see under* Kusznir N. J., **299**, 540
Parker B. C. *see under* Wharton R. A. Jr, **295**, 403
Parker I. *see under* Cull-Candy S. G., **295**, 410
Parker M., Needham M. and White R. Prostatic steroid binding protein: gene duplication and steroid binding, **298**, 92
Parker S. C. *see under* Catlow C. R. A., **295**, 658
see under Catlow C. R. A., **300**, 199
Parker S. P. *Editor*, The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology, *book review by* Isaacs A. **299**, 283
Parker W. R. *see under* Kirby R., **295**, 396
Parkinson D. W. *see under* Babior B. M., **298**, 511
Parmentier E. M., Squyres S. W., Head J. W. and Allison M. L. The tectonics of Ganymede, **295**, 290
Parry D. The fetal soul, *correspondence*, **300**, 10
Parry D. E. Billions and upwards, *correspondence*, **297**, 622
Parslow T. G. and Granner D. K. Chromatin changes accompany immunoglobulin κ gene activation: a potential control region within the gene, **299**, 449
Parson L. *see under* Weaver P., **297**, 521
Parsons B. *see under* Rainbow T. C., **300**, 648
Parsons P. A. *see under* Rehmet L., **295**, 475
Partridge L. *see under* Harvey P. H., **300**, 480
Pasachoff J. M. and Strassburg M. A. Body temperature changes during the practice of G Tum-mo yoga, *matters arising*, **298**, 402
Pashley R. *see under* Israelachvili J., **300**, 341
Pasini G. *see under* Obradovich J. D., **298**, 55
Paskind M. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **298**, 380
Pasquali F. *see under* Vannucchi S., **296**, 352
Pasquaré G. *see under* Gillot P.-Y., **299**, 242
Pass F. *see under* Zachow K. R., **300**, 771
Passingham R. The Human Primate, *book review by* Seyfarth R. M. **300**, 121
Pasternak C. A., Micklem K. J., Elliott K. R. F., Plagemann P. G. W. and Wohlhueter R. M. Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells, *matters arising*, **296**, 588
Pastor T. Space Mission, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Underwater Mission, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Pasvol G., Wainscoat J. S. and Weatherall D. J. Erythrocytes deficient in glycophorin resist invasion by the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, **297**, 64
Pate J. S. and McComb A. J. *Editors*, The Biology of Australian Plants, *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296**, 275
Patek P. Q. *see under* Collins, J. L., **299**, 169
Paterson I. S. *see under* Fowler D., **297**, 383
Paterson S. J. *see under* Corbett A. D., **299**, 79
Pattenden N. J. *see under* Peirson D. H., **300**, 27
Patterson D. L. *see under* Caddy K. W. T., **300**, 441
Patterson I. J. The Shelduck: A Study in Behavioural Ecology, *book review by* Davies N. B. **300**, 665
Patterson L. K. *see under* Ebbesen T. W., **298**, 545
Pattison I. H. Scrapie a "gene"? *correspondence*, **299**, 200
Pätzold R. *see under* Murthy G. S., **295**, 688
Paul J. A. *see under* Wills R. D., **296**, 723
Paul W. E. *see under* Glimcher L. H., **298**, 283
Paule M. R. *see under* Grummt I., **296**, 173
Paulis J. W. *see under* Esen A., **296**, 678
Pauloin A., Bernier I. and Jollès P. Presence of cyclic nucleotide–Ca^{2+} indep endent protein kinase in bovine brain coated vesicles, **298**, 574
Paxman J. *see under* Harris R., **298**, 205
Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E. Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas, **295**, 209
Payne T. G., Dewald B., Siegl H., Gubler H. U., Ott H. and Baggiolini M. Radical scavenging and stimulation of prostaglandin synthesis not anti-inflammatory? **296**, 160
Payvar F. *see under* Firestone G. L., **300**, 221
Peacock J. D. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437
Peacock J. H. *see under* Westbrook G. K., **300**, 625
Peak D. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 17
Pearce R. P. *see under* Lightfull J., **298**, 308
Pearce Williams L. *book review of* Science in America: A Documentary History 1900–1939, (Reingold N. and Reingold I. H. *editors*) **300**, 463
Pearse A. G. E. Islet cell precursors are neurones, *news and views*, **295**, 96
Pearson E. J. No rising trend for IQ in Japan, *correspondence*, **299**, 574
Pearson J., Brandeis L. and Cuello A. C. Depletion of substance P-containing axons in substantia gelatinosa of patients with diminished pain sensitivity, **295**, 61
Pearson M. *see under* Beattie G. W., **300**, 744
Pearson R. and Ball J. N. Lecture Notes on Vertebrate Zoology, *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
Pease L. R., Nathenson S. G. and Leinwand L. A. Mapping class I gene sequences in the major histocompatibility complex, **298**, 382
Pease R. S. *book review of* Fusion: Vol. 1, Magnetic Confinement, (Teller E. *editor*) **298**, 404
Pedlar A. *see under* Meaburn J., **296** 331
Peirson D. H., Cambray R. S., Cawse P. A., Eakins J. D. and Pattenden N. J. Environmental radioactivity in Cumbria, **300**, 27
Peller L. Cooperative deoxygenation of haemoglobin: asymmetry of binding and subunit differences, **300**, 661
Pelon J. and Megie G. Ozone vertical distribution and total content using a ground-based active remote sensing technique, **299**, 137
Pelton J. N. Global Talk: The Marriage of the Computer, World Communications and Man, *book review by* Maddox B. **295**, 439
Pender M. P. and Sears T. A. Conduction block in the peripheral nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, **296**, 860
Pennisi D. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
Penny D., Foulds L. R. and Hendy M. D. Testing the theory of evolution by comparing phylogenetic trees constructed from five different protein sequences, **297**, 197
Pennycook S. J. *see under* Berger S. D., **298**, 635
Penston M. Remote operation of telescopes, *news and views*, **298**, 693
Pentreath V. W. and Kai-Kai M. A. Significance of the potassium signal from neurones to glial cells, **295**, 59
Pepys M. B. C-reactive protein and the acute phase response, *news and views*, **296**, 12
Peretto C. *see under* Coltorti M., **300**, 173
Pérez-de-Tejada H., Intriligator D. S. and Russel C. T. Orientation of planetary O^+ fluxes and magnetic field lines in the Venus wake, **299**, 325
Pérez-Tomé J. M. and Toro M. A. Competition of similar and non-similar genotypes, **299**, 153
Perham R. N. *book review of* Enzyme Kinetics: The Steady-state Approach, (Engel P. C.) **295**, 485
book review of Molecular Enzymology, (Wharton C. W. and Eisenthal R.) **295**, 485
book review of Understanding Enzymes, (Palmer T.) **295**, 485
Periasamy M. *see under* Mahdavi V., **297**, 659
Perkins H. R. *book review of* The Molecular Basis of Antibiotic Action, (Gale E. F. *et al.*) **296**, 375
Perlow M. J. *see under* Krieger D. T., **298**, 468
Perricaudet M. *see under* Virtanen A., **295**, 705
Perrins C. M. *book review of* The Birds of Africa, Vol.1, (Brown L. H. *et al.*) **300**, 558
Perry J. S. *book review of* Future Weather and the Greenhouse Effect, (Gribbin J.) **300**, 562
Perry K. L. and Walker G. C. Identification of plasmid (pKM101)-coded proteins involved in mutagenesis and UV resistance, **300**, 278
Perry V. H. and Linden R. Evidence for dendritic competition in the developing retina, **297**, 683
Persaud K. and Dodd G. Analysis of discrimination mechanisms in the mammalian olfactory system using a model nose, **299**, 352
Persson H. *see under* Signäs C., **299**, 175
Perucho M. *see under* Goldfarb M., **296**, 404
Perutz M. F. *book review of* Reminiscences and Reflections, (Krebs H. and Martin A.) **296**, 512
Perutz M. F. and Brunori M. Stereochemistry of cooperative effects in fish and amphibian haemoglobins, **299**, 421
Perutz M. F., Hasnain S. S., Duke P. J., Sessler J. L. and Hahn J. E. Stereochemistry of iron in deoxyhaemoglobin, **295**, 535 *Erratum* **296**, 371
Pestaña A. and Muñoz E. Anilides and the Spanish toxic oil syndrome, *news and views*, **298**, 608
Petcher T. J. *see under* Römer D., **298**, 759
Peterken G. F. Woodland Conservation and Management, *book review by* Andrews J. **296**, 519
Peters D. K. *see under* Lachmann P. J., **299**, 94
Petersen O. H. *book review of* Calcium and Cellular Secretion, (Rubin R. P.) **299**, 285
see under Green S. T., **296**, 751
see under Maruyama Y., **300**, 61
see under Maruyama Y., **299**, 159
Peterson D. L. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **295**, 158
Peterson W. H. *see under* Brass G. W., **296**, 620
Petes T. and Fink G. R. Gene conversion between repeated genes, *news and views*, **300**, 216
Pethrick R. A. *see under* Bailey R. T., **296**, 474
Peticolas W. L. *book review of* The Theory of Vibrational Spectroscopy and Its Application to Polymeric Materials, (Painter P. C., Coleman M. M., Koenig J. L.) **298**, 777
Petit A. *see under* Chilton M.-D., **295**, 432
Peto J. Propaganda wars, *correspondence*, **296**, 700
Petri W. Transgenic organisms and development, *news and views*, **299**, 399
Petrosian V. Phase transitions and dynamics of the Universe, **298**, 805
Petschek A. G. *see under* Colgate S. A., **296**, 804
Pettersson U. *see under* Virtanen A., **295**, 705
Pettigrew K. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325
Pfau W. *see under* Marx S., **300**, 563
Phan-Thien N. and Dudek J. Pulsating flow of a plastic fluid, 843
Philipson L. *see under* Signäs C., **299**, 175
Phillips F. M. *see under* Bentley H. W., **300**, 737
Phillips I. D. J. *see under* Wareing P. F., **295**, 470
Phillips J. G. *book review of* Hormones in Development and Aging, (Vernadakis A. and Timiras P. S. *editors*) **299**, 845
Phillips M. I. *book review of* Thirst, (Rolls B. J. and Rolls E. T.) **297**, 344
Phillips S. J., Birkenmeier E. H., Callahan R. and Eicher E. M. Male and female mouse DNAs can be discriminated using retroviral probes, **297**, 241
Phillipson E. A. *see under* Sears T. A., **299**, 728
Philp R. P. and Gilbert T. D. Unusual distribution of biological markers in an Australian crude oil, **299**, 245
Phinney E. S. *see under* Rees M. J., **295**, 17
Pickering B. T. Prohormones for vasopressin, *news and views*,

295, 280 *Corrigendum* **295**, 258
Pickles A. *see under* Visvanathan N., **298**, 41
Pickles H. Clinical Physiology/Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism/International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research/Pediatric Pharmacology/Developmental Pharmacology and Therapeutics/The Clinical Biochemist: Reviews, *Journal review*, **299**, 499
Pickles H. G. Ethnic journal, *correspondence*, **295**, 362
Pierres M. *see under* Kaufmann Y., **300**, 357
Piggott J. R., Rai R. and Carter B. L. A. A bifunctional gene product involved in two phases of the yeast cell cycle, **298**, 391
Pigott C. D. *book review of* The Changing Climate: Responses of the Natural Fauna and Flora, (Ford M. J.) **298**, 497
Pigram C. J. *see under* Archbold N. W., **296**, 556
Pigram W. J. *see under* Rhodes N. J., **296**, 267
Piko L. *see under* Clegg K. B., **295**, 342
Pilbeam D. New hominoid skull material from the Miocene of Pakistan, **295**, 232
Pillinger C. T. Not quite full circle? — non-racemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *news and views*, **296**, 802 *see under* Swart P. K., **297**, 381
Pilo S. *see under* Efrat S., **297**, 236
Pineau F. *see under* Javoy M., **300**, 171
Pinnock M. *see under* Dudeney J. R., **295**, 307
Pippard B. Ball of fire? *correspondence*, **298**, 702
Pirie N. W. A thermal history, *correspondence*, **296**, 796 *book review of* Genetic Takeover and the Mineral Origins of Life, (Cairns-Smith A. G.) **300**, 127
Pirt S. J. *book review of* Prescott and Dunn's Industrial Microbiolgoy, (Reed G. *editor*) **299**, 379
Pitelka F. A. April Fool *correspondence*, **297**, 10
Pitha P. M. *see under* Reyes G. R., **297**, 598
Pitot H. C. *see under* Althaus F. R., **300**, 366
Pitt C. W. and Shanks I. A. Engineering organic molecular layers, *news and views*, **297**, 22
Pizzichini G. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **300**, 730
Plagemann P. G. W. *see under* Pasternak C. A., **296**, 588
Planetary Sciences Unit, University of Cambridge Mantle methane — fool's gold? *news and views*, **300**, 312
Plant D. W. Patent sense, *correspondence*, **297**, 356
Plant J. E., Blackwell J. M., O'Brien A. D., Bradley D. J. and Glynn A. A. Are the *Lsh* and *Ity* disease resistance genes at one locus on mouse chromosome 1? **297**, 510
Plasterk R. H. A. *see under* Giphart-Gassler M., **297**, 339
Plekavich S. Keep the index, *correspondence*, **300**, 10
Plescia J. B. and Boyce J. M. Crater densities and geological histories of Rhea, Dione, Mimas and Tethys, **295**, 285
Plessmann U. *see under* Geisler N., **296**, 448
Ploegh H. L. *see under* Orr H. T., **296**, 454
Plumley P. W., Coe R. S., Byrne T., Reid M. R. and Moore J. C. Palaeomagnetism of volcanic rocks of the Kodiak Islands indicates northward latitudinal displacement, **300**, 50
Podack E. R. *see under* Tschopp J., **298**, 534
Podesta R. B. *Editor*, Membrane Physiology of Invertebrates, *book review by* Moreton R. B. **298**, 106
Poggio T. *see under* Nishihara H. K., **300**, 347
Pointu A. M. *see under* Speller C. V., **300**, 507
Poirier J. P. Rheology of ices: a key to the tectonics of the ice moons of Jupiter and Saturn, **299**, 683
Polak J. M. *see under* Ferri G.-L., **297**, 409
Poland A., Palen D. and Glover E. Tumour promotion by TCDD in skin of HRS/J hairless mice, **300**, 271
Polcin S. *see under* Oremland R. S., **296**, 143
Polh F. M., Thomae R. and DiCapua E. Antibodies to Z-DNA interact with form V DNA, **300**, 545
Polkinghorne R. W. *see under* Baverstock P. R., **296**, 763
Pollard D. A simple ice sheet model yields realistic 100 kyr glacial cycles, **296**, 334
Pollard H. B. *see under* Fowler V. M., **295**, 336
Pollitzer E. *see under* Chomet S., **300**, 10
Pollok B. A., Bbown A. S. and Kearney J. F. Structural and biological properties of a monoclonal auto-anti-(anti-idiotype) antibody, **299**, 447
Ponce F. A. *see under* Sinclair R., **298**, 127
Ponnamperuma C. *see under* Okihana H., **299**, 347
Pontecorvo G. *book review of* Genes, Radiation, and Society: The Life and Work of H. J. Muller, (Carlson E. A.) **298**, 203
Poo M.-m. Rapid lateral diffusion of functional ACh receptors in embryonic muscle cell membrane, **295**, 332
Pooley F. D. Bacteria accumulate silver during leaching of sulphide ore minerals, **296**, 642
Popovic M., Reitz M. S. Jr, Sarngadharan M. G., Robert-Guroff M., Kalyanaraman V. S., Nakao Y., Miyoshi I., Minowada J., Yoshida M., Ito Y. and Gallo R. C. The virus of Japanese adult T-cell leukaemia is a member of the human T-cell leukaemia virus group, **300**, 63
Popper K. Postcript to the Logic of Scientific Discovery, Vols II and III, *edited by* Bartley W. W. III *book review by* MacKay D. **300**, 663
Porcas R. W. *see under* Browne I. W. A., **299**, 788
Porter K. R. *see under* Beckerle M. C., **295**, 701
Porter R. *see under* Hobbs W., **295**, 352
Posakony J. W. *see under* Davidson E. H., **297**, 633
Possani L. D. *see under* Carbone E., **296**, 90
Post W. M., Emanuel W. R., Zinke P. J. and Stangenberger A. G. Soil carbon pools and world life zones, **298**, 156
Postgate J. *book review of* The Prokaryotes: A Handbook on Habitats, Isolation, and Identification of Bacteria, (Starr M. P. *et al. editors*) **297**, 610
Posthumus M. A. *see under* Priestley D. A., **299**, 148
Potter E. *see under* Murdoch G. H., **309**, 192
Potter J. D. Western diets and faecal nitrosamines, *matters arising*, **296**, 780
Potter M. *see under* Scott C. L., **300**, 757
Potter M. D. *see under* Richstone D. O., **298**, 728
Potter P. E., Maynard J. B. and Pryor W. A. Sedimentology of Shale: Study Guide and Reference Source, *book review by* Selley R. C. **295**, 465
Potter S. S. DNA sequence of a foldback transposable element in *Drosophila*, **297**, 201
Potter T. L. *see under* Braakman J. H., **299**, 48
Poulianos A. N., Liritzis Y. and Ikeya M. Petralona Cave dating controversy, *matters arising*, **299**, 280
Poulsen F. R. *see under* Lowy J., **299**, 308
Poulter M. J. *see under* Westbrook G. K., **300**, 625
Powell J. *book review of* Bees and Mankind, (Free J. B.) **300**, 554
Powell T. *see under* Adams R. J., **296**, 167
Powers D. A. *see under* DiMichele L., **296** 563
Pozzan T. *see under* Tsien R. Y., **295**, 68
Pozzi J.-P., Westphal M., Zhou Y. X., Xing L. S. and Chen X. Y. Position of the Lhasa block, South Tibet, during the late Cretaceous, **297**, 289
Prabhakar B. S., Haspel M. V., McClintock P. R. and Notkins A. L. High frequency of antigenic variants among naturally occurring human Coxsackie B4 virus isolates identified by monoclonal antibodies, **300**, 374
Pragnell I. B. *see under* Koury M. J., **299**, 638
Prasad S. S. *see under* Zipf E. C., **295**, 133
Prentice H. C. *book review of* Historical Plant Geography: An Introduction, (Stott P.) **295**, 472
Press W. H. *book review of* More Random Walks in Science, (Weber R. L. *editor*) **300**, 549 *book review of* Violent Phenomena in the Universe, (Narlikar J. V.) **298**, 103
Prest J. The Garden of Eden: The Botanic Garden and the Re-creation of Paradise, *book review by* Walters S. M. **296**, 786
Prestipino G. *see under* Carbone E., **296**, 90
Preston T. The Clay Pedestal — A Re-examination of the Doctor–Patient Relationship, *book review by* Ubell R. **296**, 522
Preud'homme J. L. *see under* Lenoir G. M., **298**, 474
Price G. D., Putnis A. and Smith D. G. W. A spinel to β-phase transformation mechanism in $(Mg,Fe)_2SiO_4$, **296**, 729
Price J. *see under* Korn L. J., **300**, 354
Price M. A. *see under* French R. C., **295**, 259
Price N. C. and Stevens L. Fundamentals of Enzymology, *book review by* Cornish-Bowden A. **300**, 464
Priest E. R. *Editor*, Solar Flare Magnetohydrodynamics, *book review by* Rosner R. **298**, 693
Priestley D. A. and Posthumus M. A. Extreme longevity of lotus seeds from Pulantien, **299**, 148
Priestman T. J. *see under* Finter N. B., **298**, 301
Primack J. R. *see under* Blumenthal G. R., **299**, 37 *see under* Sher M. A., **298**, 873 *see under* Sher M. A., **299**, 187
Prince D. A. *see under* Benardo L. S., **297**, 76
Probert L. *see under* Ferri G.-L., **297**, 409
Proudfoot N. The end of the message, *news and views*, **298**, 516
Proust F. *see under* Maluski H., **298**, 152
Provost A. *see under* Allègre C. J., **297**, 47
Pryor W. A. *see under* Potter P. E., **295**, 465
Pulciani S. *see under* Santos E., **298**, 343
Pulciani S., Santos E., Lauver A. V., Long L. K., Aaronson S. A. and Barbacid M. Oncogenes in solid human tumours, **300**, 539
Purcell E. M. *see under* Dimopoulos S., **298**, 824
Purvis A. *see under* Gapper G. R., **296**, 633
Pusey A. E. *see under* Packer C., **296**, 740
Putnis A. *see under* Price G. D., **296**, 729
Putschar W. G. J. *see under* Ortner D. J., **300**, 386
Pye K. Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes, *matters arising*, **299**, 376
Pynn R. *book review of* Pulsed Neutron Scattering, (Windsor C. G.) **296**, 687
Quach T. T., Rose C., Duchemin A. M. and Schwartz J. C. Glycogenolysis induced by serotonin in brain: identification of a new class of receptor, **298**, 373
Quackenbush S. L. *see under* Rojko J. L., **298**, 385
Quatrano R. S. *book review of* Biology of Plants, (Raven P. H., Evert R. F., Curtis H.) **295**, 471
Quinn P. J. *see under* Williams W. P., **296**, 175
Quinto C., de la Vega H., Flores M., Fernández L., Ballado T., Soberón G. and Palacios R. Reiteration of nitrogen fixation gene sequences in *Rhizobium phaseoli*, **299**, 724
Quon D. H. *see under* Lusis A. J., **298**, 75
Rabb T. K. *see under* Rotberg R. I., **298**, 499
Rabbitts T. H. *see under* Lefranc M.-P., **300**, 760
Rabbitt P. The aging of the brain, *news and views*, **297**, 20
Rabbitts T. H. *see under* Flanagan J. G., **300**, 709
Rabson M. *see under* Heston L., **295**, 160
Rackham O. Ancient Woodland, *book review by* Andrews J. **296**, 519
Radda G. K., Bore P. J., Gadian D. G., Ross B. D., Styles P., Taylor D. J. and Morgan-Hughes J. ^{31}P NMR examination of two patients with NADH-CoQ reductase deficiency, **295**, 608
Radding C. M. *see under* DasGupta C., **295**, 71
Radke L. F. Sulphur and sulphate from Mt Erebus, **299**, 710
Rae P. M. M. Unequal crossing-over accounts for the organization of *Drosophila virilis* rDNA insertions and the integrity of flanking 28S gene, **296**, 579
Raff M. Commercial risk, *correspondence*, **295**, 642
Raff M. C. Do antigen-presenting cells distinguish self from non-self? *news and views*, **298**, 791
Ragsdale C. W. Jr *see under* Graybiel A. M., **299**, 439
Rai H. Geological evidence against the Shyok palaeo-suture, Ladakh Himalaya, **297**, 142
Rai R. *see under* Piggott J. R., **298**, 391
Rainbow T. C., Parsons B. and McEwen B. S. Sex differences in rat brain oestrogen and progestin receptors, **300**, 648
Raine D. J. and Heller M. The Science of Space-Time, *book review by* Davies P. **297**, 345
Raj N. B. K. *see under* Reyes G. R., **297**, 598
Rajewsky K. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **298**, 380
Rak B., Lusky M. and Hable M. Expression of two proteins from overlapping and oppositely oriented genes on transposable DNA insertion element IS5, **297**, 124
Ramana Murthy P. V. and Weekes T. Very high-energy gamma-ray astronomy, *news and views*, **300**, 483
Ramdas S. *see under* Fyfe C. A., **296**, 530
Ramsay A. T. S. *see under* Jones E. J. W., **299**, 342
Ramsey R. L. *see under* Gration K. A. F., **295**, 599
Rand R. P. *see under* Gration K. A. F., **295**, 599
Randall J.L. Psychokinesis: A Study of Paranormal Forces Through the Ages, *book review by* Gardner M. **300**, 119
Rands E. *see under* Chattopadhyay S. K., **295**, 25
Rankin J. A., Hitchcock M., Merrill W., Bach M. K., Brashler J. R. and Askenase P. W. IgE-dependent release of leukotriene C_4 from alveolar macrophages, **297**, 329
Rankin J. C. and Davenport J. Animal Osmoregulation, *book review by* Riegel J. A. **295**, 484
Ransom R. *Editor*, A Handbook of Drosophila Development, *book review by* Ashburner M. **300**, 387
Raphael S. *book review of* The Illustration of Plants & Gardens 1500–1850, (Kaden V.) **300**, 553 *book review of* The Origins of Garden Plants, (Fisher J.) **300**, 553
Rappaport S. *see under* Naparstek Y., **300** 262
Rasool S. I. Are Sahelian droughts predictable? *news and views*, **297**, 19
Rassoulzadegan M., Binetruy B. and Cuzin F. High frequency of gene transfer after fusion between bacteria and eukaryotic cells, **295**, 257
Rassoulzadegan M., Cowie A., Carr A., Glaichenhaus N., Kamen R. and Cuzin F. The roles of individual polyoma virus early proteins in oncogenic transformation, **300**, 713
Ratman N. *see under* Archbold N. W., **296**, 556
Rattenbury J. M. *Editor*, Amino Acid Analysis, *book review by* Darbre A. **295**, 176
Rattle H. W. E. New dimensions in protein NMR, *news and views*, **296**, 489
Raulet D. H. and Bevan M. J. A differentiation factor required for the expression of cytotoxic T-cell function, **296**, 754
Ravel-Chapuis P., Heizmann P. and Nigon V. Electron microscopic localization of the replication origin of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA, **300**, 78
Raven P. H., Evert R. F. and Curtis H. Biology of Plants, *book review by* Quatrano R. S. **295**, 471
Rawlings P. *see under* Davidson G., **296**, 700
Rawlins J. N. P. *see under* Morris R. G. M., **297**, 681
Ray J. A. *see under* Davies R. W., **300**, 719
Ray U. R. *see under* Onodera T., **297**, 66
Rayfield L. S. *see under* Brent L., **295**, 242
Rayment I., Baker T. S., Caspar D. L. D. and Murakami W. T. Polyoma virus capsid structure at 22.5 Å resolution, **295**, 110
Raymond J. C. A new model for giant H II shells, *news and views*, **295**, 282
Rayner D. H. The Stratigraphy of the British Isles, *book review by* Dineley D. L. **295**. 467
Razin A. *see under* Gruenbaum Y., **295**, 620
Reader J. Kilimanjaro, *book review by* Sharman M. **300**, 554
Recaldin D. *Holmes'* lives on, *correspondence*, **296**, 192
Rechavi G., Givol D. and Canaani E. Activation of a cellular oncogene by DNA rearrangement: possible involvement of an IS-like element, **300**, 607
Reddy E. P. *see under* Bernstein K. E., **300**, 74 *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
Reddy E. P., Reynolds R. K., Santos E. and Barbacid M. A point mutation is responsible for the acquisition of transforming properties by the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene, **300**, 149
Redfield A. G. *book review of* NMR in Molecular Biology, (Jardetzky O. and Roberts G. C. K.) **298**, 692
Reeburgh W. S. *see under* Musgrave D. L., **299**, 331
Reeck G. R., Isackson P. J. and Teller D. C. Domain structure in high molecular weight high mobility group nonhistone chromatin proteins, **300**, 76
Reed G. *Editor*, Prescott and Dunn's Industrial Microbiolgoy, *book review by* Pirt S. J. **299**, 379
Reed J. Ageing controversy, *correspondence*, **297**, 356
Reed R. R., Shibuya G. I. and Steitz J. A. Nucleotide sequence of $\gamma\delta$ resolvase gene and demonstration that its gene product acts as a repressor of transcription, **300**, 381
Reed T. E. Living in the past? *correspondence*, **298**, 320
Rees D. J. G. *see under* Choo K. H., **299**, 178
Rees L. V. C. When is a zeolite not a zeolite? *news and views*, **296**, 491
Rees M. J., Begelman M. C., Blandford R. D. and Phinney E. S. Ion-supported tori and the origin of radio jets, **295**, 17
Reese T. S. *see under* Kachar B., **296**, 464
Regoeczi E. *see under* Debanne M. T., **298**, 398
Reichert H. and Wine J. J. Neural mechanisms for serial order in a stereotyped behaviour sequence, **296**, 86
Reid M. R. *see under* Plumley P. W., **300**, 50
Reijnders H. F. R. *see under* Breemen N. van, **299**, 548
Reilly J. G., Ogden R. and Rossi J. J. Isolation of a mouse pseudo tRNA gene encoding CCA — a possible example of reverse flow of genetic information, **300**, 287
Reimers N. J. Cohen–Boyer patent, *correspondence*, **300**, 398 Tangible results, *correspondence*, **297**, 622
Rein G. *see under* Dixey R., **296**, 253
Reineck H.-J. and Singh I. B. Depositional Sedimentary Environments: With Reference to Terrigenous Clastics, *book review by* Selley R. C. **295**, 465
Reiner A. *see under* Erichsen J. T., **295**, 407
Reiner A. M. *see under* Link C. D., **298**, 94
Reingold I. H. *see under* Reingold N., **300**, 463
Reingold N. *Editor*, The Papers of Joseph Henry, Vol. 4: January 1838–December 1840, The Princeton Years, *book review by* Russell C. **295**, 175
Reingold N. and Reingold I. H. *Editors*, Science in America: A Documentary History 1900–1939, *book review by* Pearce Williams L. **300**, 463
Reinhard J. F. Jr *see under* Bannon M. J., **296**, 444
Reinisch C. L., Sing A. P., Waldron J. A. and Kemp J. D. Isolation of malignant and functional Lyl+T-cell clones from B-cell lymphomas, **298**, 176
Reinleitner L. A., Gurnett D. A. and Gallagher D. L. Chorus-related electrostatic bursts in the Earth's outer magnetosphere, **295**, 46 *Erratum* **296**, 371
Reisfeld R. A. Monoclonal antibodies to human malignant melanoma, *news and views*, **298**, 325 *Corrigendum* **300**, 86
Reiter R. and McCormick M. P. SAGE — European ozonesonde comparison, **300**, 337
Reitman M. *see under* Alber S., **298**, 414
Reitz M. S. Jr *see under* Popovic M., **300**, 63
Remaut E. *see under* Kastelein R. A., **295**, 35
Remold H. G. *see under* Liu D. Y., **296**, 78
Renard F. M. Basics of Electron–Positron Collisions, *book review by* Jacob M. **298**, 104
Renaut R. W. *see under* Owen R. B., **298**, 523
Renfrew C. *book review of* Mortimer Wheeler, (Hawkes J.) **296**, 515
Renfrew C. and Wagstaff M. *Editors*, An Island Polity: The Archaeology of Exploitation in Melos, *book review by* Warren P. **300**, 123
Rennie M. J., Edwards R. H. T., Millward D. J., Wolman S. L., Matthews D. E. Effects of Duchenne muscular dystrophy on muscle protein synthesis, **296**, 165
Renouf D. and Davis M. B. Evidence that seals may use echolocation, **300**, 635
Renowden G. Video, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547

Repenning C. A. and Fejfar O. Evidence for earlier date of Ubeidiya, Israel, hominid site, **299**, 344
Repeta D. J. and Gagosian R. B. Carotenoid transformations in coastal marine waters, **295**, 51
Reshef T. *see under* Paparstek Y., **300** 262
Reth M. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **298**, 380
Reuber L., Whitehurch H. and Caron J. M. Setting of gabbroic dykelets in an ophiolitic complex by hydraulic fracturing, **296**, 141
Reuter H., Stevens C. F., Tsien R. W. and Yellen G. Properties of single calcium channels in cardiac cell culture, **297**, 501
Revel M. *see under* Wallach D., **299**, 833
Revenäs B. *see under* Smedegård G., **295**, 327
Rex D. *see under* Coward M. P., **295**, 22
Reyes G. R., Gavis E. R., Buchan A., Raj N. B. K., Hayward G. S. and Pitha P. M. Expression of human β-interferon cDNA under the control of a thymidine kinase promoter from herpes simplex virus, **297**, 598
Reynolds D. C. and Collins T. C. Excitons: Their Properties and Uses, *book review by* Dunn D. **295**, 442
Reynolds J. J. *see under* MacIntyre I., **300**, 460
Reynolds R. K. *see under* Reddy E. P., **300**, 149
Reyss J. L., Marchig V. and Ku T. L. Rapid growth of a deep-sea manganese nodule, **295**, 401
Rhodes G. Inspectorates in British Government: Law Enforcement and Standards of Efficiency, *book review by* Ashby E. **296**, 97
Rhodes J. M. Will the real primary magma please stand up? *news and views*, **296**, 703
Rhodes N. J., Mahendrasingam A., Pigram W. J., Fuller W., Brahms J., Vergne J. and Warren R. A. J. The C conformation is a low salt form of sodium DNA, **296**, 267
Rhodes T. *see under* Buxton G. B., **295**, 583
Rice-Evans P. C. Ball lightning in the laboratory, *correspondence*, **299**, 774
Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E. Point mutations during generation of expression-linked extra copy of trypanosome surface glycoprotein gene, **298**, 676
Rich A. *see under* Gidley D. W., **297**, 639
see under Wang A. H.-J., **299**, 601
Richards E. G. *book review of* Electrophoresis: Theory, Techniques, and Biochemical and Clinical Applications, (Andrews A. T.) **297**, 610
Richards F. M. *see under* Fox R. O. Jr, **300**, 325
Richards G. *see under* Kusakabe M., **299**, 712
Richards G. W. and Vita-Finzi C. Marine deutxny 35,000–25,000 years old in the Chott el Djerid, southern Tunisia, **295**, 54
Richards R. I. *see under* Karin M., **299**, 797
Richards W. G. *book review of* Polyatomic Molecules: Results of ab Initio Calculations, (Mulliken R. S. and Ermler W. C.) **298**, 406
Theochem/Journal of Computational Chemistry, *Journal review*, **299**, 513
Richmond C. R. *see under* Shriner D. S., **296**, 374
Richmond J. E. *see under* Cohen B. J., **296**, 677
Richstone D. O. and Potter M. D. Character of 'prolate' galaxies, **298**, 728
Richter D. *see under* Land H., **295**, 299
Ricker G. R. *see under* Ogawara Y., **295**, 675
Rickinson A. B. *see under* Wallace L. E., **297**, 413
Ridder T. B. *see under* Breemen N. van, **299**, 548
Riding R. Cyanophyte calcification and changes in ocean chemistry, **299**, 814
Ridley M. *book review of* The Foundations of Ethology, (Lorenz K. Z.) **295**, 439
book review of The Masterpiece of Nature, (Bell G.) **297**, 712
Riegel J. A. *book review of* Animal Osmoregulation, (Rankin J. C. and Davenport J.) **295**, 484
book review of Functional Adaptations of Marine Organisms, (Vernberg F. J. and Vernberg W. B. *editors*) **295**, 484
Riegler G. R. The great galactic centre mystery, *news and views*, **297**, 18
Rigby M. *book review of* Physical Chemistry, (Atkins P. W.) **295**, 489
book review of Physical Chemistry, (Bromberg J. P.) **295**, 489
Rigby P. W. J. *book review of* DNA Tumor Viruses, (Tooze J. *editor*) **298**, 406
The oncogenic circle closes, *news and views*, **297**, 451
see under Clayton C. E., **299**, 59
Rijnbeek R. P., Cowley S. W. H., Southwood D. J. and Russell C. T. Observations of reverse polarity flux transfer events at the Earth's dayside magnetopause, **300**, 23
Rimmer D. and Adey M. *book review of* Applications of Soil Physics, (Hillel D.) **295**, 466
book review of Fundamentals of Soil Physics, (Hillel D.) **295**, 466
book review of The Soil Resource: Origin and Behavior, (Jenny H.) **295**, 466
Rinehart J. S. Geysers and Geothermal Energy, *book review by* England P. **295**, 82
Ringel R. *see under* Hamlyn J. M., **300**, 650
Riniker B. *see under* Morris H. R., **300**, 643
Rink T. J. *see under* Glynn I. M., **300**, 576
see under Tsien R. Y., **295**, 68
Rippey B. Sedimentary record of rainfall variations in a sub-humid lake, **296**, 434
Rishbeth H. Europe probes the auroral atmosphere, *news and views*, **295**, 93
Ristau C. A. *book review of* The Unique Animal: The Origin, Nature and Consequences of Human Intelligence, (Davis D. D.) **300**, 137
Ritchie J. N. G. *book review of* Metalithic Science: Ancient Mathematics and Astronomy in North-West Europe, (Heggie D. C.) **296**, 373
Rittner C. *see under* Roos M. H., **298**, 854
Rivers J. Appetite, *Journal review*, **299**, 502
book review of Vitamin C. The Mysterious Redox-System — A Trigger of Life? (Nobile S. and Woodhill J. M.) **299**, 760
book review of Vitamin C in Health and Disease, (Basu T. K. and Schorah C. J.) **299**, 760
book review of Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid), (Counsell J. N. and Hornig D. H. *editors*) **299**, 760
Rivier J. *see under* Sutton R. E., **297**, 331
Rivier J., Spiess J., Thorner M. and Vale W. Characterization of a growth hormone-releasing factor from a human pancreatic islet tumour, **300**, 276
Robberson D. L. *see under* Calabretta B., **296**, 219
Robbins K. C. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
Robert A. *see under* Montesano R., **296**, 651
Robert K.-H. *see under* Gahrton G., **297**, 513
Robert-Gurroff M. *see under* Popovic M., **300**, 63
Roberts A. B., Anzano M. A., Lamb L. C., Smith J. M., Frolik C. A., Marquardt H., Todaro G. J. and Sporn M. B. Isolation from murine sarcoma cells of novel transforming growth factors potentiated by EGF, **295**, 417
Roberts D. R., Alecrim W. D., Heller J. M., Ehrhardt S. R. and Lima J. B. Male *Eufriesia purpurata*, a DDT-collecting euglossine bee in Brazil, **297**, 62
Roberts E. B. *et al. Editors*, Biomedical Innovation, *book review by* Bunker J. P., Fowles J. **298**, 405
Roberts G. C. K. *see under* Jardetzky O., **298**, 692
Roberts J. M. *see under* Barnes P. J., **299**, 444
Roberts T. M. and Hibbert D. B. Field stimulated exoelectron emission from borosilicate glass, **297**, 42
Robertson D. J. *see under* Burbidge P. W., **300**, 623
Robertson M. Gene rearrangement and the generation of diversity, *news and views*, **297**, 184
Learning, forgetting and the cell biology of memory, *news and views*, **300**, 219
The evolutionary past of the major histocompatibility complex and the future of cellular immunology, *news and views*, **297**, 629
The unregenerate nervous system, *news and views*, **295**, 553
Robins G. V. *see under* Griffiths D. R., **300**, 435
Robinson A. H. Early Thematic Mapping in the History of Cartography, *book review by* Tyacke S. **300**, 125
Robinson A. and Spooner E. T. C. Source of the detrital components of uraniferous conglomerates, Quirke ore zone, Elliot Lake, Ontario, Canada, **299**, 622
Robinson D. *see under* Burckle L. H., **299**, 435
Robinson I. K. and Harrison S. C. Structure of the expanded state of tomato bushy stunt virus, **297**, 563
Robinson N. L., Cox P. M. and Greengard P. Glutamate regulates adenylate cyclase and guanylate cyclase activities in an isolated membrane preparation from insect muscle, **296**, 354
Robinson P. J. *see under* Cook R. E., **299**, 674
Robinson T. *see under* Kopka H., **295**, 680
Roca Cortes T. *see under* Claverie A., **299**, 704
Rochaix J.-D. and van Dillewijn J. Transformation of the green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* with yeast DNA, **296**, 70
Rodbard D. *see under* Shimohigashi Y., **297**, 333
Rodell C. F. *see under* Flexon P. D., **298**, 672
Roder J. C., Helfand S. L., Werkmeister J., McGarry R., Beaumont T. J. and Duwe A. Oxygen intermediates are triggered early in the cytolytic pathway of human NK cells, **298**, 569
Rodger A. S. *see under* Dudeney J. R., **295**, 307
Rodgers L. J. Light experience and asymmetry of brain function in chickens, **297**, 223
Rodgers M. *book review of* Wiley: One Hundred and Seventy five Years of Publishing, (Hammond Moore J.) **300**, 87
Rodhe H. *see under* Charlson R. J., **295**, 683
Rodrigues M. M. *see under* Yoon J.-W., **296**, 566
Rodriguez L. F. and Moran J. M. Neutral hydrogen associated with the planetary nebula NGC6302, **299**, 323
Roe D. A. The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic Periods in Britain, *book review by* Mellars P. **295**, 268
Rogers D. C. *see under* Conn P. M., **296**, 653
Rogers D. T. *see under* Haber J. E., **296**, 768
Rogers J. C. Oceanic plateaus as meteorite impact signatures, **299**, 341
Rogers N. W. and Hawkesworth C. J. Proterozoic age and cumulate origin for granulite xenoliths, Lesotho, **299**, 409
Rognes S. E. *see under* Bright S. W. J., **299**, 278
Rohlf J. F. *see under* Sokal R. R., **297**, 442
Rojko J. L., Hoover E. A., Quackenbush S. L. and Olsen R. G. Reactivation of latent feline leukaemia virus infection, **298**, 385
Rollins-Smith L. A. and Cohen N. Self-pituitary grafts are not rejected by frogs deprived of their pituitary anlagen as embryos, **299**, 820
Rolls B. J. and Rolls E. T. Thirst, *book review by* Phillips M. I. **297**, 344
Rolls E. T. *see under* Rolls B. J. **297**, 344
Römer D., Büscher H. H., Hill R. C., Maurer R., Petcher T. J., Zeugner H., Benson W., Finner E., Milkowski W. and Thies P. W. An opioid benzodiazepine, **298**, 759
Romey G. and Lazdunski M. Lipid-soluble toxins thought to be specific for Na^+ channels block Ca^{2+} channels in neuronal cells, **297**, 79
Romig J. H. *see under* Evans D. R., **299**, 236
Rommelaere J. *see under* Mousset S., **300**, 537
Romoser W. S. The Science of Entomology, *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **295**, 483
Ronan C. Deep Space, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300**, 564
Roos M. H., Mollenhauer E., Démant P. and Rittner C. A molecular basis for the two locus model of human complement component C4, **298**, 854
Ropers H. H. and Wiberg U. Evidence for X-linkage and non-inactivation of steroid sulphatase locus in wood lemming, **296**, 766
Rose C. *see under* Quach T. T., **298**, 373
Rose J. *book review of* Climatic Geomorphology, (Budel J.) **300**, 781
Rose M. R. *see under* Sapienza C., **299**, 182
Rose R. M. *see under* Hindmarsh J. L., **296**, 162
see under Hindmarsh J. L., **299**, 375
Rosen F. S. *book review of* Clinical Aspects of Immunology, (Lachmann P. J. and Peters D. K. *editors*) **299**, 94
see under Hostetter M. K., **298**, 72
Rosen J. M. *see under* Hofmann D. J., **297**, 120
Rosen O. M. and Krebs E. G. *Editors*, Protein Phosphorylation, *book review by* England P. J. **295**, 442
Rosenberg M. *see under* Zasloff M., **300** 81
Rosenberg N. *see under* Alt F. W., **296**, 325
Rosenberg R. *see under* El-Daoushy F., **296**, 429
Rosenberger A. L. Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*—Reply, *matters arising*, **298**, 201
Rosenblum E. E. US spoken, *correspondence*, **295**, 540
Rosenfeld M. G. *see under* Amara S. G., **298**, 240
see under Murdoch G. H., **300**, 192
see under Palmiter R. D., **300**, 611
Rosenmann E., Kreis C., Thompson R. G., Dobbs M., Hamerton J. L. and Wrogemann K. Analysis of fibroblast proteins from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, **298**, 563
Rosner R. Activity in red-dwarf stars, *news and views*, **299**, 680
book review of Solar Flare Magnetohydrodynamics, (Priest E. R. *editor*) **298**, 693
Rosner R., Zweibel E. and Trimble V. Plasma astrophysics at Santa Barbara, *news and views*, **299**, 579
Ross B. D. *see under* Radda G. K., **295**, 608
Ross R. G. *see under* Hubbard S. R., **295**, 682
Ross W. C. J. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **297**, 594
Rossi H. H. Complicating SI, *correspondence*, **298**, 320
Rossi J. J. *see under* Reilly J. G., **300**, 287
Rossier J. Opioid peptides have found their roots, *news and views*, **298**, 221
Rossignol-Strick M. *see under* Van Campo E., **296**, 56
Rossignol-Strick M., Nesteroff W., Olive P. and Vergnaud-Grazzini C. After the deluge: Mediterranean stagnation and sapropel formation, **295**, 105
Rost J. D. *see under* Ginzburg L. R., **296**, 610
Rostron A. CAB taxed, *correspondence*, **300**, 102
Rotberg R. I. and Rabb T. K. *Editors*, Climate and History, *book review by* Schneider S. H. **298**, 499
Roth E. *see under* Grummt I., **296**, 173
Roth J. *see under* Montesano R., **296**, 651
Roth R. H. *see under* Bannon M. J., **296**, 444
Röttger J. Gravity waves seeding ionospheric irregularities, *news and views*, **296**, 111
Rougeon F. *see under* Ollo R., **296**, 761
see under Panthier J.-J., **298**, 90
Round F. E. The Ecology of Algae, *book review by* Whitton B. **297**, 521
Rousseau D. *see under* Allègre C. J., **296**, 732
Rousseau D. L. *see under* Kitagawa T., **298**, 869
Rout A. E. Boldly going, *correspondence*, **297**, 622
Protein evolution, *correspondence*, **296**, 192
Rowan-Robinson M. Cosmology, *book review by* Silk J. **295**, 461
SERC and South Africa, *correspondence*, **299**, 574
see under Tarbet P. W., **298**, 711
Rowe M. *see under* Wallace L. E., **297**, 413
Rowell H. F. *book review of* Sense Organs, (Laverack M. S. and Cosens D. J. *editors*) **296**, 97
Rowell N. R. *book review of* Tissue Repair and Regeneration. Handbook of Inflammation, (Glynn L. E. *editor*) **296**, 874
Rowlands D. J. *see under* Bittle J. L., **298**, 30
Rowley J. *see under* Forman D., **300**, 403
Roy K. I. *see under* Temple G. F., **296**, 537
Roy R. *see under* Komarneni S., **299**, 707
Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F. Reduction in plasma calcium during exercise in man—Reply, *matters arising*, **299**, 658
Rubery P. *book review of* The Biochemistry of Plants: A Comprehensive Treatise, (Stumpf P. K. and Conn E. E. *editors*) **299**, 762
Rubin R. P. Calcium and Cellular Secretion, *book review by* Petersen O. H. **299**, 285
Rubinstein S. L. *see under* Auker C. R., **297**, 583
Ruddon R. W. Cancer Biology, *book review by* Harnden D. G. **297**, 714
Ruderman M. A. *see under* Alpar M. A., **300**, 728
Rudolph A. *see under* Maresch W. V., **296**, 731
Ruegg J. C. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395
Ruf K. *see under* Martin R. N., **296**, 632
Rule S. A. *see under* Arndt U. W., **298**, 835
Rumsby P. T. *see under* Cole A. J., **299**, 329
Rupp W. D. *see under* Sancar A., **298**, 96
Ruse M. *book review of* Against Biological Determinism, **297**, 343
Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies, *book review by* Eldredge N. **296**, 508
Is Science Sexist? And Other Problems in the Biological Sciences, *book review by* Beckwith J. **295**, 631
book review of The Shaping of Man: Philosophical Aspects of Sociobiology, (Trigg R.) **300**, 135
book review of Towards a Liberatory Biology, **297**, 343
Rush R. A., Crouch M. F., Morris C. P. and Gannon B. J. Neural regulation of muscarinic receptors in chick expansor secundariorum muscle, **296**, 569
Russel C. T. *see under* Pérez-de-Tejada H., **299**, 325
Russell C. *book review of* The Papers of Joseph Henry, Vol. 4: January 1838–December 1840, The Princeton Years, (Reingold N. *editor*) **295**, 175
Russell J. A. *book review of* Between Science and Values, (Graham L. R.) **296**, 500
Russell C. T. *see under* Cloutier P. A., **296**, 20
see under Hoppe M. M., **295**, 41
see under Rijnbeek R. P., **300**, 23
Russell C. T., Hoppe M. M. and Livesey W. A. Overshoots in planetary bow shocks, **296**, 45
Rust W. D. and Doviak R. J. Radar research on thunderstorms and lightning, *review article*, **297**, 461
Rutishauser U. *see under* Grumet M., **295**, 693
Rutter W. J. *see under* Bell G. I., **295**, 31
see under Craik C. S., **299**, 180
see under Valenzuela P., **298**, 347
Rybach L. and Muffler L. J. P. *Editors*, Geothermal Systems: Principles and Case Histories, *book review by* England P. **295**, 82
Rychtman A. C. *see under* Finston H. L., **299**, 472
Rycroft M. J. Analysing atmospheric carbon dioxide levels, *news and views*, **295**, 190
Ionospheric hole caused by rocket engine, *news and views*, **297**, 537
Rydeheard D. E. and Mycroft A. Propaganda wars, *correspondence*, **296**, 700
Ryder B.-J. *see under* Dixon K., **296**, 672
Ryder G. Siderophiles in the Brachina meteorite: impact melting? **299**, 805
Sabadini R., Yuen D. A. and Boschi E. Interaction of cryospheric forcings with rotational dynamics has consequences for ice ages, **296**, 338
Sacco B. *see under* Wills R. D., **296**, 723
Saccone C., Lanave C., Attimonelli M. and Simpson G. Sequence software, *correspondence*, **298**, 8
Sachs C. *see under* Vincent S. R., **298**, 65
Sachs L. *see under* Gootwine E., **299**, 63
Sacks I. S. *see under* Brown L., **299**, 718
Sadar M. H. Turkish rights, *correspondence*, **297**, 260

Saenger W. *see under* Heinemann U., **299,** 27
Saenger W., Betzel Ch., Hingerty B. and Brown G. M. Flip-flop hydrogen bonding in a partially disordered system, **296,** 581
Sagal T. *see under* Shiroishi T., **300,** 370
Sagan C. and Dermott S. F. The tide in the seas of Titan, **300,** 731
Sage B. *see under* Hosking E., **300,** 556
Sage R. D. *see under* Ferris S. D., **295,** 163
Saibil H. Rival transmitters in visual transduction, *news and views,* **297,** 106
Sakharov A. A letter to Soviet scientists, *correspondence,* **297,** 355
Sala B. *see under* Coltorti M., **300,** 173
Salemme F. R. Cooperative motion and hydrogen exchange stability in protein β-sheets, **299,** 754
Saliot A. *see under* Marty J.-C., **298,** 144
Salo A. C. *see under* Keating A., **298,** 280
Salthe S. N. Original life, *correspondence,* **295,** 452
Samallo J. *see under* van den Boogaart P., **298,** 187
Sambrook J. *see under* Gething M.-J., **300,** 598
Samuelsson B. *see under* Smedegård G., **295,** 327
Sampsell B. and Sims S. Effect of *adh* genotype and heat stress on alcohol tolerance in *Drosophila melanogaster,* **296,** 853
San R. H. C. *see under* Stich H. F., **296,** 100
Sancar A., Sancar G. B., Rupp W. D., Little J. W. and Mount D. W. LexA protein inhibits transcription of the *E. coli uvrA* gene *in vitro,* **298,** 96
Sancar G. B. *see under* Sancar A., **298,** 96
Sanchez A. *see under* Garcia-Sancho J., **296,** 744
Sanchez Y. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **295,** 158
Sandbach F. Principles of Pollution Control, *book review by* White E. **298,** 778
Sandermann H. Helical liposomes, *correspondence,* **296,** 486
Sanders C. J. *see under* Kennedy J. S., **295,** 263
Sanders J. *see under* Keating A., **298,** 280
Sanderson T. J. O. Direct gravimetric detection of magma movements at Mount Etna, **297,** 487
Sanes J. R. *see under* Wigston D. J., **299,** 464
Sanes J. R. and Cheney J. M. Lectin binding reveals a synapse-specific carbohydrate in skeletal muscle, **300,** 646
Sanford P. W. *see under* Siegmund O. H. W., **295,** 678
Santamaria M. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298,** 529
Santos E. *see under* McBride O. W., **300,** 773
see under Pulciani S., **300,** 539
see under Reddy E. P., **300,** 149
Santos E., Tronick S. R., Aaronson S. A., Pulciani S. and Barbacid M. T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene is an activated form of the normal human homologue of BALB- and Harvey-MSV transforming genes, **298,** 343
Santos T. *see under* Zasloff M., **295,** 533
see under Zasloff M., **300** 81
Sapienza C. and Doolittle W. F. Unusual physical organization of the *Halobacterium* genome, **295,** 384
Sapienza C., Rose M. R. and Doolittle W. F. High-frequency genomic rearrangements involving archaebacterial repeat sequence elements, **299,** 182
Sarasse M. *see under* Walker J. E., **298,** 867
Sarill W. J. *see under* Cohen J. M., **298,** 829
Sarkar D. K. *see under* Fink G., **298,** 270
Sarngadharan M. G. *see under* Popovic M., **300,** 63
Sarnthein M. *see under* Tetzlaff G., **296,** 779
Sarthy A. *see under* Brinster R. L., **296,** 39
Sartore S., Gorza L. and Schiaffino S. Fetal myosin heavy chains in regenerating muscle, **298,** 294
Sasazuki T. and Uno H. Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease—Reply, *matters arising,* **295,** 629
Satchwell J. Fire, *book review by* Newmark P. **300,** 547
Sato C. *see under* Kuroiwa T., **298,** 481
Sato E. *see under* Miyauchi T., **299,** 168
Sato T. ESR dating of planktonic foraminifera, **300,** 518
Sattler G. L. *see under* Althaus F. R., **300,** 366
Sauer G. *see under* Amtmann E., **296,** 675
Sauer R. T. *see under* Pabo C. O., **298,** 441
Sauer R. T., Yocum R. R., Doolittle R. F., Lewis M. and Pabo C. O. Homology among DNA-binding proteins suggests use of a conserved super-secondary structure, **298,** 447
Saunders D. S. Insect Clocks, *book review by* Brady J. **299,** 662
Saunders G. F. *see under* Calabretta B., **296,** 219
Saunders J. C. *see under* Wright L. J., **295,** 415
Saunders P. T. *book review of* Biometry: The Principles and Practice of Statistics in Biological Research, (Sokal R. R. and Rohlf J. F.) **297,** 442
Saunders J. R. Chromosomal rearrangements in gonococcal pathogenicity, *news and views,* **299,** 781
Sawkins F. J. *book review of* Mineral Deposits and Global Tectonic Settings, (Mitchell A. H. G. and Garson M. S.) **297,** 609
Sawyer L. and James M. N. G. Carboxyl–carboxylate interactions in proteins, **295,** 79
Saxena Q. B. *see under* Saxena R. K., **295,** 240
Saxena R. K., Saxena Q. B. and Adler W. H. Defective T-cell response in beige mutant mice, **295,** 240
Sayre D. *see under* Dodson G., **296,** 180
Scatton B. and Lehmann J. N-methyl-D-aspartate-type receptors mediate striatal ^{3}H-acetylcholine release evoked by excitatory amino acids, **297,** 422
Scazzocchio C. *see under* Davies R. W., **300,** 719
Scearce R. *see under* Eisenbarth G. S., **300** 264
Schaadt M. *see under* Schwab U., **299,** 65
Schachter D. *see under* Flamm M., **298,** 290
Schaeffer J. *see under* Hamlyn J. M., **300,** 650
Schaller H. *see under* Will H., **299,** 740
Schapiro M. *see under* Weir D., **296,** 521
Schärer U. and Allègre C. J. Uranium-lead system in fragments of a single zircon grain, **295,** 583
Schatzman E. Pole imprisoned, *correspondence,* **300,** 680
Schauble C. C. *see under* Carr T. D., **296,** 372
Schauble J. J. *see under* Carr T. D., **296,** 372
Schell J. The Fate of the Earth, *book review by* Maddox J. **297,** 519
see under De Greve H., **300,** 752
Schellekens H. *see under* Weissman C., **298,** 301
see under Will H., **299,** 740
Schenck P. A. *see under* van Graas G., **296,** 59
see under van Graas G., **299,** 437
Scherer S., Mann C. and Davis R. W. Reversion of a promoter deletion in yeast, **298,** 815
Scherrer K. *see under* Moreau J., **295,** 260
Scherrer P. H., Wilcox J. M., Christensen-Dalsgaard J. and Gough D. Observation of additional low-degree 5-min modes of solar oscillation, **297,** 312
Schiaffino S. *see under* Sartore S., **298,** 294
Schild G. C. *see under* Minor P. D., **299,** 109
see under Webster R. G., **296,** 115
Schiller P. H. Central connections of the retinal ON and OFF pathways, **297,** 580
Schiller P. W. and DiMaio J. Opiate receptor subclasses differ in their conformational requirements, **297,** 74
Schilling J.-G., Meyer P. S. and Kingsley R. H. Evolution of the Iceland hotspot, **296,** 313
Schilperoort R. A. *see under* Krens F. A., **296,** 72
Schimke Robert T. *Editor,* Gene Amplification, *book review by* Gall Joseph G. **298,** 876
Schimmel P. *see under* Starzyk R. M., **298,** 136
Schindel D. E. Deme histories are not species' histories, *news and views,* **299,** 490
The gaps in the fossil record, *news and views,* **297,** 282
Schirrmacher V. *see under* Dennis J., **300,** 274
Schlager H. *see under* Arnold F., **297,** 371
Schlumpberger J. M. *see under* Scofield V. L., **295,** 499
Schmale H. *see under* Land H., **295,** 299
Schmaljohn A. L., Johnson E. D., Dalrymple J. M. and Cole G. A. Non-neutralizing monoclonal antibodies can prevent lethal alphavirus encephalitis, **297,** 70
Schmidt V. *see under* Coltorti M., **300,** 173
Schmidt W. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298,** 529
Schnapf J. L. and Copenhagen D. R. Differences in the kinetics of rod and cone synaptic transmission, **296,** 862
Corrigendum **299,** 89
Schneider S. H. *book review of* Climate and History, (Rotberg R. I. and Rabb T. K. *editors*) **298,** 499
book review of Climate and History: Studies in Past Climates and Their Impact on Man, (Wigley T. M. L., Ingram M. J., Farmer G. *editors*) **298,** 499
see under Thompson S. L., **295,** 645
Schneiderman A. M., Matsumoto S. G. and Hildebrand J. G. Trans-sexually grafted antennae influence development of sexually dimorphic neurones in moth brain, **298,** 844
Schnitzerling H. J. *see under* Sutherst R. W., **295,** 320
Schoch R. M. Gaps in the fossil record: Fossils and stratigraphy, *news and views,* **299,** 490
Schoell M. and Wellmer F. W. Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in Precambrian organic carbon—Reply, *matters arising,* **295,** 172
Schoeninger M. J. and DeNiro M. J. Carbon isotope ratios of apatite from fossil bone cannot be used to reconstruct diets of animals, **297,** 577
Schoenle E., Zapf J., Humbel R. E. and Froesch E. R. Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates growth in hypophysectomized rats, **296,** 252
Scholey J. *see under* Drenckhahn D., **300,** 531
Schoolnik G. *see under* Edén C. S., **298,** 560
Schopf T. J. M. Man mismeasured, *correspondence,* **297,** 98
Schorah C. J. Vitamin C reviewed, *correspondence,* **300,** 476
see under Basu T. K., **299,** 760
Schrader J. W. *see under* Boyd A. W., **297,** 691
Schramm D. N. *see under* Crawford M., **298,** 538
Schubert G. and Yuen D. A. Initiation of ice age: by creep instability and surging of the East Antarctic ice sheet, **296,** 127
Schulz-Schaeffer J. Cytogenetics: Plants, Animals, Humans, *book review by* Ashburner M. **295,** 477
Schuster T. M. *see under* Steckert J. J., **299,** 32
Schütz G. *see under* Land H., **295,** 299
Schwab U., Stein H., Gerdes J., Lemke H., Kirchner H., Schaadt M. and Diehl V. Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for Hodgkin and Sternberg–Reed cells of Hodgkin's disease and a subset of normal lymphoid cells, **299,** 65
Schwander J. *see under* Neftel A., **295,** 220
Schwarcz H. P. and Skoflek I. New dates for the Tata, Hungary archaeological site, **295,** 590
Schwartz A. *see under* Adams R. J., **296,** 167
Schwartz J. C. *see under* Quach T., **298,** 373
Schwartz J. H. *see under* Kandel E. R., **295,** 474
Schwartz K. *see under* Butler-Browne G. S., **299,** 830
Schwartz M. *see under* Hall M. N., **295,** 616
Schwartz M. I. and Goldman-Rakic P. S. Single cortical neurones have axon collaterals to ipsilateral and contralateral cortex in fetal and adult primates, **299,** 154
Schwartz R. H. The nature of immune response gene defects, *news and views,* **295,** 455
see under Glimcher L. H., **298,** 283
Schwarz H. J. *et al. Editors,* Laser Interaction and Related Plasma Phenomena, *book review by* Key M. H. **295,** 84
Schwarz U. *see under* Markiewicz Z., **297,** 702
Schweigerer L., Bhakdi S. and Teschemacher H. Specific non-opiate binding sites for human β-endorphin on the terminal complex of human complement, **296,** 572
Sclar G. *see under* Ohzawa I., **298,** 266
Scofield V. L., Schlumpberger J. M., West L. A. and Weissman I. L. Protochordate allorecognition is controlled by a MHC-like gene system, **295,** 499 *Erratum* **296,** 371
Scollay R. Adult thymectomy does not alter the proportion of T cells of the Ly 123 subclass, **300,** 529
Scolnick E. M. *see under* Chang E. H., **297,** 479
see under Chattopadhyay S. K., **296,** 361
see under Tabin C. J., **300,** 143
Scott C. No "remote viewing", *correspondence,* **298,** 414
Scott C. L., Mushinski J. F., Huppi K., Weigert M. and Potter M. Amplification of immunoglobulin λ constant genes in populations of wild mice, **300,** 757
Scott E. R. D. Isotopic anomalies in meteorites, *news and views,* **297,** 361
Scott G. C. *see under* Bright S. W. J., **295,** 592
Scott R. D. *see under* MacKenzie A. B., **299,** 613
Scott R. W. *see under* Low D. A., **298,** 476
Scott S. D. *see under* York D., **300,** 52
Scott T. A. *book review of* The Biochemists' Songbook, (Baum H.) **296,** 513
Scrutton M. C. *see under* Knight D. E., **296,** 256
Seaburg K. G. *see under* Wharton R. A. Jr, **295,** 403
Sears T. A. *see under* Pender M. P., **296,** 860
Sears T. A., Berger A. J. and Phillipson E. A. Reciprocal tonic activation of inspiratory and expiratory motoneurones by chemical drives, **299,** 728
Sebacher D. I. *see under* Harriss R. C., **297,** 673
Sedell J. R. *see under* Baross J. A., **296,** 49
Sedgwick S. G. and Yarranton G. T. How cells in distress use SOS, *news and views,* **296,** 606
Seeberg E. *see under* Evensen G., **296,** 773
Seeburg P. *see under* Gubler U., **295,** 206
Seeburg P. H. *see under* Chen E. Y., **299,** 529
see under Comb M., **295,** 663
Seeley N. J. *see under* Griffiths D. R., **300,** 435
Seewaldt E. and Stackebrandt E. Partial sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA and the phylogeny of *Prochloron,* **295,** 618
Segall J. Disarmament ideas, *correspondence,* **299,** 102
Preventing wars, *correspondence,* **300,** 10
Segall J. E., Manson M. D. and Berg H. C. Signal processing times in bacterial chemotaxis, **296,** 855
Segall R. L. *see under* Lewis R. A., **299,** 140
Segawa A. *see under* Hiramatsu K., **296,** 666
Seidman J. G. *see under* Evans G. A., **300,** 755
see under Margulies D. H., **295,** 168
Seidman J. and Max E. E. Back to basics, *correspondence,* **297,** 532
Seifritz W., Köhler P. and Stepanek J. Tanks are unsafe, *correspondence,* **299,** 390
Seiki M. *see under* Henckes G., **299,** 268
Sekiguchi M. *see under* Oeda K., **298,** 98
Selak I. *see under* Moonen G., **298,** 753
Selby M. J. *see under* Bell G. I., **295,** 31
Self S. and Sparks R. S. J. *Editors,* Tephra Studies, *book review by* Francis P. W. **296,** 276
Sellers R. M. *see under* Buxton G. B., **295,** 583
Selley R. C. *book review of* Depositional Sedimentary Environments: With Reference to Terrigenous Clastics, (Reineck H.-E. and Singh I. B.) **295,** 465
book review of Sedimentary Petrology: An Introduction, (Tucker M. E.) **295,** 465
book review of Sedimentology of Shale: Study Guide and Reference Source, (Potter P. E., Maynard J. B., Pryor W. A.) **295,** 465
Selsing E. *see under* Miller J., **295,** 428
Selwyn M. J. *book review of* Mitochondria, (Tzagoloff A.) **299,** 190
Seminara R. *see under* D'Amelio R., **298,** 72
Semm K. *see under* Hafez E. S. E., **296,** 785
Sen A. *see under* Williams W. P., **296,** 175
Sen G. Composition of basaltic liquids generated from a partially depleted lherzolite at 9 kbar pressure, **299,** 336
Seno T. *see under* Kozu T., **298,** 180
Serafini-Fracassini A. *see under* Knox P., **295,** 614
Seror-Laurent S. J. *see under* Henckes G., **299,** 268
Serra J. Image Analysis and Mathematical Morphology, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **298,** 498
Sessler J. L. *see under* Perutz M. F., **295,** 535
Setchell K. D. R. *see under* Axelson M., **298,** 659
Setlow R. B. *book review of* The Molecular Theory of Radiation Biology, (Chadwick K. H. and Leenhouts H. P.) **297,** 440
Sevink J. *see under* Coltorti M., **300,** 173
Sexton J. P. *see under* Orkin S. H., **296,** 627
see under Orkin S. H., **300,** 768
Sexton M. *book review of* Abscission, (Addicott F. T.) **300,** 665
Seyfarth R. M. *book review of* The Human Primate, (Passingham R.) **300,** 121
Seymour C. A. *see under* Lew V. L., **296,** 742
Shaanan B. The iron–oxygen bond in human oxyhaemoglobin, **296,** 683
Shabad A. E. and Usov V. V. γ-Quanta capture by magnetic field and pair creation suppression in pulsars, **295,** 215
Shafritz D. A. *see under* Shouval D., **298,** 567
Shaham J. *see under* Alpar M. A., **300,** 728
Shakesby R. A. *see under* Campbell S., **300,** 249
Shall S. *see under* Creissen D., **296,** 271
see under Farzaneh F., **300,** 362
Shallis M. On Time: An Investigation into Scientific Knowledge and Human Experience, *book review by* Atkins P. W. **300,** 133
Shandarin S. F. *see under* Zeldovich Ya B., **300,** 407
Shani M. *see under* Zakut R., **298,** 857
Shanks I. A. *see under* Pitt C. W., **297,** 22
Shapiro L. J. *see under* Migeon B. R., **299,** 838
Shapiro S. Z. *see under* Majiwa P. A. O., **297,** 514
Sharma V. P. and Mehrotra K. N. Malaria resurgence, *correspondence,* **300,** 212
Return of malaria, *correspondence,* **298,** 210
Sharma Y. P. *see under* Singhvi A. K., **295,** 313
Sharman M. *book review of* Kilimanjaro, (Reader J.) **300,** 554
Sharp G. S. *see under* Hennam J. F., **297,** 80
Sharp P. A. *see under* Lemischka I., **300,** 330
Sharpe L. T. From shilling prisms to digitized images, *news and views,* **300,** 319
Shatz C. J. and Kliot M. Prenatal misrouting of the retinogeniculate pathway in Siamese cats, **300,** 525
Shaw G. E. Evidence for a central Eurasian source area of Arctic haze in Alaska, **299,** 815
Shaw G. and Weber K. Differential expression of neurofilament triplet proteins in brain development, **298,** 277
Shaw R. W. Jr, Binkowski F. S. and Courtney W. J. Aerosols of high chlorine concentration transported into central and eastern United States, **296,** 229
Shaw S. *see under* van Leeuwen A., **298,** 565
Shawhan S. D. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296,** 193
Shay J. W. *see under* Clark M. A., **295,** 605
Sheehan J. C. The Enchanted Ring: The Untold Story of Penicillin, *book review by* Cornforth J. W. **300,** 126
Sheeley Jr N. R., Howard R. A., Koomen M. J. and Michels D. J. Coronagraphic observations of two new sungrazing comets, **300,** 239
Sheeley N. R. Jr. *see under* Woo R., **300,** 157
Sheetz M. P., Febbroriello P. and Koppel D. E. Triphosphoinositide increases glycoprotein lateral mobility in erythrocyte membranes, **296,** 91
Sheffield T. *see under* Conn P. M., **296,** 653
Sheldon R. A. and Kochi J. K. Metal-catalyzed Oxidations of Organic Compounds, *book review by* Norman R. O. C. **297,** 711
Sheldrick E. L. *see under* Flint A. P. F., **297,** 587
Shen M. A. *see under* Chien J. C. W., **299,** 608
Shen Y. R. Recent advances in optical bistability, *news and views,* **299,** 779
Sheppard N. *book review of* High Resolution Spectroscopy, (Hollas J. M.) **299,** 846
Sheppeard H. *see under* Lea D. J., **295,** 184

Sher A. and Snary D. Specific inhibition of the morphogenesis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* by a monoclonal antibody, **300**, 639
Sher B. T. *see under* Goodenow R. S., **300**, 231
Sher M. A. and Primack J. R. Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements—Reply, *matters arising*, **299**, 873
Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements—Reply, *matters arising*, **299**, 187
Sherman L. A. Recognition of conformational determinants on H–2 by cytolytic T lymphocytes, **297**, 511
Sherman P. D. Colour Vision in the Nineteenth Century: The Young–Helmholtz–Maxwell Theory, *book review by* Mollon J. D. **297**, 85
Sherman S. M. *see under* Sur M., **300**, 183
Sherratt D. J. Incorrect colicin sequence, *matters arising*, **300**, 294
see under Kitts P. A., **295**, 626
Sherrill J. M. *see under* Mirsalis J. C., **295**, 322
Sherrington D. *book review of* The Theory of Magnetism I: Statics and Dynamics, (Mattis D. C.) **295**, 354
Sherrington M. R. *see under* Jameson R. F., **300**, 152
Sherwood P. J. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
Shevach E. M. *see under* Clark R. B., **295**, 412
Shewmaker C. K. *see under* Grosveld G. C., **295**, 120
Shi Y. *see under* Wang C., **298**, 553
Shibata T. *see under* Ohtani T., **299**, 86
Shibuya G. I. *see under* Reed R. R., **300**, 381
Shibuya T. and Mak T. W. A host gene controlling early anaemia or polycythaemia induced by Friend erythroleukaemia virus, **296**, 577
Shick J. M. *see under* Dykens J. A., **297**, 579
Shih C. *see under* Parada L. F., **297**, 474
Shils E. *see under* Daalder H., **300**, 295
Shimizu A. *see under* Taniguchi M., **298**, 172
Shimizu A., Hamaguchi Y., Yaoita Y., Moriwaki K., Kondo K. and Honjo T. Japanese wild mouse, *Mus musculus molossinus*, has duplicated immunoglobulin γ2a genes, **298**, 82
Shimizu H. *see under* Yano M., **299**, 557
Shimizu K. *see under* Goldfarb M., **296**, 404
see under Taparowsky E., **300**, 762
Shimizu N. *see under* Allègre C. J., **296**, 732
Shimohigashi Y., Costa T., Chen H.-C. and Rodbard D. Dimeric tetrapeptide enkephalins display extraordinary selectivity for the δ opiate receptor, **297**, 333
Shimotohno K. and Temin H. M. Loss of intervening sequences in genomic mouse α-globin DNA inserted in an infectious retrovirus vector, **299**, 265
Shindo H. and Huang P. M. Role of Mn (IV) oxide in abiotic formation of humic substances in the environment, **298**, 363
Shinnick T. M. *see under* Bittle J. L., **298**, 30
Shiroishi T., Sagai T. and Moriwaki K. A new wild-derived *H–2* haplotype enhancing *K–1A* recombination, **300**, 370
Shoemaker W. J. *see under* Staunton D. A., **299**, 72
Shoji H. and Langway C. C. Jr Air hydrate inclusions in fresh ice core, **298**, 548
Sholkovitz E. R., Carey A. E. and Cochran J. K. Aquatic chemistry of plutonium in seasonally anoxic lake waters, **300**, 159
Shouval D., Shafritz D. A., Zurawski V. R. Jr, Isselbacher K. J. and Wands J. R. Immunotherapy in nude mice of human hepatoma using monoclonal antibodies against hepatitis B virus, **298**, 567
Shoyab M., Warren T. C. and Todaro G. J. Phorbol-12, 13-diester 12-ester hydrolase may prevent tumour promotion by phorbol diesters in skin, **295**, 152
Shrager P. and Lo M.-V. C. Influence of ionic current on Na^+ channel gating in crayfish giant axon, **296**, 450
Shriner D. S., Richmond C. R. and Lindberg S. E. *Editors*, Atmospheric Sulfur Deposition: Environmental Impact and Health Effects, *book review by* Lovelock **296**, 374
Shultz L. D., Sweet H. O., Davisson M. T. and Coman D. R. '*Wasted*', a new mutant of the mouse with abnormalities characteristic of ataxia telangiectasia, **297**, 402
Shykind B. *see under* Evans G. A., **300**, 755
Sibatani A. Japanese IQ, *correspondence*, **299**, 102
Siedler G. *see under* Käse R. H., **300**, 245
Siegel M. D. *see under* Turner S., **296**, 841
Siegelbaum S. A., Camardo J. S. and Kandel E. R. Serotonin and cyclic AMP close single K^+ channels in *Aplysia* sensory neurones, **299**, 413
Siegl H. *see under* Payne T. G., **296**, 160
Siegmund O. H. W., Culhane J. L., Mason I. M. and Sanford P. W. Individual electrons detected after the interaction of ionizing radiation with gases, **295**, 678
Sierra F. *see under* Lichtler A. C., **298**, 195
Sigal N. H. *see under* Owen J. A., **295**, 347
Signäs C., Katze M. G., Persson H. and Philipson L. An adenovirus glycoprotein binds heavy chains of class I transplantation antigens from man and mouse, **299**, 175
Sigurgeirsson Th. *see under* Björnsson H., **295**, 580
Sikora K. and Neville A. M. Human monoclonal antibodies, *news and views*, **300**, 316
Silander J. A. and Antonovics J. Analysis of interspecific interactions in a coastal plant community — a perturbation approach, **298**, 557
Silberberg A. *book review of* Mechanics and Thermodynamics of Biomembranes, (Evans E. A. and Skalak R.) **295**, 84
Silberman N. A. Digging for God and Country: Exploration, Archaeology and the Secret Struggle for the Holy Land 1799–1917, *book review by* Tubb J. **300**, 124
Silberstein L., Inestrosa N. C. and Hall Z. W. Ancural muscle cell cultures make synaptic basal lamina components, **295**, 143
Siliciano J. D. and Craig S. W. Meta-vinculin — a vinculin-related protein with solubility properties of a membrane protein, **300**, 533
Silk J. *book review of* Cosmology, (Rowan-Robinson M.) **295**, 461
Great voids in the Universe, *news and views*, **295**, 367
Mapping the Local supercluster, *news and views*, **299**, 577
book review of Relativistic Cosmology: An Introduction, (Heidmann J.) **295**, 461
The missing mass — now it's a gravitino, *news and views*, **297**, 102
book review of The Physics–Astronomy Frontier, (Hoyle F. and Narlikar J.) **295**, 461
Silva A. *see under* Conzelmann A., **298**, 170
Silver L. M. *see under* Magnuson T., **298**, 750
Simkin T. *et al.* Volcanoes of the World: A Regional Directory, Gazetteer, and Chronology of Volcanism during the Last 10,000 Years, *book review by* Smith P. J. **296**, 376
Simmonds S. J. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **297**, 594
Simmons G. M. Jr *see under* Wharton R. A. Jr, **295**, 403
Simmons G. W. *see under* Leidheiser H. Jr, **297**, 667
Simmons K. E. *see under* Evans D. R., **299**, 236
Simmons R. M. *book review of* The Structural Basis of Muscular Contraction, (Squire J.) **297**, 87
Simon H. *see under* Tassin J. P., **295**, 696
Simon I. *see under* Jähner D., **298**, 623
Simon M. I. *see under* Donovan J. J., **298**, 669
Simon T. German universities, *correspondence*, **298**, 320
Simone C. B. Directed effector cells selectively lyse human tumour cells, **297**, 234
Simoneit B. R. T. *see under* Cox R. E., **296**, 848
Simoneit B. R. T. and Lonsdale P. F. Hydrothermal petroleum in mineralized mounds at the seabed of Guaymas Basin, **295**, 198
Simonsen C. C. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
Simpson A. E. *see under* Simpson M. J. A., **300**, 440
Simpson A. J. G. and Cioli D. The key to the schistosome's success, *news and views*, **296**, 809
Simpson E. Sex reversal and sex determination, *news and views*, **300**, 404
T cell function: Ly phenotype and the MHC, *news and views*, **295**, 366
see under Brent L., **295**, 242
see under Doherty P., **299**, 106
see under Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Simpson G. *see under* Saccone C., **298**, 8
Simpson M. A. Editor in false garb, *correspondence*, **297**, 355
Simpson M. J. A. and Simpson A. E. Birth sex ratios and social rank in rhesus monkey mothers, **300**, 440
Sims S. *see under* Sampsell B., **296**, 853
Sinclair R., Ponce F. A., Yamashita T., Smith D. J., Camps R. A., Freeman L. A., Erasmus S. J., Nixon W. C., Smith K. C. A. and Catto C. J. D. Dynamic observation of defect annealing in CdTe at lattice resolution, **298**, 127 *Erratum* **299**, 186
Sindermann C. J. Winning the Games Scientists Play, *book review by* Gratzer W. **300**, 549
Sing A. P. *see under* Reinisch C. L., **298**, 176
Singal D. P. *see under* Blajchman M. A., **299**, 67
Singer J. W. *see under* Keating A., **298**, 280
Singer S. *see under* Luria S. E., **295**, 479
Singh I. B. *see under* Reineck H.-E., **295**, 465
Singh J. *see under* Green S. T., **296**, 751
Singh J. P. *see under* Smith J. C., **296**, 154
Singh P. P. The return of malaria to India, *correspondence*, **296**, 486
Singhvi A. K. Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes—Reply, *matters arising*, **299**, 376
Singhvi A. K., Sharma Y. P. and Agrawal D. P. Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes in Rajasthan, India, **295**, 313
Singleton C. K., Klysik J., Stirdivant S. M. and Wells R. D. Left-handed Z-DNA is induced by supercoiling in physiological ionic conditions, **299**, 312
Sinha A. K. *see under* Chivas A. R., **300**, 139
Sinnott R. W. *see under* Hirshfeld A., **298**, 588
Sissons J. B. and Cornish D. Rapid localized glacio-isostatic uplift at Glen Roy, Scotland, **297**, 213
Sivaram C. and Krishan V. Neutron oscillation as a source of excess sub-GeV antiprotons in galactic cosmic rays, **299**, 427
Six H. R. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **295**, 158
Sjövall J. *see under* Axelson M., **298**, 659
Skagerstam B.-S. *see under* Eriksson K.-E., **296**, 540
Skalak R. *see under* Evans E. A., **295**, 84
Skamene E., Gros P., Forget A., Kongshavn P. A. L., St Charles C. and Taylor B. A. Genetic regulation of resistance to intracellular pathogens, **297**, 506
Skehel J. J. *see under* Townsend A. R. M., **300**, 655
Skibinski D. O. F. and Ward R. D. Correlation between heterozygosity and evolutionary rate of proteins, **298**, 490
Skinner G. K., Bedford D. K., Elsner R. F., Leahy D., Weisskopf M. C. and Grindlay J. Discovery of 69 ms periodic X-ray pulsations in A0538−66, **297**, 568
Skirrow R. and Coleman M. L. Origin of sulphur and geothermometry of hydrothermal sulphides from the Galapagos Rift, 86°W, **299**, 142
Skoflek I. *see under* Schwarcz H. P., **295**, 590
Skoyles J. R. Not unilaterally, *correspondence*, **296**, 796
Preventing wars, *correspondence*, **299**, 482
War prevention, *correspondence*, **300**, 212
Slamon D. J. *see under* Müller R., **299**, 640
Slatkin M. *see under* Harvey P. H., **296**, 807
Slayter H. Clathrin locks up vesicle structure, *news and views*, **298**, 228
Sleeman D. and Brown J. S. *Editors*, Intelligent Tutoring Systems, *book review by* Boden M. **300**, 88
Slocum A. H. Sequences on-line *correspondence*, **299**, 482
Slonimski P. P. *see under* Dujardin G., **298**, 628
Sluyser M. Brief encounter, *correspondence*, **295**, 184
Small M. B., Gluzman Y. and Ozer H. L. Enhanced transformation of human fibroblasts by origin-defective simian virus 40, **296**, 671
Small R. W. Green ecology, *correspondence*, **300**, 398
Smalley I. Migration fund? *correspondence*, **295**, 184
Smart C. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 25
Smedegård G., Hedqvist P., Dahlén S.-E., Revenäs B., Hammarström S. and Samuelsson B. Leukotriene C4 affects pulmonary and cardiovascular dynamics in monkey, **295**, 327
Smiley D. *see under* Lawrence J. R., **296**, 638
Smith A. G. Late Cenozoic uplift of stable continents in a reference frame fixed to South America, **296**, 400
book review of The Archives of the Peat Bog, (Godwin Sir H.) **297**, 251
Smith B. J. *see under* Whalley W. B., **300**, 433
Smith C. A. *see under* Thomas C. M., **298**, 674
see under Zolan M. E., **299**, 462
Smith C. A. B. The numbers game, *correspondence*, **298**, 600
Smith D. G. *Editor*, The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Earth Sciences, *book review by* Bell K. **297**, 713
Smith D. G. W. *see under* Price G. D., **296**, 729
Smith D. J. *see under* Sinclair R., **298**, 127
Smith D. J. H. Applied Catalysis, *Journal review*, **299**, 513
Smith D. K. and Palek J. Modulation of lateral mobility of band 3 in the red cell membrane by oxidative cross-linking of spectrin, **297**, 424
Smith D. N. *see under* Bürki P. M. **297**, 145
Smith F. G. *see under* Lyne A. G., **298**, 825
Smith G. *see under* Ozanne B., **299**, 744
Smith G. R. Animal disease and conservation, *news and views*, **295**, 16
Smith H. Light-piping by plant tissues, *news and views*, **298**, 423
Napoleon's arsenic, *correspondence*, **300**, 680
Smith J. *see under* Kimble J., **299**, 456
Smith J. C., Singh J. P., Lillquist J. S., Goon D. S. and Stiles C. D. Growth factors adherent to cell substrate are mitogenically active *in situ*, **296**, 154
Smith J. M. *see under* Roberts A. B., **295**, 417
Smith K. A. *see under* Leonard W. J., **300**, 267
Smith K. C. A. *see under* Sinclair R., **298**, 127
Smith M. *see under* Winter G., **299**, 756
Smith M. J. *see under* Westbrook G. K., **300**, 625
Smith P. J. Crust to crust, basalt to basalt, *news and views*, **297**, 281
book review of Inside the Earth: Evidence from Earthquakes, (Bolt B. A.) **300**, 561
book review of Marine Geology, (Kenneth J. P.) **295**, 466
Reservoirs and the triggering of earthquakes, *news and views*, **295**, 9
Sub-oceanic heat-flow from above, *news and views*, **299**, 679
The origin of tektites—settled at last? *news and views*, **300**, 217
book review of Volcanoes of the World: A Regional Directory, Gazetteer, and Chronology of Volcanism during the Last 10,000 Years, (Simkin T. *et al.*) **296**, 376
Was Precambrian seawater different? *news and views*, **296**, 309
Why honeycomb weathering? *news and views*, **298**, 121
Smith R. H. *book review of* Modelling Fluctuating Populations, (Nisbet R. M. and Gurney W. S. C.) **300**, 781
Smith R. W. The Expanding Universe: Astronomy's 'Great Debate', *book review by* Gingerich O. **298**, 776
Smith T. *see under* Kimble J., **299**, 456
Smith T. D. *see under* Fowler C. W., **299**, 846
Smyth D. G. *see under* Bradbury A. F., **298**, 686
see under Zakarian S., **296**, 250
Smythe D. K., Dobinson A., McQuillin R., Brewer J. A., Matthews D. H., Blundell D. J. and Kelk B. Deep structure of the Scottish Caledonides revealed by the MOIST reflection profile, **299**, 338
Snary D. *see under* Sher A., **300**, 639
Snider M. D. Transport of sugars during glycoprotein synthesis, *news and views*, **298**, 117
Snijders M. A. J. *see under* Briggs S. A., **300**, 336
see under Hartquist T. W., **299**, 783
Snow D. The Cotingas, *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Snyder D. S., Beller D. I. and Unanue E. R. Prostaglandins modulate macrophage Ia expression, **299**, 163
Snyder L. J. and Bentz J. M. Eicher Eva M. Alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead in aqueous solution, 228 *Erratum* **298**, 496
Snyder S. H. *see under* Manning D. C., **299**, 256
Soberón G. *see under* Quinto C., **299**, 724
Sofka G. *see under* Nielsen E., **299**, 238
Sokal R. R. and Rohlf F. J. Biometry: The Principles and Practice of Statistics in Biological Research, *book review by* Saunders P. T. **297**, 442
Sokoloff L. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325
Solano R. J. *see under* Kranias E. G., **298**, 182
Solomon E. *see under* Heisterkamp N., **299**, 747
see under Tolstoshev P., **300**, 581
Solomon S. C. The internal evolution of Venus and the galilean satellites, *news and views*, **298**, 15
Soloski M. J., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S. Primary structural studies of the Qa-2 alloantigen: implications for the evolution of the MHC, **296**, 759
Solter D. *see under* Damjanov I., **296**, 95
Somorjai G. A. Chemistry in Two Dimensions: Surfaces, *book review by* Everett D. H. **295**, 633
Sousanpour W. *see under* Barkatt A., **300**, 339
Southam J. R. *see under* Brass G. W., **296**, 620
Southon J. R. *see under* Ku T. L., **299**, 240
see under Kusakabe M., **299**, 712
Southwick F. S. and Hartwig J. H. Acumentin, a protein in macrophages which caps the 'pointed' end of actin filaments, **297**, 303
Southwood D. J. *see under* Rijnbeek R. P., **300**, 23
Sparks J. The Discovery of Animal Behaviour, *book review by* Krebs J. R. **300**, 555
Sparks R. S. J. *see under* Self S., **296**, 276
see under Huppert H. E., **297**, 554
Sparks R. S. J. and Brazier S. New evidence for degassing processes during explosive eruptions, **295**, 218
Sparks W. M. *see under* Nomoto K., **299**, 803
Sparrow J. T. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **295**, 158
Spear B. B. *see under* Kaine B. P., **295**, 430
Spedding C. R. W., Walsingham J. M. and Hoxey A. M. Biological Efficiency in Agriculture, *book review by* Blaxter K. L. **296**, 274
Speller C. V., Fitaire M. and Pointu A. M. $H_2CN^+.nN_2$ clustering formation and the atmosphere of Titan, **300**, 507
Spencer R. *see under* Meaburn J., **296** 331
Sperk G. *see under* Berger M., **299**, 254
Sperling L. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 25
Spessard G. O. *book review of* Operational Organic Chemistry: A Laboratory Course, (Lehman J. W.) **295**, 488
book review of Spectral and Chemical Characterization of Organic Compounds: A Laboratory Handbook, (Criddle W. J. and Ellis G. P.) **295**, 488
Spiesberger J. *see under* Behringer D., **299**, 121
Spiess J. *see under* Rivier J., **300**, 276
Spindel R. *see under* Behringer D., **299**, 121
Spite F. *see under* Spite M., **297**, 483
Spite M. and Spite F. Lithium abundance at the formation of the Galaxy, **297**, 483
Spooner E. T. C. *see under* Robinson A., **299**, 622
see under York D., **300**, 52
Spooner E. T. C. and Gale N. H. Pb isotopic composition of ophiolitic volcanogenic sulphide deposits, Troodos Complex, Cyprus, **296**, 239
Spora M. B. *see under* Roberts A. B., **295**, 417

Spragg S. P. *book review of* Physical Chemistry: With Applications to Biological Systems, (Chang R.) **295**, 487
book review of Physical Chemistry for the Life Sciences, (Barrow G. M.) **295**, 487
Sprang S. *see under* Craik C. S., **299**, 180
Spratt B. G. *see under* Markiewicz Z., **297**, 702
Spray J. G. Mafic segregations in ophiolite mantle sequences, **299**, 524
Spriggs D. R. and Fields B. N. Attenuated reovirus type 3 strains generated by selection of haemagglutinin antigenic variants, **297**, 68
Springer T. A. *see under* Kaufmann Y., **300**, 357
see under Kürzinger K., **296**, 668
Spurr N. K. *see under* de Klein A., **300**, 765
see under Heisterkamp N., **299**, 747
Squire J. The Structural Basis of Muscular Contraction, *book review by* Simmons R. M. **297**, 87
Squire V. A. *see under* Kristensen M., **297**, 669
Squyres S. W. *see under* Parmentier E. M., **295**, 290
Srinivasan A. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
Sriram S. *see under* Steinman L., **299**, 738
St Charles C. *see under* Skamene E., **297**, 506
Staber F. G., Hültner L., Marcucci F. and Krammer P. H. Production of colony-stimulating factors by murine T cells in limiting dilution and long-term cultures, **298**, 79
Stackebrandt E. *see under* Seewaldt E., **295**, 618
Stacy J. G. and Jackson P. D. Association of PSR0740−28 with an H I shell in Puppis, **296**, 42
Staddon J. E. R. *book review of* Quantitative Ethology: The State Space Approach, (McFarland D. and Houston A.) **296**, 274
Stagg A. J. *see under* Manchee R. J., **296**, 598
Stakemann R., Heimann R., Herrmann G., Tittel G. and Trautmann N. Search for superheavy elements in monazites using chemical enrichment, **297**, 136
Stallard R. F. *see under* Ming-hui H., **298**, 550
Stamatoyannopoulos G. *see under* Zanjani E. D., **295**, 244
Stanfield B. B., O'Leary D. D. M. and Fricks C. Selective collateral elimination in early postnatal development restricts cortical distribution of rat pyramidal tract neurones, **298**, 371
Stangenberger A. G. *see under* Post W. M., **298**, 156
Stanley S. M. The New Evolutionary Timetable: Fossils, Genes and the Origin of Species, *book review by* Martin R. D. **296**, 509
Stannard D. and McIlwrath B. K. Extended radio structure of BL Lac type objects, **298**, 140
Stanton L. W. *see under* Marcu K. B., **298**, 87
Stanton R. J. *see under* Dodd J. R., **296**, 99
Starkie S. J. No to quangos, *correspondence*, **299**, 200
Starmer I. C. *see under* Field D., **298**, 303
Starr M. P. *et al. Editors*, The Prokaryotes: A Handbook on Habitats, Isolation, and Identification of Bacteria, *book review by* Postgate J. **297**, 610
Starzyk R. M., Koontz S. W. and Schimmel P. A covalent adduct between the uracil ring and the active site of an aminoacyl tRNA synthetase, **298**, 136
Stasiak A. and Di Capua E. The helicity of DNA in complexes with RecA protein, **299**, 185
Stauffer B. *see under* Neftel A., **295**, 220
Staunton D. A., Magistretti P. J., Koob G. F., Shoemaker W. J. and Bloom F. E. Dopaminergic supersensitivity induced by denervation and chronic receptor blockade is additive, **299**, 72
Steckert J. J. and Schuster T. M. Sequence specificity of trinucleoside diphosphate binding to polymerized tobacco mosaic virus protein, **299**, 32
Stedman D. H. *see under* Brimblecombe P., **298**, 460
Steed J. M., Owens A. J., Miller C., Filkin D. L. and Jesson J. P. Two-dimensional modelling of potential ozone perturbation by chlorofluorocarbons, **295**, 308
Steel S. Earthquakes and Volcanoes, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Steele J. H. *book review of* Ecology of Coastal Waters: A Systems Approach, (Mann K. H.) **299**, 191
Stefansson K., Wollmann R. L., Moore B. W. and Arnason B. G. W. S-100 protein in human chondrocytes, **295**, 63
Stein G. S. *see under* Lichtler A. C., **298**, 195
Stein H. *see under* Schwab U., **299**, 65
Stein J. L. *see under* Lichtler A. C., **298**, 195
Stein S. The Science Book, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Steinberg C. M. and Lefkovits I. *Editors*, The Immune System, *book review by* Humphrey J. H. **295**, 721
Steiner L. A. *see under* Elliott B. W. Jr, **299**, 559
Steinhardt R. A. and Alderton J. M. Calmodulin confers calcium sensitivity on secretory exocytosis, **295**, 154
Steinman L., Sriram S., Adelman N. E., Zamvil S., McDevitt H. O. and Urich H. Murine model for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy: linkage to *H-2*, **299**, 738
Steinmetz M., Minard K., Horvath S., McNicholas J., Frelinger J., Wake C., Long E., Mach B. and Hood L. A molecular map of the immune response region from the major histocompatibility complex of the mouse, **300**, 35
Steitz J. A. *see under* Reed R. R., **300**, 381
Stenevi U. *see under* Björklund A., **298**, 652
see under Low W. C., **300**, 260
Stepan N. The Idea of Race in Science: Great Britain 1800–1960, *book review by* Bynum W. F. **300**, 122
Stepanek J. *see under* Seifritz W., **299**, 390
Stephens R. E. *book review of* Ultrastructure, Macromolecules, and Evolution, (Dillon L. S.) **296**, 874
Stephenson J. R. *see under* de Klein A., **300**, 765
see under Heisterkamp N., **299**, 747
Stern C. *book review of* Reproductive Immunology, (Gleicher N. *editor*) **297**, 248
Stern D. B. and Lonsdale D. M. Mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes of maize have a 12-kilobase DNA sequence in common, **299**, 698
Sterne M. Anthrax island, *correspondence*, **295**, 362
Stetter K. O. Ultrathin mycelia-forming organisms from submarine volcanic areas having an optimum growth temperature of 105°C, **300**, 258
Stevens C. F. *see under* Reuter H., **297**, 501
Stevens C. S. The acetylcholine receptor cloned, *news and views*, **299**, 776
Stevens L. *see under* Price N. C., **300**, 464
Stevenson D. J. Volcanism and igneous processes in small icy satellites, **298**,
Stevenson G. T. *see under* Glennie M. J., **295**, 712
Stewart A. D. and Hunt D. M. The Genetic Basis of Development, *book review by* Lawrence P. A. **295**, 477
Stewart C. L. *see under* Jähner D., **298**, 623
Stewart G. C. *see under* Fabian A. C., **295**, 508
Stewart II W. E. *see under* Hadden J. W., **297**, 249
Stewart J., Glass E. J. and Weir D. M. Macrophage binding of *Staphylococcus albus* is blocked by anti-I-region alloantibody, **298**, 852
Stewart J. M. *see under* Conn P. M., **296**, 653
Stewart P. J. Chinese conundrum, *correspondence*, **300**, 680
Falklands alone? *correspondence*, **298**, 415
Stich H. F. and San R. H. C. *Editors*, Short-Term Tests for Chemical Carcinogens, *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 100
Stiles C. D. *see under* Smith J. C., **296**, 154
Stirdivant S. M. *see under* Singleton C. K., **299**, 312
Stockdale R. E. *see under* Fenimore E. E., **297**, 665
Stockinger B. *see under* Malkovsky M., **300**, 652
Stoddart M. *see under* Cox B., **296**, 783
Stoeser D. B. *see under* Jackson N. J., **296**, 177
Stoiber R. E. *see under* Crenshaw W. B., **300**, 345
Stokes W. L. Essentials of Earth History: An Introduction to Historical Geology, *book review by* Bell K. **295**, 463
Stoneham A. M. *see under* Burns W. G., **295**, 130
Stonehouse B. *book review of* Antarctic Wildlife, (Hosking E. and Sage B.) **300**, 556
book review of Voyage Through the Antarctic, (Adams R. and Lockley R.) **300**, 556
Storb R. What role for autologous marrow transplantation in cancer therapy? *news and views*, **295**, 555
Storb U. *see under* Arp B., **298**, 184
see under Miller J., **295**, 428
Storch F. I. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325
Storey J. W. V., Straede J. O., Jorden P. R., Thorne D. J. and Wall J. V. A CCD image of the galactic centre, **296**, 333
Stott P. *book review of* Green Planet: The Story of Plant Life on Earth, (Moore D. M. *editor*) **300**, 552
Historical Plant Geography: An Introduction, *book review by* Prentice H. C. **295**, 472
Straede J. O. *see under* Storey J. W. V., **296**, 333
Straley C. *see under* Costanzo P. M., **296**, 549
Strang R. C. H. Ab what? *correspondence*, **297**, 356
Strassburg M. A. *see under* Pasachoff J. M., **298**, 402
Strathern J. N. et al. Editors, The Molecular Biology of the Yeast *Saccharomyces*: Life Cycle and Inheritance, *book review by* Mitchison J. M., Fantes P. A. **299**, 92
Streeck R. E. A multicopy insertion sequence in the bovine genome with structural homology to the long terminal repeats of retroviruses, **298**, 767
Streitwieser A. and Heathcock C. H. Introduction to Organic Chemistry, *book review by* Mann J. **295**, 487
Stremmer R. *see under* Knop J., **296**, 757
Strens M. R. *see under* Cann J. R., **298** 147
Striker G. E. *see under* Keating A., **298**, 280
String J. R. DNA sequence homology and chromosomal deletion at a site of SV40 DNA integration, **296**, 363
Strominger J. L. *see under* Bono M. R., **299**, 836
see under Kaufman J. F., **297**, 694
see under Orr H. T., **296**, 454
Strommer J. N., Hake S., Bennetzen J., Taylor W. C. and Freeling M. Regulatory mutants of the maize *Adh1* gene caused by DNA insertions, **300**, 542
Strosberg A. D. University role, *correspondence*, **296**, 700
see under Panthier J.-J., **298**, 90
Stroynowski I., van Cleemput M. and Yanofsky C. Superattenuation in the tryptophan operon of *Serratia marcescens*, **298**, 38
Stroynowski I. and Yanofsky C. Transcript secondary structures regulate transcription termination at the attenuator of *S. marcescens* tryptophan operon, **298**, 34
Struhl G. *Decapentaplegic* — hopes held out, *news and views*, **298**, 13
Struhl K. Regulatory sites for *his 3* gene expression in yeast, **300**, 284
Strumph P. *see under* Benjamin P., **298**, 769
Stryer L. Biochemistry, *book review by* Butterworth P. H. W. **295**, 485
Stubbe P. *see under* Kopka H., **295**, 680
Stubbs A. R. *see under* Thorpe S. A., **296**, 636
Stueber K. *see under* Hamm G., **300**, 10
Stuhlmann H. *see under* Jähner D., **298**, 623
Stumpf P. K. and Conn E. E. Editors, The Biochemistry of Plants: A Comprehensive Treatise, *book review by* Rubery P. **299**, 762
Stutman O. *see under* Miller R. A., **296**, 76
Styles P. *see under* Radda G. K., **295**, 608
Su T.-S. *see under* Daiger S. P., **298**, 682
Suard Y. *see under* Taparowsky E., **300**, 762
Subirana J. A. *see under* Maestre M. F., **298**, 773
Suda S. *see under* Kennedy C., **297**, 325
Sueiras J. *see under* Szelke M., **299**, 555
Suess E. *see under* Wefer G., **299**, 145
Suess H. E. *see under* Venkatesan M. I., **295**, 517
Suga H. *see under* Tajima Y., **299**, 810
Sugarman B. J. *see under* Engel J. D., **297**, 434
Sugi H. *see under* Tamura Y., **299**, 631
Sugimoto D. *see under* Nomoto K., **299**, 803
Sugino K. and Naitoh Y. Simulated cross-bridge patterns corresponding to ciliary beating in *Paramecium*, **295**, 609
Sugisaki R., Yamamoto K. and Adachi M. Triassic bedded cherts in central Japan are not pelagic, **298**, 644
Suhm M. A. *see under* Aronson P. S., **299**, 161
Sulston J. E. *see under* White J. G., **297**, 584
Sulzman F. M. *see under* Moore-Ede M. C., **298**, 589
Sun S.-T. *see under* Nishio I., **300**, 221
Sunday M. E. *see under* Minami M., **297**, 231
Supek I. Philosopher in gaol, *correspondence*, **298**, 510
Sur M., Humphrey A. L. and Sherman S. M. Monocular deprivation affects X- and Y-cell retinogeniculate terminations in cats, **300**, 183
Sutcliffe J. F. *book review of* Growth and Differentiation in Plants, (Wareing P. F. and Phillips I. D. J.) **295**, 470
Sutcliffe J. G. *see under* Bittle J. L., **298**, 30
Sutherland D. S. Editor, Igneous Rocks of the British Isles, *book review by* Watson J. V. **297**, 251
Sutherland S. Cognition and Brain Theory, *Journal review*, **299**, 505
book review of Memory Observed: Remembering in Natural Contexts, (Neisser U.) **299**, 759
book review of Pluto's Republic, (Medawar P.) **300**, 118
book review of Vision: A Computational Investigation into the Human Representation and Processing of Visual Information, (Marr D.) **298**, 691
Sutherst R. W., Jones R. J. and Schnitzerling H. J. Tropical legumes of the genus *Stylosanthes* immobilize and kill cattle ticks, **295**, 320
Sutton J. *book review of* A Geological Miscellany, (Craig G. Y. and Jean Jones E. *editors*) **300**, 559
book review of The Earth Generated and Anatomized: An Early Eighteenth Century Theory of the Earth, (Hobbs W. and Porter R. *editors*) **295**, 352
Sutton R. E., Koob G. F., Le Moal M., Rivier J. and Vale W. Corticotropin releasing factor produces behavioural activation in rats, **297**, 331
Suzuki D. T., Griffiths A. J. F. and Lewontin R. C. An Introduction to Genetic Analysis, *book review by* Cove D. J. **295**, 476
Suzuki H. *see under* Onodera T., **297**, 66
Suzuki K. and Mitsuoka T. Western diets and faecal nitrosamines—Reply, *matters arising*, **296**, 780
Sverdlove M. *see under* Fairbanks R. G., **298**, 841
Swaminathan M. S. *book review of* Circle of Poison: Pesticides and People in a Hungry World, (Weir D. and Schapiro M.) **296**, 521
Swan D. *see under* Hollis G. F., **296**, 321
Swan D. C. *see under* McBride O. W., **300**, 773
Swann R. W. *see under* Wathes D. C., **297**, 225
Swanson C. P., Merz T. and Young W. J. Cytogenetics: The Chromosome in Division, Inheritance and Evolution, *book review by* Ashburner M. **295**, 477
Swart P. K. *see under* McNaughton N. J., **297**, 453
Swart P. K., Grady M. M. and Pillinger C. T. Isotopically distinguishable carbon phases in the Allende meteorite, **297**, 381
Sweeney J. F. Mid-Palaeozoic travels of Arctic-Alaska, **298**, 647
Sweet H. O. *see under* Shultz L. D., **297**, 402
Swindale N. V. An enlarged view of intracortical connectivity, *news and views*, **300**, 313
Swislow G. *see under* Nishio I., **300**, 221
Sykes P. Guidebook to Mechanism in Organic Chemistry, *book review by* Mann J. **295**, 487
Symonds N. A novel gene splice in phage Mu, *news and views*, **297**, 288
book review of Bacterial and Bacteriophage Genetics: An Introduction, (Birge E. A.) **295**, 478
Key structures in transposition, *news and views*, **299**, 580
Symons M. C. R. *see under* Griffiths D. R., **300**, 435
Symons R. H. *see under* Haseloff J., **299**, 316
Synge H. Editor, The Biological Aspects of Rare Plant Conservation, *book review by* McAllister H. **295**, 719
Szabo A. *see under* Lipari G., **300**, 197
Sze N. D. *see under* Ko M. K. W., **297**, 317
Sze S. M. Physics of Semiconductor Devices, *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **299**, 662
Szelke M., Leckie B., Hallett A., Jones D. M., Sueiras J., Atrash B. and Lever A. F. Potent new inhibitors of human renin, **299**, 555 *Erratum* **300**, 86
Szuchet S. *see under* Oger J., **295**, 66
Tabin C. J. *see under* Parada L. F., **297**, 474
Tabin C. J., Bradley S. M., Bargmann C. I., Weinberg R. A., Papageorge A. G., Scolnick E. M., Dhar R., Lowy D. R. and Chang E. H. Mechanism of activation of a human oncogene, **300**, 143
Tachibana S., Arzki K., Ohya S. and Yoshida S. Isolation and structure of dynorphin, an opioid peptide, from porcine duodenum, **295**, 339
Tack B. F. *see under* Hostetter M. K., **298**, 72
Tada T. *see under* Hiramatsu K., **296**, 666
Tahirkheli R. A. K. *see under* Zeitler P. K., **298**, 255
Taieb M. *see under* Hillaire-Marcel C., **296**, 640
Tait R. V. Elements of Marine Ecology: An Introductory Course, *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295**, 483
Tajima Y., Matsuo T. and Suga H. Phase transition in KOH-doped hexagonal ice, **299**, 810
Takahashi H. *see under* Kakidani H., **298**, 245
see under Noda M., **295**, 202
see under Noda M., **297**, 431
see under Noda M., **299**, 793
Takamatsu H. and Iso K. Chemical evidence for the capsomeric structure of phage Qβ, **298**, 819
Takamatsu K. *see under* Mikoshiba K., **299**, 357
Takamori N. *see under* Nakato Y., **295**, 312
Takamura T. *see under* Miyauchi T., **299**, 168
Takano T. *see under* Conner B. N., **295**, 294
Takano T., Noda M. and Tamura T. Transfection of cells from a xeroderma pigmentosum patient with normal human DNA confers UV resistance, **296**, 269
Takasugi M. *see under* Masamune T., **297**, 495
Takeda Y. *see under* Ohlendorf D. H., **298**, 718
Takusagawa F., Dabrow M., Neidle S. and Berman H. J. The structure of a pseudo intercalated complex between actinomycin and the DNA binding sequence d(GpC), **296**, 466
Talkington C. A. and Leder P. Rescuing the *in vitro* function of a globin pseudogene promoter, **298**, 192
Tallon J. L. Crystal instability and melting, *matters arising*, **298**, 874
Crystal instability and melting, *matters arising*, **299**, 188
Talmadge J. E. and Fidler I. J. Cancer metastasis is selective or random depending on the parent tumour population, **297**, 593
Tamsett D. and Girdler R. W. Gulf of Aden axial magnetic anomaly and the Curie temperature isotherm, **298**, 149
Tamura T. *see under* Takano T., **296**, 269
Tamura Y., Hatta I., Matsuda T., Sugi H. and Tsuchiya T. Changes in muscle stiffness during contraction recorded using ultrasonic waves, **299**, 631
Tanabe T. *see under* Noda M., **299**, 793
Tanaka S. *see under* Conner B. N., **295**, 294
Tanaka T. *see under* Nishio I., **300**, 221
Tanaka T. and Musuda A. The La–Ce geochronometer: a new dating method, **300**, 515
Tanaka Y. *see under* Yamamoto N., **299**, 367
Tanenbaum M. *see under* de Lanerolle P., **298**, 871
Taniguchi M. *see under* Tokuhisa T., **298**, 174
Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Kanno M., Yaoita Y., Shimizu A. and Honjo T. Reconstitution of antigen-specific suppressor

activity with translation products of mRNA, **298**, 172
Tankard A. J. et al. Crustal Evolution of Southern Africa: 3.8 Billion Years of Earth History, *book review by* Cooke H. B. S. **299**, 93
Tanner B. K. *see under* Whatmore R. W., **299**, 44
Tansley L. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295**, 325
Taparowsky E., Suard Y., Fasano O., Shimizu K., Goldfarb M. and Wigler M. Activation of the T24 bladder carcinoma transforming gene is linked to a single amino acid change, **300**, 762
Taquini A. C. A history of the Falkland Islands, *correspondence*, **297**, 450
Tarafa M. E. *see under* Whelan J. K., **299**, 50
Taraskevich P. S. and Douglas W. W. GABA directly affects electrophysiological properties of pituitary pars intermedia cells, **299**, 733
Tarbet P. W. and Rowan-Robinson M. A pregalactic Population III: primordial helium and heavy elements and the microwave background, **298**, 711
Tarling D. H. A Proterozoic Pangaea? *news and views*, **299**, 207
Geomagnetic cores and secular effects, *news and views*, **296**, 394
Tarney J. *see under* Coward M. P., **295**, 22
Tasakalos N. D. *see under* Theoharides T. C., **297**, 229
Tashian R. E. *see under* Czelusniak J., **298**, 297
Tassin J. P., Simon H., Hervé D., Blanc G., Le Moal M., Glowinski J. and Bockaert J. Non-dopaminergic fibres may regulate dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the prefrontal cortex and nucleus accumbens, **295**, 696
Tassy P. *see under* Goldsmith N. F., **296**, 645
Tata J. R. Do steroid receptors recognize DNA sequences? **298**, 707
Tate R. L. III *see under* Duxbury J. M., **298**, 462
Tatemoto K., Carlquist M. and Mutt V. Neuropeptide Y — a novel brain peptide with structural similarities to peptide YY and pancreatic polypeptide, **296**, 659
Tattersall I. The Primates of Madagascar, *book review by* Martin R. D. **299**, 843
Tawara Y., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F. and Nagase F. Discovery of 0.5-s oscillations in long flat top bursts from the Rapid Burster, **299**, 38
Taylor B. A. *see under* Skamene E., **297**, 506
Taylor C. L. *see under* Gregory H., **300**, 269
Taylor D. J. *see under* Radda G. K., **295**, 608
Taylor E. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Taylor F. W. Structure and energetics of the atmosphere, *news and views*, **296**, 16
see under Briggs G., **300**, 666
Taylor J. B. A classical derivation of the Meissner effect? *news and views*, **299**, 681
Taylor J. H. *book review of* Theory and Experiment in Gravitational Physics, (Will C. M.) **299**, 284
Taylor K. A. *see under* Amos L. A., **299**, 467
Taylor K. A., Deatherage J. F. and Amos L. A. Structure of the S-layer of *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, **299**, 840
Taylor P. M. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Taylor R. E. *see under* Bezanilla F., **296**, 657
see under Fernández J. M., **297**, 150
Taylor S. and Folkman J. Protamine is an inhibitor of angiogenesis, **297**, 307
Taylor T. N. Paleobotany: An Introduction to Fossil Plant Biology, *book review by* Allen K. **295**, 468
Taylor W. C. *see under* Strommer J. N., **300**, 542
Tchernov E. *see under* Goldsmith N. F., **296**, 645
Tebedge S. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 17
see under Kalb J. E., **298**, 25
Technau G. and Heisenberg M. Neural reorganization during metamorphosis of the corpora pedunculata in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **295**, 405
Teegarden B. J. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **300**, 730
Tejima S. *see under* Miyauchi T., **299**, 168
Teleki G. *see under* Harding R. S. O., **296**, 471
Teller D. C. *see under* Reeck G. R., **300**, 76
Teller E. *Editor*, Fusion: Vol. 1, Magnetic Confinement, *book review by* Pease R. S. **298**, 404
Temin H. M. *see under* Shimotohno K., **299**, 265
Tempé J. *see under* Chilton M.-D., **295**, 432
Tempest P. A. *see under* Allen G. C., **295**, 48
Temple G. F., Dozy A. M., Roy K. L. and Kan Y. W. Construction of a functional human suppressor tRNA gene: an approach to gene therapy for β-thalassaemia, **296**, 537
Temple P. and Levinson R. How to Make Square Eggs, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Tepfer D. A. *see under* Chilton M.-D., **295**, 432
Tera F. *see under* Brown L., **299**, 718
Teranishi Y. *see under* Noda M., **297**, 431
Terenius L. *see under* Vincent S. R., **298**, 65
Termijtelen A. *see under* van Leeuwen A., **298**, 565
Terrill S. B. *see under* Able P. K., **298**, 510
Terry R. E. *see under* Duxbury J. M., **298**, 462
Terwilliger T. C. *see under* Eisenberg D., **299**, 371
Teschemacher H. *see under* Schweigerer L., **296**, 572
Teshima I. E. *see under* Cox D. W., **297**, 428
Testa N. *see under* Onions D., **296**, 156
Tetzlaff G., Wolter K. and Sarnthein M. Pleistocene and Holocene climates in Africa—Reply, *matters arising*, **296**, 779
Th Eysel U. Functional reconnections without new axonal growth in a partially denervated visual relay nucleus, **299**, 442
Thatcher W. Seismic triggering and earthquake prediction, *news and views*, **299**, 12
Theodorou A. *see under* Murugaiah K., **296**, 570
Theoharides T. C., Boady P. K., Tasakalos N. D. and Askenase P. W. Differential release of serotonin and histamine from mast cells, **297**, 229
Therman E. Human Chromosomes: Structure, Behavior, Effects, *book review by* Miller D. A. **295**, 478
Thia-Toong L. *see under* De Greve H., **300**, 752
Thies P. W. *see under* Römer D., **298**, 759
Thirlwall M. *see under* Coward M. P., **295**, 22
Thoday J. M. *see under* Coen E. S., **295**, 564
Thomae R. *see under* Polh F. M., **300**, 545
Thomas C. M., Hussain A. A. K. and Smith C. A. Maintenance of broad host range plasmid RK2 replicons in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **298**, 674
Thomas D. Imperial echoes, *correspondence*, **298**, 510 **Thomas D. D.** *see under* Cooke R., **300**, 776
Thomas E. *see under* Alt F. W., **296**, 325
Thomas E. D. *see under* Keating A., **298**, 280
Thomas H. F. and Czeizel A. Safe as 2,4,5-T? **295**, 276
Thomas J. B. and Wyman R. J. A mutation in *Drosophila* alters normal connectivity between two identified neurones, **298**, 650
Thomas J. H., Cram L. E. and Nye A. H. Five-minute oscillations as a subsurface probe of sunspot structure, **297**, 485
Thomas J. M. *see under* Catlow C. R. A., **295**, 658
see under Cheetham A. K., **299**, 24
see under Fyfe C. A., **296**, 530
see under Klinowski J., **296**, 533
Thomas M. L. *see under* Hostetter M. K., **298**, 72
Thomas P. *see under* Allan D., **295**, 612
Thomas R. C. and Meech R. W. Hydrogen ion currents and intracellular *p*H in depolarized voltage-clamped snail neurones, **299**, 826
Thomas S. R. *see under* Low W. C., **300**, 260
Thompson A. W. *see under* Arndt U. W., **298**, 835
Thompson G. *see under* Machado N., **295**, 226
Thompson J. M. T. Instabilities and Catastrophes in Science and Engineering, *book review by* Upstill C. **297**, 438
'Paradoxical' mechanics under fluid flow, **296**, 135
Thompson R. G. *see under* Rosenmann E., **298**, 563
Thompson S. L. and Schneider S. H. Carbon dioxide and climate: has a signal been observed yet? *news and views*, **295**, 645
Thomson A. J. Proteins containing nickel, *news and views*, **298**, 602
Thomson J. *see under* Cronan D. S., **298**, 456
Thorne D. J. *see under* Storey J. W. V., **296**, 333
Thorner M. *see under* Rivier J., **300**, 276
Thorning D. *see under* Keating A., **298**, 280
Thornton J. M. Electrostatic interactions in proteins, *news and views*, **295**, 13
Thornton J. M. and Chakauya B. L. Conformation of terminal regions in proteins, **298**, 296
Thorpe P. E., Mason D. W., Brown A. N. F., Simmonds S. J., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J. and Forrester J. A. Selective killing of malignant cells in a leukaemic rat bone marrow using an antibody–ricin conjugate, **297**, 594
Thorpe R. S. *Editor*, Andesites: Orogenic Andesites and Related Rocks, *book review by* Arculus R. J. **299**, 377
Thorpe S. A., Stubbs A. R., Hall A. J. and Turner R. J. Wave-produced bubbles observed by side-scan sonar, **296**, 636
Thulborn R. A. Significance of ankle structures in archosaur phylogeny, *matters arising*, **299**, 657
Tickle C., Alberts B., Wolpert L. and Lee J. Local application of retinoic acid to the limb bond mimics the action of the polarizing region, **296**, 564
Tiercelin J. J. *see under* Hillaire-Marcel C., **296**, 640
Tiffney B. H. *see under* Niklas K. J., **296**, 63
Timiras P. S. *see under* Vernadakis A., **299**, 845
Timpl R. *see under* Dennis J., **300**, 274
Tinh N. H. *see under* Malthête J., **298**, 46
Tinoco Jr I. *see under* Maestre M. F., **298**, 773
Tiollais P. *see under* Virtanen A., **295**, 705
Tirion W. Sky Atlas 2000.0, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **298**, 588
Tischer I., Gelderblom H., Vettermann W. and Koch M. A. A very small porcine virus with circular single-stranded DNA, **295**, 64
Tischler A. S. *see under* Jumblatt J. E., **297**, 152
Tisdell C. A. Science and Technology Policy: Priorities of Governments, *book review by* Ashby E. **295**, 81
Tittel G. *see under* Stakemann R., **297**, 136
Tonnessen J. N. and Johnsen A. O. The History of Modern Whaling, *book review by* Bourne A. **296**, 517
Tobin T. R. and Bell W. J. Guidance system for pheromone orientation in moths, *matters arising*, **295**, 263
Todaro G. J. *see under* Roberts A. B., **295**, 417
see under Shoyab M., **295**, 152
Todd J. A. and Eliar D. J. Alteration in the penicillin-binding profile of *Bacillus megaterium* during sporulation, **300**, 640
Tokuhisa T. *see under* Herzenberg L. A., **295**, 329
see under Taniguchi M., **298**, 172
Tokuhisa T. and Taniguchi M. Constant region determinants on the antigen-binding chain of the suppressor T-cell factor, **298**, 174
Tola E. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 17
Tolonen K. *see under* El-Daoushy F., **296**, 429
Tolstoshev P. and Solomon E. Collagen genes, *news and views*, **300**, 581
Tomeoka K. and Buseck P. R. An unusual layered mineral in chondrules and aggregates of the Allende carbonaceous chondrite, **299**, 327
Intergrown mica and montmorillonite in the Allende carbonaceous chondrite, **299**, 326
Tomlinson B. E. *see under* Anderton B. H., **298**, 84
Tomlinson J. A., Faithfull E., Flewett T. H. and Beards G. Isolation of infective tomato bushy stunt virus after passage through the human alimentary tract, **300**, 637
Toniolo A. *see under* Onodera T., **297**, 66
Toon O. B. *see under* Turco R. P., **298**, 830
Tooze J. *Editor*, DNA Tumor Viruses, *book review by* Rigby P. W. J. **298**, 406
see under Watson J. D., **295**, 173
Topal M. D., Hutchison III C. A. and Baker M. S. DNA precursors in chemical mutagenesis: a novel application of DNA sequencing, **298**, 863
Topham R. B. Myth or fact? *correspondence*, **296**, 108
Tordoff M. G., Hopfenbeck J., Butcher L. L. and Novin D. A peripheral locus for amphetamine anorexia, **297**, 148
Torii T. *see under* Masuda N., **298**, 154
see under Matsumoto G., **299**, 52
Toro M. A. *see under* Charlesworth B., **298**, 494
see under Pérez-Tomé J. M., **299**, 153
Torok-Storb B. and Hansen J. A. Modulation of *in vitro* BFU-E growth by normal Ia-positive T cells is restricted by HLA-DR, **298**, 473
Toth S. *see under* Onions D., **296**, 156
Towe K. M. Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in Precambrian organic carbon, *matters arising*, **295**, 171
Townsend A. R. M. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Townsend A. R. M. and Skehel J. J. Influenza A specific cytotoxic T-cell clones that do not recognize viral glycoproteins, **300**, 655
Townsend C. R. and Calow P. *Editors*, Physiological Ecology: An Evolutionary Approach to Resource Use, *book review by* Krebs J. R. **297**, 440
Townsend R. P. Zeolites: The International Journal of Molecular Sieves, *Journal review*, **299**, 512
Toyosato M. *see under* Noda M., **295**, 202
see under Noda M., **297**, 431
see under Noda M., **299**, 793
Toyoshima K. *see under* Kitamura N., **297**, 205
Tranter D. J., Leech G. S. and Vaudrey D. J. Biological significance of surface flooding in warm-core ocean eddies, **297**, 572
Trautmann A. Curare can open and block ionic channels associated with cholinergic receptors, **298**, 272 *Erratum* **299**, 89
Trautmann N. *see under* Stakemann R., **297**, 136
Trautwein W. *see under* Osterrieder W., **298**, 576
Travers P. *see under* Adinolfi M., **295**, 325
Travers P. J. *see under* Lee J. S., **299**, 750
Trayburn P., Douglas J. B. and McGuckin M. M. Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis is 'suppressed' during lactation in mice, **298**, 59
Trayburn P., Jones P. M., McGuckin M. M. and Goodbody A. E. Effects of overfeeding on energy balance and brown fat thermogenesis in obese (*ob/ob*) mice, **295**, 323
Treadaway K. W. J. *see under* Page C. L., **297**, 109
Trefil J. S. *book review of* Contact with the Stars: The Search for Extraterrestrial Life, (Breuer R.) **300**, 132
Tremaine S. *see under* Borderies N., **299**, 209
Tremblay J. M. *see under* Müller R., **299**, 640
Trentham D. R. *see under* Goldman Y. E., **300**, 701
Tres L. L. and Erickson R. P. Electron microscopy of *t*-allele synaptonemal complexes discloses no inversions, **299**, 752
Trewartha G. T. and Horn L. H. An Introduction to Climate, *book review by* Palutikof J. P., Wigley T. M. L. **295**, 462
Trigg G. L. Chinese Physics, *Journal review*, **299**, 510
Trigg R. The Shaping of Man: Philosophical Aspects of Sociobiology, *book review by* Ruse M. **300**, 135
Trimble V. Gravitational radiation and the binary pulsar, *news and views*, **297**, 357
Mapping the Universe, *news and views*, **300**, 13
Recent (1981–82) evolution of galactic haloes, *news and views*, **300**, 315
see under Rosner R., **299**, 579
Triolo J. J. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296**, 193
Tripković A. V. *see under* Adžić R. R., **296**, 137
Tronick S. R. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
see under McBride O. W., **300**, 773
see under Santos E., **298**, 343
Trowsdale J. *see under* Lee J. S., **299**, 750
Truhlar D. G. *Editor*, Potential Energy Surfaces and Dynamics Calculations for Chemical Reactions and Molecular Energy Transfer, *book review by* Murrell J. N. **295**, 634
Truman J. W. *see under* Levine R. B., **299**, 250
Trumbauer M. E. *see under* Palmiter R. D., **300**, 611
Tsapanos T. M. *see under* Papazachos B. C., **296**, 232
Tschopp J., Müller-Eberhard H. J. and Podack E. R. Formation of transmembrane tubules by spontaneous polymerization of the hydrophilic complement protein C9, **298**, 534
Tsien R. W. *see under* Lee K. S., **297**, 498
see under Reuter H., **297**, 501
Tsien R. Y. *see under* Lew V. L., **298**, 478
Tsien R. Y., Pozzan T. and Rink T. J. T-cell mitogens cause early changes in cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} and membrane potential in lymphocytes, **295**, 68 *Erratum* **296**, 96
Ts'o P. O. P. *see under* Lin S. L., **297**, 417
Tsubomura H. *see under* Nakato Y., **295**, 312
Tsuchiya T. *see under* Tamura Y., **299**, 631
Tsuda Y. *see under* Yatani A., **296**, 169
Tsukada Y. *see under* Althaus F. R., **300**, 366
see under Mikoshiba K., **299**, 357
Tuan D. *see under* Jagadeeswaran P., **296**, 469
Tubb J. *book review of* Digging for God and Country: Exploration, Archaeology and the Secret Struggle for the Holy Land 1799–1917, (Silberman N. A.) **300**, 124
Tubbs L. E. *see under* Bentley H. W., **300**, 737
see under Elmore D., **300**, 735
Tucholke B. E. Origin of longitudinal triangular ripples on the Nova Scotian continental rise, **296**, 735
Tucker M. E. Sedimentary Petrology: An Introduction, *book review by* Selley R. C. **295**, 465
Tucker P. W. *see under* Cheng H.-L., **296**, 410
see under Fitzmaurice L., **296**, 459
Tümer T. *see under* Lamb R. C., **296**, 543
Tung-sheng L. *see under* Heller F., **300**, 431
Turco R. P., Toon O. B., Whitten R. C. and Cicerone R. J. Space shuttle ice nuclei, **298**, 830
Turcotte D. L. Geochemical light on mantle convection, *news and views*, **296**, 487
Turksen K., Aubin J. E. and Kalnins V. I. Identification of a centriole-associated protein by antibodies present in normal rabbit sera, **298**, 763
Turner D. R. *see under* Davison W., **295**, 582
Turner J. S. *see under* Huppert H. E., **297**, 554
see under Kerr R. C., **298**, 731
see under McDougall T. J., **299**, 812
Turner M. Antigenic variation in the trypanosome, *news and views*, **298**, 606
Turner M. S. Could primordial black holes be the source of the cosmic ray antiprotons? **297**, 379
see under Barrow J. D., **298**, 801
Turner M. S. and Wilczek F. Is our vacuum metastable? **298**, 633
Turner P. *see under* Magaritz M., **297**, 389
Turner R. J. *see under* Thorpe S. A., **296**, 636
Turner S., Siegel M. D. and Buseck P. R. Structural features of todorokite intergrowths in manganese nodules, **296**, 841
Turner W. *see under* Olden K., **300**, 290
Turver K. E. *see under* Gibson A. I., **296**, 833
Twine M. *see under* Fink G., **298**, 270
Twist V. W. *see under* Adams R. J., **296**, 167
Tyacke S. *book review of* Early Thematic Mapping in the History of Cartography, (Robinson A. H.) **300**, 125
Tyler J. W. *see under* Allen G. C., **295**, 48
Tyler P. A., Grant A., Pain S. L. and Gage J. D. Is annual reproduction in deep-sea echinoderms a response to variability in their environment? **300**, 747
Tyms A. S. and Williamson J. D. Inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis block human cytomegalovirus replication, **297**, 690

Tytler D. QSO Lyman limit absorption, **298**, 427
Tzagoloff A. Mitochondria, *book review by* Selwyn M. J. **299**, 190
Ubbelohde A. R. and Drummond I. Cyclic thermal transformations in caesium graphite, **300**, 45
Ubell R. *book review of* The Clay Pedestal — A Re-examination of the Doctor–Patient Relationship, (Preston T.) **296**, 522
Uchiyama T. *see under* Leonard W. J., **300**, 267
Udenfriend S. *see under* Gubler U., **295**, 206
Uhr J. W. *see under* Krolick K. A., **295**, 604
see under Soloski M. J., **296**, 759
Ulan L. D. *see under* Jacoby G. C., **298**, 637
Ulrich J. *see under* Anderton B. H., **298**, 84
Uman M. A. Ball lightning wild and wonderful, *news and views*, **300**, 578
Umasoe E. R. *see under* Snyder D. S., **299**, 163
Unger B. *see under* Hillen W., **297**, 700
Ungerer C. A. *see under* Wefer G., **299**, 145
Uno H. *see under* Sasazuki T., **295**, 629
Unsworth C. D., Hughes J. and Morley J. S. *O*-sulphated Leu-enkephalin in brain, **295**, 519
Unsworth M. H. *see under* Baker C. K., **299**, 149
Upstill C. *book review of* Catastrophe Theory for Scientists and Engineers, (Gilmore R.) **297**, 438
book review of Instabilities and Catastrophes in Science and Engineering, (Thompson J. M. T.) **297**, 438
Upton C. Too many drugs? *correspondence*, **298**, 114
Urich H. *see under* Steinman L., **299**, 738
Usher M. B. *book review of* Elementary Mathematical Ecology, (Vandermeer J.) **295**, 473
book review of Multivariate Analysis in Community Ecology, (Gauch H. G. Jr) **300**, 88
book review of Population Systems: A General Introduction, (Berryman A. A.) **295**, 473
book review of Population Ecology: A Unified Study of Animals and Plants, (Begon M. and Mortimer M.) **295**, 473
Usherwood P. N. R. *see under* Gration K. A. F., **295**, 599
Usov V. V. *see under* Ozernoy L. M., **296**, 48
see under Shabad A. E., **295**, 215
Uttal W. R. A Taxonomy of Visual Processes, *book review by* Braddick O. **297**, 441
Vaeck S. V. Areas of neglect, *correspondence*, **295**, 184
Vaidyanathan S. *see under* Adamson M. G., **295**, 49
Vale W. *see under* Rivier J., **300**, 276
see under Sutton R. E., **297**, 331
Valenzuela P., Medina A., Rutter W. J., Ammerer G. and Hall B. D. Synthesis and assembly of hepatitis B virus surface antigen particles in yeast, **298**, 347
Valle G., Jones E. A. and Colman A. Anti-ovalbumin monoclonal antibodies interact with their antigen in internal membranes of *Xenopus* oocytes, **300**, 71
Valle-Aguilera R. *see under* Gonzalez-Serratos H., **298**, 292
Vallerga J. V. *see under* Ogawara Y., **295**, 675
Valley J. W. and O'Neil J. R. Oxygen isotope evidence for shallow emplacement of Adirondack anorthosite, **300**, 497
Vamvakopoulos N. C. *see under* Boerstein W. R., **300**, 419
van Boeckel S. A. A. *see under* Wang A. H.-J., **299**, 601
van Boom J. H. *see under* Wang A. H.-J., **299**, 601
van Bruggen E. F. J. Haemocyanins to haemerythrins, *news and views*, **299**, 107
Van Campo E., Duplessy J. C. and Rossignol-Strick M. Climatic conditions deduced from a 150-kyr oxygen isotope–pollen record from the Arabian Sea, **296**, 56
van Cleemput M. *see under* Stroynowski I., **298**, 38
Van Couvering J. A. *see under* Goldsmith N. F., **296**, 645
van de Putte P. *see under* Giphart-Gassler M., **297**, 339
van de Voorde A. *see under* Contreras R., **300**, 500
van den Bercken J. *see under* Vijverberg H. P. M., **295**, 601
van den Bergh S. In search of the Hubble parameter, *news and views*, **299**, 297
van den Boogaart P., Samallo J. and Agsteribbe E. Similar genes for a mitochondrial ATPase subunit in the nuclear and mitochondrial genomes of *Neurospora crassa*, **298**, 187
Van der Loos H. *see under* Wall P. D., **295**, 691
van der Marel G. A. *see under* Wang A. H.-J., **299**, 601
van der Raay H. B. *see under* Claverie A., **299**, 704
van der Zalm J. M. *see under* Vijverberg H. P. M., **295**, 601
van Dillewijn J. *see under* Rochaix J.-D., **296**, 70
van Duin J. *see under* Kastelein R. A., **295**, 35
van Eerd P. M. C. A. *see under* Will H., **299**, 740
van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A. A-nor-steranes, a novel class of sedimentary hydrocarbons, **296**, 59
De-A-steroid ketones and de-A-aromatic steroid hydrocarbons in shale indicate a novel diagenetic pathway, **299**, 437
van Heyningen S. Bacterial toxins and cyclic AMP, *news and views*, **299**, 782
Van House J. *see under* Gidley D. W., **297**, 639
van Kessel A. G. *see under* de Klein A., **300**, 765
van Leeuwen A., Termijtelen A., Shaw S. and van Rood J. J. Recognition of a polymorphic monocyte antigen in HLA, **298**, 565
van Loon B. *see under* Miller J., **300**, 551
Van Montagu M. *see under* De Greve H., **300**, 752
van Ooyen A. J. J. *see under* Kennedy N., **295**, 622
van Otterloo R. *see under* Coltorti M., **300**, 173
van Rood J. J. *see under* van Leeuwen A., **298**, 565
Van Valen L. M. A pitfall in random sampling, *matters arising*, **295**, 171
Phylogenies in molecular evolution: *Prochloron*, **298**, 493 *matters arising*,
van Vliet A. *see under* Braakman J. H., **299**, 48
Vande Woude G. *see under* Levinson B., **295**, 568
Vandermeer J. Elementary Mathematical Ecology, *book review by* Usher M. B. **295**, 473
Vanko D. A. and Batiza R. Gabbroic rocks from the Mathematician Ridge failed rift, **300**, 742
Vannier F. *see under* Henckes G., **299**, 268
Vannucchi S., Fibbi G., Pasquali F., Del Rosso M., Cappelletti R. and Chiarugi V. Adhesion-dependent heparin production by platelets, **296**, 352
Varga R. J. Implications of Palaeozoic phosphorites in the northern Sierra Nevada range, **297**, 217
Varmus H. E. A growing role for reverse transcription, *news and views*, **299**, 204 *Corrigendum* **300**, 110
see under Payne G. S., **295**, 209
Vartio T. *see under* Virtanen I., **298**, 660
Vaudrey D. J. *see under* Tranter D. J., **297**, 572
Vaughan D. E. W. *see under* Melchior M. T., **298**, 455
Vaughan G. Diurnal variation of mesospheric ozone, **296**, 133
Vaughan L. *see under* Carrell R. W., **298**, 329
Vaughan P. J., Green H. W. II and Coe R. S. Is the olivine–spinel phase transformation martensitic? **298**, 357
Vaux D. J. T. and Gordon S. Monoclonal antibody defines a macrophage intracellular Ca^{2+}-binding protein which is phosphorylated by phagocytosis, **299**, 70
Vedrenne G. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **300**, 730
Veevers J. J. Australian–Antarctic depression from the mid-ocean ridge to adjacent continents, **295**, 315
Velthorst E. J. *see under* Breemen N. van, **299**, 548
Venkataraghavan R. *book review of* Applications of Artificial Intelligence for Organic Chemistry: The Dendral Project, (Lindsay R. K. *et al.*) **296**, 690
Venkatesan M. I., Linick T. W., Suess H. E. and Buccellati G. Asphalt in carbon-14-dated archaeological samples from Terqa, Syria, **295**, 517
Venta P. J. *see under* Czelusniak J., **298**, 297
Vergnaud-Grazzini C. *see under* Rossignol-Strick M., **295**, 105
Vergne J. *see under* Rhodes N. J., **296**, 267
Verma I. M. *see under* Müller R., **299**, 640
Vermeij G. J. Phenotypic evolution in a poorly dispersing snail after arrival of predator, **299**, 349
Vernadakis A. and Timiras P. S. *Editors*, Hormones in Development and Aging, *book review by* Phillips J. G. **299**, 845
Vernberg F. J. and Vernberg W. B. *Editors*, Functional Adaptations of Marine Organisms, *book review by* Riegel J. A. **295**, 484
Vernberg W. B. *see under* Vernberg F. J., **295**, 484
Vettermann W. *see under* Tischer I., **295**, 64
Veverka J. *book review of* The Surface of Mars, (Carr M. H.) **299**, 761
Vezzoli L. *see under* Gillot P.-Y., **299**, 242
Vickery B. C. *book review of* Scientific Information Systems and the Principle of Selectivity, (Goffman W. and Warren K. S.) **296**, 875
Vickery B. and Vickery M. L. Secondary Plant Metabolism, *book review by* Goodwin T. W. **295**, 471
Vickery M. L. *see under* Vickery B., **295**, 471
Vidal G. and Knoll A. H. Radiations and extinctions of plankton in the late Proterozoic and early Cambrian, **297**, 57
Vierny C., Keller A.-M., Begel O. and Belcour L. A sequence of mitochondrial DNA is associated with the onset of senescence in a fungus, **297**, 157
Viggiano A. A. *see under* Arnold F., **297**, 371
Vigneron P. *see under* Bacou F., **296**, 661
Vijverberg H. P. M., van der Zalm J. M. and van den Bercken J. Similar mode of action of pyrethroids and DDT on sodium channel gating in myelinated nerves, **295**, 601
Vincens A. *see under* Owen R. B., **298**, 523
Vincent C. E. *see under* Davies T. D., **300**, 161
Vincent P. *see under* Bachelery P., **297**, 395
Vincent S. R., Johansson O., Hökfelt T., Meyerson B., Sachs C., Elde R. P., Terenius L. and Kimmel J. Neuropeptide coexistence in human cortical neurones, **298**, 65
Vine H. *book review of* Characterization of Soils in Relation to their Classification and Management for Crop Production: Examples from Some Areas of the Humid Tropics, (Greenland D. J. *editor*) **296**, 273
see under Meaburn J., **296** 331
Virtanen A., Pettersson U., Le Moullec J. M., Tiollais P. and Perricaudet M. Different mRNAs from the transforming region of highly oncogenic and non-oncogenic human adenoviruses, **295**, 705
Virtanen I., Vartio T., Badley R. A. and Lehto V.-P. Fibronectin in adhesion, spreading and cytoskeletal organization of cultured fibroblasts, **298**, 660
Vishveshwara C. V. *see under* Cohen J. M., **298**, 829
Visser J. *see under* Gribnau T. C. J., **297**, 520
Visvanathan N. and Pickles A. Optical identification of X-ray source H0139–68 with an AM Herculis-type system, **298**, 41
Vita-Finzi C. *see under* Richards G. W., **295**, 54
Vitetta E. S. *see under* Krolick K. A., **295**, 604
see under Soloski M. J., **296**, 759
Vlaar N. J. *see under* Cloetingh S. A. P. L., **297**, 139
Vogel J. *see under* Ku T. L., **299**, 240
see under Kusakabe M., **299**, 712
von Brum V. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298**, 437
Von Damm K. L. *see under* Edmond J. M., **297**, 187
Von Herzen R. P. *see under* Becker K., **300**, 594
Von Huene R. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
von Koenig C. H. W., Finger H. and Hof H. Failure of killed *Listeria monocytogenes* vaccine to produce protective immunity, **297**, 233
Vose B. M. and Bonnard G. D. Human tumour antigens defined by cytotoxicity and proliferative responses of cultured lymphoid cells, **296**, 359
Voynovich P. *see under* Lewin P. K., **299**, 627
Vrignault P. *see under* Ackerman M., **299**, 17
Waber P. G. *see under* Orkin S. H., **296**, 627
Waddell D. R. A predatory slime mould, **298**, 464
Wade B. Nuclear risks, *correspondence*, **298**, 702
Wade N. *book review of* Koestler: A Biography, (Hamilton I.) **298**, 587
The Nobel Duel, *book review by* Gratzer W. **295**, 266
Wagner H. Flow-field variables trigger landing in flies **297**, 147
Wagstaff M. *see under* Renfrew C., **300**, 123
Wainscoat J. S. *see under* Pasvol G., **297**, 64
Wake C. *see under* Steinmetz M., **300**, 35
Wake C. T., Long E. O. and Mach B. Allelic polymorphism and complexity of the genes for HLA-DR β-chains — direct analysis by DNA–DNA hybridization, **300**, 372
Waldmann T. A. *see under* Leonard W. J., **300**, 267
Waldron J. A. *see under* Reinisch C. L., **298**, 176
Walford J. Oxygen treatment, *correspondence*, **298**, 702
Walker A., Zimmerman M. R. and Leakey R. E. F. A possible case of hypervitaminosis A in *Homo erectus*, **296**, 248
Walker D. *see under* Foyer C., **298**, 326
Walker G. Simulating silicate structures and structural chemistry of pyroxenoids, *matters arising*, **300**, 199
Walker G. C. *see under* Perry K. L., **300**, 278
Walker J. E., Saraste M. and Gay N. J. *E. coli* F_1-ATPase interacts with a membrane protein component of a proton channel, **298**, 867
Walker M. J. C. and Lowe J. J. Lateglacial and early Flandrian chronology of the Isle of Mull, Scotland, **296**, 558
Walker W. F. and Doolittle W. F. Redividing the basidiomycetes on the basis of 5S rRNA sequences, **299**, 723
Wall J. S. *see under* Esen A., **296**, 678
Wall J. V. *see under* Storey J. W. V., **296**, 333
Wall P. D., Fitzgerald M., Nussbaumer J. C., Van der Loos H. and Devor M. Somatotopic maps are disorganized in adult rodents treated neonatally with capsaicin, **295**, 691
Wall R. *see under* Lernhardt W., **300**, 355
Wallace B. Basic Population Genetics, *book review by* Jones J. S. **295**, 475
Wallace D. M. *see under* Gray P. W., **295**, 503
Wallace L. E., Rickinson A. B., Rowe M. and Epstein M. A. Epstein–Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones restricted through a single HLA antigen, **297**, 413
Wallach D., Fellous M. and Revel M. Preferential effect of γ interferon on the synthesis of HLA antigens and their mRNAs in human cells, **299**, 833
Wallach M., Fong D. and Kwang-Poo Chang Post-transcriptional control of tubulin biosynthesis during leishmanial differentiation, **299**, 650
Waller C. *see under* Dennis J., **300**, 274
Wallick E. T. *see under* Adams R. J., **296**, 167
Wallis H. *book review of* The Mapmakers, (Wilford J. N.) **296**, 518
Wallis M. Improbable stuff, *correspondence*, **296**, 598
Molecular basis of growth hormone deficiency, *news and views*, **296**, 112
South African link, *correspondence*, **299**, 674
Wallis M. K. and Ip W.-H. Atmospheric interactions of planetary bodies with the solar wind, *review article*, **298**, 229
Walraff H. G., Benvenuti S. and Papi F. The homing mechanism of pigeons, *matters arising*, **300**, 293
Wallwork J. A. *book review of* The Biology of Centipedes, (Lewis J. G. E.) **295**, 441
Walmsley M. *see under* Gibson A. I., **296**, 833
Walsingham J. M. *see under* Spedding C. R. W., **296**, 274
Walter P. and Blobel G. Signal recognition particle contains a 7S RNA essential for protein translocation across the endoplasmic reticulum, **299**, 691
Walter R. C. and Aronson J. L. Revisions of K/Ar ages for the Hadar hominid site, Ethiopia, **296**, 122
Walters S. M. *book review of* Kew: Gardens for Science and Pleasure., (Hepper F. N. *editor*) **300**, 297
book review of The Garden of Eden: The Botanic Garden and the Re-creation of Paradise, (Prest J.) **296**, 786
Walton D. Errors and resolution of thermal techniques for obtaining the geomagnetic intensity, **295**, 512
Walton R. A. *see under* Cotton F. A., **300**, 782
Wands J. R. *see under* Shouval D., **298**, 567
Wang A. H.-J., Fujii S., van Boom J. H., van der Marel G. A., van Boeckel S. A. A. and Rich A. Molecular structure of r(GCG)d(TATACGC): a DNA–RNA hybrid helix joined to double helical DNA, **299**, 601
Wang C., Shi Y. and Zhou W. Dynamic uplift of the Himalaya, **298**, 553
Wang M.-Y. *see under* Wright L. J., **295**, 415
Wang S. P. *see under* Wei O. Y., **296**, 728
Wang W.-K., Feng L. S., Chiang Y. and Chien N. K. Inhibition of dopamine biosynthesis by gonadotropin-releasing hormone in rat, **296**, 354
Wanke E. *see under* Carbone E., **296**, 90
Ward A. K. *see under* Baross J. A., **296**, 49
Ward P. The Adventures of Charles Darwin, *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Ward R. D. *see under* Skibinski D. O. F., **298**, 490
Wareing P. F. and Phillips I. D. J. Growth and Differentiation in Plants, *book review by* Sutcliffe J. F. **295**, 470
Waring R. B. *see under* Davies R. W., **300**, 719
Wark I. W. Social sciences, *correspondence*, **298**, 414
Warner J. F. and Dennert G. Effects of a cloned cell line NK activity on bone marrow transplants, tumour development and metastasis *in vivo*, **300**, 31
Warren G. Stop-go proteins, *news and views*, **297**, 624
Warren K. S. *see under* Goffman W., **296**, 875
Warren P. *book review of* An Island Polity: The Archaeology of Exploitation in Melos, (Renfrew C. and Wagstaff M. *editors*) **300**, 123
Warren R. *see under* Brinster R. L., **296**, 39
Warren R. A. J. *see under* Rhodes N. J., **296**, 267
Warren T. C. *see under* Shoyab M., **295**, 152
Warwick J. W. *see under* Evans D. R., **299**, 236
Waser J. *see under* Kuhn H., **298**, 585
Washburn S. L. *see under* Lowenstein A. M., **299**, 294
Wasserman Z. R. *see under* DeGrado W. F., **300**, 379
Wassermann G. D. Kindly explained, *correspondence*, **296**, 284
Wasserstrom R. and Chapin G. Malaria resurgence, *correspondence*, **299**, 482
Wasteson Å. *see under* Ek B., **295**, 419
Watabe H. *see under* Ohtani T., **299**, 86
Wathes D. C. and Swann R. W. Is oxytocin an ovarian hormone? **297**, 225
Watkins M. C. *see under* Malkovsky M., **300**, 652
Watkinson A. The pitfalls of bookmaking, *leading article*, **300**, 111
Watson D. H. Soviet Progress in Virology, *Journal review*, **299**, 501
Watson J. D. and Tooze J. The DNA Story: A Documentary History of Gene Cloning, *book review by* Jahoda M. **295**, 173
Watson J. V. *book review of* Igneous Rocks of the British Isles, (Sutherland D. S. *editor*) **297**, 251
book review of Lower Palaeozoic of the Middle East, Eastern and Southern Africa, and Antarctica: With Essays on Lower Palaeozoic Trace Fossils of Africa and Lower Palaeozoic Palaeoclimatology, (Holland C. H. *editor*) **295**, 268
book review of Plate Tectonics and Crustal Evolution, (Condie K. C.) **300**, 90
Watt F. M. Keratinocyte culture club, *news and views*, **300**, 688
Watt F. M. and Green H. Stratification and terminal differentiation of cultured epidermal cells, **295**, 434
Watt R. J. *see under* Morgan M. J., **299**, 553
Watts A. B. Seamounts and flexure of the lithosphere, *news and views*, **297**, 182
Tectonic subsidence, flexure and global changes of sea level, **297**, 469
Watts S. *see under* Zachow K. R., **300**, 771
Weatherall D. J. *see under* Pasvol G., **297**, 64
Weatherall M. An end to the search for new drugs? **296**, 387

Weatherbee J. A. *see under* Izant J. G., **295**, 248
Weaver P. and Parson L. *book review of* The Oceanic Lithosphere, (Emiliani C. *editor*) **297**, 521
Webb C. G. *see under* Gootwine E., **299**, 63
Webb D. *see under* Behringer D., **299**, 121
Webb W. *see under* Jacobson K., **295**, 283
Weber E. *see under* Hennig G. J., **299**, 280
Weber E., Evans C. J. and Barchas J. D. Predominance of the amino-terminal octapeptide fragment of dynorphin in rat brain regions, **299**, 77
Weber G. Asymmetric ligand binding by haemoglobin, **300**, 603
Weber K. *see under* Geisler N., **296**, 448
see under Shaw G., **298**, 277
Weber R. L. *Editor*, More Random Walks in Science, *book review by* Press W. H. **300**, 549
Webster R. G., Laver W. G., Air G. M. and Schild G. C. Molecular mechanisms of variation in influenza viruses, *review article*, **296**, 115
Weeds A. Actin-binding proteins — regulators of cell architecture and motility, **296**, 811
Weekes T. *see under* Ramana Murthy P. V., **300**, 483
Weete J. D. *book review of* Fungal Physiology, (Griffin D. H.) **297**, 167
Wefer G., Suess E., Balzer W., Liebezeit G., Müller P. J., Ungerer C. A. and Zenk W. Fluxes of biogenic components from sediment trap deployment in circumpolar waters of the Drake Passage, **299**, 145
Wegner A. Spontaneous fragmentation of actin filaments in physiological conditions, **296**, 266
Wehmiller J. F. *see under* Kennedy G. L., **299**, 545
Wei P. S. P. *see under* Duvall G. E., **296**, 846
Wei Q. Y., Li D. J., Cao G. Y., Zhang W. S. and Wang S. P. Intensity of the geomagnetic field near Loyang, China between 500 BC and AD 1900, **296**, 728
Weichert C. K. Anatomy of the Chordates, *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
Weigert M. *see under* Scott C. L., **300**, 757
Weight F. F. *see under* MacDermott A. B., **300**, 185
Weiler K. W. *see under* Wilson A. S., **300**, 155
Weinberg J. L. *see under* Neupert W. M., **296**, 193
Weinberg R. A. *see under* Parada L. F., **297**, 474
see under Tabin C. J., **300**, 143
Weinbank D. J. *see under* Barrett P. H., **296**, 472
Weinstein I. B. *see under* Backer J. M., **299**, 458
Weir D. M. *see under* Stewart J., **298**, 852
Weir D. and Schapiro M. Circle of Poison: Pesticides and People in a Hungry World, *book review by* Swaminathan M. S. **296**, 521
Weir J. *see under* Majerus M. E. N., **300**, 521
Weis R. M. *see under* Lin K.-C., **296**, 164
Weisbrod S. Active chromatin, *review article*, **297**, 289
Weiss E. *see under* Mellor A. L., **298**, 529
Weiss M. L. *see under* Czelusniak J., **298**, 297
Weiss R. The *myc* oncogene in man and birds, *news and views*, **299**, 9
Weiss R. A. *see under* Marshall C. J., **299**, 171
Weiss R. A. *et al Editors*, RNA Tumor Viruses, Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses, *book review by* Wilkie N. **300**, 465
Weiss R. F., Jahnke R. A. and Keeling C. D. Seasonal effects of temperature and salinity on the partial pressure of CO_2 in seawater, **300**, 511
Weiss R. M. *see under* Eisenberg D., **299**, 371
Weisskopf M. C. *see under* Skinner G. K., **297**, 568
Weissman C. and Schellekens H. Monkeys are insensitive to pyrogenic effects of human α-interferons—Reply, *matters arising*, **298**, 301
Weissman I. L. *see under* Kraal G., **298**, 377
see under Scofield V. L., **295**, 499
Weissman S. M. *see under* Jagadeeswaran P., **296**, 469
Weissmann C. *see under* Mantei N., **297**, 128
Welch J., Kim H., Fallon S., Liebman J., MacNeil D. and Gower M. Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity? *matters arising*, **298**, 301
Wellman P. Australian seismic refraction results, isostasy and altitude anomalies, **298**, 838
Wellmer F. W. *see under* Schoell M., **295**, 172
Wells A. *see under* Fraser G. W., **300**, 509
Wells E. B. Reprinting history, *correspondence*, **300**, 680
Wells J. R. E. *see under* Lichtler A. C., **298**, 195
Wells P. *see under* Knox P., **295**, 614
Wells R. D. *see under* Singleton C. K., **299**, 312
Wells R. M. G. Invertebrate Respiration, *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295**, 482
Wendlandt R. F. and Morgan P. Lithospheric thinning associated with rifting in East Africa, **298**, 734
Wenman W. M. and Lovett M. A. Expression in *E. coli* of *Chlamydia trachomatis* antigen recognized during human infection, **296**, 68
Westhold R. J. *see under* Altschuler R. A., **298**, 657
Werkmeister J. *see under* Roder J. C., **298**, 569
Wernicke B. *see under* Burchfiel B. C., **300**, 513
Werz M. A. and Macdonald R. L. Heterogeneous sensitivity of cultured dorsal root ganglion neurones to opioid peptides selective for μ- and δ-opiate receptors, **299**, 730
West L. A. *see under* Scofield V. L., **295**, 499
West T. S. *book review of* A Dictionary of Chromatography, (Denney R. C.) **300**, 464
book review of A Dictionary of Spectroscopy, (Denney R. C.) **300**, 464
book review of The Chemistry of Soil Processes, (Greenland D. J. and Hayes M. H. B. *editors*) **295**, 352
Westbrook G. K., Smith M. J., Peacock J. H. and Poulter M. J. Extensive underthrusting of undeformed sediment beneath the accretionary complex of the Lesser Antilles subduction zone, **300**, 625
Westerman M. P. *see under* Allan D., **295**, 612
Westermark B. *see under* Ek B., **295**, 419
Westerveld A. *see under* de Jonge A. J. R., **295**, 624
Westfall R. S. *book review of* The Mathematical Papers of Isaac Newton Vol.VIII, 1697–1722, (Whiteside D. T. *editor*) **295**, 265
Westin E. H. *see under* Eva A., **295**, 116
Westing A. H. Vietnam now, *correspondence*, **298**, 114
Westphal M. *see under* Pozzi J.-P., **297**, 289
Whalen R. G. *see under* Butler-Browne G. S., **299**, 830
Whalley J. I. The Historia Naturalis of Pliny the Elder, *book review by* Hill A. **300**, 558
Whalley W. B., Marshall J. R. and Smith B. J. Origin of desert loess from some experimental observations, **300**, 433
Wharton C. W. and Eisenthal R. Molecular Enzymology, *book review by* Perham R. N. **295**, 485
Wharton R. A. Jr, Parker B. C., Simmons G. M. Jr, Seaburg K. G. and Love F. G. Biogenic calcite structures forming in Lake Fryxell, Antarctica, **295**, 403
Whatmore R. W., Goddard P. A., Tanner B. K. and Clark G. F. Direct imaging of travelling Rayleigh waves by stroboscopic X-ray topography, **299**, 44 *Corrigendum* **300**, 86
Wheaton W. A. *see under* Lamb R. C., **296**, 543
Wheeler T. *see under* Ozanne B., **299**, 744
Whelan J. K., Tarafa M. E. and Hunt J. M. Volatile C_1–C_8 organic compounds in macroalgae, **299**, 50
White E. *book review of* Principles of Pollution Control, (Sandbach F.) **298**, 778
White G. B. *see under* Davidson G., **296**, 700
White G. F. *see under* Holdgate M. W., **299**, 91
White J. G., Horvitz H. R. and Sulston J. E. Neurone differentiation in cell lineage mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **297**, 584
White J., Helenius A. and Gething M. Haemagglutinin of influenza virus expressed from a cloned gene promotes membrane fusion, **300**, 658
White J. W. C. *see under* Lawrence J. R., **296**, 638
White M. K., Bramwell M. E. and Harris H. Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells—Reply, *matters arising*, **296**, 588
White M. M. *see under* Bezanilla F., **296**, 657
White R. *see under* Parker M., **298**, 92
White S. L. *see under* Olden K., **300**, 290
White W. F. and Heller A. H. Glycine receptor alteration in the mutant mouse *spastic*, **298**, 655
White W. M. and Hofmann A. W. Mantle heterogeneity and isotopes in oceanic basalts, *news and views*, **295**, 363
Sr and Nd isotope geochemistry of oceanic basalts and mantle evolution, **296**, 821
Whitechurch H. *see under* Reuber I., **296**, 141
Whitehead P. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298**, 25
Whitehouse H. L. K. *see under* Markham P., **295**, 421
Whiteley M. J. *see under* Fraser G. W., **300**, 509
Whiteside D. T. *Editor*, The Mathematical Papers of Isaac Newton Vol.VIII, 1697–1722, *book review by* Westfall R. S. **295**, 265
Whitfield M. Seawater under extreme pressure, *news and views*, **297**, 538
see under Lovelock J. E., **296**, 561
Whitmore M. E. and Freer-Smith P. H. Growth effects of SO_2 and/or NO_2 on woody plants and grasses during spring and summer, **300**, 55
Whitmore T. C. *Editor*, Wallace's Line and Plate Tectonics, *book review by* Moore P. D. **297**, 252
Whittaker E. J. W. Crystallography: An Introduction for Earth Science (and Other Solid State) Students, *book review by* Howie R. A. **295**, 464
Whitten R. C. *see under* Turco R. P., **298**, 830
Whitten W. K. *book review of* Mechanisms of Sex Differentiation in Animals and Man, (Austin C. R. and Edwards R. G. *editors*) **296**, 784
Whittingham D. G. *see under* Muggleton-Harris A., **299**, 460
Whitton B. *book review of* The Ecology of Algae, (Round F. E.) **297**, 521
Wiberg U. *see under* Ropers H. H., **296**, 766
Wicklow D. T. and Carroll G. C. *Editors*, The Fungal Community: Its Organization and Role in the Ecosystem, *book review by* Ingold C. T. **297**, 714
Wicks-Nelson R. *see under* Liebert R. M., **295**, 474
Widom J. M. and Edelstein S. J. Chemistry: An Introduction to General Organic, and Biological Chemistry, *book review by* Garratt P. **295**, 486
Wiebe P. H. *see under* Fairbanks R. G., **298**, 841
Wiesel T. N. Postnatal developmental of the visual cortex and the influence of environment (Nobel Lecture), *review article*, **299**, 583
Wiggert B. *see under* Lai Y. L., **298**, 848
Wigler M. *see under* Goldfarb M., **296**, 404
see under Taparowsky E., **300**, 762
Wigley T. M. L. Journal of Climatology, *Journal review*, **299**, 511
see under Palutikof J. P., **295**, 462
see under Palutikof J. P., **295**, 462
see under Palutikof J. P., **295**, 462
Wigley T. M. L., Ingram M. J. and Farmer G. *Editors*, Climate and History: Studies in Past Climates and Their Impact on Man, *book review by* Schneider S. H. **298**, 499
Wigston D. J. and Sanes J. R. Selective reinnervation of adult mammalian muscle by axons from different segmental levels, **299**, 464
Wigström H. *see under* Gustafsson B., **299**, 252
Wilbraham A. C. *see under* Matta M. S., **295**, 486
Wilcox J. M. *see under* Scherrer P. H., **297**, 312
Wilczek F. *see under* Dimopoulos S., **298**, 824
see under Turner M. S., **298**, 633
Wildavsky A. *see under* Douglas M., **298**, 775
Wilde C. D., Crowther C. E., Cripe T. P., Gwo-Shu Lee M. and Cowan N. J. Evidence that a human β-tubulin pseudogene is derived from its corresponding mRNA, **297**, 83
Wildin R. S. *see under* Daiger S. P., **298**, 682
Wildish D. J. *see under* Charlesworth B., **298**, 494
Wiley E. O. Phylogenetics: The Theory and Practice of Phylogenetic Systematics, *book review by* Charig A. J. **295**, 720
Wilford J. N. *book review of* Beyond the Atmosphere: Early Years of Space Science, (Newell H. E.) **296**, 504
The Mapmakers, *book review by* Wallis H. **296**, 518
Williams R. O., Young J. R. and Majiwa P. A. O. Genomic environment of *T. brucei* VSG genes: presence of a minichromosome, **299**, 417
Wilkening L. L. *Editor*, Comets, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300**, 466
Wilkie N. *book review of* RNA Tumor Viruses, Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses, (Weiss R. A. *et al editors*) **300**, 465
Wilkinson A. J. *see under* Winter G., **299**, 756
Wilkinson P. C. Beat the clock, *correspondence*, **295**, 92
Wilkinson P. N. *see under* Browne I. W. A., **299**, 788
Will C. M. Theory and Experiment in Gravitational Physics, *book review by* Taylor J. H. **299**, 284
Will H., Cattaneo R., Koch H.-G., Darai G., Schaller H., Schellekens H., van Eerd P. M. C. A. and Deinhardt F. Cloned HBV DNA causes hepatitis in chimpanzees, **299**, 740
Willemin J. H. *see under* Burchfiel B. C., **300**, 513
Williams A. F. *see under* Jensenius J. C., **300**, 583
Williams B. *book review of* The God That Limps: Science and Technology in the Eighties, (Norman C.) **296**, 871
Williams D. F., Arthur M. A., Jones D. S. and Healy-Williams N. Seasonality and mean annual sea surface temperatures from isotopic and sclerochronological records, **296**, 432
Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L. The range and unity of planetary circulations, **297**, 295
Williams G. T. *see under* Johnstone A. P., **300**, 368
Williams J. G. Mouse and supermouse, *news and views*, **300**, 575
Williams J. G. and Arlott N. A Field Guide to the National Parks of East Africa, *book review by* Bertram B. **300**, 555
Williams J. T., Egan T. M. and North R. A. Enkephalin opens potassium channels on mammalian central neurones, **299**, 74
Williams N. T cells immortalized? *news and views*, **296**, 605
Williams P. H. *book review of* Gene Function: *E. coli* and Its Heritable Elements, (Glass R. E.) **297**, 345
Williams P. W. Speleothem dates, Quaternary terraces and uplift rates in New Zealand, **298**, 257
Williams R. O. *see under* Majiwa P. A. O., **297**, 514
Williams S. J. *see under* Beattie . R., **297**, 212
Williams S. N. *see under* Crenshaw W. B., **300**, 345
Williams T. I. *Editor*, A Biographical Dictionary of Scientists, *book review by* Medawar P. B. **300**, 115
Williams W. P., Sen A., Brain A. P. R., Quinn P. J. and Dickens M. J. Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids—Reply, *matters arising*, **296**, 175
Williamson A. R. *see under* Cashley W., **298**, 77
Williamson B. Gene therapy, *review article*, **298**, 416
Williamson J. D. *see under* Tyms A. S., **297**, 690
Williamson P. G. Molluscan biostratigraphy of the Koobi Fora hominid-bearing deposits, **295**, 140
book review of Palaeoecology, Concepts and Applications, (Dodd J. R. and Stanton R. J.) **296**, 99
Williamson replies, *news and views*, **296**, 611
Williamson R. *see under* Murray J. M., **300**, 69
Williamson R. E. and Ashley C. C. Free Ca^{2+} and cytoplasmic streaming in the alga *Chara*, **296**, 647
Willison K. R. Inserted retroviruses cause embryonic lethal mutation, *news and views*, **300**, 401
Willmitzer L. *see under* De Greve H., **300**, 752
Wills C. Genetic Variability, *book review by* Ayala F. J. **296**, 376
Wills R. D., Bennett K., Bignami G. F., Buccheri R., Caraveo P. A., Hermsen W., Kanbach G., Masnou J. L., Mayer-Hasselwander H. A., Paul J. A. and Sacco B. High-energy γ-ray light curve of PSR0531+21, **296**, 723
Willshaw D. J. *see under* Fawcett J. W., **296**, 350
Willson D. A European Experiment: The Launching of the JET Project, *book review by* Adams J. B. **296**, 503
Wilson A. C. *see under* Ferris S. D., **295**, 163
Wilson A. S. and Weiler K. W. Limits on a radio shell around the Crab Nebula, **300**, 155
Wilson J. I. B. is amorphous silicon played out? *news and views*, **295**, 458
book review of Photochemical Conversion and Storage of Solar Energy, (Connolly J. S. *editor*) **299**, 378
book review of Photovoltaic and Photo-electrochemical Solar Energy Conversion, (Cardon F., Gomes W. P., Dekeyser W. *editors*) **299**, 378
book review of Solar Cells: Operating Principles, Technology, and System Applications, (Green M. A.) **299**, 378
book review of Solar Cell Device Physics, (Fonash S. J.) **299**, 378
Wilson J. R. and Larsen S. B. Discordant layering relations in the Fongen–Hyllingen basic intrusion, **299**, 625
Wilson L. A Soviet view of the venusian surface, *news and views*, **296**, 607
book review of Earthlike Planets: Surfaces of Mercury, Venus, Earth, Moon, Mars, (Murray B. *et al.*) **295**, 463
book review of The Channels of Mars, (Baker V. R.) **298**, 684
see under Muggleton-Harris A., **299**, 460
Wilson M. A. *see under* Barron P. F., **299**, 616
Wilson M. C. Cut marks and early hominids: evidence for skinning, *matters arising*, **298**, 303
Wilson R. *see under* Duvall G. E., **296**, 846
see under Gondhalekar P. M., **296**, 415
Wilson R. and Crouch E. Risk Benefit Analysis, *book review by* Cotgrove S. **299**, 659
Wilson R. J. How the malarial parasite enters the red blood cell, *news and views*, **295**, 368
Wiltshire J. C. *see under* Malahoff A., **298**, 234
Wilver M. W. *see under* Mitchell J. G., **296**, 437
Windley B. F. *see under* Coward M. P., **295**, 22
Windsor C. G. Pulsed Neutron Scattering, *book review by* Pynn R. **296**, 687
Wine J. J. *see under* Reichert H., **296**, 86
Winfree A. T. Human body clocks and the timing of sleep, *review article*, **297**, 23
book review of The Clocks That Time Us: Physiology of the Circadian Timing System, (Moore-Ede M. C., Sulzman F. M., Fuller C. A.) **298**, 589
Winkler R. *see under* Eigen M., **298**, 497
Winsborough B. *see under* Aubouin J., **297**, 458
Winter G., Fersht A. R., Wilkinson A. J., Zoller M. and Smith M. Redesigning enzyme structure by site-directed mutagenesis: tyrosyl tRNA synthetase and ATP binding, **299**, 756 *Corrigendum* **300**, 546
Winter J. Shiverer peripheral myelin contains P_2, **298**, 471
Winter P. D. *see under* Acheson E. D., **299**, 263
Wit T. de *see under* Broemen N. van, **299**, 548
Wittig B. *see under* Knöchel W., **295**, 710
see under Wittig S., **297**, 31
Wittig S. *see under* Knöchel W., **295**, 710
Wittig S. and Wittig B. Function of a tRNA gene promoter depends on nucleosome position, **297**, 31
Wohlhuetter R. M. *see under* Pasternak C. A., **296**, 588
Wolf S. F. and Migeon B. R. Studies of X chromosome DNA methylation in normal human cells, **295**, 667
Wollmann R. L. *see under* Stefansson K., **295**, 63
Wolman S. L. *see under* Rennie M. J., **296**, 165
Wolpert L. and Lee J. *see under* Tickle C., **296**, 564
Wolter K. *see under* Tetzlaff G., **296**, 779
Wong S.-T. *see under* Clemens M. J., **296**, 93

Wong-Staal F. *see under* Eva A., **295,** 116
see under Favera R. D., **299,** 61
Woo R., Armstrong J. W., Sheeley N. R. Jr., Howard R. A., Michels D. J. and Koomen M. J. Simultaneous radio scattering and white light observations of a coronal transient, **300,** 157
Woo S. L. C. *see under* Leicht M., **297,** 655
Wood B. *book review of* Ambroise Paré: On Monsters and Marvels, (Pallister J. L. *editor*) **300,** 559
Wood B. A. *see under* Gowlett J. A. J., **296,** 870
Wood C. B. *see under* Kalb J. E., **298,** 25
Wood J. A. *book review of* Meteorites: A Petrologic–Chemical Synthesis, (Dodd R. T.) **298,** 877
Wood J. N. *see under* Anderton B. H., **298,** 84
Wood J. N., Hudson L., Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M. A monoclonal antibody defining antigenic determinants on subpopulations of mammalian neurones and *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasites, **296,** 34
Wood S. P. New basal Namurian (Upper Carboniferous) fishes and crustaceans found near Glasgow, **297,** 574
Wood W. B. *et al.* Biochemistry: A Problems Approach, *book review by* Hassall H. **295,** 486
Woodbury R. *see under* Haig D. M., **300,** 188
Woodcock C. *see under* Bright S. W. J., **295,** 592
Woodhill J. M. *see under* Nobile S., **299,** 760
Woodland H. R. Stable gene expression *in vitro*, *news and views*, **297,** 457
see under Coveney J., **298,** 578
Woodroofe J. *see under* Finter N. B., **298,** 301
Woodrow C. F. *see under* Moore S., **295,** 529
Woodruff M. F. A., Ansell J. D., Forbes G. M., Gordon J. C., Burton D. I. and Micklem H. S. Clonal interaction in tumours, **299,** 822
Woodward J. G. *see under* Örn A., **297,** 415
Woody J. N. *see under* Lamb J. R., **300,** 66
Woof C. *see under* Davison W., **295,** 582
Wootters W. K. and Zurek W. H. A single quantum cannot be cloned, **299,** 802
Worcester P. *see under* Behringer D., **299,** 121
Worlock J. M. Electrons in novel two-dimensional structures, *news and views*, **297,** 360
Worsley P. *see under* Boulton G. S., **298,** 437
Wortel M. J. R. *see under* Cloetingh S. A. P. L., **297,** 139
Wortel R. Seismicity and rheology of subducted slabs, **296,** 553
Wrench J. J. and Measures C. I. Temporal variations in dissolved selenium in a coastal ecosystem, **299,** 431
Wright A. F. *see under* Dupuy J., **296,** 138
Wright A., Heath R. and Burckle L. *Glomar Challenger* at the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary, *news and views*, **299,** 208
Wright C. S. *see under* McNamara L. F., **299,** 537
Wright C. S. and McNamara L. F. Flare induced geomagnetic activity and orientation of the photospheric magnetic field, **299,** 42
Wright K. H. *see under* Dudeney J. R., **295,** 307
Wright L. J., Feinstein A., Heap R. B., Saunders J. C., Bennett R. C. and Wang M.-Y. Progesterone monoclonal antibody blocks pregnancy in mice, **295,** 415
Wrigley N. G. *book review of* Electron Microscopy of Proteins, (Harris J. R. *editor*) **298,** 498
Wrogemann K. *see under* Rosenmann E., **298,** 563
Wullems G. J. *see under* Krens F. A., **296,** 72
Wunsch C. *see under* Behringer D., **299,** 121
Wyman R. J. *see under* Thomas J. B., **298,** 650
Wymer J. The Palaeolithic Age, *book review by* Gowlett J. A. J. **298,** 204
Wynn A. Ethics of trials, *correspondence*, **300,** 102
Wynne M. J. *see under* Lobban C. S., **297,** 609
Xiao X. C. *see under* Maluski H., **298,** 152
Xing L. S. *see under* Pozzi J.-P., **297,** 289
Xirotiris N. I. *see under* Hennig G. J., **299,** 280
Yabusaki Y. *see under* Kuchino Y., **298,** 684
Yaes R. J. Nuclear hazard, *correspondence*, **297,** 622
Yaffe D. *see under* Zakut R., **298,** 857
Yagura T. *see under* Kozu T., **298,** 180
Yamada C. *see under* Amano T., **296,** 372
Yamamoto B. K. and Freed C. R. The trained circling rat: a model for inducing unilateral caudate dopamine metabolism, **298,** 467
Yamamoto K. *see under* Sugisaki R., **298,** 644
Yamamoto K. R. *see under* Firestone G. L., **300,** 221
Yamamoto M. *see under* Wood J. N., **296,** 34
Yamamoto N., Matsumoto T., Koyanagi Y., Tanaka Y. and Hinuma Y. Unique cell lines harbouring both Epstein–Barr virus and adult T-cell leukaemia virus, established from leukaemia patients, **299,** 367
Yamamoto Y. *see under* Nakamura K. T., **299,** 564
see under Yano M., **299,** 557
Yamashita T. *see under* Sinclair R., **298,** 127
Yamashita Y. *see under* Chien J. C. W., **299,** 608
Yaniv M. Enhancing elements for activation of eukaryotic promoters, *news and views*, **297,** 17
Yano M., Yamamoto Y. and Shimizu H. An actomyosin motor, **299,** 557
Yanofsky C. *see under* Stroynowski I., **298,** 34
see under Stroynowski I., **298,** 38
Yaoita Y. *see under* Shimizu A., **298,** 82
see under Taniguchi M., **298,** 172
Yaoita Y., Kumagai Y., Okumura K. and Honjo T. Expression of lymphocyte surface IgE does not require switch recombination, **297,** 697
Yapp C. J. and Epstein S. Climatic significance of the hydrogen isotope ratios in tree cellulose, **297,** 636
Yarranton G. T. *see under* Sedgwick S. G., **296,** 606
Yarwood J. N. *see under* Croy R. R. D., **295,** 76
Yasuda T. *see under* Okada N., **299,** 261
Yatani A., Tsuda Y., Akaike N. and Brown A. M. Nanomolar concentrations of extracellular ATP activate membrane Ca channels in snail neurones, **296,** 169
Yates V. J. *see under* Dawson G. J., **298,** 580
Yedvobnick B. and Levine M. The *LSP-2* gene and a 5′ flanking sequence are independently expressed in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **297,** 239
Yeh H.-W. *see under* Malahoff A., **298,** 234
Yellen G. Single Ca^{2+}-activated nonselective cation channels in neuroblastoma, **296,** 357
see under Reuter H., **297,** 501
Yelon A. and Eisenberg A. Help for refusniks, *correspondence*, **298,** 415
Yelverton E. *see under* Gray P. W., **295,** 503
Yewdell J. W. *see under* Bennink J. R., **296,** 75
Yocum R. R. *see under* Sauer K. T., **298,** 447
Yokoyama M. *see under* Mikoshiba K., **299,** 357
Yonas A. *book review of* Developmental Psychology, (Liebert R. M. and Wicks-Nelson R.) **295,** 474
book review of Foundations of Developmental Psychology, (LaBarba R. C.) **295.** 474
Yonetani T. *see under* Kitagawa T., **298,** 869
Yonezawa S. *see under* Miyauchi T., **299,** 168
Yoon J.-W., Rodrigues M. M., Currier C. and Notkins A. L. Long-term complications of virus-induced diabetes mellitus in mice, **296,** 566
York D., Masilwec A., Kuyhida P., Hanes J. A., Hall C. M., Kenyon W. J., Spooner E. T. C. and Scott S. D. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating of pyrite, **300,** 52
Yoshida M. *see under* Kitamura N., **297,** 205
see under Popovic M., **300,** 63
Yoshida N. *see under* Nakamura K. T., **299,** 564
Yoshida S. *see under* Tachibana S., **295,** 339
Yoshikawa H. *see under* Hencken G., **299,** 268
Young E. T. *see under* Beier D. R., **300,** 724
see under Christensen A. C., **299,** 369
Young G. M. *see under* Nesbitt H. W., **299,** 715
Young J. R. *see under* Majiwa P. A. O., **297,** 514
see under Wiliams R. O., **299,** 417
Young J. Z. The Life of Vertebrates, *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295,** 481
Young W. J. *see under* Swanson C. P., **295,** 477
Yuen D. A. *see under* Sabadini R., **296,** 338
see under Schubert G., **296,** 127
Zabrecky J. R. and Cole R. D. Binding of ATP to tubulin, **296,** 775
Zachariassen K. E. and Husby J. A. Antifreeze effect of thermal hysteresis agents protects highly supercooled insects, **298,** 865
Zachau H. G. *see under* Falkner F. G., **298,** 286
Zachow K. R., Ostrow R. S., Bender M., Watts S., Okagaki T., Pass F. and Farsa A. J. Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in anogenital neoplasias, **300,** 771
Zack J. *see under* Ozanne B., **299,** 744
Zaczek R. *see under* Ferkany J. W., **298,** 757
Zaitlin M. *book review of* Handbook of Plant Virus Infections: Comparative Diagnosis, (Kurstak E. *editor*) **296,** 374
Zakarian S. and Smyth D. G. β-Endorphin is processed differently in specific regions of rat pituitary and brain, **296,** 250
Zakour R. A. and Loeb L. A. Site-specific mutagenesis by error-directed DNA synthesis, **295,** 708
Zakut R., Shani M., Givol D., Neuman S., Yaffe D. and Nudel U. Nucleotide sequence of the rat skeletal muscle actin gene, **298,** 857
Zalin R. *see under* Farzaneh F., **300,** 362
Zamoyska R. *see under* Matzinger P., **297,** 628
Zamvil S. *see under* Steinman L., **299,** 738
Zanjani E. D., Lim G., McGlave P. B., Clapp J. F., Mann L. I., Norwood T. H. and Stamatoyannopoulos G. Adult haematopoietic cells transplanted to sheep fetuses continue to produce adult globins, **295,** 244
Zapf J. *see under* Schoenle E., **296,** 252
Zardecki A. *see under* Gerstl S. A. W., **300,** 436
Zasloff M., Rosenberg M. and Santos T. Impaired nuclear transport of a human variant $tRNA_i^{met}$, **300** 81
Zasloff M., Santos T. and Hamer D. H. tRNA precursor transcribed from a mutant human gene inserted into a SV40 vector is processed incorrectly, **295,** 533
Zavala F., Gwadz R. W., Collins F. H., Nussenzweig R. S. and Nussenzweig V. Monoclonal antibodies to circumsporozoite proteins identify the species of malaria parasite in infected mosquitoes, **299,** 737
Zech L. *see under* Gahrton G., **297,** 513
Zeitler P. K., Johnson N. M., Naeser C. W. and Tahirkheli R. A. K. Fission-track evidence for Quaternary uplift of the Nanga Parbat region, Pakistan, **298,** 255
Zeldovich Ya B., Einasto J. and Shandarin S. F. Giant voids in the Universe, *review article*, **300,** 407
Zembala M., Asherson G. L. and Colizzi V. Hapten-specific T suppressor factor recognizes both hapten and I–J region products on haptenized spleen cells, **297,** 411
Zenk W. *see under* Wefer G., **299,** 145
Zeugner H. *see under* Römer D., **298,** 759
Zhang W. S. *see under* Wei Q. Y., **296,** 728
Zhou W. *see under* Wang C., **298,** 553
Zhou Y. X. *see under* Pozzi J.-P., **297,** 289
Zick Y. *see under* Kasuga M., **298,** 667
Ziman J. Puzzles, Problems and Enigmas: Occasional Pieces on the Human Aspects of Science, *book review by* Fredrickson D. S. **298,** 305
Zimmerman E. A. *see under* Krieger D. T., **298,** 468
see under Nilaver G., **295,** 597
Zimmerman M. R. *see under* Walker A., **296,** 248
Zindler A., Jagoutz E. and Goldstein S. Nd, Sr and Pb isotopic systematics in a three-component mantle: a new perspective, **298,** 519
Zingsheim H. P., Barrantes F. J., Frank J., Hänicke W. and Neugebauer D.-Ch. Direct structural localization of two toxin-recognition sites on an ACh receptor protein, **299,** 81
Zinke P. J. *see under* Post W. M., **298,** 156
Ziolkowski A. Coal in reserve, *correspondence*, **298,** 702
Zipf E. C. and Prasad S. S. A mesospheric source of nitrous oxide, **295,** 133
Zipser E. J. *book review of* Meso-scale Atmospheric Circulations, (Atkinson B. W.) **296,** 872
Zisk S. H. *see under* Mouginis-Mark P. J., **297,** 546
Zitzewitz P. W. *see under* Gidley D. W., **297,** 639
Zoback M. D. and Anderson R. N. Ultrasonic borehole televiewer investigation of oceanic crustal layer 2A, Costa Rica Rift, **295,** 375
Zolan M. E., Smith C. A., Calvin N. M. and Hanawalt P. C. Rearrangement of mammalian chromatin structure following excision repair, **299,** 462
Zoller M. *see under* Winter G., **299,** 756
Zucker M. B. *see under* Masiello N. C., **298** 202
Zuckerman A. J. Developing synthetic vaccines, *news and views*, **295,** 98
Zuckerman S. Nuclear Illusion and Reality, *book review by* Martin L. **296,** 501
Zuiderwijk E. J. Alignment of randomly distributed objects, **295,** 577
Zumbrunn R. *see under* Neftel A., **295,** 220
Zurawski V. R. Jr *see under* Shouval D., **298,** 567
Zurek W. H. *see under* Wootters W. K., **299,** 802
Zussman J. Olivine transformed, *news and views*, **296,** 705
Zweibel E. *see under* Rosner R., **299,** 579
Zweig S. E. *see under* Clark R. B., **295,** 412

SUBJECT INDEX

Abortion rate. Increasing abortion rate in Britain, *news*, **300**, 570

Abreact. Ab what? *correspondence*, (Strang R. C. H.) **297**, 356

Abscission. Abscission (Addicott F. T.) *book review by* Sexton R. **300**, 665

Absorption band. The ν_3 fundamental band of the methyl radical, *matters arising*, (Amano T., Bernarth P. F. and Yamada C.) **296**, 372

Academic freedom. Academic freedom and security conflict: Challenge to access rule from Stanford, *news*, **295**, 271
Can even mere knowledge be a threat? *leading article*, **295**, 269
German academics: Tenure vanishes, *news*, **295**, 546
Scientific exchanges: DoD retreat, *news*, **295**, 547
West Bank universities: Request for pledge withdrawn, *news*, **300**, 304
Zeal on secrecy could backfire, *leading article*, **296**, 693

Academic job. Now even MIT has troubles, *news*, **299**, 98

Academic post. UK academic posts: Muddy waters, *news*, **299**, 7

Acanthocytosis. Acanthocytosis and cholesterol enrichment decrease lipid fluidity of only the outer human erythrocyte membrane leaflet (Flamm M. and Schachter D.) **298**, 290

Acetylaminofluorene. *uvr* Genes function differently in repair of acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene DNA adducts (Moon-shong Tang, Lieberman M. W. and King C. M.) **299**, 646

Acetylcholine. Cholecystokinin activation of single-channel currents is mediated by internal messenger in pancreatic acinar cells (Maruyama Y. and Petersen O. H.) **300**, 61
N-methyl-D-aspartate-type receptors mediate striatal ^{3}H-acetylcholine release evoked by excitatory amino acids (Scatton B. and Lehmann J.) **297**, 422

Acetylcholine receptor. Acetylcholine receptor cloned east and west and . . . , *news and views*, **300**, 110
Curare can open and block ionic channels associated with cholinergic receptors (Trautmann A.) **298**, 272
Direct structural localization of two toxin-recognition sites on an ACh receptor protein (Zingsheim H. P., Barrantes F. J., Frank J., Hänicke W. and Neugebauer D.-Ch.) **299**, 81
Primary structure of α-subunit precursor of *Torpedo californica* acetylcholine receptor deduced from cDNA sequence (Noda M., Takahashi H., Tanabe T., Toyosato M., Furutani Y., Hircse T., Asai M., Inayama S., Miyata T. and Numa S.) **299**, 793
Rapid lateral diffusion of functional ACh receptors in embryonic muscle cell membrane (Poo M.-m.) **295**, 332
The acetylcholine receptor cloned, *news and views*, (Stevens C. S.) **299**, 776

Acetylcholinesterase. Acetylcholinesterase forms in fast and slow rabbit muscle (Bacou F., Vigneron P. and Massoulié J.) **296**, 661

Acetylene. Chemi-ionization in acetylene flames, *matters arising*, (McAllister T.) **300**, 199
Chemi-ionization in acetylene flames,—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hayhurst A. N. and Jones H. R. N.) **300**, 199
Chemi-ionization in oxyacetylene flames (Hayhurst A. N. and Jones H. R. N.) **296**, 61

Acid. Preferential elution of strong acids from a Norwegian ice cap (Davies T. D., Vincent C. E. and Brimblecombe P.) **300**, 161

Acid–base theory. A New View of Current Acid–Base Theories (Finston H. L. and Rychtman A. C.) *book review by* Gibson J. **299**, 472

Acid precipitation. Acid snow in the Canadian high Arctic (Koerner R. M. and Fisher D.) **295**, 137

Acid rain. Acid rain on Bermuda (Jickells T., Knap A., Church T., Galloway J. and Miller J.) **297** 55
Acid rain: Swedes persist, *news*, **295**, 641
Acid rain: UK unrepentant, *news*, **298**, 112
Historical evidence for a dramatic increase in the nitrate component of acid rain (Brimblecombe P. and Stedman D. H.) **298**, 460
Rainfall acidity in northern Britain (Fowler D., Cape J. N., Leith I. D., Paterson I. S., Kinnaird J. W. and Nicholson I. A.) **297**, 383
Soil acidification from atmospheric ammonium sulphate in forest canopy throughfall (Breemen N. van, Burrough P. A., Velthorst E. J., Dobben H. F. van, Wit T. de, Ridder T. B. and Reijnders H. F. R.) **299**, 548
Soviet radio-catastrophe: Another theory, *news*, **296**, 696

Acidification of rain. Factors controlling the acidity of natural rainwater (Charlson R. J. and Rodhe H.) **295**, 683

Acidity. Acidity and alkalinity, *correspondence*, (Meredith P.) **300**, 572

Acinar cell. Are there purinergic receptors on parotid acinar cells? (Gallacher D. V.) **296**, 83

Aconitase. A sex-linked enzyme in birds — Z-chromosome conservation but no dosage compensation (Baverstock P. R., Adams M., Polkinghorne R. W. and Gelder M.) **296**, 763
Iron–sulphur cluster interconversions and the activation of aconitase, *news and views*, (Cammack R.) **298**, 792

Acoustic gravity wave. Generation and propagation of acoustic gravity waves, *news and views*, (Jones T. B.) **299**, 488

Acoustic wave device. Direct imaging of travelling Rayleigh waves by stroboscopic X-ray topography (Whatmore R. W., Goddard P. A., Tanner B. K. and Clark G. F.) **299**, 44

ACTH. Characterization of the structural gene and putative 5′-regulatory sequences for human proopiomelanocortin (Cochet M., Chang A. C. Y. and Cohen S. N.) **297**, 335

Actin. Acumentin, a protein in macrophages which caps the 'pointed' end of actin filaments (Southwick F. S. and Hartwig J. H.) **297**, 303
Chromaffin granule membrane–F-actin interactions are calcium sensitive (Fowler V. M. an[illegible] Pollard H. B.) **295**, 336
Effect of cytochalasin D on thrombin-induced actin filaments in platelets, *matters arising*, (Masiello N. C., Zucker M. B., Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S.) **298** 202
F-actin is a helix with a random variable twist (Egelman E. H., Francis N., and DeRosier D. J.) **298**, 131
Spontaneous fragmentation of actin filaments in physiological conditions (Wegner A.) **296**, 266
Structural evidence that myosin heads may interact with two sites on F-actin (Amos L. A., Huxley H. E., Holmes K. C., Goody R. S. and Taylor K. A.) **299**, 467

Actin-binding protein. Actin-binding proteins — regulators of cell architecture and motility (Weeds A.) **296**, 811

Actin gene. Nucleotide sequence of a macronuclear gene for actin in *Oxytricha fallax* (Kaine B. P. and Spear B. B.) **295**, 430
Nucleotide sequence of the rat skeletal muscle actin gene (Zakut R., Shani M., Givol D., Neuman S., Yaffe D. and Nudel U.) **298**, 857

Actinolite. Winchite and the actinolite–glaucophane miscibility gap (Maresch W. V., Medenbach O. and Rudolph A.) **296**, 731

Actinomycin. The structure of a pseudo intercalated complex between actinomycin and the DNA binding sequence d(GpC) (Takusagawa F., Dabrow M., Neidle S. and Berman H. J.) **296**, 466

Action potential. A model of the nerve impulse using two first-order differential equations (Hindmarsh J. L. and Rose R. M.) **296**, 162
Action potential repolarization may involve a transient, Ca^{2+}-sensitive outward current in a vertebrate neurone (MacDermott A. B. and Weight F. F.) **300**, 185

Active transport. Conversion of the chemical energy of methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylation into a Na^+ gradient (Hilpert W. and Dimroth P.) **296**, 584

Actomyosin. An actomyosin motor (Yano M., Yamamoto Y. and Shimizu H.) **299**, 557

Acumentin. Acumentin, a protein in macrophages which caps the 'pointed' end of actin filaments (Southwick F. S. and Hartwig J. H.) **297**, 303

Acute phase response. C-reactive protein and the acute phase response, *news and views*, (Pepys M. B.) **296**, 12

Adaptation. Animal Physiology: Adaptations in Function (Hainsworth F. R.) *book review by* Chapman G. **295**, 484
Functional Adaptations of Marine Organisms (Vernberg F. J. and Vernberg W. B. *editor*) *book review by* Riegel J. A. **295**, 484

Adaptive evolution. Further studies on supposed lamarckian inheritance of immunological tolerance (Brent L., Chandler P., Fierz W., Medawar P. B., Rayfield L. S. and Simpson E.) **295**, 242
Phenotypic evolution in a poorly dispersing snail after arrival of predator (Vermeij G. J.) **299**, 349

Adenocarcinoma. Is nasal adenocarcinoma in the Buckinghamshire furniture industry declining? (Acheson E. D., Winter P. D., Hadfield E. and Macbeth R. G.) **299**, 263

Adenosine. Adenosine-induced slow ionic currents in the *Xenopus* oocyte (Lotan I., Dascal N., Cohen S. and Lass Y.) **298**, 572

Adenylate cyclase. Glutamate regulates adenylate cyclase and guanylate cyclase activities in an isolated membrane preparation from insect muscle (Robinson N. L., Cox P. M. and Greengard P.) **296**, 354
Non-dopaminergic fibres may regulate dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the prefrontal cortex and nucleus accumbens (Tassin J. P., Simon H., Hervé D., Blanc G., Le Moal M., Glowinski J. and Bockaert J.) **295**, 696
Serotonin-activated adenylate cyclase during early development of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Kasschau M. R. and Mansour T. E.) **296**, 66

***Adh1* gene.** Regulatory mutants of the maize *Adh1* gene caused by DNA insertions (Strommer J. N., Hake S., Bennetzen J., Taylor W. C. and Freeling M.) **300**, 542

Adhesin. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* adhesin localized to tip structure by monoclonal antibody (Feldner J., Göbel U. and Bredt W.) **298**, 765

Adipose tissue. Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis is 'suppressed' during lactation in mice (Trayhurn P., Douglas J. B. and McGuckin M. M.) **298**, 59

Adirondack Mountains. Oxygen isotope evidence for shallow emplacement of Adirondack anorthosite (Valley J. W. and O'Neil J. R.) **300**, 497

ADP. Adenosine diphosphate induces binding of von Willebrand factor to human platelets (Fujimoto T. and Hawiger J.) **297**, 154

ADP-ribose. Regulation of DNA ligase activity by poly(ADP-ribose) (Creissen D. and Shall S.) **296**, 271

ADP-ribosyl transferase. DNA strand breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activation during cell differentiation (Farzaneh F., Zalin R., Brill D. and Shall S.) **300**, 362
Effects of altered $[ADP\text{-}ribose]_n$ metabolism on expression of fetal functions by adult hepatocytes (Althaus F. R., Lawrence S. D., He Y.-Z., Sattler G. L., Tsukada Y. and Pitot H. C.) **300**, 366
Role of DNA breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activity in eukaryotic differentiation demonstrated in human lymphocytes (Johnstone A. P. and Williams G. T.) **300**, 368

***ADR2* locus.** Characterization of a regulatory region upstream of the *ADR2* locus of *S. cerevisiae* (Beier D. R. and Young E. T.) **300**, 724

Adrenal. Stimulation of adrenal mitogenesis by N-terminal proopiocortin peptides (Estivariz F. E., Iturriza F., McLean C., Hope J. and Lowry P. J.) **297**, 419

Adrenoreceptor. Localization of β-adrenoreceptors in mammalian lung by light microscopic autoradiography (Barnes P. J., Basbaum C. B., Nadel J. A. and Roberts J. M.) **299**, 444
Relationship of β-adrenoreceptor density to fitness in athletes (Butler J., O'Brien M., O'Malley K. and Kelly J. G.) **298**, 60

Advent Eurofund. Entrepreneurship: Monsanto act, *news*, **298**, 505

Advisory Board for the Research Councils. British research cake cut painfully: First public review reveals dissenting voice, *news*, **300**, 3
Putting a case for civil science, *leading article*, **300**, 1
UK research councils: Spend, spend, spending, *news*, **300**, 7

Advisory Council for Applied Research and Development. British research policy: Could do much better, *news*, **300**, 676

AEG-Telefunken. An almighty crash, *leading article*, **298**, 696

Aerosol. Aerosols of high chlorine concentration transported into central and eastern United States (Shaw R. W. Jr, Binkowski F. S. and Courtney W. J.) **296**, 229
Antarctic sulphate budget, *news and views*, (Delmas R. J.) **299**, 677
Effects of aerosols on photosynthesis (Gerst[illegible] S. A. W. and Zardecki A.) **300**, 436
Evidence for a central Eurasian source area of Arctic haze in Alaska (Shaw G. E.) **299**, 815
Implications for trace gases and aerosols of large negative ion clusters in the stratosphere (Arnold F., Viggiano A. A. and Schlager H.) **297**, 371
Lipids in Harmattan aerosols of Nigeria (Cox R. E., Mazurek M. A. and Simoneit B. R. T.) **296**, 848
Sulphur and sulphate from Mt Erebus (Radke L. F.) **299**, 710

Afghanistan education. Education in Afghanistan: Russian aid, *news*, **299**, 771

Africa. Crustal Evolution of Southern Africa: 3.8 Billion Years of Earth History (Tankard A. J. et al.) *book review by* Cooke H. B. S. **299**, 93

African mammal. East African Mammals: An Atlas of Evolution in Africa (Kingdon J.) *book review by* Bertram B. **299**, 189

Ageing. A sequence of mitochondrial DNA is associated with the onset of senescence in a fungus (Vierny C., Keller A.-M., Begel O. and Belcour L.) **297**, 157
Ageing controversy, *correspondence*, **297**, 356
Ageing controversy, *correspondence*, (Reed J.) **297**, 356
Ageing controversy, *correspondence*, (Glendale R.) **297**, 356
Aging: A Challenge to Science and Society (Danon D. *et al editor*) *book review by* Comfort A. **296**, 179
Big-bang reproduction and ageing in male marsupial mice, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **298**, 115
Father William's jaw, *leading article*, **299**, 2
Hormones in Development and Aging (Vernadakis A. and Timiras P. S. *editor*) *book review by* Phillips J. G. **299**, 845
Life as a wonderful one-hoss shay, *leading article*, **298**, 779
Research on ageing: US physicians come to life, *news*, **300**, 4
The aging of the brain, *news and views*, (Rabbitt P.) **297**, 20
The elixir of life, *news and views*, **296**, 392

Agricultural biotechnology. Agricultural biotechnology: Soon to start, *news*, **297**, 5

Agricultural bureau. CAB taxed, *correspondence*, (Rostron A.) **300**, 102
Commonwealth agriculture: More journals mean more food, *news*, **299**, 572

Agricultural policy. Science to rescue EEC politics? Davignon tackles the agricultural policy problem, *news*, **300**, 567
Time to chart Europe's future, *leading article*, **297**, 253

Agricultural research. Cuts tempered, *news*, **295**, 639
Plant breeding: Genetic diversity threatened, *news*, **300**, 394
UK plant biotechnology: ARC joins in, *news*, **298**, 412
US agricultural aid: Balance for all, *news*, **295**, 90
US agricultural research criticized: White House demands more project grants, *news*, **299**, 477

Agricultural Research Council. Agricultural Research Council: Savings plans, *news*, **296**, 484

Agriculture. Biological Efficiency in Agriculture (Spedding C. R. W., Walsingham J. M. and Hoxey A. M.) *book review by* Blaxter K. L. **296**, 274
Food — the best medicine, *news and views*, (Miflin B. J.) **300**, 16
Indian agriculture: Cattle go West, *news*, **295**, 183
Romanian agriculture: Meat over bread, *news*, **298**, 413
Soviet agriculture: Food for all? *news*, **297**, 447
Soviet agriculture: Poor harvests spawn new efforts, *news*, **299**, 673

Agrigenetics Research Associates. US plant patent disputed, *news*, **298**, 782

Agrobacterium. *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* inserts T-DNA into

the genomes of the host plant root cells (Chilton M.-D., Tepfer D. A., Petit A., David C., Casse-Delbart F. and Tempé J.) **295**, 432

Air circulation. Meandering of the subtropical front south-east of the Azores (Käse R. H. and Siedler G.) **300**, 245

Air pollutant. Air pollutants act in combination, *news and views*, (Bell J. N. B.) **300**, 14

Growth effects of SO_2 and/or NO_2 on woody plants and grasses during spring and summer (Whitmore M. E. and Freer-Smith P. H.) **300**, 55

Air pollution. Effects of aerosols on photosynthesis (Gerstl S. A. W. and Zardecki A.) **300**, 436

Evidence for a central Eurasian source area of Arctic haze in Alaska (Shaw G. E.) **299**, 815

Lead additives in petrol: New offensive, *news*, **295**, 359

Airline. Down with airline cartel, *leading article*, **295**, 445

Alamethicin. A voltage-gated ion channel model inferred from the crystal structure of alamethicin at 1.5-Å resolution (Fox R. O. Jr and Richards F. M.) **300**, 325

Alanine. Structure of a Zn^{2+}-containing D-alanyl-D-alanine-cleaving carboxypeptidase at 2.5 Å resolution (Dideberg O., Charlier P., Dive G., Joris B., Frère J. M. and Ghuysen J. M.) **299**, 469

Alanine carboxypeptidase. Spherical *E. coli* due to elevated levels of D-alanine carboxypeptidase (Markiewicz Z., Broome-Smith J. K., Schwarz U. and Spratt B. G.) **297**, 702

Alaska. Evidence for a central Eurasian source area of Arctic haze in Alaska (Shaw G. E.) **299**, 815

Mid-Palaeozoic travels of Arctic-Alaska (Sweeney J. F.) **298**, 647

Alcohol tolerance. Effect of *adh* genotype and heat stress on alcohol tolerance in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Sampsell B. and Sims S.) **296**, 853

Alga. Free Ca^{2+} and cytoplasmic streaming in the alga *Chara* (Williamson R. E. and Ashley C. C.) **296**, 647

High abundance of algal 24-ethylcholesterol in Antarctic lake sediment (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **299**, 52

Oxic diagenetic products as indicators of past oceanic algal populations and diversity (Gillan F. T. and Johns R. B.) **298**, 744

Oxygen production by endosymbiotic algae controls superoxide dismutase activity in their animal host (Dykens J. A. and Shick J. M.) **297**, 579

The Ecology of Algae (Round F. E.) *book review by* Whitton B. **297**, 521

Transformation of the green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* with yeast DNA (Rochaix J.-D. and van Dillewijn J.) **296**, 70

Volatile C_1–C_8 organic compounds in macroalgae (Whelan J. K., Tarafa M. E. and Hunt J. M.) **299**, 50

Alkacidity. Acidity and alkalinity, *correspondence*, (Meredith P.) **300**, 572

Alkane. Aerosols in equatorial Atlantic air: *n*-alkanes as a function of particle size (Marty J.-C. and Saliot A.) **298**, 144

Alkylating agent. Adaptation to alkylation resistance involves the induction of a DNA glycosylase (Evensen G. and Seeberg E.) **296**, 773

Induction of a DNA glycosylase for *N*-methylated purines is part of the adaptive response to alkylating agents (Karran P., Hjelmgren T. and Lindahl T.) **296**, 770

Allen L. Jr. JPL takes on classified research: General to be appointed as new director, *news*, **298**, 315

Allende carbonaceous chondrite. An unusual layered mineral in chondrules and aggregates of the Allende carbonaceous chondrite (Tomeoka K. and Buseck P. R.) **299**, 327

Intergrown mica and montmorillonite in the Allende carbonaceous chondrite (Tomeoka K. and Buseck P. R.) **299**, 326

Allende meteorite. Isotopically distinguishable carbon phases in the Allende meteorite (Swart P. K., Grady M. M. and Pillinger C. T.) **297**, 381

Allergic encephalomyelitis. Conduction block in the peripheral nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Pender M. P. and Sears T. A.) **296**, 860

Alligator. Temperature of egg incubation determines sex in *Alligator mississippiensis* (Ferguson M. W. J. and Joanen T.) **296**, 850

Allorecognition. Protochordate allorecognition is controlled by a MHC-like gene system (Scofield V. L., Schlumpberger J. M., West L. A. and Weissman I. L.) **295**, 499

Alloy. Anti-phase domain boundary tubes in NiAl (Chou C. T., Hirsch P. B., McLean M. and Hondros E.) **300**, 621

Allozyme. Effect of an allozyme polymorphism on regulation of cell volume (Hilbish T. J., Deaton L. E. and Koehn R. K.) **298**, 688

Alphavirus encephalitis. Non-neutralizing monoclonal antibodies can prevent lethal alphavirus encephalitis (Schmaljohn A. L., Johnson E. D., Dalrymple J. M. and Cole G. A.) **297**, 70

Alphaxalone. Sex difference in response to alphaxalone anaesthesia may be oestrogen dependent (Fink G., Sarkar D. K., Dow R. C., Dick H., Borthwick N., Malnick S. and Twine M.) **298**, 270

***Alu* repeat sequence.** A gene deletion ending at the midpoint of a repetitive DNA sequence in one form of hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin (Jagadeeswaran P., Tuan D., Forget B. G. and Weissman S. M.) **296**, 469

Genome instability in a region of human DNA enriched in *Alu* repeat sequences (Calabretta B., Robberson D. L., Barrera-Saldaña H. A., Lambrou T. P. and Saunders G. F.) **296**, 219

***Alu1* sequence.** Synthesis *in vitro* of an exceptionally long RNA transcript promoted by an *Alu1* sequence (Manley J. L. and Colozzo M. T.) **300**, 376

The deletion in a type of δ^0-β^0-thalassaemia begins in an inverted *Alu1* repeat (Ottolenghi S. and Giglioni B.) **300**, 770

Aluminium. A study of Si,Al ordering in thallium zeolite-A by powder neutron diffraction (Cheetham A. K., Eddy M. M., Jefferson D. A. and Thomas J. M.) **299**, 24

The characterization of Si–Al ordering in A-type zeolite (ZK4) by ^{29}Si NMR (Melchior M. T., Vaughan D. E. W., Jarman R. H. and Jacobson A. J.) **298**, 455

Aluminium–nickel alloy. Anti-phase domain boundary tubes in NiAl (Chou C. T., Hirsch P. B., McLean M. and Hondros E.) **300**, 621

Alzheimer senile dementia. Monoclonal antibodies show that neurofibrillary tangles and neurofilaments share antigenic determinants (Anderton B. H., Breinburg D., Downes M. J., Green P. J., Tomlinson B. E., Ulrich J., Wood J. N. and Kahn J.) **298**, 84

AM Herculis. Optical identification of X-ray source H0139–68 with an AM Herculis-type system (Visvanathan N. and Pickles A.) **298**, 41

Amacrine cell. Association amacrine cells could mediate directional selectivity in pigeon retina (Mariani A. P.) **298**, 654

Amber mutation. Suppression of an amber mutation by microinjection of suppressor tRNA in *C.elegans* (Kimble J., Hodgkin J., Smith T. and Smith J.) **299**, 456

Amblyopia. Hyperacuity and amblyopia (Levi D. M. and Klein S.) **298**, 268

Unscrambling amblyopia, *news and views*, (Braddick O.) **298**, 224

America. US spoken, *correspondence*, (Rosenblum E. E.) **295**, 540

American Telephone and Telegraph Company. US computer industry: Paying the price, *news*, **298**, 699

Amersham International. Amersham International floats, *news*, **295**, 543

Amine. Langmuir–Blodgett films of long-chain amines (Gaines G. L. Jr) **298**, 544

Amino acid. Distribution and enantiomeric composition of amino acids in the Murchison meteorite (Engel M. H. and Nagy B.) **296**, 837

Not quite full circle? — non-racemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *news and views*, (Pillinger C. T.) **296**, 802

Amino acid analysis. Amino Acid Analysis (Rattenbury J. M. *editor*) *book review by* Darbre A. **295**, 176

Aminoacyl tRNA synthetase. A covalent adduct between the uracil ring and the active site of an aminoacyl tRNA synthetase (Starzyk R. M., Koontz S. W. and Schimmel P.) **298**, 136

Aminofluorene. *uvr* Genes function differently in repair of acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene DNA adducts (Moon-shong Tang, Lieberman M. W. and King C. M.) **299**, 646

Aminopyridine. A transient outward current in a mammalian central neurone blocked by 4-aminopyridine (Gustafson B., Galvan M., Grafe P. and Wigström H.) **299**, 252

Aminostratigraphy. Aminostratigraphy and faunal correlations of late Quaternary marine terraces, Pacific Coast, USA (Kennedy G. L., Lajoie K. R. and Wehmiller J. F.) **299**, 545

Amitriptyline. Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity? *matters arising*, (Welch J., Kim H., Fallon S., Liebman J., MacNeil D. and Gower M.) **298**, 301

Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M.) **298**, 301

Ammonium sulphate. Soil acidification from atmospheric ammonium sulphate in forest canopy throughfall (Breemen N. van, Burrough P. A., Velthorst E. J., Dobben H. F. van, Wit T. de, Ridder T. B. and Reijnders H. F. R.) **299**, 548

Amniotic epithelium. Expression of HLA antigens, β-microglobulin and enzymes by human amniotic epithelial cells (Adinolfi M., Akle C. A., McColl I., Fensom A. H., Tansley L., Connolly P., Hsi B.-L., Faulk W. P., Travers P. and Bodmer W. F.) **295**, 325

Amphetamine. A peripheral locus for amphetamine anorexia (Tordoff M. G., Hopfenbeck J., Butcher L. L. and Novin D.) **297**, 148

Amphibia. Amphibia–Reptilia (Bellairs A. d'A.) *Journal review*, **299**, 507

Amphibian. Antibody diversity in lower vertebrates — why is it so restricted? *review article*, (Du Pasquier L.) **296**, 311

Amphibian limb regeneration. Evidence that patterning mechanisms in developing and regenerating limbs are the same (Muneoka K. and Bryant S. V.) **298**, 369

Amphiphilicity. The helical hydrophobic moment: a measure of the amphiphilicity of a helix (Eisenberg D., Weiss R. M. and Terwilliger T. C.) **299**, 371

Anableps. Visual pigments in the four-eyed fish, *Anableps anableps* (Avery J. A. and Bowmaker J. K.) **298**, 62

Anaemia. A host gene controlling early anaemia or polycythaemia induced by Friend erythroleukaemia virus (Shibuya T. and Mak T. W.) **296**, 577

Abnormal NAD^+ levels in cells from patients with Fanconi's anaemia (Berger N. A., Berger S. J. and Catino D. M.) **299**, 271

Anaesthesia. Molecular mechanisms of general anaesthesia, *review article*, (Franks N. P. and Lieb W. R.) **300**, 487

Anaesthetic. Effect of chloroform on charge movement in the nerve membrane (Fernández J. M., Bezanilla F. and Taylor R. E.) **297**, 150

Sex difference in response to alphaxalone anaesthesia may be oestrogen dependent (Fink G., Sarkar D. K., Dow R. C., Dick H., Borthwick N., Malnick S. and Twine M.) **298**, 270

Analysis. Amino Acid Analysis (Rattenbury J. M. *editor*) *book review by* Darbre A. **295**, 176

Analytical chemistry. TrAC (Trends in Analytical Chemistry) (Briggs D.) *Journal review*, **299**, 514

Andesite. Andesites: Orogenic Andesites and Related Rocks (Thorpe R. S. *editor*) *book review by* Arculus R. J. **299**, 377

Orogenic Andesites and Plate Tectonics (Gill J. B.) *book review by* McBirney A. R. **297**, 439

Andrology. Journal of Andrology/International Journal of Andrology/The Prostate (Aitken R. J. and Chisholm G. D.) *Journal review*, **299**, 499

Journal of Andrology/International Journal of Andrology-/The Prostate (Aitken R. J. and Chisholm G. D.) *Journal review*, **299**, 499

Male Reproductive Function and Semen: Themes and Trends in Physiology, Biochemistry and Investigative Andrology (Mann T. and Lutwak-Mann C.) *book review by* Aitken R. J. **295**, 633

Andropov. Y. What Mr Andropov should do for science, *leading article*, **300**, 203

Angiogenesis. Protamine is an inhibitor of angiogenesis (Taylor S. and Folkman J.) **297**, 307

Angiotensin-converting enzyme. Exaggerated salt appetite of spontaneously hypertensive rats is decreased by central angiotensin-converting enzyme blockade (DiNicolantonio R., Hutchinson J. S. and Mendelsohn F. A. O.) **298**, 846

Anilide. Anilides and the Spanish toxic oil syndrome, *news and views*, (Pestaña A. and Muñoz E.) **298**, 608

Animal behaviour. Animal Play Behavior (Fagen R.) *book review by* Millar S. **297**, 524

The Nature of the Beast: Are Animals Moral? (Clark S. R. L.) *book review by* Dawkins M. **300**, 136

Animal disease. Animal disease and conservation, *news and views*, (Smith G. R.) **295**, 16

Animal: Laboratory. Laboratory animal welfare: Congress in sight of compromise, *news*, **298**, 6

Laboratory animals: Culture sought, *news*, **295**, 451

More animal care, *news*, **299**, 99

The American kestrel as a laboratory research animal, *news and views*, (Bird D. M.) **299**, 300

Ankle structure. Significance of ankle structures in archosaur phylogeny, *matters arising*, (Thulborn R. A.) **299**, 657

Significance of ankle structures in archosaur phylogeny—Reply, *matters arising*, (Chatterjee S.) **299**, 657

Anopheles. Malaria resurgence, *correspondence*, (Wasserstrom R. and Chapin G.) **299**, 482

Anorexia. A peripheral locus for amphetamine anorexia (Tordoff M. G., Hopfenbeck J., Butcher L. L. and Novin D.) **297**, 148

Anorthosite. Oxygen isotope evidence for shallow emplacement of Adirondack anorthosite (Valley J. W. and O'Neil J. R.) **300**, 497

Ant. Inhumation: how ants and other invertebrates help seeds, *news and views*, (Beattie A. J. and Culver D. C.) **297**, 627

Antarctic. Indian Antarctic expedition: Going for good **295**, 640

Antarctic expedition. Cold comfort, *news*, **295**, 91

Antarctic ice core. Deuterium excess in an East Antarctic ice core suggests higher relative humidity at the oceanic surface during the last glacial maximum (Jouzel J., Merlivat L. and Lorius C.) **299**, 688

Antarctic Ice Sheet. A model of the Antarctic Ice Sheet (Oerlemans J.) **297**, 550

Antarctic research. Good news for BAS, *news*, **300**, 206

Antarctic survey. British Antarctic Survey: A good wind, *news*, **297**, 620

Antarctic Treaty. Antarctic trouble ahead? *leading article*, **297**, 614

Antarctica. Antarctic Geoscience (Craddock C. *editor*) *book review by* Lovering J. F. **299**, 661

Antarctic research hit by crisis: BAS counts the cost of island invasion, *news*, **296**, 593

Antarctic sulphate budget, *news and views*, (Delmas R. J.) **299**, 677

Antarctic Wildlife (Hosking E. and Sage B.) *book review by* Stonehouse B. **300**, 556

Biogenic calcite structures forming in Lake Fryxell, Antarctica (Wharton R. A. Jr, Parker B. C., Simmons G. M. Jr, Seaburg K. G. and Love F. G.) **295**, 403

High abundance of algal 24-ethylcholesterol in Antarctic lake sediment (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **299**, 52

India's second taste of Antarctica, *news*, **300**, 676

Pathway and distribution of trace elements in Lake Vanda, Antarctica (Masuda N., Nishimura M. and Torii T.) **298**, 154

Sm–Nd, Rb–Sr and U–Th–Pb systematics of granulite facies rocks from Fyfe Hills, Enderby Land, Antarctica (DePaolo D. J., Manton W. I., Grew E. S. And Halpern M.) **298**, 614

Sulphur and sulphate from Mt Erebus (Radke L. F.) **299**, 710

The Falklands from below, *leading article*, **296**, 591

Voyage Through the Antarctic (Adams R. and Lockley R.) *book review by* Stonehouse B. **300**, 556

Antechinus. Big-bang reproduction and ageing in male marsupial mice, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **298**, 115

Anthrax. Anthrax island, *correspondence*, (Sterne M.) **295**, 362

Anthrax island, *correspondence*, (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Henstridge R. M., Stagg A. J. and Melling J.) **296**, 598

Anthrax island: Why worry? *news*, **298**, 506

Anthropology. Age of the Lufeng, China, hominoid locality (Flynn L. J. and Guo-qin Q.) **298**, 746

Bones: Ancient Men and Modern Myths (Binford L. R.) *book review by* Brain C. K. **295**, 82

Greek fireworks, *news and views*, (Day M. H.) **300**, 484

Hunting the Past: Fossils, Rocks, Tracks and Trails — The Search for the Origin of Life (Halstead L. B.) *book review by* McKenna M. C. **300**, 560

'Lucy' jilted? *news and views*, (Day M. H.) **300**, 574

Lucy's limbs: skeletal allometry and locomotion in *Australopithecus afarensis* (Jungers W. L.) **297**, 676

Social Anthropology (Leach E.) *book review by* Attenborough R. D. **298**, 403

'Style' in prehistoric artefacts, *news and views*, (Mellars P.) **297**, 535

The Human Primate (Passingham R.) *book review by* Seyfarth R. M. **300**, 121

The Hunters or the Hunted? An Introduction to African Cave Taphonomy (Brain C. K.) *book review by* Hill A. **297**, 607

The Idea of Race in Science: Great Britain 1800–1960 (Stepan N.) *book review by* Bynum W. F. **300**, 122

The relationships of *Sivapithecus* and *Ramapithecus* and the evolution of the orang-utan, *review article*, (Andrews P. and Cronin J. E.) **297**, 541

Anti-inflammatory compound. Radical scavenging and stimulation of prostaglandin synthesis not anti-inflammatory? (Payne T. G., Dewald B., Siegl H., Gubler H. U., Ott H. and Baggiolini M.) **296**, 160

Anti-phase domain boundary tube. Anti-phase domain boundary tubes in NiAl (Chou C. T., Hirsch P. B., McLean M. and Hondros E.) **300**, 621

Anti-trust law. US medical profession: Fight against anti-trust laws, *news*, **299**, 571

Antibiotic. The Molecular Basis of Antibiotic Action (Gale E. F. *et al.*) *book review by* Perkins H. R. **296**, 375

Antibiotic resistance. Mitochondrial transformation of mammalian cells (Clark M. A. and Shay J. W.) **295**, 605

Antibody. Antibodies and cancer therapy, *news and views*, (Beverley P. C. L.) **297**, 358

Anti-ovalbumin monoclonal antibodies interact with their antigen in internal membranes of *Xenopus* oocytes (Valle

G., Jones E. A. and Colman A.) **300**, 71
Molecular heterogeneity and the nervous system, *news and views*, (Barnstable C. J.) **298**, 708
Non-neutralizing monoclonal antibodies can prevent lethal alphavirus encephalitis (Schmaljohn A. L., Johnson E. D., Dalrymple J. M. and Cole G. A.) **297**, 70
Univalent antibodies kill tumour cells *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Glennie M. J. and Stevenson G. T.) **295**, 712
Antibody: Anti-idiotype. Structural and biological properties of a monoclonal auto-anti-(anti-idiotype) antibody (Pollok B. A., Bhown A. S. and Kearney J. F.) **299**, 447
Antibody: Autoantibody. Human hybridomas secreting anti-islet autoantibodies (Eisenbarth G. S., Linnenbach A., Jackson R., Scearce R. and Croce C. M.) **300** 264
Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Directed effector cells selectively lyse human tumour cells (Simone C. B.) **297**, 234
Antibody diversity. Antibody diversity in lower vertebrates — why is it so restricted? *review article*, (Du Pasquier L.) **296**, 311
Heterogeneity of the BALB/c IgM anti-phosphorylcholine antibody response (Owen J. A., Sigal N. H. and Klinman N. R.) **295**, 347
Antibody: Immune response region. Monoclonal antibodies against unique *I*-region gene products expressed only on mature functional T cells (Hiramatsu K., Ochi A., Miyatani S., Segawa A. and Tada T.) **296**, 666
Antibody: Interferon. A rat monoclonal antibody against mouse α and β interferon of all molecular weight species (Ma nnel D., De Maeyer E., Kemler R., Cachard A. and De Maeyer-Guignard J.) **296**, 664
Monoclonal antibody against human IFN-γ (Hochkeppel H. K. and de Ley M.) **296**, 258
Antibody: Melanoma. Monoclonal antibodies to human malignant melanoma, *news and views*, (Reisfeld R. A.) **298**, 325
Antibody: Monoclonal. Human monoclonal antibodies, *news and views*, (Sikora K. and Neville A. M.) **300**, 316
Molecular recognition and the future of monoclonal antibodies, *news and views*, (Lane D. and Koprowski H.) **296**, 200
Antibody specificity. Tapping the immunological repertoire to produce antibodies of predetermined specificity, *review article*, (Lerner R. A.) **299**, 592
Antibody suppression. Reconstitution of antigen-specific suppressor activity with translation products of mRNA (Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Kanno M., Yaoita Y., Shimizu A. and Honjo T.) **298**, 172
Antibody–toxin conjugate. Selective killing of leukaemia cells by antibody–toxin conjugates: implications for autologous bone marrow transplantation (Krolick K. A., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S.) **295**, 604
What role for autologous marrow transplantation in cancer therapy? *news and views*, (Storb R.) **295**, 555
Antibody: UCHT1. Use of the UCHT1 monoclonal antibody to explore mouse mutants and development (Caddy K. W. T., Patterson D. L. and Biscoe T. J.) **300**, 441
Antidepressant. Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity? *matters arising*, (Welch J., Kim H., Fallon S., Liebman J., MacNeil D. and Gower M.) **298**, 301
Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M.) **298**, 301
Antigen. Anti-ovalbumin monoclonal antibodies interact with their antigen in internal membranes of *Xenopus* oocytes (Valle G., Jones E. A. and Colman A.) **300**, 71
Attenuated reovirus type 3 strains generated by selection of haemagglutinin antigenic variants (Spriggs D. R. and Fields B. N.) **297**, 68
Target antigens of purified human immunoglobulins which inhibit growth of *Plasmodium falciparum in vitro* (Brown G. V., Anders R. F., Mitchell G. F. and Heywood P. F.) **297**, 591
Two distinct forms of surface antigen gene rearrangement in *Trypanosoma brucei* (Majiwa P. A. O., Young J. R., Englund P. T., Shapiro S. Z. and Williams R. O.) **297**, 514
Antigen: Blood group. HLA-restricted lymphoproliferative responses to MN blood group determinants (Blajchman M. A., Heddle N., Naipul N. and Singal D. P.) **299**, 67
Isolation of membrane components associated with human red cell antigens Rh(D), (ĉ), (E) and Fy^b (Moore S., Woodrow C. F. and McClelland D. B. L.) **295**, 529
Antigen: *Chlamydia*. Expression in *E. coli* of *Chlamydia trachomatis* antigen recognized during human infection (Wenman W. M. and Lovett M. A.) **296**, 68
Antigen: DC. Direct evidence of homology between human DC-1 antigen and murine I–A molecules (Bono M. R. and Strominger J. L.) **299**, 836
Antigen: Duffy. Isolation of membrane components associated with human red cell antigens Rh(D), (ĉ), (E) and Fy^a (Moore S., Woodrow C. F. and McClelland D. B. L.) **295**, 529
Antigen: H–2. Absence of significant H–2 and β_2-microglobulin mRNA expression by mouse embryonal carcinoma cells (Morello D., Daniel F., Baldacci P., Cayre Y., Gachelin G. and Kourilsky P.) **296**, 260
Exon shuffling: mapping polymorphic determinants on hybrid mouse transplantation antigens (Evans G. A., Margulies D. H., Shykind B., Seidman J. G. and Ozato K.) **300**, 755
Antigen: H-Y. Sexual differentiation and H-Y antigen, *news and views*, (Goodfellow P. N. and Andrews P. W.) **295**, 11
Antigen: Haemagglutinin. Monoclonal antibody to Lyt 2 antigen blocks *H-2I-* and *H-2K-* specific mouse cytotoxic T cells (Miller R. A. and Stutman O.) **296**, 76
Antigen: Hepatitis B core. Electron microscopy of hepatitis B core antigen synthesized in *E. coli* (Cohen B. J. and Richmond J. E.) **296**, 677
Antigen: Hepatitis B surface. Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen after a single inoculation of uncoupled synthetic HBsAg peptides (Dreesman G. R., Sanchez Y., Ionescu-Matiu I., Sparrow J. T., Six H. R., Peterson D. L., Hollinger F. B. and Melnick J. L.) **295**, 158
Developing synthetic vaccines, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J.) **295**, 98
Antigen: Hepatitis B virus surface. Synthesis and assembly of hepatitis B virus surface antigen particles in yeast (Valenzuela P., Medina A., Rutter W. J., Ammerer G. and Hall B. D.) **298**, 347
Antigen: HLA. Expression of HLA antigens, β-microglobulin and enzymes by human amniotic epithelial cells (Adinolfi M., Akle C. A., McColl I., Fensom A. H., Tansley L., Connolly P., Hsi B.-L., Faulk W. P., Travers P. and Bodmer W. F.) **295**, 325
Preferential effect of γ interferon on the synthesis of HLA antigens and their mRNAs in human cells (Wallach D., Fellous M. and Revel M.) **299**, 833
Sequence of an HLA-DR α-chain cDNA clone and intron–exon organization of the corresponding gene (Lee J. S., Trowsdale J., Travers P. J., Carey J., Grosveld F., Jenkins J. and Bodmer W. F.) **299**, 750
Antigen: HLA-DR. Allelic polymorphism and complexity of the genes for HLA-DR β-chains — direct analysis by DNA–DNA hybridization (Wake C. T., Long E. O. and Mach B.) **300**, 372
Antigen: I–A. Direct evidence of homology between human DC-1 antigen and murine I–A molecules (Bono M. R. and Strominger J. L.) **299**, 836
Antigen: Ia. I region-restricted antigen presentation by B cell-B lymphoma hybridomas (Glimcher L. H., Hamano T., Asofsky R., Heber-Katz E., Hedrick S., Schwartz R. H. and Paul W. E.) **298**, 283
Ia invariant chain detected on lymphocyte surface by monoclonal antibody (Koch N., Koch S. and Hämmerling G. J.) **299**, 644
Macrophage binding of *Staphylococcus albus* is blocked by anti-I-region alloantibody (Stewart J., Glass E. J. and Weir D. M.) **298**, 852
Modulation of *in vitro* BFU-E growth by normal Ia-positive T cells is restricted by HLA-DR (Torok-Storb B. and Hansen J. A.) **298**, 473
Prostaglandins modulate macrophage Ia expression (Snyder D. S., Beller D. I. and Unanue E. R.) **299**, 163
T-cell colonies recognize antigen in association with specific epitopes in Ia molecules (Clark R. B., Chiba J., Zweig S. E. and Shevach E. M.) **295**, 412
Antigen: Ly 123. Adult thymectomy does not alter the proportion of T cells of the Ly 123 subclass (Scollay R.) **300**, 529
Antigen: Lymphocyte function-associated. LFA-1 but not Lyt-2 is associated with killing activity of cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas (Kaufmann Y., Golstein P., Pierres M., Springer T. A. and Eshhar Z.) **300**, 357
Structural homology of a macrophage differentiation antigen and an antigen involved in T-cell-mediated killing (Kurzinger K., Ho M.-K. and Springer T. A.) **296**, 668
Antigen: Lyt. Monoclonal antibody to Lyt 2 antigen blocks *H-2I-* and *H-2K-* specific mouse cytotoxic T cells (Miller R. A. and Stutman O.) **296**, 76
Antigen: Macrophage differentiation. Structural homology of a macrophage differentiation antigen and an antigen involved in T-cell-mediated killing (Kürzinger K., Ho M.-K. and Springer T. A.) **296**, 668
Antigen: Melanoma associated. Monoclonal antibodies to human malignant melanoma, *news and views*, (Reisfeld R. A.) **298**, 325
Antigen: Monocyte. Recognition of a polymorphic monocyte antigen in HLA (van Leeuwen A., Termijtelen A., Shaw S. and van Rood J. J.) **298**, 565
Antigen p97. Human melanoma-associated antigen p97 is structurally and functionally related to transferrin (Brown J. P., Hewick R. M., Hellström I., Hellström K. E., Doolittle R. F. and Dreyer W. J.) **296**, 171
Antigen presentation. I region-restricted antigen presentation by B cell-B lymphoma hybridomas (Glimcher L. H., Hamano T., Asofsky R., Heber-Katz E., Hedrick S., Schwartz R. H. and Paul W. E.) **298**, 283
Antigen-presenting cell. Do antigen-presenting cells distinguish self from non-self? *news and views*, (Raff M. C.) **298**, 791
Antigen: Qa-2. Primary structural studies of the Qa-2 alloantigen: implications for the evolution of the MHC (Soloski M. J., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S.) **296**, 759
Antigen receptor. The T lymphocyte antigen receptor — paradigm lost, *review article*, (Jensenius J. C. and Williams A. F.) **300**, 583
Antigen: Rhesus. Isolation of membrane components associated with human red cell antigens Rh(D), (ĉ), (E) and Fy^b (Moore S., Woodrow C. F. and McClelland D. B. L.) **295**, 529
Antigen: T. Enhanced metastasis of tumours induced by a SV40 small T deletion mutant (Dixon K., Ryder B.-J. and Burch-Jaffe E.) **296**, 672
Antigen: TGAL. Lack of immune response gene control for induction of epitope-specific suppression by TGAL antigen (Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T., Hayakawa K. and Herzenberg L. A.) **295**, 329
Antigen: Transplantation. An adenovirus glycoprotein binds heavy chains of class I transplantation antigens from man and mouse (Signäs C., Katze M. G., Persson H. and Philipson L.) **299**, 175
Antigen: *Trypanosoma*. Genomic environment of the expression-linked extra copies of genes for surface antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* resembles the end of a chromosome (De Lange T. and Borst P.) **299**, 451
Antigen: Tumour. A new fucosyl antigen expressed on colon adenocarcinoma and embryonal carcinoma cells (Miyauchi T., Yonezawa S., Takamura T., Chiba T., Tejima S., Ozawa M., Sato E. and Muramatsu T.) **299**, 168
Human tumour antigens defined by cytotoxicity and proliferative responses of cultured lymphoid cells (Vose B. M. and Bonnard G. D.) **296**, 359
Two different viral transforming proteins bind the same host tumour antigen, *news and views*, (Lane D. and Harlow E.) **298**, 517
Antigen: Virus T. The roles of individual polyoma virus early proteins in oncogenic transformation (Rassoulzadegan M., Cowie A., Carr A., Glaichenhaus N., Kamen R. and Cuzin F.) **300**, 713
Antigenic variation. Antigenic variation in the trypanosome, *news and views*, (Turner M.) **298**, 606
Cross-neutralization of two different trypanosome populations derived from a single organism (Barbet A. F., Davis W. C. and McGuire T. C.) **300**, 453
Molecular mechanisms of variation in influenza viruses, *review article*, (Webster R. G., Laver W. G., Air G. M. and Schild G. C.) **296**, 115
Point mutations during generation of expression-linked extra copy of trypanosome surface glycoprotein gene (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **298**, 676
Antiproton. Could primordial black holes be the source of the cosmic ray antiprotons? (Turner M. S.) **297**, 379
On the reported detection of sub-GeV antiprotons in galactic cosmic rays (Eichler D.) **295**, 391
Antitrypsin. Structure and variation of human α_1–antitrypsin, *review article*, (Carrell R. W., Jeppsson J.-O., Laurell C.-B., Brennan S. O., Owen M. C., Vaughan L. and Boswell D. R.) **298**, 329
Antitrypsin gene. Genes for immunoglobulin heavy chains and for α_1-antitrypsin are localized to specific regions of chromosome 14q (Cox D. W., Markovic V. D. and Teshima I. E.) **297**, 428
Related genes can have unrelated introns, *news and views*, (Cornish-Bowden A.) **297**, 625
Sequence homology and structural comparison between the chromosomal human α_1-antitrypsin and chicken ovalbumin genes (Leicht M., Long G. L., Chandra T., Kurachi K., Kidd V. J., Mace M. Jr, Davie E. W. and Woo S. L. C.) **297**, 655
Apatite. Carbon isotope ratios of apatite from fossil bone cannot be used to reconstruct diets of animals (Schoeninger M. J. and DeNiro M. J.) **297**, 577
Ape. Reproductive Biology of the Great Apes: Comparative and Biomedical Perspectives (Graham C. E. *editor*) *book review by* Jolly A. **297**, 522
***Aplysia*.** Elucidation by FAB-MS of the structure of a new cardioactive peptide from *Aplysia* (Morris H. R., Panico M., Karplus A., Lloyd P. E. and Kaniker B.) **300**, 643
Appetite. Appetite (Rivers J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 502
Appleton anomaly. VHF Faraday polarization fluctuations and strong *L*-band amplitude scintillations near Appleton anomaly crests (Das Gupta A., Lee M. C. and Klobuchar J. A.) **298**, 354
April Fool. Ageing controversy, *correspondence*, **297**, 356
Ageing controversy, *correspondence*, (Reed J.) **297**, 356
Ageing controversy, *correspondence*, (Glendale R.) **297**, 356
April Fool *correspondence*, (Pitelka F. A.) **297**, 10
The elixir of life, *news and views*, **296**, 392
Arabitol–ribitol gene. Inverted repeats surround the ribitol–arabitol genes of *E. coli* C (Link C. D. and Reiner A. M.) **298**, 94
Arachnid. Biology of Spiders (Foelix R. F.) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **300**, 90
Archaebacterium. High-frequency genomic rearrangements involving archaebacterial repeat sequence elements (Sapienza C., Rose M. R. and Doolittle W. F.) **299**, 182
Initiator tRNAs from archaebacteria show common unique sequence characteristics (Kuchino Y., Ihara M., Yabusaki Y. and Nishimura S.) **298**, 684
Archaeological site. New dates for the Tata, Hungary archaeological site (Schwarcz H. P. and Skoflek I.) **295**, 590
Archaeologist. Mortimer Wheeler (Hawkes J.) *book review by* Renfrew C. **296**, 515
Archaeology. An Island Polity: The Archaeology of Exploitation in Melos (Renfrew C. and Wagstaff M. *editor*) *book review by* Warren P. **300**, 123
Digging for God and Country: Exploration, Archaeology and the Secret Struggle for the Holy Land 1799–1917 (Silberman N. A.) *book review by* Tubb J. **300**, 124
Evidence for earlier date of Ubeidiya, Israel, hominid site (Repenning C. A. and Fejfar O.) **299**, 344
Identification of Pathological Conditions in Human Skeletal Remains (Ortner D. J. and Putschar W. G. J.) *book review by* Brothwell D. R. **300**, 386
Lead isotopes and the Bronze age metal trade, *news and views*, (Branigan K.) **296**, 701
Metalithic Science: Ancient Mathematics and Astronomy in North-West Europe (Heggie D. C.) *book review by* Ritchie J. N. G. **296**, 373
Palaeolimnology and archaeology of Holocene deposits north-east of Lake Turkana, Kenya (Owen R. B., Barthelme J. W., Renaut R. W. and Vincens A.) **298**, 523
The Complete Visitor's Guide to Mesoamerican Ruins (Kelly J.) *book review by* Bray W. **300**, 560
The unacceptable face of Minoan Crete? *news and views*, (Branigan K.) **299**, 201
Tree rings and archaeology: dating Roman oaks, *news and views*, (Fletcher J. M.) **298**, 227
Tree-ring Dating and Archaeology (Baillie M. G. L.) *book review by* Fletcher J. **299**, 660
Archaeomonad. Modern archaeomonads indicate sea-ice environments (Mitchell J. G. and Wilver M. W.) **296**, 437
***Archaeopteryx*.** *Archaeopteryx* in hiding, *news*, **300**, 469
Archosaur. Significance of ankle structures in archosaur phylogeny, *matters arising*, (Thulborn R. A.) **299**, 657
Significance of ankle structures in archosaur phylogeny—Reply, *matters arising*, (Chatterjee S.) **299**, 657
Arctic. A glacio-isostatic facies model and amino acid stratigraphy for late Quaternary events in Spitsbergen and the Arctic (Boulton G. S., Baldwin C. T., Peacock J. D., McCabe A. M., Miller G., Jarvis J., Horsefield B., Worsley P., Eyles N., Chroston P. N., Day T. E., Gibbard P., Hare P. E. and von Brunn V.) **298**, 437
Acid snow in the Canadian high Arctic (Koerner R. M. and Fisher D.) **295**, 137
Air pollution in the Arctic, *news and views*, (Ottar B.) **298**, 518
Mid-Palaeozoic travels of Arctic-Alaska (Sweeney J. F.) **298**, 647
Arctic haze. Evidence for a central Eurasian source area of Arctic haze in Alaska (Shaw G. E.) **299**, 815
Arctic Ocean. An Arctic Ocean ice sheet in the Pleistocene? *news and views*, (Keigwin L. D.) **296**, 808
Origin, nature and world climate effect of Arctic Ocean ice-cover, *review article*, (Clark D. L.) **300**, 321
Arctic research. Finnish–Soviet research: Arctic collaboration, *news*, **295**, 182
Argentine science. UK–Argentine cooperation: Shadows of war, *news*, **297**, 448
Argentine space research. ESA clarification, *correspondence*, (Brado W.) **297**, 355
Argininosuccinate synthetase gene. Sequences on the human Y chromosome homologous to the autosomal gene for argininosuccinate synthetase (Daiger S. P., Wildin R. S. and Su T.-S.) **298**, 682
Argon dating. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating of pyrite (York D., Masilwec A., Kuybida P., Hanes J. A., Hall C. M., Kenyon W. J., Spooner E. T. C. and Scott S. D.) **300**, 52

Argonne National Laboratory. Argonne prepares for change, *news*, **298,** 5
US employment: Argonne's new ways with people, *news*, **298,** 506
Ariane. Ariane in space: What next? *news*, **299,** 198
European space research: Backing away from Ariane? *news*, **300,** 207
European space technology: Ariane set to go, *news*, **299,** 98
Ariel. Diameters and albedos of satellites of Uranus (Brown R. H., Cruikshank D. P. and Morrison D.) **300,** 423
Distant planetary satellites more accurately measured, *news and views*, (Gatley I.) **300,** 406
Arms control. Rostow a "dove", *news*, **300,** 306
Why arms control? *leading article*, **295,** 270
Arnold, V. I. Swedish science medal: One way out, *news*, **299,** 481
Arsenic. Arsenic in Napoleon's wallpaper (Jones D. E. H. and Ledingham K. W. D.) **299,** 626
Napoleon Bonaparte — no evidence of chronic arsenic poisoning (Lewin P. K., Hancock R. G. V. and Voynovich P.) **299,** 627
Napoleon's arsenic, *correspondence*, (Smith H.) **300,** 680
Napoleon's health, *correspondence*, (Forshufvud S.) **300,** 680
Arteriosclerosis. Cause and treatment of atherosclerosis, *news and views*, (Dollery C. T.) **297,** 286
Artificial intelligence. Applications of Artificial Intelligence for Organic Chemistry: The Dendral Project (Lindsay R. K. *et al.*) *book review by* Venkataraghavan R. **296,** 690
Artificial intelligence: Industry beckons students, *news*, **299,** 5
Machine Intelligence and Related Topics: An Information Scientist's Weekend Book (Michie D.) *book review by* Boden M. A. **300,** 132
Science Observed: Essays Out of My Mind (Bernstein J.) *book review by* Gregory R. **296,** 505
Arts education. New ways from the liberal arts? *leading article*, **298,** 107
Asbestos. Asbestos hazard: Bankruptcy protects the rich, *news*, **299,** 769
Asialotransferrin. Receptor-rich intracellular membrane vesicles transporting asialotransferrin and insulin in liver (Debanne M. T., Evans W. H., Flint N. and Regoeczi E.) **298,** 398
Aspartate. Aspartate aminotransferase-like immunoreactivity as a marker for aspartate/glutamate in guinea pig photoreceptors (Altschuler R. A., Mosinger J. L., Harmison G. G., Parakkal M. H. and Wenthold R. J.) **298,** 657
Aspartate aminotransferase. Aspartate aminotransferase-like immunoreactivity as a marker for aspartate/glutamate in guinea pig photoreceptors (Altschuler R. A., Mosinger J. L., Harmison G. G., Parakkal M. H. and Wenthold R. J.) **298,** 657
Aspartic acid. Kainic acid stimulates excitatory amino acid neurotransmitter release at presynaptic receptors (Ferkany J. W., Zaczek R. and Coyle J. T.) **298,** 757
Asphalt contamination. Asphalt in carbon-14-dated archaeological samples from Terqa, Syria (Venkatesan M. I., Linick T. W., Suess H. E. and Buccellati G.) **295,** 517
Aspherical. Aspherical Earth structure from fundamental spheroidal-mode data (Masters G.) **298,** 609
Asteroid. Asteroid rotation rates depend on diameter and type (Dermott S. F. and Murray C. D.) **296,** 418
Asthma. IgE-dependent release of leukotriene C_4 from alveolar macrophages (Rankin J. A., Hitchcock M., Merrill W., Bach M. K., Brashler J. R. and Askenase P. W.) **297,** 329
Astrometry. Hipparcos: space-age astrometry, *news and views*, (Cruise A. M.) **298,** 324
Astronomer Royal. British Astronomer Royal, *news*, **300,** 307
Astronomy. A new type of pulsating star, *news and views*, (Cox J. P.) **299,** 402
Activity in red-dwarf stars, *news and views*, (Rosner R.) **299,** 680
Astronomical Almanac Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
Deep Space (Ronan C.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
Galactic Astronomy: Structure and Kinematics (Mihalas D. and Binney J.) *book review by* Barrow J. D. **295,** 440
Gravitational radiation and the binary pulsar, *news and views*, (Trimble V.) **297,** 357
Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy/Chinese Astronomy and Astrophysics (Barrow J.) *Journal review*, **299,** 510
Metalithic Science: Ancient Mathematics and Astronomy in North-West Europe (Heggie D. C.) *book review by* Ritchie J. N. G. **296,** 373
No to boycott, *correspondence*, (Evans D. S.) **300,** 102
Observatories of the World (Marx S. and Pfau W.) *book review by* Maran S. P. **300,** 563
Planets of Rock and Ice (Chapman C. R.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
Remote operation of telescopes, *news and views*, (Penston M.) **298,** 603
SERC in South Africa, *news*, **299,** 291
Sky Atlas 2000.0 (Tirion W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **298,** 588
Sky Catalogue 2000.0. Volume 1, Stars to Magnitude 8.0 (Hirshfeld A. and Sinnott R. W. *editor*) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **298,** 588
South African ban, *correspondence*, (Hoffenberg R.) **300,** 310
South African link, *correspondence*, (Wallis M.) **299,** 674
Sputnik to Space Shuttle (Nicolson I.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
The Astronomy Handbook (Muirden J.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
The Cambridge Photographic Atlas of the Planets (Briggs G. and Taylor F. W.) *book review by* Hartmann D. L. **300,** 666
The Expanding Universe: Astronomy's 'Great Debate' (Smith R. W.) *book review by* Gingerich O. **298,** 776
The great galactic centre mystery, *news and views*, (Riegler G. R.) **297,** 18
The outer regions of galaxies, *news and views*, (Lawrence A.) **298,** 421
The Planet Venus (Hunt G. E. and Moore P.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
The Restless Universe (Henbest N. and Couper H.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
United States astronomy: High priorities, *news*, **296,** 482
US astronomy: Arrays in, dishes out, *news*, **298,** 596
Very high-energy gamma-ray astronomy, *news and views*, (Ramana Murthy P. V. and Weekes T.) **300,** 483
Astrophysics. A new model for giant H II shells, *news and views*, (Raymond J. C.) **295,** 282
Astrophysics laboratory: Theoretical gain, *news*, **299,** 770
Cosmic Plasma (Alfvén H.) *book review by* Kennel C. F. **296,** 181
High Energy Astrophysics (Longair M. S.) *book review by* Bath G. T. **295,** 461
Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy/Chinese Astronomy and Astrophysics (Barrow J.) *Journal review*, **299,** 510
Plasma astrophysics at Santa Barbara, *news and views*, (Rosner R., Zweibel E. and Trimble V.) **299,** 579
Type I supernova — thermonuclear versus collapse, *news and views*, (Colgate S. A. and Petschek A. G.) **296,** 804
Violent Phenomena in the Universe (Narlikar J. V.) *book review by* Press W. H. **298,** 103
AT&T. AT&T pact hits snag, *news*, **295,** 181
Hopes for Bell in AT&T case, *news*, **298,** 109
Selling off telephones, *leading article*, **295,** 85
US computer industry: Paying the price, *news*, **298,** 699
US computer industry: Paying the price, *news*, **298,** 699
Ataxia telangiectasia. '*Wasted*', a new mutant of the mouse with abnormalities characteristic of ataxia telangiectasia (Shultz L. D., Sweet H. O., Davisson M. T. and Coman D. R.) **297,** 402
Atherosclerosis. Cause and treatment of atherosclerosis, *news and views*, (Dollery C. T.) **297,** 286
Athlete. Relationship of β-adrenoreceptor density to fitness in athletes (Butler J., O'Brien M., O'Malley K. and Kelly J. G.) **298,** 60
Atlantic atmosphere. Aerosols in equatorial Atlantic air: *n*-alkanes as a function of particle size (Marty J.-C. and Saliot A.) **298,** 144
Atlantic Ocean. Linkage of North Atlantic and Southern Ocean deep-water circulation during glacial intervals (Corliss B. H.) **298,** 458
Atmosphere. A 2-D model calculation of atmospheric lifetimes for N_2O, CFC-11 and CFC-12 (Ko M. K. W. and Sze N. D.) **297,** 317
Acid rain on Bermuda (Jickells T., Knap A., Church T., Galloway J. and Miller J.) **297** 55
Aerosols in equatorial Atlantic air: *n*-alkanes as a function of particle size (Marty J.-C. and Saliot A.) **298,** 144
An explanation of $^{13}C/^{12}C$ variations in tree rings (Francey R. J. and Farquhar G. D.) **297,** 28
Atmospheric chemists *in flagrante? news and views*, (Campbell P.) **298,** 9
Blue sunlight extinction and scattering by dust in the 60-km altitude atmospheric region (Ackerman M., Lippens C., Muller C. and Vrignault P.) **299,** 17
Meso-scale Atmospheric Circulations (Atkinson B. W.) *book review by* Zipser E. J. **296,** 872
Resonant absorption by water polymers in the atmosphere (Gebbie H. A.) **296,** 422
Soil acidification from atmospheric ammonium sulphate in forest canopy throughfall (Breemen N. van, Burrough P. A., Velthorst E. J., Dobben H. F. van, Wit T. de, Ridder T. B. and Reijnders H. F. R.) **299,** 548
UV radiation from the young Sun and oxygen and ozone levels in the prebiological palaeoatmosphere (Canuto V. M., Levine J. S., Augustsson T. R. and Imhoff C. L.) **296,** 816
Zenith atmospheric attenuation measurements, *matters arising*, (Gebbie H. A., Llewellyn-Jones D. T. and Knight R. J.) **299,** 280
Atmosphere: Venus. Dynamics of the atmosphere, *news and views*, (Elson L. S.) **296,** 17
Structure and energetics of the atmosphere, *news and views*, (Taylor F. W.) **296,** 16
Atmospheric carbon dioxide. Analysing atmospheric carbon dioxide levels, *news and views*, (Rycroft M. J.) **295,** 190
Ice core sample measurements give atmospheric CO_2 content during the past 40,000 yr (Neftel A., Oeschger H., Schwander J., Stauffer B. and Zumbrunn R.) **295,** 220
Increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide and its consequences, *news and views*, (Lockwood J. G.) **299,** 203
Atmospheric physics. An Introduction to Atmospheric Physics (Fleagle R. G. and Businger J. A.) *book review by* Green J. S. A. **295,** 462
An Introduction to Atmospheric Radiation (Liou K.-N.) *book review by* Green J. S. A. **295,** 462
Atmospheric pollution. Acid rain: UK unrepentant, *news*, **298,** 112
The Politics of Clean Air (Ashby E. and Anderson M.) *book review by* Lincoln T. **298,** 207
Atmospheric sulphur. Atmospheric Sulfur Deposition: Environmental Impact and Health Effects (Shriner D. S., Richmond C. R. and Lindberg S. E. *editor*) *book review by* Lovelock **296,** 374
Atmospheric tide. Inferring solar UV variability from the atmospheric tide (Cooper N. S.) **296,** 131
Atom bomb test. Anglo-Australian bomb tests: Government traces victims, *news*, **300,** 98
Atomic clock. Atomic and gravitational clocks, *review article*, (Canuto V. M. and Goldman I.) **296,** 709
Atomic motion. Dynamic observation of defect annealing in CdTe at lattice resolution (Sinclair R., Ponce F. A., Yamashita T., Smith D. J., Camps R. A., Freeman L. A., Erasmus S. J., Nixon W. C., Smith K. C. A. and Catto C. J. D.) **298,** 127
Atomic time standard. New frequency standards from ultra-narrow Raman resonances? *news and views*, (Knight P.) **297,** 16
ATP. ATP-dependent unwinding of double helix in closed circular DNA by RecA protein of *E. coli* (Ohtani T., Shibata T., Iwabuchi M., Watabe H., Iino T. and Ando T.) **299,** 86
Binding of ATP to tubulin (Zabrecky J. R. and Cole R. D.) **296,** 775
Caged ATP set free in muscle, *news and views*, **300,** 682
Nanomolar concentrations of extracellular ATP activate membrane Ca channels in snail neurones (Yatani A., Tsuda Y., Akaike N. and Brown A. M.) **296,** 169
Organelle movement in axons depends on ATP (Adams R. J.) **297,** 327
Relaxation of muscle fibres by photolysis of caged ATP (Goldman Y. E., Hibberd M. G., McCray J. A. and Trentham D. R.) **300,** 701
ATPase. A circulating inhibitor of $(Na^+ + K^+)$ATPase associated with essential hypertension (Hamlyn J. M., Ringel R., Schaeffer J., Levinson P. D., Hamilton B. P., Kowarski A. A. and Blaustein M. P.) **300,** 650
Ca^{2+}-free perfusion of rat heart reveals a $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase form highly sensitive to ouabain (Mansier P. and Lelievre L. G.) **300,** 535
E. coli F_1-ATPase interacts with a membrane protein component of a proton channel (Walker J. E., Saraste M. and Gay N. J.) **298,** 867
Hypertension and inhibition of the sodium pump: a strong link but in which chain? *news and views*, (Glynn I. M. and Rink T. J.) **300,** 576
Inhibition of spindle elongation in permeabilized mitotic cells by erythro-9-[3-(2-hydroxynonyl)] adenine (Cande W. Z.) **295,** 700
Similar genes for a mitochondrial ATPase subunit in the nuclear and mitochondrial genomes of *Neurospora crassa* (van den Boogaart P., Samallo J. and Agsteribbe E.) **298,** 187
The *uvrD* gene of *E. coli* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase (Oeda K., Horiuchi T. and Sekiguchi M.) **298,** 98
Attenuation. Superattenuation in the tryptophan operon of *Serratia marcescens* (Stroynowski I., van Cleemput M. and Yanofsky C.) **298,** 38
Transcript secondary structures regulate transcription termination at the attenuator of *S. marcescens* tryptophan operon (Stroynowski I. and Yanofsky C.) **298,** 34
Auditory space. The representation of auditory space in the mammalian superior colliculus (Palmer A. R. and King A. J.) **299,** 248
Auditory system. Early auditory experience modifies sound localization in barn owls (Knudsen E. I., Knudsen P. F. and Esterly S. D.) **295,** 238
Aurora. Auroral effects on power transmission line systems (Akasofu S.-I. and Aspnes J. D.) **295,** 136
New light on the equatorial source of pulsating aurora (Gough M. P. and Korth A.) **298,** 253
Auroral atmosphere. Europe probes the auroral atmosphere, *news and views*, (Rishbeth H.) **295,** 93
Auroral radar echo. STARE observations of long discrete echoes (Nielsen E., Sofko G. and Axford W. I.) **299,** 238
Australian biochemistry conference. Two Soviets banned from Perth, *news*, **299,** 97
Australian botany. Australian Vegetation (Groves R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296,** 275
Flora of Australia, Vol.1, Introduction Goodall D. W. **296,** 275
The Biology of Australian Plants (Pate J. S. and McComb A. J. *editor*) *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296,** 275
The Vegetation of Australia (Beadle N. C. W.) *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296,** 275
Australian budget. Few winners in Australian budget, *news*, **298,** 781
Australian physiology congress. Australian physiology congress: ICSU blacklist, *news*, **299,** 481
Australian plant patent. Australian patents bill: Seeds of doubt, *news*, **298,** 782
Australian science politics. Australian science politics: Labor's policy, *news*, **299,** 98
Australian telecommunications. Teletext in Australia: Buying British, *news*, **299,** 672
Australian telesatellite. Australian telesatellites: Outback opened, *news*, **297,** 449
Australopithecus. Lucy's limbs: skeletal allometry and locomotion in *Australopithecus afarensis* (Jungers W. L.) **297,** 676
University research staff: Postdocs' plight, *news*, **296,** 594
Autoantibody. Autoantibodies in newly diagnosed diabetic children immunoprecipitate human pancreatic islet cell proteins (Baekkeskov S., Neilsen J. H., Marner B., Bilde T., Ludvigsson J. and Lernmark A.) **298,** 167
Human hybridomas secreting anti-islet autoantibodies (Eisenbarth G. S., Linnenbach A., Jackson R., Scearce R. and Croce C. M.) **300** 264
Autoimmunity. Autoimmunity and the aetiology of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *news and views*, (Kahn C. R.) **299,** 15
Beneficial autoimmunity? *news and views*, **299,** 396
Murine models of multiple sclerosis, *news and views*, (Doherty P. and Simpson E.) **299,** 106
Avian pancreatic polypeptide. Neuropeptide coexistence in human cortical neurones (Vincent S. R., Johansson O., Hokfelt T., Meyerson B., Sachs C., Elde R. P., Terenius L. and Kimmel J.) **298,** 65
Axon. Axon segments sprout at both ends: tracking growth with fluorescent D-peptides (Mason A. and Muller J.) **296,** 655
Axon growth. Do stepping stones guide axon growth? *news and views*, (Anderson H. J.) **297,** 455
Axon regrowth. Extensive elongation of axons from rat brain into peripheral nerve grafts (Benfey M. and Aguayo A. J.) **296,** 150
Axoneme. Cyclic AMP induces maturation of trout sperm axoneme to initiate motility (Morisawa M. and Okuno M.) **295,** 703
Azacytidine. Derivation of macrophage-like lines from the pre-B lymphoma ABLS 8.1 using 5-azacytidine (Boyd A. W. and Schrader J. W.) **297,** 691
B cell. B-cell subpopulations identified by two-colour fluorescence analysis (Hardy R. R., Hayakawa K., Haaijman J. and Herzenberg L. A.) **297,** 589
Derivation of macrophage-like lines from the pre-B lymphoma ABLS 8.1 using 5-azacytidine (Boyd A. W. and Schrader J. W.) **297,** 691
Germinal centre B cells: antigen specificity and changes in heavy chain class expression (Kraal G., Weissman I. L. and Butcher E. C.) **298,** 377
I region-restricted antigen presentation by B cell-B lymphoma hybridomas (Glimcher L. H., Hamano T., Asofsky R., Heber-Katz E., Hedrick S., Schwartz R. H. and Paul W. E.) **298,** 283
Lithium chloride induces partial responsiveness to LPS in nonresponder B cells (Ishizaka S. and Möller G.) **299,** 363
Monoclonal anti-Fc IgG receptor antibodies trigger B lymphocyte function (Lamers M. C., Heckford S. E. and Dickler H. B.) **298** 178
Rearrangements between the immunoglobulin heavy chain

gene J_H and C_μ regions accompany normal B lymphocyte differentiation *in vitro* (Hurwitz J. L. and Cebra J. J.) **299**, 742

B-cell lymphoma. Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295**, 209

B-cell replication factor. T-cell hybridomas which produce B lymphocyte replication factors only (Lernhardt W., Corbel C., Wall R. and Melchers F.) **300**, 355

Babbage C. Charles Babbage: Pioneer of the Modern Computer (Hyman A.) *book review by* Gregory R. L. **300**, 114

Back-arc region. Back-arc geodynamics, *news and views*, (Barker P.) **298**, 119

Bacterial cell envelope. Structure of the S-layer of *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* (Taylor K. A., Deatherage J. F. and Amos L. A.) **299**, 840

Bacterial genetics. Bacterial and Bacteriophage Genetics: An Introduction (Birge E. A.) *book review by* Symonds N. **295**, 478

Bacterial toxin. Bacterial toxins and cyclic AMP, *news and views*, (van Heyningen S.) **299**, 782

Bacteriology. The Prokaryotes: A Handbook on Habitats, Isolation, and Identification of Bacteria (Starr M. P. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Postgate J. **297**, 610

Bacteriophage. Chemical evidence for the capsomeric structure of phage Qβ (Takamatsu H. and Iso K.) **298**, 819

Bacteriophage fd. Enzymatic synthesis of bacteriophage fd viral DNA (Meyer T. F. and Geider K.) **296**, 828

Bacteriophage Mu. A novel gene splice in phage Mu, *news and views*, (Symonds N.) **297**, 288

G inversion in bacteriophage Mu: a novel way of gene splicing (Giphart-Gassler M., Plasterk R. H. A. and van de Putte P.) **297**, 339

Key structures in transposition, *news and views*, (Symonds N.) **299**, 580

Bacteriophage T7. Identification of a potential control region in bacteriophage T7 late promoters (Jolliffe L. K., Carter A. D. and McAllister W. T.) **299**, 653

T4 late transcripts are initiated near a conserved DNA sequence (Christensen A. C. and Young E. T.) **299**, 369

Bacteriophage ΦX174. *In vitro* packaging of plasmid DNAs into ΦX174 bacteriophage capsid (Aoyama A. and Hayashi M.) **297**, 704

Bacterium. Alteration in the penicillin-binding profile of *Bacillus megaterium* during sporulation (Todd J. A. and Ellar D. J.) **300**, 640

Bacteria accumulate silver during leaching of sulphide ore minerals (Pooley F. D.) **296**, 642

Evidence for contractile flexing of the gliding bacterium *Flexibacter* FS-1 (Burchard R. P.) **298**, 663

Is the CH_4, H_2 and CO venting from submarine hydrothermal systems produced by thermophilic bacteria? (Baross J. A., Lilley M. D. and Gordon L. I.) **298**, 366

Mineralization of organic matter in the sea bed — the role of sulphate reduction (Jørgensen B. B.) **296**, 643

Signal processing times in bacterial chemotaxis (Segall J. E., Manson M. D. and Berg H. C.) **296**, 855

Spherical *E. coli* due to elevated levels of D-alanine carboxypeptidase (Markiewicz Z., Broome-Smith J. K., Schwarz U. and Spratt B. G.) **297**, 702

St Patrick and the bacteria (Jones J. S.) **296**, 113

The Prokaryotes: A Handbook on Habitats, Isolation, and Identification of Bacteria (Starr M. P. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Postgate J. **297**, 610

Tightly bound β-hydroxy acids in a Recent sediment (Kawamura K. and Ishiwatari R.) **297**, 144

Badger. Badger gassing: Ferrets stand in, *news*, **298**, 317

Badgers still snared, *correspondence*, (Barter G.) **298**, 702

Ball lightning. A lightning-associated phenomenon and related geomagnetic measurements (Burbidge P. W. and Robertson D. J.) **300**, 623

Ball lightning in the laboratory, *correspondence*, (Rice-Evans P. C.) **299**, 774

Ball lightning wild and wonderful, *news and views*, (Uman M. A.) **300**, 578

Ball of fire? *correspondence*, (Pippard B.) **298**, 702

Ball of fire, *correspondence*, (Gillett J. D.) **299**, 294

Balmer emission line. Asymmetric Balmer line profiles in Seyfert galaxies (Lawrence A.) **295**, 509

Band 4.1. A protein immunologically related to erythrocyte band 4.1 is found on stress fibres of non-erythroid cells (Cohen C. M., Foley S. F. and Korsgren C.) **299**, 648

Bangladesh drug policy. Pharmaceuticals in Bangladesh: Use less drugs, *news*, **298**, 219

Bangladesh science conference. Bangladesh conference: Fertile minds, *news*, **296**, 107

Bank. Jumpiness of bankers, *leading article*, **298**, 594

Barley. Proline content does not influence pest and disease susceptibility of barley (Bright S. W. J., Lea P. J., Kueh J. S. H., Woodcock C., Hollomon D. W. and Scott G. C.) **295**, 592

Barley seed. Two genes for threonine accumulation in barley seeds (Bright S. W. J., Keuh J. S. H., Franklin J., Rognes S. E. and Miflin B. J.) **299**, 278

Barley stripe mosaic. *In vivo* aminoacylation of brome mosaic and barley stripe mosaic virus RNAs (Loesch-Fries L. S. and Hall T. C.) **298**, 771

Barnase. Molecular structure of a new family of ribonucleases (Mauguen Y., Hartley R. W., Dodson E. J., Dodson G. G., Bricogne G., Chothia C. and Jack A.) **297**, 162

Barometry. Garnet–orthopyroxene barometry for granulites and peridotites (Harley S. L. and Green D. H.) **300**, 697

Basal lamina. Aneural muscle cell cultures make synaptic basal lamina components (Silberstein L., Inestrosa N. C. and Hall Z. W.) **295**, 143

Basalt. Basalt genesis and mantle structure studied through Th-isotopic geochemistry (Allègre C. J. and Condomines M.) **299**, 21

Composition of basaltic liquids generated from a partially depleted lherzolite at 9 kbar pressure (Sen G.) **299**, 336

Crust to crust, basalt to basalt, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **297**, 281

Helium isotopic systematics of oceanic islands and mantle heterogeneity (Kurz M. D., Jenkins W. J. and Hart S. R.) **297**, 43

Mantle heterogeneity and isotopes in oceanic basalts, *news and views*, (White W. M. and Hofmann A. W.) **295**, 363

Sr and Nd isotope geochemistry of oceanic basalts and mantle evolution (White W. M. and Hofmann A. W.) **296**, 821

Will the real primary magma please stand up? *news and views*, (Rhodes J. M.) **296**, 703

Baseball. Base mettle, *correspondence*, (Miller K. R.) **295**, 8

Basic intrusion. Discordant layering relations in the Fongen–Hyllingen basic intrusion (Wilson J. R. and Larsen S. B.) **299**, 625

Basidiomycete. Redividing the basidiomycetes on the basis of 5S rRNA sequences (Walker W. F. and Doolittle W. F.) **299**, 723

Basophil. A cloned cell with NK function resembles basophils by ultrastructure and expresses IgE receptors (Galli S. J., Dvorak A. M., Ishizaka T., Nabel G., Der Simonian H., Cantor H. and Dvorak H. F.) **298**, 288

Bath. The thermal springs of Bath (Andrews J. N., Burgess W. G., Edmunds W. M., Kay R. L. F. and Lee D. J.) **298**, 339

Bay of Biscay. Eocene to Oligocene benthic foraminiferal isotopic record in the Bay of Biscay (Miller K. G. and Curry W. B.) **296**, 347

Bay of Islands. Magma chamber profiles from Bay of Islands ophiolite complex, *matters arising*, (Donaldson C. H.) **295**, 717

Magma chamber profiles from Bay of Islands ophiolite complex—Reply, *matters arising*, (Casey J. F. and Karson J. A.) **295**, 717

Bed planation. Hindered bedload settling as a model of sand bed planation by water waves (Hallermeier R. J.) **297**, 53

Bedform. Origin of longitudinal triangular ripples on the Nova Scotian continental rise (Tucholke B. E.) **296**, 735

Bee. Bees and Mankind (Free J. B.) *book review by* Powell J. **300**, 554

How honey bees use landmarks to guide their return to a food source (Cartwright B. A. and Collett T. S.) **295**, 560

Male *Eufriesia purpurata*, a DDT-collecting euglossine bee in Brazil (Roberts D. R., Alecrim W. D., Heller J. M., Ehrhardt S. R. and Lima J. B.) **297**, 62

Bee-eater. Spatial organization of the white-fronted bee-eater (Hegner R. E., Emlen S. T. and Demong N. J.) **298**, 264

Beetle. Spruce bark beetle: Peril imported, *news*, **299**, 6

Behaviour. An Introduction to Behavioural Ecology (Krebs J. R. and Davies N. B.) *book review by* Marler P. **295**, 472

Animal Play Behavior (Fagen R.) *book review by* Millar S. **297**, 524

Behavior Genetics and Evolution (Erhman L. and Parsons P. A.) *book review by* Burnet B. **295**, 475

Behaviour Analysis Letters (Hall G.) *Journal review*, **299**, 506

Behaviour, paternity and testes size, *matters arising*, (Dziuk P.) **296**, 587

Behaviour, paternity and testes size—Reply, *matters arising*, (Harcourt A. H.) **296**, 587

Corticotropin releasing factor produces behavioural activation in rats (Sutton R. E., Koob G. F., Le Moal M., Rivier J. and Vale W.) **297**, 331

Modern Ethology: The Science of Animal Behaviour (Barnett S. A.) *book review by* Marler P. **295**, 472

Neural mechanisms for serial order in a stereotyped behaviour sequence (Reichert H. and Wine J. J.) **296**, 86

Neuroethology: An Introduction to the Neurophysiological Fundamentals of Behavior (Ewert J.-P.) *book review by* Hoyle G. **295**, 473

Neuroethology: An Introduction (Guthrie D. M.) *book review by* Hoyle G. **295**, 473

Prolactin and parental behaviour in a male New World primate (Dixson A. F. and George L.) **299**, 551

The Biology of Human Conduct: East-West Models of Temperament and Personality (Mangan G. L.) *book review by* Brand C. R. **299**, 377

The Discovery of Animal Behaviour (Sparks J.) *book review by* Krebs J. R. **300**, 555

The Nature of the Beast: Are Animals Moral? (Clark S. R. L.) *book review by* Dawkins M. **300**, 136

The Shelduck: A Study in Behavioural Ecology (Patterson I. J.) *book review by* Davies N. B. **300**, 665

Belgian coal gasification. Coal gasification: Belgian first, *news*, **296**, 5

Belgian electronics industry. Bilingual planners disagree, *news*, **299**, 571

Belgian nuclear energy. Belgian nuclear fuel: Plant to restart, *news*, **298**, 783

Belgian science policy. Belgian science policy: Harsh criticisms, *news*, **296**, 105

Belgian university. Belgian universities hit trouble: Money problem complicated by language split, *news*, **299**, 767

Severe cuts unsettle Belgian universities **298**, 213

Bell Laboratories. Hopes for Bell in AT&T case, *news*, **298**, 109

Benoxaprofen. Arthritis drug proscribed in Britain, *news*, **298**, 597

US drug regulation: Congress finds FDA wanting, *news*, **298**, 597

Benzodiazepine. An opioid benzodiazepine (Römer D., Buscher H. H., Hill R. C., Maurer R., Petcher T. J., Zeugner H., Benson W., Finner E., Milkowski W. and Thies P. W.) **298**, 759

Benzodiazepine receptor. Molecular size of benzodiazepine receptor in rat brain *in situ*: evidence for a functional dimer? (Doble A. and Iversen L. L.) **295**, 522

Unusual interactions of benzodiazepine receptor antagonists (Nutt D. J., Cowen P. J. and Little H. J.) **295**, 436

Bergström S. Nobel prizes 1982: Prostaglandins, *news*, **299**, 573

Bering Sea. Temporal changes in the inorganic carbon system of the southeastern Bering Sea during spring 1980 (Codispoti L. A., Friederich G. E., Iverson R. L. and Hood D. W.) **296**, 242

Bermuda. Acid rain on Bermuda (Jickells T., Knap A., Church T., Galloway J. and Miller J.) **297** 55

Beryllium. ^{10}Be in island-arc volcanoes and implications for subduction (Brown L., Klein J., Middleton R., Sacks I. S. and Tera F.) **299**, 718

^{10}Be profiles in seawater (Kusakabe M., Ku T. L., Vogel J., Southon J. R., Nelson D. E. and Richards G.) **299**, 712

Beryllium in the water column of the central North Pacific (Measures C. I. and Edmond J. M.) **297**, 51

Constancy of oceanic deposition of ^{10}Be as recorded in manganese crusts (Ku T. L., Kusakabe M., Nelson D. E., Southon J. R., Korteling R. G., Vogel J. and Nowikow I.) **299**, 240

Beta decay. β Decay and the origins of biological chirality: experimental results (Gidley D. W., Rich A., Van House J. and Zitzewitz P. W.) **297**, 639

β Decay and the origins of biological chirality: theoretical results (Hegstrom R. A.) **297**, 643

Bethesda Research Laboratories. Biotechnology: Looking ahead, *news*, **296**, 383

Big bang. The big bang — 'free lunch' at the Royal Society, *news and views*, (Hogan C.) **296**, 490

Big bang theory. Discovery of pre-galactic lithium, *news and views*, (Pagel B.) **297**, 456

Lithium abundance at the formation of the Galaxy (Spite M. and Spite F.) **297**, 483

Bile acid. Xenobiotic conjugation: a novel role for bile acids **296**, 462

Billion. Ban the billion, *correspondence*, (Eioner E.) **297**, 98

Billions and upwards, *correspondence*, (Parry D. E.) **297**, 622

Binary pulsar: PSR 1913+16. Gravitational radiation and the binary pulsar, *news and views*, (Trimble V.) **297**, 357

Biochemical kinetics. The linear Onsager coefficients for biochemical kinetic diagrams as equilibrium one-way cycle fluxes (Hill T. L.) **299**, 84

Biochemistry. Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology/Journal of Applied Biochemistry (Lowe C. R.) *Journal review*, **299**, 497

Biochemistry (Stryer L.) *book review by* Butterworth P. H. W. **295**, 485

Biochemistry: A Problems Approach (Wood W. B. *et al.*) *book review by* Hassall H. **295**, 486

Clinical Physiology/Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism/International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research/Pediatric Pharmacology/Developmental Pharmacology and Therapeutics/The Clinical Biochemist: Reviews (Pickles H.) *Journal review*, **299**, 499

From Medical Chemistry to Biochemistry: The Making of a Biomedical Discipline (Kohler R. E.) *book review by* Holmes F. L. **300**, 779

New Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. I, Membrane Structure (Finean J. B. and Michell R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Ellory C. **296**, 686

New Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. II, Membrane Transport (Bonting S. L. and de Pont J. J. H. H. M. *editor*) *book review by* Ellory C. **296**, 686

Quantitative Problems in Biochemistry (Dawes E. A.) *book review by* Hassall H. **295**, 486

The Biochemists' Songbook (Baum H.) *book review by* Scott T. A. **296**, 513

Biogen. UK director for US Biogen laboratory, *news*, **295**, 5

Biogenic component. Fluxes of biogenic components from sediment trap deployment in circumpolar waters of the Drake Passage (Wefer G., Suess E., Balzer W., Liebezeit G., Muller P. J., Ungerer C. A. and Zenk W.) **299**, 145

Biogeography. St Patrick and the bacteria (Jones J. S.) **296**, 113

The biogeography of the Pacific Basin, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **298**, 604

The Changing Climate: Responses of the Natural Fauna and Flora (Ford M. J.) *book review by* Pigott C. D. **298**, 497

Biography. A Biographical Dictionary of Scientists (Williams T. I. *editor*) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **300**, 115

Genes, Radiation, and Society: The Life and Work of H. J. Muller (Carlson E. A.) *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **298**, 203

Biological science. Is Science Sexist? And Other Problems in the Biological Sciences (Ruse M.) *book review by* Beckwith J. **295**, 631

Biological statistics. Circular Statistics in Biology (Batschelet E.) *book review by* Moore B. R. **296**, 875

Biological theory. The Foundations of Biological Theory (Mercer E. H.) *book review by* Goodwin B. C. **296**, 876

Biological weapon. A Higher Form of Killing (Harris R. and Paxman J.) *book review by* Hay A. **298**, 205

Anthrax island, *correspondence*, (Sterne M.) **295**, 362

Anthrax island, *correspondence*, (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Henstridge R. M., Stagg A. J. and Melling J.) **296**, 598

Biological warfare: Soviet use, *news*, **296**, 281

Biological weapons: No NIH ban, *news*, **298**, 111

Expulsion denied, *news*, **296**, 104

Incriminating data, *news*, **296**, 281

Mosquito war games, *correspondence*, (Davidson G., Curtis C. F., White G. B. and Rawlings P.) **296**, 700

NIH urged to act on germ war, *news*, **297**, 527

Pest research centres: Foreign labs shut, *news*, **296**, 104

US looks to biological weapons, *news*, **297**, 615

Weapons treaties, *correspondence*, (Dean C. R.) **299**, 8

Biology. A View of Life (Luria S. E., Gould S. J. and Singer S.) *book review by* Cox E. C. and May R. M. **295**, 479

Biomedical innovation. Biomedical Innovation (Roberts E. B. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Bunker J. P. and Fowles J. **298**, 605

Biomedical research. Biomedical research: NIH takes a cut, *news*, **295**, 5

US biomedical research threatened: New director at NIH faces discontent, *news*, **296**, 791

Biometry. Biometry: The Principles and Practice of Statistics in Biological Research (Sokal R. R. and Rohlf J. F.) *book review by* Saunders P. T. **297**, 442

Biosafety committee. Institutional biosafety committees and public participation: assessing an experiment (Dutton D. B. and Hochheimer J. L.) **297**, 11

Biosphere. Life span of the biosphere (Lovelock J. E. and Whitfield M.) **296**, 561

Biotechnology. Agricultural biotechnology: Soon to start, *news*, **297**, 5

Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology/Journal of Applied Biochemistry (Lowe C. R.) *Journal review*, **299**, 497

Bankruptcy for interferon firm, *news*, **299**, 6

Bio-fund open, *news*, **296**, 190

Biorichies: Banker's hope, *news*, **299**, 480

Biotechnology briefs, *news*, **299**, 199

Biotechnology centre, *news*, **298**, 700

Biotechnology drain, *news*, **299**, 481

Biotechnology: Dutch go-ahead, *news*, **296**, 698

Biotechnology: Endorphin now, *news*, **296**, 595

Biotechnology: Going Dutch, *news*, **295**, 91

Biotechnology: Insulin on tap, *news*, **299**, 293

Biotechnology: Looking ahead, *news*, **296**, 383

Biotechnology: More help, *news*, **300**, 394

Biotechnology patent challenged: Ex-colleague seeks share of the credit, *news*, **300**, 303

Biotechnology: Yugoslav plan, *news*, **297**, 448
British biotechnology: Commons ask for action, *news*, **298**, 505
British biotechnology: Imperial poised, *news*, **297**, 617
British biotechnology: Out of the blue **297**, 173
British biotechnology: Public concern, *news*, **298** 216
Celltech and MRC, *correspondence*, (Fairtlough G. H.) **298**, 600
Celltech eyes Japanese market, *news*, **299**, 770
Cetus goes begging *news*, **297**, 616
Clouds on biotechnology horizon: Companies run short of sales and capital, *news*, **296**, 3
Cohen–Boyer patent extended, *leading article*, **296**, 3
Commercialization of research: So far . . . *news*, **297**, 617
Does biotechnology have a price? *leading article*, **296**, 479
Enter Exxon, *news*, **297**, 175
Exploiting genetics, *news*, **297**, 618
France ponders biotechnology, *news*, **298**, 315
Further snag with Stanford patent: Filing error claimed in Cohen–Boyer, *news*, **300**, 95
Genetic engineering: Human insulin, *news*, **300**, 100
Imperial echoes, *correspondence*, (Thomas D.) **298**, 510
Industrial lure, *news*, **296**, 188
James Watt and biotechnology, *leading article*, **298**, 501
Key biotechnology patent delayed: Cohen–Boyer patents could face challenge, *news*, **298**, 409
Kibbutz biotechnology: Farming today, *news*, **297**, 354
More trouble for Stanford's patent: US patent office gives reasons for refusal, *news*, **298**, 595
Nature guide to bio-riches, *news*, **298**, 599
No to quangos, *correspondence*, (Starkie S. J.) **299**, 200
Over-anxious politicians, *leading article*, **298**, 212
Schering-Plough take $30 million plunge, *news*, **297**, 94
Signs of hope, *news*, **298**, 505
Soviet biotechnology: Keeping a secret, *news*, **295**, 275
UK biotechnology: A start in sight, *news*, **296**, 794
UK plant biotechnology: ARC joins in, *news*, **298**, 412
Ulcer cure sweetener for Searle, *news*, **297**, 351
US biotechnology: Re-entry plans, *news*, **298**, 700
US looks to biological weapons, *news*, **297**, 615
What's news in biotechnology? (Davies J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 493
Biotechnology index. Biotechnology index: Biotechnology beats bull market, *news*, **299**, 101
Biotechnology index: Biotechnology index beats Dow, *news*, **300**, 101
Biotechnology index: Cool reception for Genex shares, *news*, **299**, 573
Falling stock, *correspondence*, (King S. R.) **299**, 390
Keep the index, *correspondence*, (Plekavich S.) **300**, 10
Nature index of biotechnology stocks, *news*, **300**, 475
Biotechnology Ltd. Universities in industry: Imperial goals, *news*, **296**, 382
Biotin. Lighting up time, *news and views*, (Malcolm S.) **300**, 108
Bioturbation. Microbial activity and bioturbation-induced oscillations in pore water chemistry of estuarine sediments in spring (Hines M. E., Orem W. H., Lyons W. B. and Jones G. E.) **299**, 433
Bird. A sex-linked enzyme in birds — Z-chromosome conservation but no dosage compensation (Baverstock P. R., Adams M., Polkinghorne R. W. and Gelder M.) **296**, 763
Antibody diversity in lower vertebrates — why is it so restricted? *review article*, (Du Pasquier L.) **296**, 311
Atlas of the Birds of the Western Palaearctic (Harrison C.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Bird coloration and parasites — a task for the future? *news and views*, (Harvey P. H. and Partridge L.) **300**, 480
Bird Habitats in Britain (Fuller R.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Birdwatching on Inland Fresh Waters (Ogilvie M.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
British Birds (Lambert T.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Cooperation and conflict in breeding groups, *news and views*, (Davies N. B.) **296**, 702
Evolution of bowerbirds' bowers: animal origins of the aesthetic sense, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **297**, 99
Falcon visual sensitivity to grating contrast (Hirsch J.) **300**, 57
Falcons of the World (Cade T.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Female choice selects for extreme tail length in a widow bird (Andersson M.) **299**, 818
How Birds Work (Freethy R.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Natural selection on body size and proportions in house sparrows (Fleischer R. C. and Johnston R. F.) **298**, 747
Skylight polarization patterns at dusk influence migratory orientation in birds (Able K. P.) **299**, 550
Spatial organization of the white-fronted bee-eater (Hegner R. E., Emlen S. T. and Demong N. J.) **298**, 264
Starn; watching and bird collecting, *news and views*, (May R. M. and May J.) **299**, 11
The Barn Owl (Bunn D.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
The Birds of Africa, Vol.I (Brown L. H. *et al.*) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **300**, 558
The Cotingas (Snow D.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
The Garden Bird Book (Glue D.) *book review by* Andrews J. **300**, 557
Bird brain. Co-occurrence of substance P-like and Leu-enkephalin-like immunoreactivities in neurones and fibres of avian nervous system (Erichsen J. T., Reiner A. and Karten H. J.) **295**, 407
Bird egg. How eggs breathe while avoiding desiccation and drowning, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295**, 10
Bird migration. Mirror-image navigational errors in migrating birds, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295**, 277
Not by mirrors, *correspondence*, (Able P. K., Terrill S. B. and Cherry J. D.) **298**, 510
Bird song. Mating and song types in the great tit (McGregor P. K. and Krebs J. R.) **297**, 60
BIRPS. BIRPS: deep seismic reflection profiling around the British Isles, *news and views*, (Matthews D. H.) **298**, 709
Bismuth. Bismuth abundance anomaly in a Hg-Mn star (Jacobs J. M. and Dworetsky M. M.) **299**, 535
BL Lac. Extended radio structure of BL Lac type objects (Stannard D. and McIlwrath B. K.) **298**, 140
Black hole. Are there black holes in quasars? (Abramowicz M. A. and Nobili L.) **300**, 506
Could primordial black holes be the source of the cosmic ray antiprotons? (Turner M. S.) **297**, 379
Pancake detonation of stars by black holes in galactic nuclei. (Carter B. and Luminet J. P.) **296**, 211
Black smoker. Black smokers fuelled by freezing magma (Cann J. R. and Strens M. R.) **298** 147
Bladder. Incorporation of cytoplasmic vesicles into apical membrane of mammalian urinary bladder epithelium (Lewis S. A. and de Moura J. L. C.) **297**, 685
Membrane kissing, *news and views*, (Cuthbert A. W.) **297**, 626
Na^+ transport and flux ratio through apical Na^+ channels in toad bladder (Palmer L. G.) **297**, 688
Bladder carcinoma. A point mutation is responsible for the acquisition of transforming properties by the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene (Reddy E. P., Reynolds R. K., Santos E. and Barbacid M.) **300**, 149
T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene is an activated form of the normal human homologue of BALB- and Harvey-MSV transforming genes (Santos E., Tronick S. R., Aaronson S. A., Pulciani S. and Barbacid M.) **298**, 343
Blazar. Extended radio structure of BL Lac type objects (Stannard D. and McIlwrath B. K.) **298**, 140
Blood clotting. Adenosine diphosphate induces binding of von Willebrand factor to human platelets (Fujimoto T. and Hawiger J.) **297**, 154
Blood group. Grouping Darwin, *correspondence*, (Edwards A. W. F.) **300**, 572
Blood group antigen. HLA-restricted lymphoproliferative responses to MN blood group determinants (Blajchman M. A., Heddle N., Naipul N. and Singal D. P.) **299**, 67
Isolation of membrane components associated with human red cell antigens Rh(D), (C), (E) and Fy^a (Moore S., Woodrow C. F. and McClelland D. B. L.) **295**, 529
Blood vessel. Protamine is an inhibitor of angiogenesis (Taylor S. and Folkman J.) **297**, 307
Bodmin Moor. Prehistoric soil and vegetation development on Bodmin Moor, southwestern England (Maltby E. and Caseldine C. J.) **297**, 397
Body clock. Human body clocks and the timing of sleep, *review article*, (Winfree A. T.) **297**, 23
Body temperature. Body temperature changes during the practice of g Tum-mo yoga (Benson H., Lehmann J. W., Malhotra M. S., Goldman R. F., Hopkins J. and Epstein M. D.) **295**, 234
Body temperature changes during the practice of G Tum-mo yoga, *matters arising*, (Pasachoff J. M. and Strassburg M. A.) **298**, 402
Body temperature changes during the practice of G Tum-mo yoga—Reply, *matters arising*, (Benson H.) **298**, 402
Bog. Size and shape in raised mire ecosystems: a geophysical model (Ingram H. A. P.) **297**, 289
The Archives of the Peat Bog (Godwin Sir H.) *book review by* Smith A. G. **297**, 251
Bomb. Controlling the Bomb: Nuclear Proliferation in the 1980s (Dunn L. A.) *book review by* Meyer S. M. **300**, 130
Bomb test. Anglo–Australian bomb tests: Government traces victims, *news*, **300**, 98
Bonding. Multiple Bonds Between Metal Atoms (Cotton F. A. and Walton R. A.) *book review by* Johnson B. F. G. **300**, 782
Bone. Bone in the cartilaginous fishes, *news and views*, (Hall B.) **298**, 324
Bones: Ancient Men and Modern Myths (Binford L. R.) *book review by* Brain C. K. **295**, 82
Carbon isotope ratios of apatite from fossil bone cannot be used to reconstruct diets of animals (Schoeninger M. J. and DeNiro M. J.) **297**, 577
Bone marrow. Culture of macrophage cell lines from normal mouse bone marrow (Cinátl J., Paluska E., Chudomel V., Malasková V. and Elleder M.) **298**, 388
Bone marrow transplant. Effects of a cloned cell line NK activity on bone marrow transplants, tumour development and metastasis *in vivo* (Warner J. F. and Dennert G.) **300**, 31
Bone marrow transplantation. Selective killing of leukaemia cells by antibody–toxin conjugates: implications for autologous bone marrow transplantation (Krolick K. A., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S.) **295**, 604
Bonhaeffer–van der Pol model. BVP models of nerve membrane, *matters arising*, (Game C. J. A.) **299**, 375
BVP models of nerve membrane—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hindmarsh J. L. and Rose R. M.) **299**, 375
Book. Science books: Frankfurt gloom, *news*, **299**, 671
Bookmaking. The pitfalls of bookmaking, *leading article*, (Watkinson A.) **300**, 111
Born M. Max Born's centenary, *leading article*, **300**, 468
Borosilicate glass. Field stimulated exoelectron emission from borosilicate glass (Roberts T. M. and Hibbert D. B.) **297**, 42
Boson. Intermediate vector boson: No Christmas boon for CERN, *news*, **300**, 475
Botanic garden. Kew Gardens for Science and Pleasure. (Hepper F. N. *editor*) *book review by* Walters S. M. **300**, 297
Botanical garden. Kew Gardens: Changes ahead, *news*, **297**, 97
Botany. 100 Families of Flowering Plants (Hickey M. and King C.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **295**, 469
A new British flower, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **295**, 189
Abscission (Addicott F. T.) *book review by* Sexton R. **300**, 665
Australian Vegetation (Groves R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296**, 275
Flora of Australia, Vol.1, Introduction Goodall D. W. **296**, 275
Marine Botany (Dawes C. J.) *book review by* Fogg G. E. **297**, 609
Nordic Journal of Botany (Moore P. D.) *Journal review*, **299**, 508
Paleobotany, Paleoecology, and Evolution (Niklas K. J. *editor*) *book review by* Chaloner W. G. **297**, 250
The Biological Aspects of Rare Plant Conservation (Synge H. *editor*) *book review by* McAllister H. **295**, 719
The Biology of Australian Plants (Pate J. S. and McComb A. J. *editor*) *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296**, 275
The Garden of Eden: The Botanic Garden and the Re-creation of Paradise (Prest J.) *book review by* Walters S. M. **296**, 786
The Study of Plant Structure: Principles and Selected Methods (O'Brien T. P. and McCully M. E.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **295**, 469
The Vegetation of Australia (Beadle N. C. W.) *book review by* Goodall D. W. **296**, 275
Botrytilus. Protochordate allorecognition is controlled by a MHC-like gene system (Scofield V. L., Schlumpberger J. M., West L. A. and Weissman I. L.) **295**, 499
Bow shock wave. Overshoots in planetary bow shocks (Russell C. T., Hoppe M. M. and Livesey W. A.) **296**, 45
Particle acceleration at planetary bow shock waves (Hoppe M. M. and Russell C. T.) **295**, 41
Bowerbird. Evolution of bowerbirds' bowers: animal origins of the aesthetic sense, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **297**, 99
Boyer–Cohen patent. Key biotechnology patent delayed: Cohen–Boyer patents could face challenge, *news*, **298**, 409
More trouble for Stanford's patent: US patent office gives reasons for refusal, *news*, **298**, 595
Brachina meteorite. Siderophiles in the Brachina meteorite: impact melting? (Ryder G.) **299**, 805
Brachiopod. Indonesian Permian brachiopod fauna and Gondwana–South-East Asia relationships (Archbold N. W., Pigram C. J., Ratman N. and Hakim S.) **296**, 556
Bradykinin receptor. Bradykinin receptor-mediated chloride secretion in intestinal function (Manning D. C., Snyder S. H., Kachur J. F., Miller R. J. and Field M.) **299**, 256
Brain. Brain and Intelligence in Vertebrates (Macphail E. M.) *book review by* Hodos W. **300** 296
Cognition and Brain Theory (Sutherland S.) *Journal review*, **299**, 505
Brain ageing. The aging of the brain, *news and views*, (Rabbitt P.) **297**, 20
Brain: Benzodiazepine receptor. Molecular size of benzodiazepine receptor in rat brain *in situ*: evidence for a functional dimer? (Doble A. and Iversen L. L.) **295**, 522
Brain: Caudate. The trained circling rat: a model for inducing unilateral caudate dopamine metabolism (Yamamoto B. K. and Freed C. R.) **298**, 467
Brain: Cerebellum. Motilin in the Purkinje cell of the cerebellum (Nilaver G., Defendini R., Zimmerman E. A., Beinfeld M. C. and O'Donohue T. L.) **295**, 597
Brain: Cerebral cortex. Neuropeptide coexistence in human cortical neurones (Vincent S. R., Johansson O., Hökfelt T., Meyerson B., Sachs C., Elde R. P., Terenius L. and Kimmel J.) **298**, 65
Brain: Coated vesicle. Presence of cyclic nucleotide–Ca^{2+} independent protein kinase in bovine brain coated vesicles (Pauloin A., Bernier I. and Jollès P.) **298**, 574
Brain: Cortex. An enlarged view of intracortical connectivity, *news and views*, (Swindale N. V.) **300**, 313
Single cortical neurones have axon collaterals to ipsilateral and contralateral cortex in fetal and adult primates (Schwartz M. L. and Goldman-Rakic P. S.) **299**, 154
Brain: Corticoliberin. Ontogeny of the corticoliberin neuroglandular system in rat brain (Bugnon C., Fellmann D., Gouget A. and Cardot J.) **298**, 159
Brain: Dentate gyrus. Intracellular recorded synaptic antagonism in the rat dentate gyrus (Crunelli V., Forda S., Collingridge G. L. and Kelly J. S.) **300**, 450
Brain development. Differential expression of neurofilament triplet proteins in brain development (Shaw G. and Weber K.) **298**, 277
Brain: Dynorphin. Predominance of the amino-terminal octapeptide fragment of dynorphin in rat brain regions (Weber E., Evans C. J. and Barchas J. D.) **299**, 77
Brain: β-endorphin. β-Endorphin is processed differently in specific regions of rat pituitary and brain (Zakarian S. and Smyth D. G.) **296**, 250
Brain: Enkephalin. Co-occurrence of substance P-like and Leu-enkephalin-like immunoreactivities in neurones and fibres of avian nervous system (Erichsen J. T., Reiner A. and Karten H. J.) **295**, 407
O-sulphated Leu-enkephalin in brain (Unsworth C. D., Hughes J. and Morley J. S.) **295**, 519
Brain function asymmetry. Light experience and asymmetry of brain function in chickens (Rodgers L. J.) **297**, 223
Brain graft. Brain grafts reverse hypogonadism of gonadotropin releasing hormone deficiency (Krieger D. T., Perlow M. J., Gibson M. J., Davies T. F., Zimmerman E. A., Ferin M. and Charlton H. M.) **298**, 468
Brain: Hippocampus. Dopamine modulates a Ca^{2+}-activated potassium conductance in mammalian hippocampal pyramidal cells (Benardo L. S. and Prince D. A.) **297**, 76
Function recovery following neural transplantation of embryonic septal nuclei in adult rats with septohippocampal lesions (Low W. C., Lewis P. R., Bunch S. T., Dunnett S. B., Thomas S. R., Iversen S. D., Björklund A. and Stenevi U.) **300**, 260
Long-term potentiation of the perforant path *in vivo* is associated with increased glutamate release (Dolphin A. C., Errington M. L. and Bliss T. V. P.) **297**, 496
Monoclonal antibodies show that neurofibrillary tangles and neurofilaments share antigenic determinants (Anderton B. H., Breinburg D., Downes M. J., Green P. J., Tomlinson B. E., Ulrich J., Wood J. N. and Kahn J.) **298**, 84
Noradrenaline blocks accommodation of pyramidal cell discharge in the hippocampus (Madison D. V. and Nicoll R. A.) **299**, 636
Place navigation impaired in rats with hippocampal lesions (Morris R. G. M., Garrud P., Rawlins J. N. P. and O'Keefe J.) **297**, 681
Synchronized bursting of CA1 hippocampal pyramidal cells in the absence of synaptic transmission (Jefferys J. G. R. and Haas H. L.) **300**, 448
Vasopressin excites hippocampal neurones (Mühlethaler M., Dreifuss J. J. and Gähwiler B. H.) **296**, 749
Brain: Hormone receptor. Sex differences in rat brain oestrogen and progestin receptors (Rainbow T. C., Parsons B. and McEwen B. S.) **300**, 648
Brain: Huntington's disease. Huntington's disease: genetically programmed cell death in the human central nervous system, *news and views*, (Martin J. B.) **299**, 205
Brain: Hypothalamus. Hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus is a privileged site for brain-pituitary interaction in long-term tissue culture (Baertschi A. J., Beny J.-L. and Gähwiler B.) **295**, 145

Ontogeny of the corticoliberin neuroglandular system in rat brain (Bugnon C., Fellmann D., Gouget A. and Cardot J.) **298,** 159

Brain: Ion conductance. A transient outward current in a mammalian central neurone blocked by 4-aminopyridine (Gustafsson B., Galvan M., Grafe P. and Wigström H.) **299,** 252

Brain: Lateral geniculate nucleus. ON and OFF layers in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the mink (LeVay S. and McConnell S. K.) **300,** 350

Prenatal misrouting of the retinogeniculate pathway in Siamese cats (Shatz C. J. and Kliot M.) **300,** 525

Structure of physiologically classified neurones in the kitten dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (Friedlander M. J.) **300,** 180

Brain: Locus coeruleus. Low doses of ethanol disrupt sensory responses of brain noradrenergic neurones (Aston-Jones G., Foote S. L. and Bloom F. E.) **296,** 857

Brain: Mesocortex. Unique response to antipsychotic drugs is due to absence of terminal autoreceptors in mesocortical dopamine neurones (Bannon M. J., Reinhard J. F. Jr, Bunney E. B. and Roth R. H.) **296,** 444

Brain: Neocortex. Selective collateral elimination in early postnatal development restricts cortical distribution of rat pyramidal tract neurones (Stanfield B. B., O'Leary D. D. M. and Fricks C.) **298,** 371

Brain: Noradrenaline. Brain catecholamines in schizophrenia — a good case for noradrenaline, *news and views,* (Hornykiewicz O.) **299,** 484

Brain: Nucleus accumbens. Non-dopaminergic fibres may regulate dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the prefrontal cortex and nucleus accumbens (Tassin J. P., Simon H., Hervé D., Blanc G., Le Moal M., Glowinski J. and Bockaert J.) **295,** 696

Brain: Olfactory bulb. Noradrenergic modulation of dendrodendritic inhibition in the olfactory bulb (Jahr C. E. and Nicoll R. A.) **297,** 227

Self-excitation of olfactory bulb neurones (Nicoll R. A. and Jahr C. E.) **296,** 441

Brain: Olfactory cortex. Electrophysiological action of kainic acid and folates in the *in vitro* olfactory cortex slice (Auker C. R., Braitman D. J. and Rubinstein S. L.) **297,** 583

Brain: Optic tectum. Compound eyes project stripes on the optic tectum in *Xenopus* (Fawcett J. W. and Willshaw D. J.) **296,** 350

Brain: Pheromone. Pheromones in mice: reciprocal interaction between the nose and brain (Keverne E. B. and de la Riva C.) **296,** 148

Brain: Pituitary. Endogenous opiates regulate oxytocin but not vasopressin secretion from the neurohypophysis (Bicknell R. J. and Leng G.) **298,** 161

Brain-pituitary interaction. Hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus is a privileged site for brain-pituitary interaction in long-term tissue culture (Baertschi A. J., Beny J.-L. and Gähwiler B.) **295,** 145

Brain: Prefrontal cortex. Non-dopaminergic fibres may regulate dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the prefrontal cortex and nucleus accumbens (Tassin J. P., Simon H., Hervé D., Blanc G., Le Moal M., Glowinski J. and Bockaert J.) **295,** 696

Brain: Purkinje cell. Monoclonal antibodies against human T lymphocytes label Purkinje neurones of many species (Garson J. A., Beverley P. C. L., Coakham H. B. and Harper E. I.) **298,** 375

Brain: Pyramidal tract. Selective collateral elimination in early postnatal development restricts cortical distribution of rat pyramidal tract neurones (Stanfield B. B., O'Leary D. D. M. and Fricks C.) **298,** 371

Brain: Retino-tectal pathway. Neuronal spread of scrapie agent and targeting of lesions within the retino-tectal pathway (Fraser H.) **295,** 149

Brain: Retinogeniculate termination. Monocular deprivation affects X- and Y-cell retinogeniculate terminations in cats (Sur M., Humphrey A. L. and Sherman S. M.) **300,** 183

Brain: Serotonin receptor. Glycogenolysis induced by serotonin in brain: identification of a new class of receptor (Quach T. T., Rose C., Duchemin A. M. and Schwartz J. C.) **298,** 373

Brain: Sexual dimorphism. Trans-sexually grafted antennae influence development of sexually dimorphic neurones in moth brain (Schneiderman A. M., Matsumoto S. G. and Hildebrand J. G.) **298,** 844

Brain: Sleep. Local cerebral glucose utilization in non-rapid eye movement sleep (Kennedy C., Gillin J. C., Mendelson W., Suda S., Miyaoka M., Ito M., Nakamura R. K., Storch F. I., Pettigrew K., Mishkin M. and Sokoloff L.) **297,** 325

Brain: Somatotopic map. Somatotopic maps are disorganized in adult rodents treated neonatally with capsaicin (Wall P. D., Fitzgerald M., Nussbaumer J. C., Van der Loos H. and Devor M.) **295,** 691

Brain spectrin. Brain spectrin, a membrane-associated protein related in structure and function to erythrocyte spectrin (Bennett V., Davis J. and Fowler W. E.) **299,** 126

Brain: 'Split brain' syndrome. Explicit dialogue between left and right half-systems of split brains (MacKay D. M. and MacKay V.) **295,** 690

Brain: Striatum. Chronic continuous administration of neuroleptic drugs alters cerebral dopamine receptors and increases spontaneous dopaminergic action in the striatum (Murugaiah K., Theodorou A., Mann S., Clow A., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D.) **296,** 570

N-methyl-D-aspartate-type receptors mediate striatal ^{3}H-acetylcholine release evoked by excitatory amino acids (Scatton B. and Lehmann J.) **297,** 422

Serotonergic denervation partially protects rat striatum from kainic acid toxicity (Berger M., Sperk G. and Hornykiewicz O.) **299,** 254

Brain: Substance P. Co-occurrence of substance P-like and Leu-enkephalin-like immunoreactivities in neurones and fibres of avian nervous system (Erichsen J. T., Reiner A. and Karten H. J.) **295,** 407

Brain: Substantia gelatinosa. Depletion of substance P-containing axons in substantia gelatinosa of patients with diminished pain sensitivity (Pearson J., Brandeis L. and Cuello A. C.) **295,** 61

Brain: Superior colliculus. The representation of auditory space in the mammalian superior colliculus (Palmer A. R. and King A. J.) **299,** 248

Brain: Thalamus. Electrophysiology of mammalian thalamic neurones *in vitro* (Llinás R. and Jahnsen H.) **297,** 406

Brain: Visual cortex. Contrast gain control in the cat visual cortex (Ohzawa I., Sclar G. and Freeman R. D.) **298,** 266

Exploration of the primary visual cortex, 1955-78, *review article,* (Hubel D. H.) **299,** 515

Postnatal developmental of the visual cortex and the influence of environment (Nobel Lecture), *review article,* (Wiesel T. N.) **299,** 583

Brain: Visual pathway. Central connections of the retinal ON and OFF pathways (Schiller P. H.) **297,** 580

Functional reconnections without new axonal growth in a partially denervated visual relay nucleus (Th Eysel U.) **299,** 442

(Graybiel A. M. and Ragsdale C. W. Jr) **299,** 439

Brand. Clinical Physiology/Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism/International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research/Pediatric Pharmacology/Developmental Pharmacology and Therapeutics/The Clinical Biochemist; Reviews (Pickles H.) *Journal review,* **299,** 499

Brazilian drug regulation. Drug regulation in Brazil: Troubles building, *news,* **295,** 90

Breeding. Cooperation and competition within coalitions of male lions: kin selection or game theory? (Packer C. and Pusey A. E.) **296,** 740

Cooperation and conflict in breeding groups, *news and views,* (Davies N. B.) **296,** 702

Bristol-Myers Award. New cancer research award, *news,* **296,** 483

British Aerospace. British Aerospace: Looking good, *news,* **296,** 595

British Antarctic Survey. Antarctic research hit by crisis: BAS counts the cost of island invasion, *news,* **296,** 593

British Antarctic Survey: A good wind, *news,* **297,** 620

Good news for BAS, *news,* **300,** 206

British Association. Doing one's thing, *leading article,* **299,** 194

British Institutions Reflection Profiling Syndicate. BIRPS: deep seismic reflection profiling around the British Isles, *news and views,* (Matthews D. H.) **298,** 709

British Isles. The Stratigraphy of the British Isles (Rayner D. H.) *book review by* Dineley D. L. **295,** 467

The Structure of the British Isles (Anderson J. G. C. and Owen T. R.) *book review by* Dineley D. L. **295,** 467

British Navy. Ships will go down, *leading article,* **297,** 614

British research policy. British research policy: Could do much better, *news,* **300,** 676

British Technology Group. British academic industry: Prize incentives, *news,* **298,** 317

British Telecom. British Telecom: Roll up *news,* **298,** 316

Cashing in now, *news,* **295,** 360

Mercury handcuffed, *leading article,* **295,** 636

Broadcasting. Communication without compatibility, *news,* **299,** 196

Satellite broadcasting: Digital Britain, *news,* **300,** 473

US fights Canada on Videotex: Moynihan plans retaliation for Ottawa law, *news,* **299,** 195

Brome mosaic. *In vivo* aminoacylation of brome mosaic and barley stripe mosaic virus RNAs (Loesch-Fries L. S. and Hall T. C.) **298,** 771

Bromhall D. Rorvik disowned, *news,* **296,** 696

Rorvik versus Bromhall, *news,* **296,** 383

Bronze Age. Lead isotopes and the Bronze age metal trade, *news and views,* (Branigan K.) **296,** 701

Brookhaven National Laboratory. Clouds may lift over Brookhaven: Congress moves to reprieve ISABELLE plan, *news,* **297,** 351

Brown adipose tissue. Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis is 'suppressed' during lactation in mice (Trayhurn P., Douglas J. B. and McGuckin M. M.) **298,** 59

Effects of overfeeding on energy balance and brown fat thermogenesis in obese (*ob/ob*) mice (Trayhurn P., Jones P. M., McGuckin M. M. and Goodbody A. E.) **295,** 323

Bubble. Wave-produced bubbles observed by side-scan sonar (Thorpe S. A., Stubbs A. R., Hall A. J. and Turner R. J.) **296,** 636

Budget. Few winners in Australian budget, *news,* **298,** 781

NSF budget for 1983: Spending lags behind inflation, *news,* **300,** 4

UK budget: A gentle push, *news,* **296,** 188

Up and over the top, *leading article,* **295,** 542

US 1983 budget: Tighter still, *news,* **298,** 112

Buller, A. J. Muscular dystrophy research: Positive move, *news,* **297,** 8

Burkitt D. GM cancer prizes: Rules to be bent, *news,* **297,** 530

New cancer research award, *news,* **296,** 483

Burkitt lymphoma. New Epstein–Barr virus variants from cellular subclones of P3J-HR-1 Burkitt lymphoma (Heston L., Rabson M., Brown N. and Miller G.) **295,** 160

Burkitt's lymphoma. Correlation between immunoglobulin light chain expression and variant translocation in Burkitt's lymphoma (Lenoir G. M., Preud'homme J. L., Bernheim A. and Berger R.) **298,** 474

Bushveld Complex. Significance of $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ ratios in the Merensky cyclic unit of the Bushveld Complex (Kruger F. J. and Marsh J. S.) **298,** 53

Business funding. Universities outflanked by business lobby, *news,* **298,** 113

C-reactive protein. C-reactive protein and the acute phase response, *news and views,* (Pepys M. B.) **296,** 12

Cable television. British telecommunications: Shares for all, *news,* **299,** 671

Cable in haste, repent at leisure, *leading article,* **299,** 765

Information technology: Cables coming, *news,* **296,** 282

Rewiring Britain, *leading article,* **296,** 480

Cadang-cadang disease. Viroid RNAs of cadang-cadang disease of coconuts (Hasseloff J., Mohamed N. A. and Symons R. H.) **299,** 316

Cadmium. Water chemistry control of cadmium content in Recent benthic foraminifera (Hester K. and Boyle E.) **298,** 260

Cadmium–tellurium. Dynamic observation of defect annealing in CdTe at lattice resolution (Sinclair R., Ponce F. A., Yamashita T., Smith D. J., Camps R. A., Freeman L. A., Erasmus S. J., Nixon W. C., Smith K. C. A. and Catto C. J. D.) **298,** 127

Caenorhabditis. Neurone differentiation in cell lineage mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (White J. G., Horvitz H. R. and Sulston J. E.) **297,** 584

(Eriksson K.-E., Islam S. and Skagerstam B.-S.) **296,** 540

Caesium. Synergistic tellurium–caesium embrittlement of Type 316 stainless steel (Adamson M. G., Aitken E. A. and Vaidyanathan S.) **295,** 49

Use of γ -zirconium phosphate for Cs removal from radioactive waste (Komarneni S. and Roy R.) **299,** 707

Caesium graphite. Cyclic thermal transformations in caesium graphite (Ubbelohde A. R. and Drummond I.) **300,** 45

Calc-alkaline magmatism. $^{39}Ar/^{40}Ar$ dating of the trans-Himalayan calc-alkaline magmatism of southern Tibet (Maluski H., Proust F. and Xiao X. C.) **298,** 152

Calcification. Cyanophyte calcification and changes in ocean chemistry (Riding R.) **299,** 814

Calcite. Biogenic calcite structures forming in Lake Fryxell, Antarctica (Wharton R. A. Jr, Parker B. C., Simmons G. M. Jr, Seaburg K. G. and Love F. G.) **295,** 403

Calcitonin. A second plasma calcium-lowering peptide from the human calcitonin precursor (MacIntyre I., Hillyard C. J., Murphy P. K., Reynolds J. J., Das R. E. G. and Craig R. K.) **300,** 460

Calcitonin gene. Alternative RNA processing in calcitonin gene expression generates mRNAs encoding different polypeptide products (Amara S. G., Jonas V., Rosenfeld M. G., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **298,** 240

Calcitonin precursor. Partial nucleotide sequence of human calcitonin precursor mRNA identifies flanking cryptic peptides (Craig R. K., Hall L., Edbrooke M. R., Allison J. and MacIntyre I.) **295,** 345

Calcium. Agonist selectivity and second messenger concentration in Ca^{2+}-mediated secretion (Knight D. E., Hallam T. J. and Scrutton M. C.) **296,** 256

All-or-none response of the Ca^{2+}-dependent K^{+} channel in inside-out vesicles (Garcia-Sancho J., Sanchez A. and Herreros B.) **296,** 744

Calcium and Cellular Secretion (Rubin R. P.) *book review by* Petersen O. H. **299,** 285

Dopamine modulates a Ca^{2+}-activated potassium conductance in mammalian hippocampal pyramidal cells (Benardo L. S. and Prince D. A.) **297,** 76

Environment of Ca^{2+} ions in aqueous solvent (Hewish N. A., Neilson G. W. and Enderby J. E.) **297,** 138

Free Ca^{2+} and cytoplasmic streaming in the alga *Chara* (Williamson R. E. and Ashley C. C.) **296,** 647

Induction of helical liposomes by Ca^{2+}-mediated intermembrane binding (Lin K.-C., Weis R. M. and McConnell H. M.) **296,** 164

Measurement of changes in cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} in fused cell hybrids (Hallett M. B. and Campbell A. K.) **295,** 155

Properties of the Ca^{2+}-activated K^{+} channel in one-step inside-out vesicles from human red cell membranes (Lew V. L., Muallem S. and Seymour C. A.) **296,** 742

Reduction in plasma calcium during exercise in man, *matters arising,* (Convertino V. A., Morey E. R. and Greenleaf J. E.) **299,** 658

Reduction in plasma calcium during exercise in man—Reply, *matters arising,* (Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F.) **299,** 658

Single Ca^{2+}-activated nonselective cation channels in neuroblastoma (Yellen G.) **286,** 357

T-cell mitogens cause early changes in cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} and membrane potential in lymphocytes (Tsien R. Y., Pozzan T. and Rink T. J.) **295,** 68

Calcium-binding protein. Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin is associated with fast contracting muscle fibres (Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W.) **297,** 504

Monoclonal antibody defines a macrophage intracellular Ca^{2+}-binding protein which is phosphorylated by phagocytosis (Vaux D. J. T. and Gordon S.) **299,** 70

Calcium: Exocytosis. Calmodulin confers calcium sensitivity on secretory exocytosis (Steinhardt R. A. and Alderton J. M.) **295,** 154

Chromaffin granule membrane–F-actin interactions are calcium sensitive (Fowler V. M. and Pollard H. B.) **295,** 336

Calcium-lowering peptide. A second plasma calcium-lowering peptide from the human calcitonin precursor (MacIntyre I., Hillyard C. J., Murphy P. K., Reynolds J. J., Das R. E. G. and Craig R. K.) **300,** 460

Calcium membrane channel. Is phosphatidylinositol now out of the calcium gate? *news and views,* (Hawthorne J. N.) **295,** 281

Is phosphatidylinositol really out of the calcium gate? *news and views,* (Michell R. H.) **296,** 492

Lipid-soluble toxins thought to be specific for Na^{+} channels block Ca^{2+} channels in neuronal cells (Romey G. and Lazdunski M.) **297,** 79

Nanomolar concentrations of extracellular ATP activate membrane Ca channels in snail neurones (Yatani A., Tsuda Y., Akaike N. and Brown A. M.) **296,** 169

Properties of single calcium channels in cardiac cell culture (Reuter H., Stevens C. F., Tsien R. W. and Yellen G.) **297,** 501

Reversal of current through calcium channels in dialysed single heart cells (Lee K. S. and Tsien R. W.) **297,** 498

Similarity of unitary Ca^{2+} currents in three different species (Brown A. M., Camerer H., Kunze K. L. and Lux H. D.) **299,** 156

Single-channel currents in isolated patches of plasma membrane from basal surface of pancreatic acini (Maruyama Y. and Petersen O. H.) **299,** 159

Calcium membrane current. Action potential repolarization may involve a transient, Ca^{2+}-sensitive outward current in a vertebrate neurone (MacDermott A. B. and Weight F. F.) **300,** 185

Calcium membrane transport. Injection of subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into cardiac myocytes modulates Ca^{2+} current (Osterrieder W., Brum G., Hescheler J., Trautwein W., Flockerzi V. and Hofmann F.) **298,** 576

Slow inward calcium currents have no obvious role in muscle excitation–contraction coupling (Gonzalez-Serratos H., Valle-Aguilera R., Lathrop D. A. and Garcia M. C.) **298,** 292

Calcium: Muscle. Low Ca^{2+} impedes cross-bridge detachment in chemically skinned *Taenia coli* (Güth K. and Junge J.) **300,** 775

Calcium pump. Physiological $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ level and pump-leak turnover in intact red cells measured using an incorporated Ca chelator (Lew V. L., Tsien R. Y., Miner C. and Bookchin R. M.) **298,** 478

Calcium: Visual transduction. Rival transmitters in visual trans-

duction, *news and views*, (Saibil H.) **297**, 106

Caledonian. A deep seismic reflection profile over a Caledonian granite in central England (Maguire P. K. H., Andrew E. M., Arter G., Chadwick R. A., Greenwood P., Hill I. A., Kenolty N. and Khan M. A.) **297**, 671

California Biotechnology Inc. US biotechnology: Re-entry plans, *news*, **298**, 700

Californian terrane. Exotic terranes of western California (McWilliams M. O. and Howell D. G.) **297**, 215

Calmodulin. Calmodulin confers calcium sensitivity on secretory exocytosis (Steinhardt R. A. and Alderton J. M.) **295**, 154

Cambrian. Radiations and extinctions of plankton in the late Proterozoic and early Cambrian (Vidal G. and Knoll A. H.) **297**, 57

Cambridge Instrument Co. UK manufacturing: Cambridge Instruments upturn, *news*, **300**, 474

Canadian Long Baseline Array. Canada's array poised, *news*, **298**, 781

Canadian radioastronomy. Canada's array poised, *news*, **298**, 781

Canadian research and development. Canada's research plans: Holding up, *news*, **299**, 570

Canadian seal stock. Canada's seals: Who's cooking what books? *news*, **300**, 674

Canal. West German waterways: Canal in limbo, *news*, **297**, 97

Cancer. Activation of a cellular oncogene by DNA rearrangement: possible involvement of an IS-like element (Rechavi G., Givol D. and Canaani E.) **300**, 607

Activation of the T24 bladder carcinoma transforming gene is linked to a single amino acid change (Taparowsky E., Suard Y., Fasano O., Shimizu K., Goldfarb M. and Wigler M.) **300**, 762

Antibodies and cancer therapy, *news and views*, (Beverley P. C. L.) **297**, 358

Cancer: A Comprehensive Treatise, Vol. 1, Etiology: Chemical and Physical Carcinogenesis (Becker F. F. *editor*) *book review by* Alexander P. **298**, 404

Cancer and smoking, *news*, **296**, 4

Cancer Biology (Ruddon R. W.) *book review by* Harnden D. G. **297**, 714

Cancer metastasis is selective or random depending on the parent tumour population (Talmadge J. E. and Fidler I. J.) **297**, 593

Cancer research: French change, *news*, **299**, 768

Cancer trends, *correspondence*, (Goodhart C. V.) **299**, 674

Cellular genes analogous to retroviral *onc* genes are transcribed in human tumour cells (Eva A., Robbins K. C., Andersen P. R., Srinivasan A., Tronick S. R., Reddy E. P., Ellmore N. W., Galen A. T., Lautenberger J. A., Papas T. S., Westin E. H., Wong-Staal F., Gallo R. C. and Aaronson S. A.) **295**, 116

Chromosomal localization of human cellular homologues of two viral oncogenes (Heisterkamp N., Groffen J., Stephenson J. R., Spurr N. K., Goodfellow P. N., Solomon E., Carritt B. and Bodmer W. F.) **299**, 747

Chromosomes and cancer, *news and views*, (Forman D. and Rowley J.) **300**, 403

Clonal interaction in tumours (Woodruff M. F. A., Ansell J. D., Forbes G. M., Gordon J. C., Burton D. I. and Micklem H. S.) **299**, 822

Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in anogenital neoplasias (Zachow K. R., Ostrow R. S., Bender M., Watts S., Okagaki T., Pass F. and Faras A. J.) **300**, 771

Drugs as carcinogens, *correspondence*, (Montesano R.) **298**, 600

Fission-spectrum neutrons at reduced dose rates enhance neoplastic transformation (Hill C. K., Buonaguro F. M., Myers C. P., Han A. and Elkind M. M.) **298**, 67

Human EJ bladder carcinoma oncogene is homologue of Harvey sarcoma virus *ras* gene (Parada L. F., Tabin C. J., Shih C. and Weinberg R. A.) **297**, 474

Localization of the normal allele of T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene to chromosome 11 (McBride O. W., Swan D. C., Santos E., Barbacid M., Tronick S. R. and Aaronson S. A.) **300**, 773

More speculation about oncogenes, *leading article*, **300**, 213

Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295**, 209

onc gene amplification in promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL-60 and primary leukaemic cells of the same patient (Favera R. D., Wong-Staal F. and Gallo R. C.) **299**, 61

Onco Gen, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **300**, 582

Oncogene activation, *correspondence*, (Beres L.) **300**, 680

Oncogenes in solid human tumours (Pulciani S., Santos E., Lauver A. V., Long L. K., Aaronson S. A. and Barbacid M.) **300**, 539

Oncogenes in solid tumours, *leading article*, **300**, 477

Parental exposure to X rays and chemicals induces heritabie tumours and anomalies in mice (Nomura T.) **296**, 575

Parental mutagenesis and familial cancer, *news and views*, (Evans H. J.) **296**, 488

Prostaglandins and cancer, *news and views*, (Alexander P.) **295**, 188

The *myc* oncogene in man and birds, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **299**, 9

The oncogenic circle closes, *news and views*, (Rigby P. W. J.) **297**, 451

Tumorigenic transformation of mammalian cells induced by a normal human gene homologous to the oncogene of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Chang E. H., Furth M. E., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R.) **297**, 479

US cancer trends, *correspondence*, (Gough M. and Gelband H.) **296**, 598

Warts and all, *news and views*, (Campo M. S.) **298**, 605

Western diets and faecal nitrosamines, *matters arising*, (Potter J. D.) **296**, 780

Western diets and faecal nitrosamines—Reply, *matters arising*, (Suzuki K. and Mitsuoka T.) **296**, 780

Cancer gene. A point mutation is responsible for the acquisition of transforming properties by the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene (Reddy E. P., Reynolds R. K., Santos E. and Barbacid M.) **300**, 149

Anatomy of a human cancer gene, *leading article*, **300**, 103

Cancer genes — processed genes — jumping genes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **296**, 393

Human cancer genes, *correspondence*, (Cairns J.) **300**, 398

Isolation and preliminary characterization of a human transforming gene from T24 bladder carcinoma cells (Goldfarb M., Shimizu K., Perucho M. and Wigler M.) **296**, 404

Mechanism of activation of a human oncogene (Tabin C. J., Bradley S. M., Bargmann C. I., Weinberg R. A., Papageorge A. G., Scolnick E. M., Dhar R., Lowy D. R. and Chang E. H.) **300**, 143

The secrets of cancer, *news and views*, (Logan J. and Cairns J.) **300**, 104

Cancer institute. Cancer Institute withholds grant: Straus denies fresh charges of impropriety, *news*, **295**, 543

Cancer prize. Cancer prize, *news*, **300**, 678

GM cancer prizes: Rules to be bent, *news*, **297**, 530

Cancer research. UK cancer research: Marking time, *news*, **296**, 595

Cancer research award. New cancer research award, *news*, **296**, 483

Cancer research centre. Changes for German cancer research *news*, **297**, 615

German cancer centre criticized: Report urges major changes in constitution, *news*, **296**, 481

Cancer therapy. What role for autologous marrow transplantation in cancer therapy? *news and views*, (Storb R.) **295**, 555

Cannibalism. Of cannibals and kin, *news and views*, (Jones J. S.) **299**, 202

Cap de la Hague reprocessing plant. French nuclear power: Cap de la Hague heads on, *news*, **300**, 675

Capillary. Protamine is an inhibitor of angiogenesis (Taylor S. and Folkman J.) **297**, 307

Capping. Redistribution of intermediate filaments during capping of lymphocyte surface molecules (Dellagi K. and Brouet J.-C.) **298**, 284

Capsaicin. Somatotopic maps are disorganized in adult rodents treated neonatally with capsaicin (Wall P. D., Fitzgerald M., Nussbaumer J. C., Van der Loos H. and Devor M.) **295**, 691

Capsid. Chemical evidence for the capsomeric structure of phage Qβ (Takamatsu H. and Iso K.) **298**, 819

Captopril. Exaggerated salt appetite of spontaneously hypertensive rats is decreased by central angiotensin-converting enzyme blockade (DiNicolantonio R., Hutchinson J. S. and Mendelsohn F. A. O.) **298**, 846

Carbohydrate. Synapse-specific. Lectin binding reveals a synapse-specific carbohydrate in skeletal muscle (Sanes J. R. and Cheney J. M.) **300**, 646

Carbon. Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in Precambrian organic carbon, *matters arising*, (Towe K. M.) **295**, 171

Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in Precambrian organic carbon—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schoell M. and Wellmer F. W.) **295**, 172

Confident carbon calibrations, *news and views*, (Harkness D. D.) **300**, 318

Soil carbon pools and world life zones (Post W. M., Emanuel W. R., Zinke P. J. and Stangenberger A. G.) **298**, 156

Carbon-chain molecule. Detection of $HC_{11}N$ in IRC+10°216 (Bell M. B., Feldman P. A., Kwok S. and Matthews H. E.) **295**, 389

Carbon cycle. Carbon cycle changes of the Zechstein Sea: isotopic transition zone in the Marl Slate (Magaritz M. and Turner P.) **297**, 389

Carbon dating. Asphalt in carbon-14-dated archaeological samples from Terqa, Syria (Venkatesan M. I., Linick T. W., Suess H. E. and Buccellati G.) **295**, 517

Carbon dioxide. Academy rebuts Idso on CO_2 research, *news*, **298**, 411

An explanation of $^{13}C/^{12}C$ variations in tree rings (Francey R. J. and Farquhar G. D.) **297**, 28

Analysing atmospheric carbon dioxide levels, *news and views*, (Rycroft M. J.) **295**, 190

Carbon dioxide and climate: has a signal been observed yet? *news and views*, (Thompson S. L. and Schneider S. H.) **295**, 645

Ice core sample measurements give atmospheric CO_2 content during the past 40,000 yr (Neftel A., Oeschger H., Schwander J., Stauffer B. and Zumbrunn R.) **295**, 220

Increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide and its consequences, *news and views*, (Lockwood J. G.) **299**, 203

Seasonal effects of temperature and salinity on the partial pressure of CO_2 in seawater (Weiss R. F., Jahnke R. A. and Keeling C. D.) **300**, 511

Volatiles in phyllosilicate minerals (Norman D. I. and Palin J. M.) **296**, 551

Carbon isotopic fractionation. Evidence for $^{13}C/^{12}C$ fractionation between tree leaves and wood (Leavitt S. W. and Long A.) **298**, 742

Carbon monoxide. CH_4, H_2, CO and N_2O in submarine hydrothermal vent waters (Lilley M. D., de Angelis M. A. and Gordon L. I.) **300**, 48

High-resolution coherent Raman spectroscopy of matrix-isolated carbon monoxide (Beattie I. R., Gilson T. R., Jenny S. N. and Williams S. J.) **297**, 212

Is the CH_4, H_2 and CO venting from submarine hydrothermal systems produced by thermophilic bacteria? (Baross J. A., Lilley M. D. and Gordon L. I.) **298**, 366

Carbon system. Temporal changes in the inorganic carbon system of the southeastern Bering Sea during spring 1980 (Codispoti L. A., Friederich G. E., Iverson R. L. and Hood D. W.) **296**, 242

Carboniferous. New basal Namurian (Upper Carboniferous) fishes and crustaceans found near Glasgow (Wood S. P.) **297**, 574

Carbonylcyanide *p*-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone. Reorganization of HeLa cell cytoskeleton induced by an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation (Maro B. and Bornens M.) **295**, 334

Carboxyfluorescein diacetate. Use of carboxyfluorescein diacetate to study formation of permeable channels between mouse blastomeres (Goodall H. and Johnson M. H.) **295**, 524

Carboxyl. Carboxyl–carboxylate interactions in proteins (Sawyer L. and James M. N. G.) **295**, 79

Carboxylate. Carboxyl–carboxylate interactions in proteins (Sawyer L. and James M. N. G.) **295**, 79

Carboxypeptidase. A carboxypeptidase processing enzyme for enkephalin precursors (Hook V. Y. H., Eiden L. E. and Brownstein M. J.) **295**, 341

Structure of a Zn^{2+}-containing D-alanyl-D-alanine-cleaving carboxypeptidase at 2.5 Å resolution (Dideberg O., Charlier P., Dive G., Joris B., Frère J. M. and Ghuysen J. M.) **299**, 469

Carcinogen. Drugs as carcinogens, *correspondence*, (Montesano R.) **298**, 600

Evaluation of Short-Term Tests for Carcinogens (de Serres F. J. and Ashby J. *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 100

Induction of immortality is an early event in malignant transformation of mammalian cells by carcinogens (Newbold R. F., Overell R. W. and Connell J. R.) **299**, 633

Role of gut flora in the genotoxicity of dinitrotoluene (Mirsalis J. C., Hamm T. E. Jr, Sherrill J. M. and Butterworth B. E.) **295**, 322

Short-Term Tests for Chemical Carcinogens (Stich H. F. and San R. H. C. *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 100

When do carcinogen-treated 10T1/2 cells acquire the commitment to form transformed foci? (Backer J. M., Boerzig M. and Weinstein I. B.) **299**, 458

Carcinogenesis. Altered methylation of endogenous viral promoter sequences during mammary carcinogenesis (Breznik T. and Cohen J. C.) **295**, 255

Cancer: A Comprehensive Treatise, Vol. 1, Etiology: Chemical and Physical Carcinogenesis (Becker F. F. *editor*) *book review by* Alexander P. **298**, 404

Endogenous MuLV infection does not contribute to onset of radiation- or carcinogen-induced murine thymoma (Mayer A. and Dorsch-Häsler K.) **295**, 253

Prostaglandins and cancer, *news and views*, (Alexander P.) **295**, 188

Carcinoma. Is nasal adenocarcinoma in the Buckinghamshire furniture industry declining? (Acheson E. D., Winter P. D., Hadfield E. and Macbeth R. G.) **299**, 263

Cardiac glycoside. Dihydroouabain is an antagonist of ouabain inotropic action (Godfraind T., Ghysel-Burton J. and De Pover A.) **299**, 824

Cardioactive peptide. Elucidation by FAB-MS of the structure of a new cardioactive peptide from *Aplysia* (Morris H. R., Panico M., Karplus A., Lloyd P. E. and Riniker B.) **300**, 643

Cardiovascular system. Leukotriene C_4 affects pulmonary and cardiovascular dynamics in monkey (Smedegård G., Hedqvist P., Dahlén S.-E., Revenäs B., Hammarström S. and Samuelsson B.) **295**, 327

Carnegie Institution. Plant biology at the Carnegie Institution, *news and views*, (Hall D. O.) **298**, 226

Carotenoid. Carotenoid transformations in coastal marine waters (Repeta D. J. and Gagosian R. B.) **295**, 51

Cartilage. Bone in the cartilaginous fishes, *news and views*, (Hall B.) **298**, 324

Cartography. Early Thematic Mapping in the History of Cartography (Robinson A. H.) *book review by* Tyacke S. **300**, 125

The Mapmakers (Wilford J. N.) *book review by* Wallis H. **296**, 518

Caspian Sea. Soviet ecology: Caspian water-level drops, *news*, **299**, 384

Catalysis. Applied Catalysis (Smith D. J. H.) *Journal review*, **299**, 513

Metal-catalyzed Oxidations of Organic Compounds (Sheldon R. A. and Kochi J. K.) *book review by* Norman R. O. C. **297**, 711

Structural effects in electrocatalysis (Adžić R. R., Tripković A. V. and O'Grady W. E.) **296**, 137

Catastrophe theory. Catastrophe Theory for Scientists and Engineers (Gilmore R.) *book review by* Upstill C. **297**, 438

Instabilities and Catastrophes in Science and Engineering (Thompson J. M. T.) *book review by* Upstill C. **297**, 438

Catecholamine. Brain catecholamines in schizophrenia — a good case for noradrenaline, *news and views*, (Hornykiewicz O.) **299**, 484

Phosphorylation of troponin I and phospholamban during catecholamine stimulation of rabbit heart (Kranias E. G. and Solaro R. J.) **298**, 182

Cattle tick. Tropical legumes of the genus *Stylosanthes* immobilize and kill cattle ticks (Sutherst R. W., Jones R. J. and Schnitzerling H. J.) **295**, 320

Cave. Speleothem dates, Quaternary terraces and uplift rates in New Zealand (Williams P. W.) **298**, 257

Cell adhesion. Fibronectin in adhesion, spreading and cytoskeletal organization of cultured fibroblasts (Virtanen I., Vartio T., Badley R. A. and Lehto V.-P.) **298**, 660

Cell biology. Cell Motility (Hyams J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 498

Molecular and Cellular Biology/Comments on Molecular and Cellular Biophysics/Bioscience Reports/Biochemistry International/The Journal of Biosciences (Bollum F. J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 497

Organization of the Cytoplasm Harris H. **300**, 89

The Centriole: A Central Enigma of Cell Biology (Wheatley D. N.) *book review by* **298**, 500

Cell–cell communication. Use of carboxyfluorescein diacetate to study formation of permeable channels between mouse blastomeres (Goodall H. and Johnson M. H.) **295**, 524

Cell cycle. A bifunctional gene product involved in two phases of the yeast cell cycle (Piggott J. R., Rai R. and Carter B. L. A.) **298**, 391

Cell cycle control. Functionally homologous cell cycle control genes in budding and fission yeast (Beach D., Durkacz B. and Nurse P.) **300**, 706

Cell differentiation. Stratification and terminal differentiation of cultured epidermal cells (Watt F. M. and Green H.) **295**, 434

Cell motility. Cell Behaviour: A Tribute to Michael Abercrombie (Bellairs R., Curtis A. and Dunn G. *editor*) *book review by* Gottlieb D. I. **299**, 473

Cell Motility (Hyams J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 498

Cell volume. Effect of an allozyme polymorphism on regulation of cell volume (Hilbish T. J., Deaton L. E. and Koehn R. K.) **298**, 688

Celltech. Celltech and MRC, *correspondence*, (Fairtlough G. H.) **298**, 600

Celltech eyes Japanese market, *news*, **299**, 770

Cellular secretion. Agonist selectivity and second messenger concentration in Ca^{2+}-mediated secretion (Knight D. E., Hallam T. J. and Scrutton M. C.) **296**, 256

Calcium and Cellular Secretion (Rubin R. P.) *book review by* Petersen O. H. **299**, 285

Cellulose carbon. Climatic significance of the hydrogen isotope ratios in tree cellulose (Yapp C. J. and Epstein S.) **297**, 636

Cenozoic. Late Cenozoic uplift of stable continents in a

reference frame fixed to South America (Smith A. G.) **296**, 400

Censorship. Academic censorship: Shadow ahead, *news*, **295**, 88
Pentagon blocks open exchange: Weinberger in optics meeting censorship, *news*, **299**, 289
Reagan no science censor, *news*, **299**, 383
US national security leakages: Academics mostly absolved, *news*, **299**, 479

Census. Chinese census: First head-count begins next week, *news*, **297**, 620

Centipede. The Biology of Centipedes (Lewis J. G. E.) *book review by* Wallwork J. A. **295**, 441

Central Electricity Generating Board. Nuclear plant and prices, *leading article*, **297**, 526

Centre for Biotechnology. British biotechnology: Imperial poised, *news*, **297**, 617

Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. French science: No big deal, *news*, **300**, 392
Posts and statutes change at CNRS, *news*, **299**, 195

Centrifugal force. An example of induced centrifugal force in general relativity (Cohen J. M., Sarill W. J. and Vishveshwara C. V.) **298**, 829

Centriole. Identification of a centriole-associated protein by antibodies present in normal rabbit sera (Turksen K., Aubin J. E. and Kalnins V. I.) **298**, 763
The Centriole: A Central Enigma of Cell Biology (Wheatley D. N.) *book review by* **298**, 500

Cepaea. Genetic differences in individual behaviour associated with shell polymorphism in the snail *Cepaea nemoralis* (Jones J. S.) **298**, 749

Cepheid. Safe with Cepheids? *news and views*, (Hanes D. A.) **300**, 478

Cerebellum. Motilin in the Purkinje cell of the cerebellum (Nilaver G., Defendini R., Zimmerman E. A., Beinfeld M. C. and O'Donohue T. L.) **295**, 597

CERN. CERN: Electrons collide environmentally, *news*, **299**, 385
CERN unafraid of Stanford, *news*, **300**, 205
European/Soviet collaboration: Doubts surface, *news*, **300**, 206
High-energy physics: All change, *news*, **295**, 4
High-energy physics: Labour intensive, *news*, **298**, 319
Intermediate vector boson: No Christmas boon for CERN, *news*, **300**, 475
Spain back to fold, *news*, **295**, 639
Spain for CERN, *news*, **298**, 110
Stanford's hope for heavy boson: Linear machine may give an edge on CERN **300**, 205

Cetus. Cetus goes begging *news*, **297**, 616

CH subdwarf. A possible CH subdwarf (Chiu L.-T. G. and Kron R. G.) **299**, 702

Chagas' disease. A monoclonal antibody defining antigenic determinants on subpopulations of mammalian neurones and *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasites (Wood J. N., Hudson L., Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M.) **296**, 34
Trypanosoma cruzi: signals for transformation, *news and views*, (Cox F. E. G.) **300**, 685

Chalk vegetation. Snail shells suggest past changes in British chalk vegetation, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **299**, 780

Chaos. Chaos, randomness and dimension, *news and views*, (Geisel T.) **298**, 322
Noise in chaotic systems (Guckenheimer J.) **298**, 358
What future for the chaos concept? *leading article*, **300**, 311

Charity. Per cent distribution of UK charities' £64 million expenditure on medical research, *news*, **299**, 6

Charity research. Muscular dystrophy research: Positive move, *news*, **297**, 8

Chemi-ionization. Chemi-ionization in oxyacetylene flames (Hayhurst A. N. and Jones H. R. N.) **296**, 61

Chemical toxin. Chemical toxins: USA and UN disagree, *news*, **300**, 678

Chemical warfare. Chemical warfare: Protest plans, *news*, **295**, 545

Chemical weapon. A Higher Form of Killing (Harris R. and Paxman J.) *book review by* Hay A. **298**, 205
Canada and yellow rain: UN expert group asked to act, *news*, **299**, 196
Chemical inspections, *leading article*, **296**, 2
Chemical toxins: USA and UN disagree, *news*, **300**, 678
Chemical warfare: Fight amongst Finnish, *news*, **300**, 569
Chemical weapons denied funds, *news*, **298**, 409
Chemical weapons treaty: Talking again, *news*, **298**, 4
Mycotoxins in South-East Asia? *leading article*, **296**, 379
Vietnam now, *correspondence*, (Westing A. H.) **298**, 114
Weapons treaties, *correspondence*, (Dean C. R.) **299**, 8

Chemicals control. Disarray on chemicals control, *news*, **297**, 3

Chemistry. Atoms, Molecules, and Life: An Introduction to General, Organic, and Biological Chemistry (Matta M. S. and Wilbraham A. C.) *book review by* Garratt P. **295**, 486
Chemistry: An Introduction to General Organic, and Biological Chemistry (Widom J. M. and Edelstein S. J.) *book review by* Garratt P. **295**, 486

Chemistry: Analytical. A Dictionary of Chromatography (Denney R. C.) *book review by* West T. S. **300**, 464
A Dictionary of Spectroscopy (Denney R. C.) *book review by* West T. S. **300**, 464
TrAC (Trends in Analytical Chemistry) (Briggs D.) *Journal review*, **299**, 514

Chemistry: Computational. Theochem/Journal of Computational Chemistry (Richards W. G.) *Journal review*, **299**, 513

Chemistry: Inorganic. Inorganic Stereochemistry (Kepert D. L.) *book review by* Drew M. G. B. **298**, 106
Multiple Bonds Between Metal Atoms (Cotton F. A. and Walton R. A.) *book review by* Johnson B. F. G. **300**, 782

Chemistry: Organic. Applications of Artificial Intelligence for Organic Chemistry: The Dendral Project (Lindsay R. K. *et al.*) *book review by* Venkataraghavan R. **296**, 690
Guidebook to Mechanism in Organic Chemistry (Sykes P.) *book review by* Mann J. **295**, 487
Heilbron's Dictionary of Organic Compounds (Buckingham J. *editor*) *book review by* Jones E. R. H. **300**, 386
Introduction to Organic Chemistry (Streitwieser A. and Heathcock C. H.) *book review by* Mann J. **295**, 487
Operational Organic Chemistry: A Laboratory Course (Lehman J. W.) *book review by* Spessard G. O. **295**, 488
Spectral and Chemical Characterization of Organic Compounds: A Laboratory Handbook (Criddle W. J. and Ellis G. P.) *book review by* Spessard G. O. **295**, 488
The Vocabulary of Organic Chemistry (Orchin M. *et al.*) *book review by* Mann J. **295**, 487

Chemistry: Physical. A New View of Current Acid–Base Theories (Finston H. L. and Rychtman A. C.) *book review by* Gibson J. **299**, 472
Chemistry in Two Dimensions: Surfaces (Somorjai G. A.) *book review by* Everett D. H. **295**, 633
International Reviews in Physical Chemistry (Atkins P. W.) *Journal review*, **299**, 513
Physical Chemistry (Atkins P. W.) *book review by* Rigby M. **295**, 489
Physical Chemistry (Bromberg J. P.) *book review by* Rigby M. **295**, 489
Physical Chemistry for the Life Sciences (Barrow G. M.) *book review by* Spragg S. P. **295**, 487
Physical Chemistry: With Applications to Biological Systems (Chang R.) *book review by* Spragg S. P. **295**, 487
Polyatomic Molecules: Results of ab Initio Calculations (Mulliken R. S. and Ermler W. C.) *book review by* Richards W. G. **298**, 406
Potential Energy Surfaces and Dynamics Calculations for Chemical Reactions and Molecular Energy Transfer (Truhlar D. G. *editor*) *book review by* Murrell J. N. **295**, 634

Chemotaxis. Signal processing times in bacterial chemotaxis (Segall J. E., Manson M. D. and Berg H. C.) **296**, 855

Chert. Trapped methyl radicals in chert (Griffiths D. R., Robins G. V., Seeley N. J., Chandra H., McNeil D. A. C. and Symons M. C. R.) **300**, 435
Triassic bedded cherts in central Japan are not pelagic (Sugisaki R., Yamamoto K. and Adachi M.) **298**, 644

Chess. Computer chess and the humanization of technology, *Commentary* (Michie D.) **299**, 391

Chevènement, J.-P. France creates new super-ministry: Chevenement adds industry to research, *news*, **298**, 109
Riding for a fall? *leading article*, **298**, 2

Chicken. Is avian adeno-associated virus an endogenous virus of chicken cells? (Dawson G. J., Yates V. J., Chang P. W. and Oprandy J. J.) **298**, 580

Child. Growing Young (Montagu A.) *book review by* Bryant P. E. **300**, 120

Children's science book. A Brontosaur: The Life Story Unearthed (Halstead B.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Air (Lloyd D.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Amazing Air Newmark P. **300**, 547
Animals of the Mountains and Forests Newmark P. **300**, 547
Antarctica (Asimov I.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Butterflies Newmark P. **300**, 547
Computers Newmark P. **300**, 547
Dinosaurs (Lambert D.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Dinosaurs (Asimov I.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Discovering Computers Newmark P. **300**, 547
Discovering the Weather Newmark P. **300**, 547
Earthquakes and Volcanoes (Steel S.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Energy (Asimov I.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Fire (Satchwell J.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Fossils Newmark P. **300**, 547
Foxes Newmark P. **300**, 547
Frogs Newmark P. **300**, 547
Germs (Asimov I.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
How to Make Square Eggs (Temple P. and Levinson R.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Robots Newmark P. **300**, 547
Sam's System: A Guide to Computers (Court R.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Space Mission (Pastor T.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Space Shuttle (Hawkes N.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Supermotion Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Adventures of Charles Darwin (Ward P.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Earth and the Sky (Avérous P.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Fox (Lane M.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Guinness Book for Young Scientists (Marsh L.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Planet of Death (Hoyle F. and Hoyle G.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The River (Luff V.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Science Book (Stein S.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Spider (Lane M.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
The Wildlife of Mountains and Moorlands (Anderson P.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Tree (Braithwaite A.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Underwater Mission (Pastor T.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547
Video (Renowden G.) *book review by* Newmark P. **300**, 547

China. Council of scientific unions: Enter China, *news*, **299**, 292

Chinese census. Chinese census: First head-count begins next week, *news*, **297**, 620

Chinese intellectual. China's intellectuals back in fashion, *news*, **299**, 389

Chinese loess. Magnetostratigraphical dating of loess deposits in China (Heller F. and Tung-sheng L.) **300**, 431
Origin of desert loess from some experimental observations (Whalley W. B., Marshall J. R. and Smith B. J.) **300**, 433

Chinese name. China syndrome, *correspondence*, (Irving J. A.) **299**, 200
Chinese conundrum, *correspondence*, (Stewart P. J.) **300**, 680
Chinese names, *correspondence*, (Jellis S.) **300**, 476
Chinese puzzles, *correspondence*, (McKenna M. C.) **300**, 212

Chinese river. Major ion chemistry of some large Chinese rivers (Ming-hui H., Stallard R. F. and Edmond J. M.) **298**, 550

Chinese seismometer. Chinese seismometry revisited, *correspondence*, (McConnell A.) **300**, 310

Chiral polar crystal. A new approach to the determination of absolute configuration, *news and views*, (Jones W.) **296**, 11
Absolute configuration of chiral polar crystals (Berkovitch-Yellin Z., Addadi L., Idelson M., Leiserowitz L. and Lahav M.) **296**, 27
Resolution of conglomerates by stereoselective habit modifications (Addadi L., Berkovitch-Yellin Z., Domb N., Gati E., Lahav M. and Leiserowitz L.) **296**, 21

Chirality. β Decay and the origins of biological chirality: experimental results (Gidley D. W., Rich A., Van House J. and Zitzewitz P. W.) **297**, 639
β Decay and the origins of biological chirality: theoretical results (Hegstrom R. A.) **297**, 643
Macroscopic evidence of molecular chirality in columnar mesophases (Malthête J., Jacques J., Tinh N. H. and Destrade C.) **298**, 46

Chlamydia. Expression in *E. coli* of *Chlamydia trachomatis* antigen recognized during human infection (Wenman W. M. and Lovett M. A.) **296**, 68

Chlamydomonas. Transformation of the green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* with yeast DNA (Rochaix J.-D. and van Dillewijn J.) **296**, 70

Chloride. $Na^+-K^+-Cl^-$ co-transport in the intestine of a marine teleost (Musch M. W., Orellana S. A., Kimberg L. S., Field M., Halm D. R., Krasny E. J. Jr and Frizzell R. A.) **300**, 351
Stimulation of photosynthetic electron transport in a salt-tolerant plant by high chloride concentrations (Critchley C.) **298**, 483

Chloride conductance. Intracellular Cl^- accumulation reduces Cl^- conductance in inhibitory synaptic channels (Gold M. R. and Martin A. R.) **299**, 828

Chloride membrane channel. A Cl^- conductance activated by hyperpolarization in *Aplysia* neurones (Chenoy-Marchais D.) **299**, 359
Detection of K^+ and Cl^- channels from calf cardiac sarcolemma in planar lipid bilayer membranes (Coronado R. and Latorre R.) **298**, 849

Chloride secretion. Bradykinin receptor-mediated chloride secretion in intestinal function (Manning D. C., Snyder S. H., Kachur J. F., Miller R. J. and Field M.) **299**, 256

Chlorine. Aerosols of high chlorine concentration transported into central and eastern United States (Shaw R. W. Jr, Binkowski F. S. and Courtney W. J.) **296**, 229

Chlorofluorocarbon. A 2-D model calculation of atmospheric lifetimes for N_2O, CFC-11 and CFC-12 (Ko M. K. W. and Sze N. D.) **297**, 317
Two-dimensional modelling of potential ozone perturbation by chlorofluorocarbons (Steed J. M., Owens A. J., Miller C., Filkin D. L. and Jesson J. P.) **295**, 308

Chloroform. Effect of chloroform on charge movement in the nerve membrane (Fernández J. M., Bezanilla F. and Taylor R. E.) **297**, 150

Chloroplast. Partial sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA and the phylogeny of *Prochloron* (Seewaldt E. and Stackebrandt E.) **295**, 618

Chloroplast DNA. Electron microscopic localization of the replication origin of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA (Ravel-Chapuis P., Heizmann P. and Nigon V.) **300**, 78
Epifluorescent microscopic evidence for maternal inheritance of chloroplast DNA (Kuroiwa T., Kawano S., Nishibayashi S. and Sato C.) **298**, 481
Methylation of chloroplast DNA in *Chlamydomonas*, *news and views*, (Dyer T. A.) **298**, 422
Mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes of maize have a 12-kilobase DNA sequence in common (Stern D. B. and Lonsdale D. M.) **299**, 698
Promiscuous DNA — chloroplast genes inside plant mitochondria, *news and views*, (Ellis J.) **299**, 678

Cholecystokinin. Cholecystokinin activation of single-channel currents is mediated by internal messenger in pancreatic acinar cells (Maruyama Y. and Petersen O. H.) **300**, 61

Cholera toxin. Non-coated membrane invaginations are involved in binding and internalization of cholera and tetanus toxins (Montesano R., Roth J., Robert A. and Orci L.) **296**, 651

Cholesterol. Acanthocytosis and cholesterol enrichment decrease lipid fluidity of only the outer human erythrocyte membrane leaflet (Flamm M. and Schachter D.) **298**, 290
Diversity of cholesterol exchange explained by dissolution into water (Bojesen E.) **299**, 276

Cholinesterase. (Graybiel A. M. and Ragsdale C. W. Jr) **299**, 439

Chondrite. Absolute age of formation of chondrites studied by the $^{87}Rb-^{87}Sr$ method (Minster J.-F., Birck J.-L. and Allègre C. J.) **300**, 414
An unusual layered mineral in chondrules and aggregates of the Allende carbonaceous chondrite (Tomeoka K. and Buseck P. R.) **299**, 327
Discontinuous precipitation reaction in the metal of Richardton chondrite (Axon H. J. and Grokhovsky V. J.) **296**, 835
Intergrown mica and montmorillonite in the Allende carbonaceous chondrite (Tomeoka K. and Buseck P. R.) **299**, 326
Meteoritics: evidence for chemical fractionation in the early Solar System, *news and views*, (Hutchison R.) **297**, 20

Chondritic metal. A search for evidence of superheavy-element fission in chondritic metal (Bull R. K. and Mold P.) **298**, 634

Chondrocyte. S-100 protein in human chondrocytes (Stefansson K., Wollmann R. L., Moore B. W. and Arnason B. G. W.) **295**, 63

Chorionic gonadotropin. Human chorionic gonadotropin β-subunit is encoded by at least eight genes arranged in tandem and inverted pairs (Boorstein W. R., Vamvakopoulos N. C. and Fiddes J. C.) **300**, 419

Chorus burst. Chorus-related electrostatic bursts in the Earth's outer magnetosphere (Reinleitner L. A., Gurnett D. A. and Gallagher D. L.) **295**, 46

Chott el Djerid. Marine deposits 35,000–25,000 years old in the Chott el Djerid, southern Tunisia (Richards G. W. and Vita-Finzi C.) **295**, 54

Chromaffin granule. Chromaffin granule membrane–F-actin interactions are calcium sensitive (Fowler V. M. and Pollard H. B.) **295**, 336

Chromatin. Active chromatin, *review article*, (Weisbrod S.) **297**, 289
Chromatin changes accompany immunoglobulin χ gene activation: a potential control region within the gene (Parslow T. G. and Granner D. K.) **299**, 449
Chromatin structure, DNA structure, *news and views*, (Elgin S. C. R.) **300**, 402
Domain structure in high molecular weight high mobility group nonhistone chromatin proteins (Reeck G. R., Isackson P. J. and Teller D. C.) **300**, 76
Rearrangement of mammalian chromatin structure following excision repair (Zolan M. E., Smith C. A., Calvin N. M. and Hanawalt P. C.) **299**, 462
X-chromosome inactivation and the control of gene expression, *news and views*, (Johnson M. H.) **296**, 493

Chromatography. A Dictionary of Chromatography (Denney R. C.) *book review by* West T. S. **300**, 464
Affinity Chromatography and Related Techniques: Theoretical Aspects/Industrial and Biomedical Applications (Gribnau T. C. J., Visser J. and Nivard R. J. F. *editor*) *book review by* Byfield P. G. H. **297**, 520
Chromosome. Alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead in aqueous solution (Snyder L. J. and Bentz J. M. Eicher Eva M.) **296**,
Chromosomes and cancer, *news and views*, (Forman D. and Rowley J.) **300**, 403
Cytogenetic mapping of the duplicated segment of chromosome 12 in lymphoproliferative disorders (Gahrton G., Robert K.-H., Friberg K., Juliusson G., Biberfeld P. and Zech L.) **297**, 513
H-2-like genes in the *Tla* region of mouse chromosome (Margulies D. H., Evans G. A., Flaherty L. and Seidman J. G.) **295**, 168
Human Chromosomes: Structure, Behavior, Effects (Therman E.) *book review by* Miller D. A. **295**, 478
Chromosome: Philadelphia. A cellular oncogene is translocated to the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelocytic leukaemia (de Klein A., van Kessel A. G., Grosveld G., Bartram C. R., Hagemeijer A., Bootsma D., Spurr N. K., Heisterkamp N., Groffen K. and Stephenson J. R.) **300**, 765
Chromosome replication. Enzymatic replication of *E. coli* chromosomal origin is bidirectional (Kaguni J. M., Fuller R. S. and Kornberg A.) **296**, 623
Chromosome: X. Differential expression of steroid sulphatase locus on active and inactive human X chromosome (Migeon B. R., Shapiro L. J., Norum R. A., Mohandas T., Axelman J. and Dabora R. L.) **299**, 838
Evidence for X-linkage and non-inactivation of steroid sulphatase locus in wood lemming (Ropers H. H. and Wiberg U.) **296**, 766
Fertile females produced by inactivation of an X-chromosome of '*sex-reversed*' mice (McLaren A. and Monk M.) **300**, 446
Linkage relationship of a cloned DNA sequence on the short arm of the X chromosome to Duchenne muscular dystrophy (Murray J. M., Davies K. E., Harper P. S., Meredith L., Mueller C. R. and Williamson R.) **300**, 69
Male, female and intersex development in mice of identical chromosome constitution (Cattanach B. M., Evans E. P., Burtenshaw M. D. and Barlow J.) **300**, 445
Meiotic crossing-over between the X and Y chromosomes of male mice carrying the sex-reversing (*Sxr*) factor (Evans E. P., Burtenshaw M. D. and Cattanach B. M.) **300**, 443
Studies of X chromosome DNA methylation in normal human cells (Wolf S. F. and Migeon B. R.) **295**, 667
X-chromosome inactivation and the control of gene expression, *news and views*, (Johnson M. H.) **296**, 493
Chromosome: Y. Male and female mouse DNAs can be discriminated using retroviral probes (Phillips S. J., Birkenmeier E. H., Callahan R. and Eicher E. M.) **297**, 241
Sequences on the human Y chromosome homologous to the autosomal gene for argininosuccinate synthetase (Daiger S. P., Wildin R. S. and Su T.-S.) **298**, 682
Chromosome: Z. A sex-linked enzyme in birds — Z-chromosome conservation bu no dosage compensation (Baverstock P. R., Adams M., Polkinghorne R. W. and Gelder M.) **296**, 763
Chronobiology. Insect Clocks (Saunders D. S.) *book review by* Brady J. **299**, 662
Cigarette smoking. Cancer and smoking, *news*, **296**, 4
Cancer trends, *correspondence*, (Goodhart C. V.) **299**, 674
US cancer trends, *correspondence*, (Gough M. and Gelband H.) **296**, 598
Ciliary beating. Simulated cross-bridge patterns corresponding to ciliary beating in *Paramecium* (Sugino K. and Naitoh Y.) **295**, 609
Circadian rhythm. Human body clocks and the timing of sleep, *review article*, (Winfree A. T.) **297**, 23
The Clocks That Time Us: Physiology of the Circadian Timing System (Moore-Ede M. C., Sulzman F. M. and Fuller C. A.) *book review by* Winfree A. T. **298**, 589
Citation. Soviet science not quoted, *leading article*, **299**, 568
Cladistics. New branches for old roots, *news and views*, (Cox B.) **298**, 321
Phylogenetics: The Theory and Practice of Phylogenetic Systematics (Wiley E. O.) *book review by* Charig A. J. **295**, 720
Classification. The Diapsida: revolution in reptile relationships, *news and views*, (Benton M. J.) **296**, 306
Clathrin. Clathrin locks up vesicle structure, *news and views*, (Slayter H.) **298**, 228
Clay. Detection of imogolite in soils using solid state ^{29}Si NMR (Barron P. F., Wilson M. A., Campbell A. S. and Frost R. L.) **299**, 616
Clean Air Act. Environmental legislation: Problems persist, *news*, **298**, 217
Clean Water Act. Environmental legislation: Problems persist, *news*, **298**, 217
Climate. 100 to 200 year solar periodicities, *news and views*, (Long A.) **298**, 223
A 1.2-Myr record of isotopic changes in a late Pliocene Rift Lake, Ethiopia (Hillaire-Marcel C., Taieb M., Tiercelin J. J. and Page N.) **296**, 640
Academy rebuts Idso on CO_2 research, *news*, **298**, 411
After the deluge: Mediterranean stagnation and sapropel formation (Rossignol-Strick M., Nesteroff W., Olive P. and Vergnaud-Grazzini C.) **295**, 105
An anomalous Suess effect above Europe (de Jong A. F. M. and Mook W. G.) **298**, 641
An Arctic Ocean ice sheet in the Pleistocene? *news and views*, (Keigwin L. D.) **296**, 808
Analysing atmospheric carbon dioxide levels, *news and views*, (Rycroft M. J.) **295**, 190
Apparent correlation of palaeomagnetic intensity and climatic records in deep-sea sediments (Kent D. V.) **299**, 538
Are Sahelian droughts predictable? *news and views*, (Rasool S. I.) **297**, 19
Carbon dioxide and climate: has a signal been observed yet? *news and views*, (Thompson S. L. and Schneider S. H.) **295**, 645
Changes in the solar constant and climatic effects (Eddy J. A., Gilliland R. L. and Hoyt D. V.) **300**, 689
Climate and History (Rotberg R. I. and Rabb T. K. *editor*) *book review by* Schneider S. H. **298**, 499
Climate and History: Studies in Past Climates and Their Impact on Man (Wigley T. M. L., Ingram M. J. and Farmer G. *editor*) *book review by* Schneider S. H. **298**, 499
Climatic conditions deduced from a 150-kyr oxygen isotope–pollen record from the Arabian Sea (Van Campo E., Duplessy J. C. and Rossignol-Strick M.) **296**, 56
Climatic Geomorphology (Budel J.) *book review by* Rose J. **300**, 781
Climatic significance of the hydrogen isotope ratios in tree cellulose (Yapp C. J. and Epstein S.) **297**, 636
De-fogging cloud determination algorithms, *news and views*, (Henderson-Sellers A.) **298**, 419
Early Proterozoic climates and plate motions inferred from major element chemistry of lutites (Nesbitt H. W. and Young G. M.) **299**, 715
Geomagnetic secular variation as a precursor of climatic change (Courtillot V., Le Mouel J. L., Ducruix J. and Cazenave A.) **297**, 386
Glacial to interglacial contrasts in the northern Indian Ocean (Duplessy J. C.) **295**, 494
Ice age or melt-down? *leading article*, **295**, 178
Ice core sample measurements give atmospheric CO_2 content during the past 40,000 yr (Neftel A., Oeschger H., Schwander J., Stauffer B. and Zumbrunn R.) **295**, 220
Increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide and its consequences, *news and views*, (Lockwood J. G.) **299**, 203
Initiation of ice ages by creep instability and surging of the East Antarctic ice sheet (Schubert G. and Yuen D. A.) **296**, 127
Isotope evidence for Pleistocene climatic changes in Kashmir, India (Krishnamurthy R. V., DeNiro M. J. and Pant R. K.) **298**, 640
Journal of Climatology (Wigley T. M. L.) *Journal review*, **299**, 511
Lateglacial and early Flandrian chronology of the Isle of Mull, Scotland (Walker M. J. C. and Lowe J. J.) **296**, 558
Life span of the biosphere (Lovelock J. E. and Whitfield M.) **296**, 561
Lower Palaeozoic of the Middle East, Eastern and Southern Africa, and Antarctica: With Essays on Lower Palaeozoic Trace Fossils of Africa and Lower Palaeozoic Palaeoclimatology (Holland C. H. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **295**, 268
Modern archaeomonads indicate sea-ice environments (Mitchell J. G. and Wilver M. W.) **296**, 437
Monsoon Dynamics (Lighthill J. and Pearce R. P. *editor*) *book review by* Chervin R. M. **298**, 308
Origin, nature and world climate effect of Arctic Ocean ice-cover, *review article*, (Clark D. L.) **300**, 321
Palaeoclimates at Lake Turkana, Kenya, from oxygen isotope ratios of gastropod shells (Abell P. I.) **297**, 321
Persistence of Subsaharan drought (Lamb P. J.) **299**, 46
Phanerozoic land–sea and albedo variations as climatic controls (Burrett C. F.) **296**, 54
Pleistocene and Holocene climates in Africa, *matters arising*, (Nicholson S. E.) **296**, 779
Pleistocene and Holocene climates in Africa—Reply, *matters arising*, (Tetzlaff G., Wolter K. and Sarnthein M.) **296**, 779
Radar research on thunderstorms and lightning, *review article*, (Rust W. D. and Doviak R. J.) **297**, 461
Rainfall over the Arabian Sea during the onset of the 1979 monsoon (Martin D. W. and Howland M. R.) **300**, 628
Rapid environmental and climatic changes, *news and views*, (Bowen D. Q.) **299**, 206
Reconstruction of past ice conditions in a Hudson Bay estuary using tree rings (Jacoby G. C. and Ulan L. D.) **298**, 637
Seasonality and mean annual sea surface temperatures from isotopic and sclerochronological records (Williams D. F., Arthur M. A., Jones D. S. and Healy-Williams N.) **296**, 432
Sedimentary record of rainfall variations in a sub-humid lake (Rippey B.) **296**, 434
Soil carbon pools and world life zones (Post W. M., Emanuel W. R., Zinke P. J. and Stangenberger A. G.) **298**, 156
Solar-terrestrial influences on weather and climate, *news and views*, (Gregory J.) **299**, 401
Speculated cause of interhemispheric oceanic oscillation (Bye J. A. T. and Gordon A. H.) **296**, 52
Spore–pollen evidence for early Oligocene high-latitude cool climatic episode in northern Canada (Norris G.) **297**, 387
Stable isotopic evidence for latest Miocene sea-level fall in the Mediterranean region (Loutit T. S. and Keigwin L. D. Jr) **300**, 163
Storm trajectories in eastern US D/H isotopic composition of precipitation (Lawrence J. R., Gedzelman S. D., White J. W. C., Smiley D. and Lazov P.) **296**, 638
Stratospheric condensation nuclei variations may relate to solar activity (Hofmann D. J. and Rosen J. M.) **297**, 120
Temperature control of oxygen-isotope fractionation of cultured planktonic foraminifera (Erez J. and Luz B.) **297**, 220
The Changing Climate: Responses of the Natural Fauna and Flora (Ford M. J.) *book review by* Pigott C. D. **298**, 497
The Earth's Climate: Past and Future (Budyko M. I.) *book review by* Lamb H. **300**, 134
Warm saline bottom water in the ancient ocean (Brass G. W., Southam J. R. and Peterson W. H.) **296**, 620
Weather and Climate on Planets (Kondratyev K. Y. and Hunt G. E.) *book review by* Conway Leovy **298**, 208
Climatology. An Introduction to Climate (Trewartha G. T. and Horn L. H.) *book review by* Palutikof J. P. and Wigley T. M. L. **295**, 462
Climatology: Selected Applications (Oliver J. E.) *book review by* Palutikof J. P. and Wigley T. M. L. **295**, 462
Mountain Weather and Climate (Barry R. G.) *book review by* Palutikof J. P. and Wigley T. M. L. **295**, 462
Clinch River fast breeder reactor. Clinch River fast breeder: Now the crunch, *news*, **299**, 291
Clinch River saved temporarily, *news*, **299**, 477
Clinical trial. Biting off others' tongues, *leading article*, **300**, 302
Clock. Atomic and gravitational clocks, *review article*, (Canuto V. M. and Goldman I.) **296**, 709
Cloning. Gene Cloning in Organisms Other than E coli. Vol.96 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology (Hofschneider P. H. and Goebel W. *editor*) *book review by* Murray N. **298**, 777
Rorvik disowned, *news*, **296**, 696
Rorvik versus Bromhall, *news*, **296**, 383
Cloud. Convective cloud merging and its effect on rainfall (Bennetts D. A., Bader M. J. and Marles R. H.) **300**, 42
De-fogging cloud determination algorithms, *news and views*, (Henderson-Sellers A.) **298**, 419
Coacervate. A protective function of the coacervates against UV light on the primitive Earth (Okihana H. and Ponnamperuma C.) **299**, 347
Coal. A strategy for coal, *leading article*, **295**, 636
Britain's resources of coal and spent uranium fuel (Olby R.) **296**, 797
Coal as Britain's security, *correspondence*, (Ezra D.) **295**, 642
Coal in reserve, *correspondence*, (Ziolkowski A.) **298**, 702
Paying the price for coal, *leading article*, **295**, 177
The coal of today, *correspondence*, (Hunt R.) **296**, 386
Coal gasification. Coal gasification: Belgian first, *news*, **296**, 5
Coastal ecosystem. Temporal variations in dissolved selenium in a coastal ecosystem (Wrench J. J. and Measures C. I.) **299**, 431
Coastal plant. Analysis of interspecific interactions in a coastal plant community — a perturbation approach (Silander J. A. and Antonovics J.) **298**, 557
Coastal plants take to the road, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **297**, 537
Coastal terrace. Speleothem dates, Quaternary terraces and uplift rates in New Zealand (Williams P. W.) **298**, 257
Coastal water. Ecology of Coastal Waters: A Systems Approach (Mann K. H.) *book review by* Steele J. H. **299**, 191
Cobalt. Cobalt in north-east Pacific waters (Knauer G. A., Martin J. H. and Gordon R. M.) **297**, 49
Coccolith. Surface coatings on ancient coccoliths (Bürki P. M. Glasser L. S. D. and Smith D. N.) **297**, 145
Cochlea. Absence of myosin-like immunoreactivity in stereocilia of cochlear hair cells (Drenckhahn D., Kellner J., Mannherz H. G., Gröschel-Stewart U., Kendrick-Jones J. and Scholey J.) **300**, 531
Coconut. Viroid RNAs of cadang-cadang disease of coconuts (Haseloff J., Mohamed N. A. and Symons R. H.) **299**, 316
Coeliac sprue. Two genetic loci control the murine immune response to A-gliadin, a wheat protein that activates coeliac sprue (Kagnoff M. F.) **296**, 158
Coenzyme A. From CoA to complement: thioesters as the spring in the molecular mouse trap, *news and views*, (Fothergill J.) **298**, 705
Coercivity. Magnetostrictive control of coercive force in multidomain magnetite (Hodych J. P.) **298**, 542
Cognition. Cognition and Brain Theory (Sutherland S.) *Journal review*, **299**, 505
Cohen–Boyer patent. Biotechnology patent challenged: Ex-colleague seeks share of the credit, *news*, **300**, 303
Cohen–Boyer patent, *correspondence*, (Reimers N. J.) **300**, 398
Cohen–Boyer patent extended, *leading article*, **296**, 3
Further snag with Stanford patent: Filing error claimed in Cohen–Boyer, *news*, **300**, 95
Key biotechnology patent delayed: Cohen–Boyer patents could face challenge, *news*, **298**, 409
More trouble for Stanford's patent: US patent office gives reasons for refusal, *news*, **298**, 595
Stanford cuts comment on patent, *news*, **300**, 568
Cohen S. GM cancer prizes: Rules to be bent, *news*, **297**, 530
Coherence. Phenomenal coherence of moving visual patterns (Adelson E. H. and Movshon J. A.) **300**, 523
Cold stress. Leaf injury on wheat plants exposed in the field in winter to SO_2 (Baker C. K., Unsworth M. H. and Greenwood P.) **299**, 149
Colicin. Incorrect colicin sequence, *matters arising*, (Sherratt D. J.) **300**, 294
Collagen. Cytogenetic location and expression of collagen-like genes in *Drosophila* (Natzle J. E., Monson J. M. and McCarthy B. J.) **296**, 368
Surface sialic acid reduces attachment of metastatic tumour cells to collagen type IV and fibronectin (Dennis J., Waller C., Timpl R. and Schirrmacher V.) **300**, 274
Collagen gene. Collagen genes, *news and views*, (Tolstoshev P. and Solomon E.) **300**, 581
More repeats, *correspondence*, (Finerty M. P.) **295**, 362
Colloid science. Zeta Potential in Colloid Science: Theory and Application (Hunter R. J.) *book review by* Gregory J. **295**, 267
Colony-stimulating factor. Production of colony-stimulating factors by murine T cells in limiting dilution and long-term cultures (Staber F. G., Hültner L., Marcucci F. and Krammer P. H.) **298**, 79
Translation of mRNA for human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (Lusis A. J., Golde D. W., Quon D. H. and Lasky L. A.) **298**, 75
Colour. Bird coloration and parasites — a task for the future? *news and views*, (Harvey P. H. and Partridge L.) **300**, 480
Colour vision. Colour Vision in the Nineteenth Century: The Young–Helmholtz-Maxwell Theory (Sherman P. D.) *book review by* Mollon J. D. **297**, 85
Comparative Color Vision (Jacobs G. H.) *book review by* Muntz W. R. A. **299**, 284
From shilling prisms to digitized images, *news and views*, (Sharpe L. T.) **300**, 319
Seeing in colour, *news and views*, **300**, 220
Comet. Cometary record, *correspondence*, (Hughes D. W.) **300**, 572
Comets (Wilkening L. L. *editor*) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300**, 466
Coronagraphic observations of two new sungrazing comets (Sheeley Jr N. R., Howard R. A., Koomen M. J. and Michels D. J.) **300**, 239
Introduction to Comets (Brandt J. C. and Chapman R. D.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **296**, 783
Comet: Giacobini–Zinner. Halley upstaged? *news*, **299**, 772
Comet: Halley. Limits on the nucleus of Halley's Comet (Belton M. J. S. and Butcher H.) **298**, 249
Comet: Halley's. The recovery of Halley's Comet, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **300**, 318
Comité National. French Comité National: Democracy, confusion abounds, *news*, **298**, 699
Commercialization of research. Agricultural biotechnology:

Soon to start, *news*, **297**, 5
Bioriches: Banker's hope, *news*, **299**, 480
Biotechnology: Endorphin now, *news*, **296**, 595
Biotechnology: Insulin on tap, *news*, **299**, 293
British academic industry: Prize incentives, *news*, **298**, 317
Cashing in, *correspondence*, (Houck J. C.) **298**, 114
Cashing in now, *news*, **295**, 360
Celltech eyes Japanese market, *news*, **299**, 770
Clouds on biotechnology horizon: Companies run short of sales and capital, *news*, **296**, 3
Cohen–Boyer patent extended, *leading article*, **296**, 3
Commercial risk, *correspondence*, (Raff M.) **295**, 642
Commercialization of research: Student dilemma, *news*, **296**, 6
Commercialization of research: Patent views, *news*, **296**, 792
Commercialization of research: So far . . . *news*, **297**, 617
Does biotechnology have a price? *leading article*, **296**, 479
Entrepreneurship: Monsanto act, *news*, **298**, 505
Exploiting genetics, *news*, **297**, 618
Further snag with Stanford patent: Filing error claimed in Cohen–Boyer, *news*, **300**, 95
Industrial lure, *news*, **296**, 188
Join the queue for monoclonals, *news*, **296**, 384
Making private interests public: California may ask academics *news*, **295**, 357
More trouble for Stanford's patent: US patent office gives reasons for refusal, *news*, **298**, 595
Nuclear localization and DNA binding of the transforming gene product of avian myelocytomatosis virus (Donner P., Greiser-Wilke I. and Moelling K.) **296**, 262
Over-anxious politicians, *leading article*, **298**, 212
Tangible results, *correspondence*, (Reimers N. J.) **297**, 622
Universities in commerce: Stanford's way, *news*, **296**, 283
Universities, profit and research, *leading article*, **296**, 1
Common Agricultural Policy. Science to rescue EEC politics? Davignon tackles the agricultural policy problem, *news*, **300**, 567
Common cold. Interferon used at last, *news*, **295**, 273
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. CAB taxed, *correspondence*, (Rostron A.) **300**, 102
Commonwealth agriculture: More journals mean more food, *news*, **299**, 572
Communications satellite. Satellite communications: Up for grabs, *news*, **295**, 359
Communications technology. Information technology: Send more bits, *news*, **297**, 257
Competition. Competition of similar and non-similar genotypes (Pérez-Tomé J. M. and Toro M. A.) **299**, 153
No contest? *correspondence*, (Benarie M. M.) **300**, 476
Complement. A molecular basis for the two locus model of human complement component C4 (Roos M. H., Mollenhauer E., Démant P. and Rittner C.) **298**, 854
Binding of C3b proceeds by a transesterification reaction at the thiolester site (Hostetter M. K., Thomas M. L., Rosen F. S. and Tack B. F.) **298**, 72
Formation of transmembrane tubules by spontaneous polymerization of the hydrophilic complement protein C9 (Tschopp J., Müller-Eberhard H. J. and Podack E. R.) **298**, 534
From CoA to complement: thioesters as the spring in the molecular mouse trap, *news and views*, (Fothergill J.) **298**, 705
Restriction of alternative complement pathway activation by sialosylglycolipids (Okada N., Yasuda T. and Okada H.) **299**, 261
Specific non-opiate binding sites for human β-endorphin on the terminal complex of human complement (Schweigerer L., Bhakdi S. and Teschemacher H.) **296**, 572
Compound eye. Compound eyes project stripes on the optic tectum in *Xenopus* (Fawcett J. W. and Willshaw D. J.) **296**, 350
Compton-cooled plasma. A Compton-cooled feedback mechanism for Cygnus X-1 (Guilbert P. W. and Fabian A. C.) **296**, 226
Computational chemistry. Theochem/Journal of Computational Chemistry (Richards W. G.) *Journal review*, **299**, 513
Computer. Bounded brainpower? *news and views*, (Davies P.) **296**, 201
Charles Babbage: Pioneer of the Modern Computer (Hyman A.) *book review by* Gregory R. L. **300**, 114
Computer Vision (Ballard D. H. and Brown C. M.) *book review by* Braddick O. **300**, 780
Computers for free, *news*, **297**, 258
Image Sequence Analysis (Huang T. S. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **297**, 711
Intelligent Tutoring Systems (Sleeman D. and Brown J. S. *editor*) *book review by* Boden M. **300**, 88
Machine Intelligence and Related Topics: An Information Scientist's Weekend Book (Michie D.) *book review by* Boden M. A. **300**, 132
Sequence software, *correspondence*, (Saccone C., Lanave C., Attimonelli M. and Simpson G.) **298**, 8
The Soul of a New Machine (Kidder T.) *book review by* Lavington S. **298**, 590
US defence research: Computer plan, *news*, **300**, 305
Computer centre. Paris computer centre: Orsay protests, *news*, **297**, 94
Computer chess. Computer chess and the humanization of technology, *Commentary* (Michie D.) **299**, 391
Computer industry. Artificial intelligence: Industry beckons students, *news*, **299**, 5
US computer industry: Paying the price, *news*, **298**, 699
Concerted evolution. Rate of turnover of structural variants in the rDNA gene family of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Coen E. S., Thoday J. M. and Dover G.) **295**, 564
Concrete. Aspects of the electrochemistry of steel in concrete, *review article*, (Page C. L. and Treadaway K. W. J.) **297**, 109
Conductor. A classical derivation of the Meissner effect? *news and views*, (Taylor J. B.) **299**, 681
Electromagnetic jet-propulsion in the direction of current flow (Graneau P.) **295**, 311
Cone. Differences in the kinetics of rod and cone synaptic transmission (Schnapf J. L. and Copenhagen D. R.) **296**, 862
Conflict of interest. Making private interests public: California may ask academics *news*, **295**, 357
Congressional election. US elections: Key posts held, *news*, **300**, 97
Connes A. Fields Medal awards, *news*, **298**, 596
Consciousness. The Mind's I: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul (Hofstadter D. R. and Dennett D. C.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **298**, 103
Conservation. Animal disease and conservation, *news and views*, (Smith G. R.) **295**, 16
Appealing primates, *news*, **298**, 413
National Parks: Conservation or Cosmetics (MacEwen A. and MacEwen M.) *book review by* O'Riordan T. **296**, 781
Soviet ecology: Caspian water level drops, *news*, **299**, 384
Win for whales, *news*, **298**, 412
Woodland Conservation and Management (Peterken G. F.) *book review by* Andrews J. **296**, 519
Consulting arrangement. Academic consultancy: Mass. General placates Hoechst, *news*, **300**, 305
Contact sensitivity. *H-2K-*, *H-2I-* and *H-2D*-restricted hybridoma contact sensitivity effector cells (Minami M., Okuda K., Sunday M. E. and Dorf M. E.) **297**, 231
Continental crust. Fluid evolution and graphite genesis in the deep continental crust (Glassley W.) **295**, 229
Isotopic and geochemical studies of nodules in kimberlite have implications for the lower continental crust (McCulloch M. T., Arculus R. J., Chappell B. W. and Ferguson J.) **300**, 166
Thermomechanical inferences from deep seismic sounding sections, *matters arising*, (Koch P. S.) **296**, 586
Thermomechanical inferences from deep seismic sounding sections—Reply, *matters arising*, (Chowdhury K. R. and Hargraves R. B.) **296**, 586
Continental margin. Evolution of passive continental margins and initiation of subduction zones (Cloetingh S. A. P. L., Wortel M. J. R. and Vlaar N. J.) **297**, 139
Structure of the Red Sea at 20°N from gravity data and its implication for continental margins (Brown C. and Girdler R. W.) **298**, 51
Continental reconstruction. Indonesian Permian brachiopod fauna and Gondwana–South-East Asia relationships (Archbold N. W., Pigram C. J., Ratman N. and Hakim S.) **296**, 556
Continental uplift. Late Cenozoic uplift of stable continents in a reference frame fixed to South America (Smith A. G.) **296**, 400
Contraceptive. A new class of contraceptives? *news and views*, (Fraser H. M.) **296**, 391
Contractile flexing. Evidence for contractile flexing of the gliding bacterium *Flexibacter* FS-1 (Burchard R. P.) **298**, 663
Convection. Influence of cross-diffusion on 'finger' double-diffusive convection (McDougall T. J. and Turner J. S.) **299**, 812
Thermal convection in magmas generated by hot-plate heating (Lowell R. P.) **300**, 253
Convective cloud. Convective cloud merging and its effect on rainfall (Bennetts D. A., Bader M. J. and Marles R. H.) **300**, 42
Cooking oil toxicity. Anilides and the Spanish toxic oil syndrome, *news and views*, (Pestaña A. and Muñoz E.) **298**, 608
Cooperativity. Stereochemistry of cooperative effects in fish and amphibian haemoglobins (Perutz M. F. and Brunori M.) **299**, 421
Copia. A virus mutant with an insertion of a *copia*-like transposable element (Miller D. W. and Miller L. K.) **299**, 562
Copper sulphide. Copper sulphide $Cu_{1.8}S$ (Digenite I) precipitation in mild steel (Harbottle J. E. and Fisher S. B.) **299**, 139
Corn endosperm. Tandem repeats in the N-terminal sequence of a proline-rich protein from corn endosperm (Esen A., Bietz J. A., Paulis J. W. and Wall J. S.) **296**, 678
Corona. A corona around the Milky Way, *news and views*, (Bregman J. N.) **298**, 10
Coronal transient. Simultaneous radio scattering and white light observations of a coronal transient (Woo R., Armstrong J. W., Sheeley N. R. Jr., Howard R. A., Michels D. J. and Koomen M. J.) **300**, 157
Corrosion product. Radiation-induced dissolution of colloidal haematite (Buxton G. B., Rhodes T. and Sellers R. M.) **295**, 583
Corticoliberin. Ontogeny of the corticoliberin neuroglandular system in rat brain (Bugnon C., Fellmann D., Gouget A. and Cardot J.) **298**, 159
Corticotropin. Corticotropin releasing activity of the new CRF is potentiated several times by vasopressin (Gillies G. E., Linton E. A. and Lowry P. J.) **299**, 355
Corticotropin releasing factor. Corticotropin releasing factor produces behavioural activation in rats (Sutton R. E., Koob G. F., Le Moal M., Rivier J. and Vale W.) **297**, 331
Cosmic ray. Meteorite erosion and cosmic ray variations, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **295**, 279
Neutron oscillation as a source of excess sub-GeV antiprotons in galactic cosmic rays (Sivaram C. and Krishan V.) **299**, 427
On the reported detection of sub-GeV antiprotons in galactic cosmic rays (Eichler D.) **295**, 391
Cosmic ray antiproton. Could primordial black holes be the source of the cosmic ray antiprotons? (Turner M. S.) **297**, 379
Cosmology. A possible CH subdwarf (Chiu L.-T. G. and Kron R. G.) **299**, 702
Are there black holes in quasars? (Abramowicz M. A. and Nobili L.) **300**, 506
Burning question, *correspondence*, (Harvey A.) **298**, 8
Cosmic Plasma (Alfvén H.) *book review by* Kennel C. F. **296**, 181
Cosmology (Rowan-Robinson M.) *book review by* Silk J. **295**, 461
Cosmology Physics, and Philosophy (Gal-Or B.) *book review by* Hawking S. **300**, 135
Creation of open universes from de Sitter space (Gott J. R. III) **295**, 304
Creative energy, *correspondence*, (Barber G.) **297**, 10
Five crucial tests of the cosmic distance scale using the Galaxy as fundamental standard (de Vaucouleurs G.) **299**, 303
Galaxy formation by dissipationless particles heavier than neutrinos (Blumenthal G. R., Pagels H. and Primack J. R.) **299**, 37
Giant voids in the Universe, *review article*, (Zeldovich Ya B., Einasto J. and Shandarin S. F.) **300**, 407
Gravitational wave backgrounds and the early Universe, *news and views*, (Carr B. J.) **297**, 623
How large is the Universe? *leading article*, **300**, 11
In search of the Hubble parameter, *news and views*, (van den Bergh S.) **299**, 297
Interplanetary Dust (Hodge P. W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **299**, 844
Is our vacuum metastable? (Turner M. S. and Wilczek F.) **298**, 633
Is the Universe rotating? (Birch P.) **298**, 451
Limitations of Maxwell's distribution, *news and views*, **299**, 575
Limits on a radio shell around the Crab Nebula (Wilson A. S. and Weiler K. W.) **300**, 155
Mapping the Local supercluster, *news and views*, (Silk J.) **299**, 577
Mapping the Universe, *news and views*, (Trimble V.) **300**, 13
Neutron oscillation as a source of excess sub-GeV antiprotons in galactic cosmic rays (Sivaram C. and Krishan V.) **299**, 427
Phase transitions and dynamics of the Universe (Petrosian V.) **298**, 805
Quantum conformal fluctuations in a singular space–time (Padmanabhan T. and Narlikar J. V.) **295**, 677
Recent (1981–82) evolution of galactic haloes, *news and views*, (Trimble V.) **300**, 315
Relativistic Cosmology: An Introduction (Heidmann J.) *book review by* Silk J. **295**, 461
Spontaneous generation of density perturbations in the early Universe (Crawford M. and Schramm D. N.) **298**, 538
The Accidental Universe (Davies P. C. W.) *book review by* Berry M. **300**, 133
The age of galaxies, *news and views*, (Edmunds M. G.) **297**, 284
The big bang — 'free lunch' at the Royal Society, *news and views*, (Hogan C.) **296**, 490
The Crab Nebula's progenitor (Nomoto K., Sparks W. M., Fesen R. A., Gull T. R., Miyaji S. and Sugimoto D.) **299**, 803
The inflationary Universe — birth, death and transfiguration, *review article*, (Barrow J. D. and Turner M. S.) **298**, 801
The missing mass — now it's a gravitino, *news and views*, (Silk J.) **297**, 102
The Physics–Astronomy Frontier (Hoyle F. and Narlikar J.) *book review by* Silk J. **295**, 461
Twinkle, twinkle quasi star....., *news and views*, (Abramowicz M. A.) **298**, 789
UV observations of TT Arietis and the magnetic rotator hypothesis (Jameson R. F., Sherrington M. R., King A. R. and Frank J.) **300**, 152
(Eriksson K.-E., Islam S. and Skagerstam B.-S.) **296**, 540
Coumarin. The Natural Coumarins: Occurrence, Chemistry and Biochemistry (Murray R. D. H., Mendez J. and Brown S. A.) *book review by* Crombie L. **299**, 285
Council of scientific unions. Academies not international, *leading article*, **299**, 288
Council of scientific unions: Enter China, *news*, **299**, 292
Crab. Vision has a role in *Limulus* mating behaviour (Barlow R. B. Jr, Ireland L. C. and Kass L.) **296**, 65
Crab Nebula. Limits on a radio shell around the Crab Nebula (Wilson A. S. and Weiler K. W.) **300**, 155
The Crab Nebula's progenitor (Nomoto K., Sparks W. M., Fesen R. A., Gull T. R., Miyaji S. and Sugimoto D.) **299**, 803
Crab pulsar. High-energy γ-ray light curve of PSR0531+21 (Wills R. D., Bennett K., Bignami G. F., Buccheri R., Caraveo P. A., Hermsen W., Kanbach G., Masnou J. L., Mayer-Hasselwander H. A., Paul J. A. and Sacco B.) **296**, 723
Transient emission of ultra-high energy pulsed γ rays from Crab pulsar PSR0531 (Gibson A. I., Harrison A. B., Kirkman I. W., Lotts A. P., Macrae J. H., Orford K. J., Turver K. E. and Walmsley M.) **296**, 833
Crafoord prize. Swedish science medal: One way out, *news*, **299**, 481
Cratering. The Vredefort structure still not understood, *news and views*, (Grieve R. A. F.) **295**, 644
Creationism. A final word, *correspondence*, (Calvert J.) **296**, 386
Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism (Kitcher P.) *book review by* Habgood J. **300**, 118
All in The Book, *correspondence*, (Marks J.) **295**, 276
All in the Book, *correspondence*, (Cousins F. W.) **295**, 452
An end to creation? *correspondence*, (Hammerton M.) **296**, 192
Areas of neglect, *correspondence*, (Vaeck S. V.) **295**, 184
Arkansas verdict against creation science: But battle now to move to Louisiana, *news*, **295**, 87
Astronomical flaw, *correspondence*, (Freeman I. P.) **296**, 8
Brought to Book, *correspondence*, (Hollin A. J.) **295**, 548
Creation deduced, *correspondence*, (MacKie E. W.) **296**, 284
Creation, evolution and high school texts, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **296**, 109
Creationism judged a religion, not science, *news*, **295**, 87
"Creationism" thwarted, *news*, **300**, 394
Creationists and science in schools, *leading article*, **295**, 85
Dead-end theory, *correspondence*, (Haddon M.) **295**, 92
Kindly explained, *correspondence*, (Wassermann G. D.) **296**, 284
Missed the mark? *correspondence*, (McBride N. K. and Kreitzer L.) **296**, 8
Myth or fact? *correspondence*, (Hamblin T. J.) **296**, 108
On the flat, *correspondence*, (Fishlock D.) **296**, 700
Original life, *correspondence*, (Salthe S. N.) **295**, 452
Vide the Latin, *correspondence*, (Conway D. H. T.) **295**, 184
Creationism. Myth or fact? *correspondence*, (Topham R. B.) **296**, 108
Cretaceous. Position of the Lhasa block, South Tibet, during the late Cretaceous (Pozzi J.-P., Westphal M., Zhou Y. X., Xing L. S. and Chen X. Y.) **297**, 289
Surface coatings on ancient coccoliths (Bürki P. M. Glasser L. S. D. and Smith D. N.) **297**, 145
Cretaceous–Tertiary. In, out and about meteorites, *news and views*, (McNaughton N. J. and Swart P. K.) **297**, 453
Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary. *Glomar Challenger* at the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary, *news and views*, (Wright A., Heath R. and Burckle L.) **299**, 208

Impact mechanics of the Cretaceous–Tertiary extinction bolide (O'Keefe J. D. and Ahrens T. J.) **298**, 123

Crete. The unacceptable face of Minoan Crete? *news and views*, (Branigan K.) **299**, 201

Cro protein. Homology among DNA-binding proteins suggests use of a conserved super-secondary structure (Sauer R. T., Yocum R. R., Doolittle R. F., Lewis M. and Pabo C. O.) **298**, 447

Cro repressor. The molecular basis of DNA-protein recognition inferred from the structure of cro repressor (Ohlendorf D. H., Anderson W. F., Fisher R. G., Takeda Y. and Matthews B. W.) **298**, 718

Crocodile. A ziphodont mesosuchian crocodile from the Eocene of Algeria and its implications for vertebrate dispersal (Buffetaut E.) **300**, 176

Crop. Food — the best medicine, *news and views*, (Miflin B. J.) **300**, 16

Crop production. Characterization of Soils in Relation to their Classification and Management for Crop Production: Examples from Some Areas of the Humid Tropics (Greenland D. J. *editor*) *book review by* Vine H. **296**, 273

Crown gall. Regeneration of normal and fertile plants that express octopine synthase, from tobacco crown galls after deletion of tumour-controlling functions (De Greve H., Leemans J., Hernalsteens J.-P., Thia-Toong L., De Beuckeleer M., Willmitzer L., Otten L., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **300**, 752

Crown gall tumour. Crown gall tumours and plant growth regulators — any connection? *news and views*, (Bevan M.) **299**, 299

Crude oil. Unusual distribution of biological markers in an Australian crude oil (Philp R. P. and Gilbert T. D.) **299**, 245

Crust. Active *in situ* disaggregation of oceanic crust and mantle on Gorringe Bank: analogy with ophiolitic massives (LaGabrielle Y. and Auzende J.-M.) **297**, 490

Australian seismic refraction results, isostasy and altitude anomalies (Wellman P.) **298**, 838

Changes at the crust–mantle boundary, *news and views*, (Oliver J.) **299**, 398

Constancy of oceanic deposition of ^{10}Be as recorded in manganese crusts (Ku T. L., Kusakabe M., Nelson D. E., Southon J. R., Korteling R. G., Vogel J. and Nowikow I.) **299**, 240

Crust to crust, basalt to basalt, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **297**, 281

Crustal Evolution of Southern Africa: 3.8 Billion Years of Earth History (Tankard A. J. et al.) *book review by* Cooke H. B. S. **299**, 93

Evidence from Sr isotopes for long-lived heterogeneities in the upper mantle (Bell K., Blenkinsop J., Cole T. J. S. and Menagh D. P.) **298**, 251

Fluid evolution and graphite genesis in the deep continental crust (Glassley W.) **295**, 229

Isotopic and geochemical studies of nodules in kimberlite have implications for the lower continental crust (McCulloch M. T., Arculus R. J., Chappell B. W. and Ferguson J.) **300**, 166

Oscillatory spreading explanation of anomalously old uplifted crust near oceanic transforms (Bonatti E. and Crane K.) **300**, 343

Plate Tectonics and Crustal Evolution (Condie K. C.) *book review by* Watson J. V. **300**, 90

Proterozoic age and cumulate origin for granulite xenoliths, Lesotho (Rogers N. W. and Hawkesworth C. J.) **299**, 409

Rapid localized glacio-isostatic uplift at Glen Roy, Scotland (Sissons J. B. and Cornish R.) **297**, 213

Structural evolution of a crustal section in the western Himalaya (Coward M. P., Jan M. Q., Rex D., Tarney J., Thirlwall M. and Windley B. F.) **295**, 22

Sub-oceanic heat-flow from above, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **299**, 679

Thermomechanical inferences from deep seismic sounding sections, *matters arising*, (Koch P. S.) **296**, 586

Thermomechanical inferences from deep seismic sounding sections—Reply, *matters arising*, (Chowdhury K. R. and Hargraves R. B.) **296**, 586

Crust: Ocean. Ultrasonic borehole televiewer investigation of oceanic crustal layer 2A, Costa Rica Rift (Zoback M. D. and Anderson R. N.) **295**, 375

Crustacean. New basal Namurian (Upper Carboniferous) fishes and crustaceans found near Glasgow (Wood S. P.) **297**, 574

Crustal reflection profile. Deep structure of the Scottish Caledonides revealed by the MOIST reflection profile (Smythe D. K., Dobinson A., McQuillin R., Brewer J. A., Matthews D. H., Blundell D. J. and Kelk B.) **299**, 338

Cryo-transmission electron microscopy. Cryo-transmission microscopy: Fading hopes, *news*, **299**, 386

Cryospheric forcing. Interaction of cryospheric forcings with rotational dynamics has consequences for ice ages (Sabadini R., Yuen D. A. and Boschi E.) **296**, 338

Cryptography. Academic censorship: Shadow ahead, *news*, **295**, 88

Crystal. A voltage-gated ion channel model inferred from the crystal structure of alamethicin at 1.5-Å resolution (Fox R. O. Jr and Richards F. M.) **300**, 325

Crystal instability and melting, *matters arising*, (Tallon J. L.) **298**, 874

Crystal instability and melting—Reply, *matters arising*, (Cotterill R. M. J. and Madsen J. U.) **298**, 874

Crystal instability and melting, *matters arising*, (Tallon J. L.) **299**, 188

Crystal instability and melting—Reply, *matters arising*, (Cotterill R. M. J. and Madsen J. U.) **299**, 188

Molecular relaxations in a glass of cholesteric liquid crystal (Johari G. P., Goodby J. W. and Johnson G. E.) **297**, 315

Phase transition in KOH-doped hexagonal ice (Tajima Y., Matsuo T. and Suga H.) **299**, 810

(Costanzo P. M., Giese R. F. Jr, Lipsicas M. and Straley C.) **296**, 549

Crystal configuration. A new approach to the determination of absolute configuration, *news and views*, (Jones W.) **296**, 11

Absolute configuration of chiral polar crystals (Berkovitch-Yellin Z., Addadi L., Idelson M., Leiserowitz L. and Lahav M.) **296**, 27

Resolution of conglomerates by stereoselective habit modifications (Addadi L., Berkovitch-Yellin Z., Domb N., Gati E., Lahav M. and Leiserowitz L.) **296**, 21

Crystallization. Controlled nucleation and quasi-ordered growth of ice crystals from low temperature electrolyte solutions (Dupuy J., Jal J. F., Ferradou C., Chieux P., Wright A. F., Calemczuk R. and Angell C. A.) **296**, 138

Layered convection and crystal layers in multicomponent systems (Kerr R. C. and Turner J. S.) **298**, 731

Crystallography. Crystallography: An Intrcduction for Earth Science (and Other Solid State) Students (Whittaker E. J. W.) *book review by* Howie R. A. **295**, 464

Optimized anomalous dispersion crystallography: a synchrotron X-ray polychromatic simultaneous profile method (Arndt U. W., Greenhough T. J., Helliwell J. R., Howard J. A. K., Rule S. A. and Thompson A. W.) **298**, 835

Ctenodactylid rodent. Ctenodactylic rodents in the Miocene Negev fauna of Israel (Goldsmith N. F., Tchernov E., Ginsburg L., Tassy P. and Van Couvering J. A.) **296**, 645

Cultural transmission. Cultural Transmission and Evolution: A Quantitative Approach (Cavalli-Sforza L. L. and Feldman M. W.) *book review by* Eaves L. J. **295**, 632

Culture. Risk and Culture: An Essay on the Selection of Technological and Environmental Dangers (Douglas M. and Wildavsky A.) *book review by* Nelkin D. **298**, 775

'Style' in prehistoric artefacts, *news and views*, (Mellars P.) **297**, 535

Culture collection. Microbial collections: Bugs in hazard, *news*, **295**, 6

Curare. Curare can open and block ionic channels associated with cholinergic receptors (Trautmann A.) **298**, 272

Current flow. Drifting buoy trajectories in the North Atlantic Current (Krauss W. and Meincke J.) **296**, 737

Origin of longitudinal triangular ripples on the Nova Scotian continental rise (Tucholke B. E.) **296**, 735

Curved space. Quantum Fields in Curved Space (Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W.) *book review by* Isham C. J. **297**, 166

Cyano-deca-penta-yne. Detection of $HC_{11}N$ in IRC+10°216 (Bell M. B., Feldman P. A., Kwok S. and Matthews H. E.) **295**, 389

Cyanobacterium. Partial sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA and the phylogeny of *Prochloron* (Seewaldt E. and Stackebrandt E.) **295**, 618

Cyanophyte. Cyanophyte calcification and changes in ocean chemistry (Riding R.) **299**, 814

Cyclic AMP. Bacterial toxins and cyclic AMP, *news and views*, (van Heyningen S.) **299**, 782

Control of cyclic nucleotide metabolism by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in rat thyroid gland (Green S. T., Singh J. and Petersen O. H.) **296**, 751

Cyclic AMP induces maturation of trout sperm axoneme to initiate motility (Morisawa M. and Okuno M.) **295**, 703

Injection of subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into cardiac myocytes modulates Ca^{2+} current (Osterrieder W., Brum G., Hescheler J., Trautwein W., Flockerzi V. and Hofmann F.) **298**, 576

Serotonin and cyclic AMP close single K^+ channels in *Aplysia* sensory neurones (Siegelbaum S. A., Camardo J. S. and Kandel E. R.) **299**, 413

Cyclic GMP. Control of cyclic nucleotide metabolism by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in rat thyroid gland (Green S. T., Singh J. and Petersen O. H.) **296**, 751

Rival transmitters in visual transduction, *news and views*, (Saibil H.) **297**, 106

Cyclic nucleotide. Control of cyclic nucleotide metabolism by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in rat thyroid gland (Green S. T., Singh J. and Petersen O. H.) **296**, 751

Cyclic Nucleotides (Kebabian J. W. and Nathanson J. A. *editor*) *book review by* Hardie D. G. **300**, 388

Cyclone. Tropical Cyclones: Their Evolution, Structure and Effects (Anthes R. A.) *book review by* Krishnamurti T. N. **299**, 660

Cygnus X-1. A Compton-cooled feedback mechanism for Cygnus X-1 (Guilbert P. W. and Fabian A. C.) **296**, 226

Cygnus X-3 observed at photon energies above 500 GeV (Lamb R. C., Godfrey C. P., Wheaton W. A. and Tümer T.) **296**, 543

X-ray observations of the 1980 Cygnus X-1 'high state' (Ogawara Y., Mitsuda K., Masai K., Vallerga J. V., Cominsky L. R., Grunsfeld J. M., Kruper J. S. and Ricker G. R.) **295**, 675

Cytochalasin D. Effect of cytochalasin D on thrombin-induced actin filaments in platelets, *matters arising*, (Masiello N. C., Zucker M. B., Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S.) **298** 202

Cytochrome *b* gene. Mitochondrial mosaics — maturases on the move, *news and views*, (Grivell L. A. and Borst P.) **298**, 703

Single base substitution in an intron of oxidase gene compensates splicing defects of the cytochrome *b* gene (Dujardin G., Jacq C. and Slonimski P. P.) **298**, 628

Cytogenetics. Cytogenetics: The Chromosome in Division, Inheritance and Evolution (Swanson C. P., Merz T. and Young W. J.) *book review by* Ashburner M. **295**, 477

Cytomegalovirus. Inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis block human cytomegalovirus replication (Tyms A. S. and Williamson J. D.) **297**, 690

Cytoplasm. Organization of the Cytoplasm Harris H. **300**, 89

Cytoplasmic streaming. Free Ca^{2+} and cytoplasmic streaming in the alga *Chara* (Williamson R. E. and Ashley C. C.) **296**, 647

Darwin C. Centenary plea, *correspondence*, (Bateson P.) **298**, 414

Darwin (Howard J.) *book review by* Cain A. J. **296**, 510

Darwin (George W.) *book review by* Cain A. J. **296**, 510

Grouping Darwin, *correspondence*, (Edwards A. W. F.) **300**, 572

The century since Darwin (Maynard-Smith J.) **296**, 599

Darwin centenary. The century since Darwin (Maynard-Smith J.) **296**, 599

Darwin E. The Letters of Erasmus Darwin (King-Hele D. *editor*) *book review by* Bridson G. **296**, 873

Darwinism. A Concordance to Darwin's Origin of Species (Barrett P. H., Weinshank D. J. and Gottleber T. T. *editor*) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **296**, 472

Against Biological Determinism Ruse M. **297**, 343

Darwin for Beginners (Miller J. and van Loon B.) *book review by* Jones J. S. **300**, 551

Darwin to DNA: Molecules to Humanity (Ledyard Stebbins G.) *book review by* Jones J. S. **298**, 875

Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies (Ruse M.) *book review by* Eldredge N. **296**, 508

Evolution: Genesis and Revelations, with Readings from Empedocles to Wilson (Harris C. L.) *book review by* Howard J. **296**, 686

Science, Ideology, and World View: Essays in the History of Evolution Ideas (Greene J. C.) *book review by* Howard J. **296**, 686

The Development of Darwin's Theory: Natural History, Natural Theology, and Natural Selection, 1838–1859 (Ospovat D.) *book review by* Hull D. L. **295**, 719

Towards a Liberatory Biology Ruse M. **297**, 343

Data bank. Sequence software, *correspondence*, (Saccone C., Lanave C., Attimonelli M. and Simpson G.) **298**, 8

Data falsification. Harvard guidelines for avoiding fraud, *news*, **295**, 271

Data library. Back to basics, *correspondence*, (Seidman J. and Max E. E.) **297**, 532

Europe leads on sequences, *news*, **296**, 596

Sequence libraries, *correspondence*, (Hamm G.) **297**, 10

Sequences add up, *news*, **297**, 96

Data processing. Optical Information Processing: Fundamentals (Lee S. H. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **295**, 441

Recent advances in optical bistability, *news and views*, (Shen Y. R.) **299**, 779

Data protection. Big Brother's law, *leading article*, **296**, 694

Data banks: Right to privacy, *news*, **296**, 597

Data protection, *correspondence*, (Gautier F.) **297**, 356

Data storage. Recent developments in optical storage technology, *news and views*, (Bell A. E.) **297**, 104

Database. EMBL's databank, *correspondence*, (Hamm G., Stueber K. and Cameron G.) **300**, 10

Japan plans DNA database, *news*, **300**, 569

Sequences on-line *correspondence*, (Slocum A. H.) **299**, 482

Dating. Age constraints on the proposed Plio–Pleistocene boundary stratotype of Vrica, Italy (Obradovich J. D., Naeser C. W., Izett G. A., Pasini G. and Bigazzi G.) **298**, 55

^{39}Ar/^{40}Ar dating of the trans-Himalayan calc-alkaline magmatism of southern Tibet (Maluski H., Proust F. and Xiao X. C.) **298**, 152

Asphalt in carbon-14-dated archaeological samples from Terqa, Syria (Venkatesan M. I., Linick T. W., Suess H. E. and Buccellati G.) **295**, 517

Lead 210 and moss-increment dating of two Finnish *Sphagnum* hummocks (El-Daoushy F., Tolonen K. and Rosenberg R.) **296**, 429

Petralona Cave dating controversy, *matters arising*, (Poulianos A. N., Liritzin Y. and Ikeya M.) **299**, 280

Petralona Cave dating controversy—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I.) **299**, 280

Sm–Nd dating and cooling history of Scourian granulites, Sutherland (Humphries F. J. and Cliff R. A.) **295**, 515

Dating: Amino acid. Aminostratigraphy and faunal correlations of late Quaternary marine terraces, Pacific Coast, USA (Kennedy G. L., Lajoie K. R. and Wehmiller J. F.) **299**, 545

Dating: Argon. ^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar dating of pyrite (York D., Masilwec A., Kuybida P., Hanes J. A., Hall C. M., Kenyon W. J., Spooner E. T. C. and Scott S. D.) **300**, 52

Dating: Isotopic. Absolute age of formation of chondrites studied by the ^{87}Rb–^{87}Sr method (Minster J.-F., Birck J.-L. and Allègre C. J.) **300**, 414

Revisions of K/Ar ages for the Hadar hominid site, Ethiopia (Walter R. C. and Aronson J. L.) **296**, 122

Dating: Lanthanum–cerium geochronometer. The La–Ce geochronometer: a new dating method (Tanaka T. and Musuda A.) **300**, 515

Dating: Magnetostratigraphy. Magnetostratigraphical dating of loess deposits in China (Heller F. and Tung-sheng L.) **300**, 431

Dating: Speleothem. Speleothem dates, Quaternary terraces and uplift rates in New Zealand (Williams P. W.) **298**, 257

Dating: Thermoluminescence. Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes in Rajasthan, India (Singhvi A. K., Sharma Y. P. and Agrawal D. P.) **295**, 313

Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes, *matters arising*, (Pye K.) **299**, 376

Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Singhvi A. K.) **299**, 376

Dating: Tree ring. An inter-laboratory comparison of radiocarbon measurements in tree rings (International Study Group) **298**, 619

Tree rings and archaeology: dating Roman oaks, *news and views*, (Fletcher J. M.) **298**, 227

Tree-ring Dating and Archaeology (Baillie M. G. L.) *book review by* Fletcher J. **299**, 660

Dating: Zircon grain. Uranium-lead system in fragments of a single zircon grain (Schärer U. and Allègre C. J.) **295**, 583

DDT. DDT: Scientists, Citizens and Public Policy (Dunlap T. R.) *book review by* Dickson D. **296**, 689

Malaria resurgence, *correspondence*, (Sharma V. P. and Mehrotra K. N.) **300**, 212

Male *Eufriesia purpurata*, a DDT-collecting euglossine bee in Brazil (Roberts D. R., Alecrim W. D., Heller J. M., Ehrhardt S. R. and Lima J. B.) **297**, 62

Return of malaria, *correspondence*, (Sharma V. P. and Mehrotra K. N.) **298**, 210

Similar mode of action of pyrethroids and DDT on sodium channel gating in myelinated nerves (Vijverberg H. P. M., van der Zalm J. M. and van den Bercken J.) **295**, 601

The return of malaria to India, *correspondence*, (Singh P. P.) **296**, 486

DDT resistance. Genetic recombination and directional selection for DDT resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Flexon P. B. and Roidell C. F.) **298**, 672

De Sitter space. Creation of open universes from de Sitter space (Gott J. R. III) **295**, 304

Decapentaplegic. *Decapentaplegic* — hopes held out, *news and views*, (Struhl G.) **298**, 13

Decollement thrusting. A new type of decollement thrusting (Burchfiel B. C., Wernicke B., Willemin J. H., Axen G. J. and Cameron C. S.) **300**, 513

Dedonder R. Pasteur institute: *Rien ne change pas*, *news*, **295**, 275

Deep-Sea Drilling Project. Breaking the 600 metre barrier, *news and views*, (DSDP Scientific Party) **295**, 549

Deep sea drilling: Soviets out, *news*, **298**, 111

DSDP Hole 504B, the first reference section over 1 km

through Layer 2 of the oceanic crust (Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Becker K., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L.) **300,** 589

In situ electrical resistivity and bulk porosity of the oceanic crust Costa Rica Rift (Becker K., Von Herzen R. P., Francis T. J. G., Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L.) **300,** 594

Leg 84 of the Deep Sea Drilling Project: Subduction without accretion: Middle America Trench off Guatemala, *news and views,* (Aubouin J., Von Huene R., Baltuck M., Arnott R., Bourgois J., Filewicz M., Kvenvolden K., Leinert B., McDonald T., McDougall K., Ogawa Y., Taylor E. and Winsborough B.) **297,** 458

The fifth major D/V *Challenger* operation in central equatorial waters, *news and views,* **298,** 512

Deep-sea mining. Deep-sea mining: Fairer shares, *news,* **295,** 546

Deep-sea mining: United States re-think, *news,* **295,** 182

Deep-sea sediment. Apparent correlation of palaeomagnetic intensity and climatic records in deep-sea sediments (Kent D. V.) **299,** 538

Thermal expansion effects in deep-sea sediments (Francis T. J. G.) **299,** 334

Defector. Norway's Arctic diplomatic fix: Poles' defection in Spitsbergen casts shadow, *news,* **299,** 97

Polish defection, *correspondence,* (Gjelsvik T.) **299,** 390

Defence. US defence: Townes in dissent on MX siting, *news,* **300,** 208

Where not to put strategic missiles, *leading article,* **300,** 389

Defence research. US defence research: Computer plan, *news,* **300,** 305

US defence research: Signs of doubt, *news,* **295,** 449

Defence technology. University research funding: Line of defence, *news,* **296,** 484

Degassing. New evidence for degassing processes during explosive eruptions (Sparks R. S. J. and Brazier S.) **295,** 218

Degree. US degrees: Doctoral decline, *news,* **299,** 4

Degree deprivation. How Dr Melamed lost his degree, *news,* **297,** 4

Delayed-type hypersensitivity. Interferon inhibits the suppressor T-cell response of delayed-type hypersensitivity (Knop J., Stremmer R., Neumann C., De Maeyer E. and Macher E.) **296,** 757

Deme. Deme histories are not species' histories, *news and views,* (Schindel D. E.) **299,** 490

Demon nucleus. Demon nuclei—spurious excitement? *news and views,* (Close F.) **296,** 305

Demyelination. Murine models of multiple sclerosis, *news and views,* (Doherty P. and Simpson E.) **299,** 106

Virus persistence and recurring demyelination produced by a temperature-sensitive mutant of MHV-4 (Knobler R. L., Lampert P. W. and Oldstone M. B. A.) **298,** 279

Dendral project. Applications of Artificial Intelligence for Organic Chemistry: The Dendral Project (Lindsay R. K. *et al.*) *book review by* Venkataraghavan R. **296,** 690

Dendrite. Evidence for dendritic competition in the developing retina (Perry V. H. and Linden R.) **297,** 683

Density inhomogeneity. Spontaneous generation of density perturbations in the early Universe (Crawford M. and Schramm D. N.) **298,** 538

Deoxyhaemoglobin. Stereochemistry of iron in deoxyhaemoglobin (Perutz M. F., Hasnain S. S., Duke P. J., Sessler J. L. and Hahn J. E.) **295,** 535

Depth perception. A computational model of binocular depth perception (Mayhew J. E. W. and Longuet-Higgins H. C.) **297,** 376

Derescovinid. Microbial galley slaves, *news and views,* (Lewin R. A.) **300,** 479

Desert. Biology of Desert Invertebrates (Crawford C. S.) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **297,** 713

Origin of desert loess from some experimental observations (Whalley W. B., Marshall J. R. and Smith B. J.) **300,** 433

Detector. Enhanced soft X-ray detection efficiences for imaging microchannel plate detectors (Fraser G. W., Barstow M. A., Whiteley M. J. and Wells A.) **300,** 509

Deuterium excess profile. Deuterium excess in an East Antarctic ice core suggests higher relative humidity at the oceanic surface during the last glacial maximum (Jouzel J., Merlivat L. and Lorius C.) **299,** 688

Development. Control of muscle and neuronal differentiation in a cultured embryonal carcinoma cell line (McBurney M. W., Jones-Villeneuve E. M. V., Edwards M. K. S. and Anderson P. J.) **299,** 165

Cytoplasmic control of preimplantation development *in vitro* in the mouse (Muggleton-Harris A., Whittingham D. G. and Wilson L.) **299,** 460

Decapentaplegic — hopes held out, *news and views,* (Struhl G.) **298,** 13

Denervation of newborn rat muscles does not block the appearance of adult fast myosin heavy chain (Butler-Browne G. S., Bugaisky L. B., Cuénoud S., Schwartz K. and Whalen R. G.) **299,** 830

Development (Karp G. and Berrill N. J.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **295,** 479

Developmental Biology (Browder L. W.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **295,** 479

Differential expression of neurofilament triplet proteins in brain development (Shaw G. and Weber K.) **298,** 277

Do stepping stones guide axon growth? *news and views,* (Anderson H. J.) **297,** 455

Electrical stimulation of hindlimb increases neuronal cell death in chick embryo (Oppenheim R. W. and Núñez R.) **295,** 57

Evidence for dendritic competition in the developing retina (Perry V. H. and Linden R.) **297,** 683

Evidence that patterning mechanisms in developing and regenerating limbs are the same (Muneoka K. and Bryant S. V.) **298,** 369

Fetal myosin heavy chains in regenerating muscle (Sartore S., Gorza L. and Schiaffino S.) **298,** 294

Hormones in Development and Aging (Vernadakis A. and Timiras P. S. *editor*) *book review by* Phillips J. G. **299,** 845

Inserted retroviruses cause embryonic lethal mutation, *news and views,* (Willison K. R.) **300,** 401

Introduction to Embryonic Development (Oppenheimer S. B.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **295,** 479

Monocular deprivation affects X- and Y-cell retinogeniculate terminations in cats (Sur M., Humphrey A. L. and Sherman S. M.) **300,** 183

Myoblasts from *Drosophila* wing disks can contribute to developing muscles throughout the fly (Lawrence P. A. and Brower D. L.) **295,** 55

Peripheral pathways are pioneered by an array of central and peripheral neurones in grasshopper embryos (Ho R. K. and Goodman C. S.) **297,** 404

Postnatal developmental of the visual cortex and the influence of environment (Nobel Lecture), *review article,* (Wiesel T. N.) **299,** 583

Prenatal misrouting of the retinogeniculate pathway in Siamese cats (Shatz C. J. and Kliot M.) **300,** 525

Rapid lateral diffusion of functional ACh receptors in embryonic muscle cell membrane (Poo M.-m.) **295,** 332

Repetitive sequence transcripts in development, *review article,* (Davidson E. H. and Posakony J. W.) **297,** 633

RNA synthesis and cytoplasmic polyadenylation in the one-cell mouse embryo (Clegg K. B. and Piko L.) **295,** 342

Selective collateral elimination in early postnatal development restricts cortical distribution of rat pyramidal tract neurones (Stanfield B. B., O'Leary D. D. M. and Fricks C.) **298,** 371

Structure of physiologically classified neurones in the kitten dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (Friedlander M. J.) **300,** 180

The biology of teratocarcinomas, *news and views,* (Goodfellow P. N. and Andrews P. W.) **300,** 107

The Genetic Basis of Development (Stewart A. D. and Hunt D. M.) *book review by* Lawrence P. A. **295,** 477

Transformation of fast fibres to slow prevented by lack of activity in developing lobster muscle (Govind C. K. and Kent K. S.) **298,** 755

Transgenic organisms and development, *news and views,* (Petri W.) **299,** 399

Use of the UCHT1 monoclonal antibody to explore mouse mutants and development (Caddy K. W. T., Patterson D. L. and Biscoe T. J.) **300,** 441

Vitamin A, limb patterns and the search for the positional code, *news and views,* (Cooke J.) **296,** 603

Developmental psychology. Developmental Psychology (Liebert R. M. and Wicks-Nelson R.) *book review by* Yonas A. **295,** 474

Foundations of Developmental Psychology (LaBarba R. C.) *book review by* Yonas A. **295,** 474

Devensian. Amino acid evidence for Devensian ice, west Gower, South Wales (Campbell S., Andrews J. T. and Shakesby R. A.) **300,** 249

Dexamethasone. Glucocorticoid regulation of protein processing and compartmentalization (Firestone G. L., Payvar F. and Yamamoto K. R.) **300,** 221

Diabetes. Autoantibodies in newly diagnosed diabetic children immunoprecipitate human pancreatic islet cell proteins (Baekkeskov S., Neilsen J. H., Marner B., Bilde T., Ludvigsson J. and Lernmark A.) **298,** 167

Autoimmunity and the aetiology of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *news and views,* (Kahn C. R.) **299,** 15

Diabetes mellitus. Human hybridomas secreting anti-islet autoantibodies (Eisenbarth G. S., Linnenbach A., Jackson R., Scearce R. and Croce C. M.) **300** 264

Long-term complications of virus-induced diabetes mellitus in mice (Yoon J.-W., Rodrigues M. M., Currier C. and Notkins A. L.) **296,** 566

Virus-induced diabetes mellitus: autoimmunity and polyendocrine disease prevented by immunosuppression (Onodera T., Ray U. R., Melez K. A., Suzuki H., Toniolo A. and Notkins A. L.) **297,** 66

Diagenesis. De-A-steroid ketones and de-A-aromatic steroid hydrocarbons in shale indicate a novel diagenetic pathway (van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A.) **299,** 437

Oxic diagenetic products as indicators of past oceanic algal populations and diversity (Gillan F. T. and Johns R. B.) **298,** 744

Diagnosis. Genetic diagnosis of the fetus, *news and views,* (Orkin S. H.) **296,** 202

Diamond. Detection of nitrogen at [100] platelets in diamond (Berger S. D. and Pennycook S. J.) **298,** 635

Diapsida. The Diapsida: revolution in reptile relationships, *news and views,* (Benton M. J.) **296,** 306

Dictionary. A Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary Vol.III. O-Scz. (Burchfield R. W. *editor*) *book review by* Maddox J. **298,** 309

Heilbron's Dictionary of Organic Compounds (Buckingham J. *editor*) *book review by* Jones E. R. H. **300,** 386

Dictyostelium. A predatory slime mould (Waddell D. R.) **298,** 464

Didymium. Cell Biology of *Physarum* and *Didymium* Vol. 1, Organisms, Nucleus and Cell Cycle (Aldrich Henry C. and Daniel J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Carlile M. **298,** 876

Dielectric constant. Dielectric constant of ice, *matters arising,* (Nagle J. F.) **298,** 401

Dielectric constant of ice—Reply, *matters arising,* (Adams D. J.) **298,** 401

Diet. A possible case of hypervitaminosis A in *Homo erectus* (Walker A., Zimmerman M. R. and Leakey R. E. F.) **296,** 248

Carbon isotope ratios of apatite from fossil bone cannot be used to reconstruct diets of animals (Schoeninger M. J. and DeNiro M. J.) **297,** 577

Omnivorous Primates: Gathering and Hunting in Human Evolution (Harding R. S. O. and Teleki G. *editor*) *book review by* Lovejoy C. O. **296,** 471

Western diets and faecal nitrosamines, *matters arising,* (Potter J. D.) **296,** 780

Western diets and faecal nitrosamines—Reply, *matters arising,* (Suzuki K. and Mitsuoka T.) **296,** 780

Woman The Gatherer (Dahlberg F. *editor*) *book review by* Lovejoy C. O. **296,** 471

Differentiation. Absence of significant H-2 and β—2-microglobulin mRNA expression by mouse embryonal carcinoma cells (Morello D., Daniel F., Baldacci P., Cayre Y., Gachelin G. and Kourilsky P.) **296,** 260

Neurone differentiation in cell lineage mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (White J. G., Horvitz H. R. and Sulston J. E.) **297,** 584

Role of DNA breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activity in eukaryotic differentiation demonstrated in human lymphocytes (Johnstone A. P. and Williams G. T.) **300,** 368

Stratification and terminal differentiation of cultured epidermal cells (Watt F. M. and Green H.) **295,** 434

Differentiation factor. A differentiation factor required for the expression of cytotoxic T-cell function (Raulet D. H. and Bevan M. J.) **296,** 754

Difluoromethylornithine. Inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis block human cytomegalovirus replication (Tyms A. S. and Williamson J. D.) **297,** 690

Digenite. Copper sulphide $Cu_{1.8}S$ (Digenite I) precipitation in mild steel (Harbottle J. E. and Fisher S. B.) **299,** 139

Digital image processing. Image processing in the analysis of art, *news and views,* (Carriveau G. W.) **299,** 487

Digitalis. High-affinity ouabain binding site and low-dose positive inotropic effect in rat myocardium (Adams R. J., Schwartz A., Grupp G., Grupp I., Lee S.-W., Wallick E. T., Powell T., Twist V. W. and Gathiram P.) **296,** 167

Dihydroouabain. Dihydroouabain is an antagonist of ouabain inotropic action (Godfraind T., Ghysel-Burton J. and De Power A.) **299,** 824

Dinitrotoluene. Role of gut flora in the genotoxicity of dinitrotoluene (Mirsalis J. C., Hamm T. E. Jr, Sherrill J. M. and Butterworth B. E.) **295,** 322

Dinkespiller J.-A. Joint Research Centre, *news,* **296,** 283

Dinosaur. Evidence of colonial nesting and 'site fidelity' among ornithischian dinosaurs (Horner J. R.) **297,** 675

Phylogeny and classification of thecodontian reptiles (Chatterjee S.) **295,** 317

Diode. Is amorphous silicon played out? *news and views,* (Wilson J. I. B.) **295,** 458

Dione. Crater densities and geological histories of Rhea, Dione, Mimas and Tethys (Plescia J. B. and Boyce J. M.) **295,** 285

Dioxin. Data on dioxin, *correspondence,* (Acheson E. D.) **295,** 92

Halogenated Biphenyls, Terphenyls, Naphthalenes, Dibenzodioxins and Related Products. Topics in Environmental Health, Vol. 4 (Kimbrough R. D. *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **296,** 688

Vietnam now, *correspondence,* (Westing A. H.) **298,** 114

Dioxygen. Evidence for hydrogen bonding of bound dioxygen to the distal histidine of oxycobalt myoglobin and haemoglobin (Kitagawa T., Ondrias M. R., Rousseau D. L., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **298,** 869

Diphtheria toxin. Insertion of diphtheria toxin into and across membranes: role of phosphoinositide asymmetry (Donovan J. J., Simon M. I. and Montal M.) **298,** 669

Direct broadcasting satellite. Free broadcasting, *leading article,* **296,** 102

Satellite broadcasting: Digital Britain, *news,* **300,** 473

Space communications: UK jumps in, *news,* **296,** 105

Direction finding. How honey bees use landmarks to guide their return to a food source (Cartwright B. A. and Collett T. S.) **295,** 560

Directional selection. Genetic recombination and directional selection for DDT resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Flexon P. B. and Rodell C. F.) **298,** 672

Directional selectivity. Association amacrine cells could mediate directional selectivity in pigeon retina (Mariani A. P.) **298,** 854

Directional sense. Mirror-image navigational errors in migrating birds, *news and views,* (Diamond J. M.) **295,** 277

Place navigation impaired in rats with hippocampal lesions (Morris R. G. M., Garrud P., Rawlins J. N. P. and O'Keefe J.) **297,** 681

The homing mechanism of pigeons, *matters arising,* (Wallraff H. G., Benvenuti S. and Papi F.) **300,** 293

The homing mechanism of pigeons—Reply, *matters arising,* (Gould J. L.) **300,** 294

The map sense of pigeons, *review article,* (Gould J. L.) **296,** 205

Disarmament. Disarmament ideas, *correspondence,* (Segall J.) **299,** 102

First to use? *correspondence,* (Huxley A. Sir) **300,** 102

Preventing wars, *correspondence,* (Skoyles J. R.) **299,** 482

Preventing wars, *correspondence,* (Segall J.) **300,** 10

Rostow a "dove", *news,* **300,** 306

War prevention, *correspondence,* (Skoyles J. R.) **300,** 212

Disease. St Patrick and the bacteria (Jones J. S.) **296,** 113

The impact, transmission and evolution of infectious diseases, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **297,** 539

Disease susceptibility. Proline content does not influence pest and disease susceptibility of barley (Bright S. W. J., Lea P. J., Kueh J. S. H., Woodcock C., Hollomon D. W. and Scott G. C.) **295,** 592

Dissident. Embarrassing admissions cause trouble, *news,* **299,** 7

DNA. ATP-dependent unwinding of double helix in closed circular DNA by RecA protein of *E. coli* (Ohtani T., Shibata T., Iwabuchi M., Watabe H., Iino T. and Ando T.) **299,** 86

Chromatin structure, DNA structure, *news and views,* (Elgin S. C. R.) **300,** 402

DNA:A. The molecular structure of d(^{I}CpCpGpG), a fragment of right-handed double helical A-DNA (Conner B. N., Takano T., Tanaka S., Itakura K. and Dickerson R. E.) **295,** 294

DNA adduct. *uvr* Genes function differently in repair of acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene DNA adducts (Moon-shong Tang, Lieberman M. W. and King C. M.) **299,** 646

DNA bacteriophage ΦX174. *In vitro* packaging of plasmid DNAs into ΦX174 bacteriophage capsid (Aoyama A. and Hayashi M.) **297,** 704

DNA-binding protein. Homology among DNA-binding proteins suggests use of a conserved super-secondary structure (Sauer R. T., Yocum R. R., Doolittle R. F., Lewis M. and Pabo C. O.) **298,** 447

DNA binding sequence. The structure of a pseudo intercalated complex between actinomycin and the DNA binding sequence d(GpC) (Takusagawa F., Dabrow M., Neidle S. and Berman H. J.) **296,** 466

DNA break. DNA strand breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activation during cell differentiation (Farzaneh F., Zalin R., Brill D. and Shall S.) **300,** 362

Role of DNA breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activity in eukaryotic differentiation demonstrated in human lymphocytes (Johnstone A. P. and Williams G. T.) **300,** 368

DNA: Chloroplast. Electron microscopic localization of the

replication origin of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA (Ravel-Chapuis P., Heizmann P. and Nigon V.) **309**, 78

Epifluorescent microscopic evidence for maternal inheritance of chloroplast DNA (Kuroiwa T., Kawano S., Nishibayashi S. and Sato C.) **298**, 481

Methylation of chloroplast DNA in *Chlamydomonas*, *news and views*, (Dyer T. A.) **298**, 422

DNA: Circular single strand. A very small porcine virus with circular single-stranded DNA (Tischer I., Gelderblom H., Vettermann W. and Koch M. A.) **295**, 64

DNA conformation. Evolutionary selection for perfect hairpin structures in viral DNAs (Müller U. R. and Fitch W. M.) **298**, 582

Molecular structure of r(GCG)d(TATACGC): a DNA–RNA hybrid helix joined to double helical DNA (Wang A. H.-J., Fujii S., van Boom J. H., van der Marel G. A., van Boeckel S. A. A. and Rich A.) **299**, 601

The C conformation is a low salt form of sodium DNA (Rhodes N. J., Mahendrasingam A., Pigram W. J., Fuller W., Brahms J., Vergne J. and Warren R. A. J.) **296**, 267

DNA damage. How cells in distress use SOS, *news and views*, (Sedgwick S. G. and Yarranton G. T.) **296**, 606

Inducible responses to DNA damage, *news and views*, (Bridges B. and Lehmann A.) **298**, 118

Role of gut flora in the genotoxicity of dinitrotoluene (Mirsalis J. C., Hamm T. E. Jr, Sherrill J. M. and Butterworth B. E.) **295**, 322

UV-induced mutation hotspots occur at DNA damage hotspots (Brash D. E. and Haseltine W. A.) **298**, 189

DNA glycosylase. Adaptation to alkylation resistance involves the induction of a DNA glycosylase (Evensen G. and Seeberg E.) **296**, 773

Induction of a DNA glycosylase for *N*-methylated purines is part of the adaptive response to alkylating agents (Karran P., Hjelmgren T. and Lindahl T.) **296**, 770

DNA insertion. Regulatory mutants of the maize *Adh1* gene caused by DNA insertions (Strommer J. N., Hake S., Bennetzen J., Taylor W. C. and Freeling M.) **300**, 542

Unequal crossing-over accounts for the organization of *Drosophila virilis* rDNA insertions and the integrity of flanking 28S gene (Rae P. M. M.) **296**, 579

DNA integration. DNA sequence homology and chromosomal deletion at a site of SV40 DNA integration (Stringer J. R.) **296**, 363

DNA ligase. Regulation of DNA ligase activity by poly(ADP-ribose) (Creissen D. and Shall S.) **296**, 271

DNA methylase. Substrate and sequence specificity of a eukaryotic DNA methylase (Gruenbaum Y., Cedar H. and Razin A.) **295**, 620

DNA methylation. Methylation and gene control, *news and views*, (Felsenfeld G. and McGhee J.) **296**, 602

Methylation of chloroplast DNA in *Chlamydomonas*, *news and views*, (Dyer T. A.) **298**, 422

Studies of X chromosome DNA methylation in normal human cells (Wolf S. F. and Migeon B. R.) **295**, 667

DNA: Mitochondrial. Do all laboratory mice trace back to a single female? *news and views*, (Festing M. F. W.) **295**, 94

Evidence from mtDNA sequences that common laboratory strains of inbred mice are descended from a single female (Ferris S. D., Sage R. D. and Wilson A. C.) **295**, 163

DNA: Mitochondrion. A sequence of mitochondrial DNA is associated with the onset of senescence in a fungus (Vierny C., Keller A.-M., Begel O. and Belcour L.) **297**, 157

DNA: Operator. The N-terminal arms of λ repressor wrap around the operator DNA (Pabo C. O., Krovatin W., Jeffrey A. and Sauer R. T.) **298**, 441

The operator-binding domain of λ repressor: structure and DNA recognition (Pabo C. O. and Lewis M.) **298**, 443

DNA organization. A+T-rich linkers define functional domains in eukaryotic DNA (Moreau J., Marcaud L., Maschat F., Kejzlarova-Lepesant J., Lepesant J.-A. and Scherrer K.) **295**, 260

DNA polymerase. *De novo* DNA synthesis by a novel mouse DNA polymerase associated with primase activity (Kozu T., Yagura T. and Seno T.) **298**, 180

DNA polymerization. Site-specific mutagenesis by error-directed DNA synthesis (Zakour R. A. and Loeb L. A.) **295**, 708

DNA polymorphism. Linkage of β-thalassaemia mutations and β-globin gene polymorphisms with DNA polymorphisms in human β-globin gene cluster (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Goff S. C., Boehm C. D., Sexton J. P., Waber P. G. and Giardina P. J. V.) **296**, 627

Rate of turnover of structural variants in the rDNA gene family of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Coen E. S., Thoday J. M. and Dover G.) **295**, 564

DNA precursor. DNA precursors in chemical mutagenesis: a novel application of DNA sequencing (Topal M. D., Hutchison III C. A. and Baker M. S.) **298**, 863

DNA-protein recognition. The molecular basis of DNA-protein recognition inferred from the structure of cro repressor (Ohlendorf D. H., Anderson W. F., Fisher R. G., Takeda Y. and Matthews B. W.) **298**, 718

DNA recognition. Do steroid receptors recognize DNA sequences? (Tata J. R.) **298**, 707

DNA recombination. Excision of polyoma virus genomes from chromosomal DNA by homologous recombination (Lania L., Boast S. and Fried M.) **295**, 349

DNA repair. Adaptation to alkylation resistance involves the induction of a DNA glycosylase (Evensen G. and Seeberg E.) **296**, 773

DNA strand breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activation during cell differentiation (Farzaneh F., Zalin R., Brill D. and Shall S.) **300**, 362

Induction of a DNA glycosylase for *N*-methylated purines is part of the adaptive response to alkylating agents (Karran P., Hjelmgren T. and Lindahl T.) **296**, 770

LexA protein inhibits transcription of the *E. coli uvrA* gene *in vitro* (Sancar A., Sancar G. B., Rupp W. D., Little J. W. and Mount D. W.) **298**, 96

Mismatch correction at *O*⁶-methylguanine residues in *E. coli* DNA (Karran P. and Marinus M. G.) **296**, 868

Rearrangement of mammalian chromatin structure following excision repair (Zolan M. E., Smith C. A., Calvin N. M. and Hanawalt P. C.) **299**, 462

Regulation of DNA ligase activity by poly(ADP-ribose) (Creissen D. and Shall S.) **296**, 271

The *uvrD* gene of *E. coli* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase (Oeda K., Horiuchi T. and Sekiguchi M.) **298**, 98

uvr Genes function differently in repair of acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene DNA adducts (Moon-shong Tang, Lieberman M. W. and King C. M.) **299**, 646

Worthy of a detour, *news and views*, (Lindahl T.) **298**, 424

DNA repeat. Tandem repeats in the N-terminal sequence of a proline-rich protein from corn endosperm (Esen A., Bietz J. A., Paulis J. W. and Wall J. S.) **296**, 678

DNA repeat sequence. Genome instability in a region of human DNA enriched in *Alu* repeat sequences (Calabretta B., Robberson D. L., Barrera-Saldaña H. A., Lambrou T. P. and Saunders G. F.) **296**, 219

DNA repetitive sequence. A gene deletion ending at the midpoint of a repetitive DNA sequence in one form of hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin (Jagadeeswaran P., Tuan D., Forget B. G. and Weissman S. M.) **296**, 469

DNA replication. A specific replication origin in the chromosomal rDNA of *Lytechinus variegatus* (Botchan P. M. and Dayton A. I.) **299**, 453

Electron microscopic localization of the replication origin of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA (Ravel-Chapuis P., Heizmann P. and Nigon V.) **300**, 78

Enzymatic synthesis of bacteriophage fd viral DNA (Meyer T. F. and Geider K.) **296**, 828

Ribosomal RNA genes in the replication origin region of *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome (Henckes G., Vannier F., Seiki M., Ogasawara N., Yoshikawa H. and Seror-Laurent S. J.) **299**, 268

Vive le replicon, *news and views*, (Laskey R. and Mechali M.) **300**, 579

DNA replication origin. Evidence for the direct involvement of DNA replication origin in synthesis of late SV40 RNA (Contreras R., Gheysen D., Knowland J., van de Voorde A. and Fiers W.) **300**, 500

DNA: Ribosomal. Rate of turnover of structural variants in the rDNA gene family of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Coen E. S., Thoday J. M. and Dover G.) **295**, 564

Unequal crossing-over accounts for the organization of *Drosophila virilis* rDNA insertions and the integrity of flanking 28S gene (Rae P. M. M.) **296**, 579

DNA–RNA hybrid helix. Molecular structure of r(GCG)d(TATACGC): a DNA–RNA hybrid helix joined to double helical DNA (Wang A. H.-J., Fujii S., van Boom J. H., van der Marel G. A., van Boeckel S. A. A. and Rich A.) **299**, 601

DNA sequence database. Japan plans DNA database, *news*, **300**, 569

DNA sequence detection. Lighting up time, *news and views*, (Malcolm S.) **300**, 108

DNA structure. The molecular structure of d(ᵗCpCpGpG), a fragment of right-handed double helical A-DNA (Conner B. N., Takano T., Tanaka S., Itakura K. and Dickerson R. E.) **295**, 294

DNA supercoiling. A relationship between replicon size and supercoiled loop domains in the eukaryotic genome (Buongiorno-Nardelli M., Micheli G., Carrì M. T. and Marilley M.) **298**, 100

DNA synthesis. A relationship between replicon size and supercoiled loop domains in the eukaryotic genome (Buongiorno-Nardelli M., Micheli G., Carrì M. T. and Marilley M.) **298**, 100

De novo DNA synthesis by a novel mouse DNA polymerase associated with primase activity (Kozu T., Yagura T. and Seno T.) **298**, 180

DNA synthesis in purified DNA–membrane complexes extracted from a *Bacillus subtilis* pol A mutant (Benjamin P., Strumph P., Kenny M. and Firshein W.) **298**, 769

DNA:T. *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* inserts T-DNA into the genomes of the host plant root cells (Chilton M.-D., Tepfer D. A., Petit A., David C., Casse-Delbart F. and Tempé J.) **295**, 432

DNA transcription. Long terminal repeats of endogenous mouse mammary tumour virus contain a long open reading frame which extends into adjacent sequences (Kennedy N., Kreditlischek G., Groner B., Hynes N. E., Herrlich P., Michalides R. and van Ooyen A. J. J.) **295**, 622

DNA transposition. Expression of two proteins from overlapping and oppositely oriented genes on transposable DNA insertion element IS5 (Rak B., Lusky M. and Hable M.) **297**, 124

Key structures in transposition, *news and views*, (Symonds N.) **299**, 580

Structural analysis of insertion sequence IS5 (Kröger M. and Hobom G.) **297**, 159

DNA unwinding. DNA unwinding in transcription and recombination, *news and views*, (Fisher L. M.) **299**, 105

The helicity of DNA in complexes with RecA protein (Stasiak A. and Di Capua E.) **299**, 185

DNA: Z. Antibodies to Z-DNA interact with form V DNA (Polh F. M., Thomae R. and DiCapua E.) **300**, 545

Left-handed Z-DNA is induced by supercoiling in physiological ionic conditions (Singleton C. K., Klysik J., Stirdivant S. M. and Wells R. D.) **299**, 312

Potential Z-DNA forming sequences are highly dispersed in the human genome (Hamada H. and Kakunaga T.) **298**, 396

DNase I. The DNase I sensitivity of *Xenopus laevis* genes transcribed by RNA polymerase III (Coveney J. and Woodland H. R.) **298**, 578

DNAX. Schering-Plough take $30 million plunge, *news*, **297**, 94

Docking protein. Secretory protein translocation across membranes — the role of the 'docking protein' (Meyer D. I., Krause E. and Dobberstein B.) **297**, 647

Doctor–patient relationship. The Clay Pedestal — A Re-examination of the Doctor–Patient Relationship (Preston T.) *book review by* Ubell R. **296**, 522

Doctorate. US degrees: Doctoral decline, *news*, **299**, 4

Dolichocebus. Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*, *matters arising*, (Hershkovitz P.) **298**, 201

Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*—Reply, *matters arising*, (Rosenberger A. L.) **298**, 201

Dopamine. Brain catecholamines in schizophrenia — a good case for noradrenaline, *news and views*, (Hornykiewicz O.) **299**, 484

Cross-species neural grafting in a rat model of Parkinson's disease (Björklund A., Stenevi U., Dunnett S. B. and Gage F. H.) **298**, 652

Dopamine modulates a Ca^{2+}-activated potassium conductance in mammalian hippocampal pyramidal cells (Benardo L. S. and Prince D. A.) **297**, 76

Inhibition of dopamine biosynthesis by gonadotropin-releasing hormone in rat (Wang W.-K., Jenq L. S., Chiang Y. and Chien N. K.) **296**, 354

Non-dopaminergic fibres may regulate dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the prefrontal cortex and nucleus accumbens (Tassin J. P., Simon H., Hervé D., Blanc G., Le Moal M., Glowinski J. and Bockaert J.) **295**, 696

The trained circling rat: a model for inducing unilateral caudate dopamine metabolism (Yamamoto B. K. and Freed C. R.) **298**, 467

Dopamine autoreceptor. Unique response to antipsychotic drugs is due to absence of terminal autoreceptors in mesocortical dopamine neurones (Bannon M. J., Reinhard J. F. Jr, Bunney E. B. and Roth R. H.) **296**, 444

Dopamine receptor. Chronic continuous administration of neuroleptic drugs alters cerebral dopamine receptors and increases spontaneous dopaminergic action in the striatum (Murugaiah K., Theodorou A., Mann S., Clow A., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D.) **296**, 570

Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity? *matters arising*, (Welch J., Kim H., Fallon S., Liebman J., MacNeil D. and Gower M.) **298**, 301

Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M.) **298**, 301

Dopaminergic supersensitivity induced by denervation and chronic receptor blockade is additive (Staunton D. A., Magistretti P. J., Koob G. F., Shoemaker W. J. and Bloom F. E.) **299**, 72

Dounreay. Plutonium reprocessing: Fast breeder development, *news*, **299**, 478

Drosophila. A Handbook of Drosophila Development (Ransom R. *editor*) *book review by* Ashburner M. **300**, 387

Effect of *adh* genotype and heat stress on alcohol tolerance in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Sampsell B. and Sims S.) **296**, 853

No significant deviation from random mating of worldwide populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Henderson N. R. and Lambert D. M.) **300**, 437

Transformation and gene organization in *Drosophila*, *news and views*, (Ashburner M.) **300**, 15

Drought. Are Sahelian droughts predictable? *news and views*, (Rasool S. I.) **297**, 19

Persistence of Subsaharan drought (Lamb P. J.) **299**, 46

Drug. An end to the search for new drugs? (Weatherall M.) **296**, 387

Drugs and safety, *correspondence*, (Bridges B. A.) **297**, 532

Drugs as carcinogens, *correspondence*, (Montesano R.) **298**, 600

Drugs for developing countries: Uncharitable stance from Oxfam, *news*, **300**, 395

Effects of Duchenne muscular dystrophy on muscle protein synthesis (Rennie M. J., Edwards R. H. T., Millward D. J., Wolman S. L., Matthews D. E.) **296**, 165

FDA on overseas data: US drug market to open up? *news*, **299**, 772

Pharmaceuticals in Bangladesh: Use less drugs, *news*, **298**, 219

Too many drugs? *correspondence*, (Upton C.) **298**, 114

Drug promotion. Drug promotion: FDA steps in, *news*, **298**, 784

Drug regulation. Drug regulation in Brazil: Troubles building, *news*, **295**, 90

FDA regulations: Saving time, but carefully, *news*, **298**, 598

US drug regulation: Congress finds FDA wanting, *news*, **298**, 597

Drug resistance. A transposon in *Streptococcus faecalis* with fertility properties (Gawron-Burke C. and Clewell D. B.) **300**, 281

Drug use. Development and drugs: More not less, *news*, **297**, 173

DSDP Hole 504B. DSDP Hole 504B, the first reference section over 1 km through Layer 2 of the oceanic crust (Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Becker K., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L.) **300**, 589

In situ electrical resistivity and bulk porosity of the oceanic crust Costa Rica Rift (Becker K., Von Herzen R. P., Francis T. J. G., Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L.) **300**, 594

Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Analysis of fibroblast proteins from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (Rosenmann E., Kreis C., Thompson R. G., Dobbs M., Hamerton J. L. and Wrogemann K.) **298**, 563

Effects of Duchenne muscular dystrophy on muscle protein synthesis (Rennie M. J., Edwards R. H. T., Millward D. J., Wolman S. L., Matthews D. E.) **296**, 165

Linkage relationship of a cloned DNA sequence on the short arm of the X chromosome to Duchenne muscular dystrophy (Murray J. M., Davies K. E., Harper P. S., Meredith L., Mueller C. R. and Williamson R.) **300**, 69

Dune. Struggles among the dunes, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **296**, 805

Dust layer. Blue sunlight extinction and scattering by dust in the 60-km altitude atmospheric region (Ackerman M., Lippens C., Muller C. and Vrignault P.) **299**, 17

Dutch biotechnology. Biotechnology: Dutch go-ahead, *news*, **296**, 698

Biotechnology: Going Dutch, *news*, **295**, 91

Dutch elm disease. Dutch elm disease: Northern drift, *news*, **295**, 641

Dutch energy policy. Dutch energy policy: Talking shop, *news*, **296**, 5

Dutch pharmaceuticals. Dutch pharmaceuticals: New era vaccine, *news*, **296**, 792

Dutch science research. Dutch scientific research: Good and bad, *news*, **300**, 472

Dutch science research council. UK-Dutch agreement: Seeing stars, *news*, **297**, 616

Dutch wind energy. Alternative energy: Winding up, *news*, **297**, 96

Dwarfism. Molecular basis of growth hormone deficiency, *news and views*, (Wallis M.) **296**, 112

Dynein. Dynein in the spindle? *news and views*, (Hyams J.) **295**,

648
Inhibition of spindle elongation in permeabilized mitotic cells by erythro-9-[3-(2-hydroxynonyl)] adenine (Cande W. Z.) **295**, 700
Inhibitors of dynein activity block intracellular transport in erythrophores (Beckerle M. C. and Porter K. R.) **295**, 701
Dynorphin. Cloning sequence analysis of cDNA for porcine β-neo-endorphin/dynorphin precursor (Kakidani H., Furutani Y., Takahashi H., Noda M., Morimoto Y., Hirose T., Asai M., Inayama S., Nakanishi S. and Numa S.) **298**, 245
Dynorphin$_{1-8}$ and dynorphin$_{1-9}$ are ligands for the κ-subtype of opiate receptor (Corbett A. D., Paterson S. J., McKnight A. T., Magnan J. and Kosterlitz H. W.) **299**, 79
Isolation and structure of dynorphin, an opioid peptide, from porcine duodenum (Tachibana S., Araki K., Ohya S. and Yoshida S.) **295**, 339
Opioid peptides have found their roots, *news and views*, (Rossier J.) **298**, 221
Opioids at Cape Cod, *news and views*, (Cox B. M.) **298**, 790
Predominance of the amino-terminal octapeptide fragment of dynorphin in rat brain regions (Weber E., Evans C. J. and Barchas J. D.) **299**, 77
Yet another opioid peptide? *news and views*, (Iversen L. L.) **299**, 578
Dysgenesis. Transposable elements, hybrid incompatibility and speciation, *news and views*, (Ish-Horowicz D.) **299**, 676
Earth. Earthlike Planets: Surfaces of Mercury, Venus, Earth, Moon, Mars (Murray B. *et al.*) *book review by* Wilson L. **295**, 463
Symbiosis in Cell Evolution: Life and its Environment on the Early Earth (Margulis L.) *book review by* Cavalier-Smith T. **295**, 353
The beginnings of solar-terrestrial studies, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **298**, 518
The Earth Generated and Anatomized: An Early Eighteenth Century Theory of the Earth (Hobbs W. and Porter R. *editor*) *book review by* Sutton J. **295**, 352
The Earth's early hydrosphere (Henderson-Sellers A. and Cogley J. G.) **298**, 832
The range and unity of planetary circulations (Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L.) **297**, 295
Earth atmosphere. A mesospheric source of nitrous oxide (Zipf E. C. and Prasad S. S.) **295**, 133
Earth core. Geomagnetic cores and secular effects, *news and views*, (Tarling D. H.) **296**, 394
Magnetic messages from the Earth's core, *news and views*, (Gubbins D.) **295**, 15
Oxygen in the Earth's metallic core? *news and views*, (Jeanloz R.) **299**, 107
Earth evolution. Essentials of Earth History: An Introduction to Historical Geology (Stokes W. L.) *book review by* Bell K. **295**, 463
Evolution of the Earth (Dott R. H. and Batten R. L.) *book review by* Bell K. **295**, 463
Earth ionosphere. Gravity waves seeding ionospheric irregularities, *news and views*, (Röttger J.) **296**, 111
Earth magnetosphere. Chorus-related electrostatic bursts in the Earth's outer magnetosphere (Reinleitner L. A., Gurnett D. A. and Gallagher D. L.) **295**, 46
Substorms and the growth phase problem, *news and views*, (Cowley S. W. H.) **295**, 365
Earth–Moon system. Where has that Moon been? *news and views*, (Lambeck K.) **298**, 704
Earth Resources Satellite. Britain in space: Up, up and away, *news*, **296**, 697
Earth science. Earth science in Ovid, *correspondence*, (Kamen-Kaye M.) **298**, 114
More on Ovid, *correspondence*, (Chancellor G.) **298**, 415
The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Earth Sciences (Smith D. G. *editor*) *book review by* Bell K. **297**, 713
Earth structure. Aspherical Earth structure from fundamental spheroidal-mode data (Masters G.,) **298**, 609
Earthquake. Development of earthquake-induced fissures in the Main Ethiopian Rift (Asfaw L. M.) **297**, 393
Identification of Seismic Sources — Earthquake or Underground Explosion (Husebye E. S. and Mykkeltveit S. *editor*) *book review by* Marshall P. D. **297**, 168
Inside the Earth: Evidence from Earthquakes (Bolt B. A.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **300**, 561
Reservoirs and the triggering of earthquakes, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **295**, 9
Seismicity and rheology of subducted slabs (Wortel R.) **296**, 553
Thermal stresses in subducting lithosphere can explain double seismic zones (House L. S. and Jacob K. H.) **295**, 587
Earthquake monitoring. Soviet shake up, *news*, **296**, 485
Earthquake prediction. A premonitory pattern of earthquakes in northern Greece (Papazachos B. C., Tsapanos T. M. and Panagiotopoulos D. G.) **296**, 232
Scaling rules in rock fracture and possible implications for earthquake prediction (Allègre C. J., Le Mouel J. L. and Provost A.) **297**, 47
Seismic triggering and earthquake prediction, *news and views*, (Thatcher W.) **299**, 12
East Africa. Environmental History of East Africa (Hamilton A. C.) *book review by* Grove A. T. **299**, 844
East Pacific Rise. Ages and implications of East Pacific Rise sulphide deposits at 21°N (Lalou C. and Brichet E.) **300**, 169
Chemistry of hot springs on the East Pacific Rise and their effluent dispersal, *review article*, (Edmond J. M., Von Damm K. L., McDuff R. E. and Measures C. I.) **297**, 187
Ebenaceae. Earliest floral evidence for the Ebenaceae in Australia (Christophel D. C. and Basinger J. F.) **296**, 439
Echinoderm. Is annual reproduction in deep-sea echinoderms a response to variability in their environment? (Tyler P. A., Grant A., Pain S. L. and Gage J. D.) **300**, 747
Echolocation. Evidence that seals may use echolocation (Renouf D. and Davis M. B.) **300**, 635
Eclipse. Total eclipse of June 1983, *news and views*, (Fiala A. D.) **297**, 536
Ecology. Analysis of interspecific interactions in a coastal plant community — a perturbation approach (Silander J. A. and Antonovics J.) **298**, 557
Comparative Ecology (Itô Y.) *book review by* Lawton J. **295**, 83
Ecology in the Sinai:, Time of change, *news*, **297**, 8
Ecology of Coastal Waters: A Systems Approach (Mann K. H.) *book review by* Steele J. H. **299**, 191
Elements of Marine Ecology: An Introductory Course (Tait R. V.) *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295**, 483
European Applied Research Reports: Environment and Natural Resources Section/Environmental Monitoring and Assessment (Moriarty F.) *Journal review*, **299**, 506
Measuring competition in plant communities, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **298**, 514
Mutualistic interactions among species, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **296**, 803
Mutualistic lives, *correspondence*, (Lewis D. H.) **297**, 176
Palaeoecology, Concepts and Applications (Dodd J. R. and Stanton R. J.) *book review by* Williamson P. G. **296**, 99
Physiological Ecology: An Evolutionary Approach to Resource Use (Townsend C. R. and Calow P. *editor*) *book review by* Krebs J. R. **297**, 440
The Archives of the Peat Bog (Godwin Sir H.) *book review by* Smith A. G. **297**, 251
The Ecology of Marine Sediments: An Introduction to the Structure and Function of Benthic Communities (Gray J. S.) *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295**, 483
The Estuarine Ecosystem (McLusky D.) *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295**, 483
The Shelduck: A Study in Behavioural Ecology (Patterson I. J.) *book review by* Davies N. B. **300**, 665
Variation in genome size — an ecological interpretation (Grime J. P. and Mowforth M. A.) **299**, 151
Ecology party. Green ecology, *correspondence*, (Small R. W.) **300**, 398
Econometrics. ... as I was saying, *correspondence*, (Garcia-Mata C.) **299**, 8
Economic policy. Soviet economy: Size counts dear, *news*, **300**, 570
Economy. Is the long recession at an end? *leading article*, **299**, 667
Too-easy-to-lose Wall Street blues, *leading article*, **299**, 1
Ecosystem. Size and shape in raised mire ecosystems: a geophysical model (Ingram H. A. P.) **297**, 289
Trophic structure of a grassland insect community, *matters arising*, (Lakhani K. H.) **299**, 375
Ectoderm. Myoblasts from *Drosophila* wing disks can contribute to developing muscles throughout the fly (Lawrence P. A. and Brower D. L.) **295**, 55
Eddy kinetic energy. A seasonal signal in ocean currents to abyssal depths (Dickson R. R., Gould W. J., Garbutt P. A. and Kilworth P. D.) **295**, 193
Education. A private matter, *correspondence*, (Glanzman D. L.) **298**, 414
Arkansas verdict against creation science: But battle now to move to Louisiana, *news*, **295**, 87
Colleges back from the dead, *leading article*, **297**, 443
Computers for free, *news*, **297**, 258
Contraction for London university, *news*, **297**, 93
Creationism judged a religion, not science, *news*, **295**, 87
Creationists and science in schools, *leading article*, **295**, 85
Education in Afghanistan: Russian aid, *news*, **299**, 771
Graduate students galore, *leading article*, **296**, 592
Graduate students on shorter lease, *news*, **296**, 593
How not to teach engineers, *leading article*, **297**, 1
Indian science education: Falling behind, *news*, **296**, 385
Intelligent Tutoring Systems (Sleeman D. and Brown J. S. *editor*) *book review by* Boden M. **300**, 88
London medical teaching: Merger fever, *news*, **297**, 259
Maths without teachers, *leading article*, **295**, 356
New ways from the liberal arts? *leading article*, **298**, 107
Polish education: New students' association's aims, *news*, **300**, 471
Polish higher education: Reform reversed, *news*, **296**, 188
Soviet mathematics: No more sets, *news*, **297**, 619
Strike response to French reform, *news*, **300**, 303
UK higher education: Call for change, *news*, **298**, 508
UK universities: Ex-premier attacks Thatcher, *news*, **299**, 671
US Science education: Nearing a crisis, *news*, **297**, 9
Video education: US engineers forge ahead, *news*, **299**, 389
Zen and US schools, *leading article*, **299**, 476
Education administration. Hasty abolition, *leading article*, **296**, 790
Edwards R. New UK row on embryo research: Edwards in fresh ethical contretemps, *news*, **299**, 383
EEC. Europe in the doldrums, *leading article*, **296**, 278
Making a strategy for Europe, *leading article*, **297**, 613
Plans for research: Europe awakes, *news*, **297**, 619
Time to chart Europe's future, *leading article*, **297**, 253
EEC budget. EEC budget: Windfall ahead, *news*, **297**, 172
EEC energy source. EEC dependence on Soviet national gas, *news*, **300**, 393
EEC research and development. EEC research and development: Time for success, *news*, **295**, 273
EEC research council. EEC research council: Cash injections planned, *news*, **300**, 307
Egg. How eggs breathe while avoiding desiccation and drowning, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295**, 10
Egg synthesis. Somatic gene amplification during *Drosophila* oogenesis, *news and views*, (Ish-Horowicz D.) **296**, 806
Einstein A. 'Subtle is the Lord ...': The Science and the Life of Albert Einstein (Pais A.) *book review by* Miller A. I. **300**, 116
Einstein papers. Relative prosperity, *news*, **295**, 89
EISCAT. Europe probes the auroral atmosphere, *news and views*, (Rishbeth H.) **295**, 93
Elastic tissue. A non-collagenous glycoprotein from elastic tissue acts as substratum for growth of cells *in vitro* (Knox P., Wells P. and Serafini-Fracassini A.) **295**, 614
Election. Hamburg elections: Power politics, *news*, **297**, 256
No future for the Greens, *leading article*, **299**, 766
US elections: Key posts held, *news*, **300**, 97
Electrical conductivity. Ocean floor conductivity measured, *news and views*, (Francis T. J. G.) **295**, 550
Electricity. DNA sequence homology and chromosomal deletion at a site of SV40 DNA integration (Stringer J. R.) **296**, 363
Electricity cost. Electricity costs, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **296**, 192
Nuclear options, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **297**, 356
Electricity transmission. Auroral effects on power transmission line systems (Akasofu S.-I. and Aspnes J. D.) **295**, 136
Electrocatalysis. Structural effects in electrocatalysis (Adžić R. R., Tripković A. V. and O'Grady W. E.) **296**, 137
Electrochemistry. Aspects of the electrochemistry of steel in concrete, *review article*, (Page C. L. and Treadaway K. W. J.) **297**, 109
Electrode. Oxygen evolution on tantalum-polypyrrole-platinum anodes (Cooper G., Noufi R., Frank A. J. and Nozik A. J.) **295**, 578
Electrokinetics. Zeta Potential in Colloid Science: Theory and Application (Hunter R. J.) *book review by* Gregory J. **295**, 267
Electrolysis. A composite semiconductor photoanode for water electrolysis (Nakato Y., Takamori N. and Tsubomura H.) **295**, 312
Electrolyte solar cell. Bright future for liquid electrolyte solar cells? *news and views*, (Hamnett A. and Dennison S.) **300**, 687
Electrolyte solution. Controlled nucleation and quasi-ordered growth of ice crystals from low temperature electrolyte solutions (Dupuy J., Jal J. F., Ferradou C., Chieux P., Wright A. F., Calemczuk R. and Angell C. A.) **296**, 138
Electromagnetic field. The Interaction of Strong Electromagnetic Fields with Plasmas (Gekker I. R.) *book review by* Boyd T. J. M. **300**, 664
Electromagnetic jet-propulsion. Electromagnetic jet-propulsion in the direction of current flow (Graneau P.) **295**, 311
Electron. Electrons in novel two-dimensional structures, *news and views*, (Worlock J. M.) **297**, 360
Individual electrons detected after the interaction of ionizing radiation with gases (Siegmund O. H. W., Culhane J. L., Mason I. M. and Sanford P. W.) **295**, 678
Electron density image. Electron density images from imperfect data by iterative entropy maximization (Collins D. M.) **298**, 49
Electron microscopy. Electron Microscopy of Proteins (Harris J. R. *editor*) *book review by* Wrigley N. G. **298**, 498
Electron–positron collider. High-energy physics: Labour intensive, *news*, **298**, 319
Electron–positron collision. Basics of Electron–Positron Collisions (Renard F. M.) *book review by* Jacob M. **298**, 104
Electron spin resonance. Trapped methyl radicals in chert (Griffiths D. R., Robins G. V., Seeley N. J., Chandra H., McNeil D. A. C. and Symons M. C. R.) **300**, 435
Electronics. Electronics giant, *news*, **299**, 386
French electronics: Rushing ahead, *news*, **297**, 257
Jobs and automation: US faces facts, *news*, **297**, 529
Recent advances in optical bistability, *news and views*, (Shen Y. R.) **299**, 779
Electronics industry. A very different game, *leading article*, **299**, 1
Bilingual planners disagree, *news*, **299**, 571
Electronics industries: French on march, *news*, **298**, 504
US electronics industry: Pooling effort, *news*, **296**, 189
Electrophoresis. Electrophoresis: Theory, Techniques, and Biochemical and Clinical Applications (Andrews A. T.) *book review by* Richards E. G. **297**, 610
Electrostatic burst. Chorus-related electrostatic bursts in the Earth's outer magnetosphere (Reinleitner L. A., Gurnett D. A. and Gallagher D. L.) **295**, 46
Electrostatic discharge. The source of Saturn electrostatic discharges (Evans D. R., Romig J. H., Hord C. W., Simmons K. E., Warwick J. W. and Lane A. L.) **299**, 236
Element. A pregalactic Population III: primordial helium and heavy elements and the microwave background (Tarbet P. W. and Rowan-Robinson M.) **298**, 711
Trace elements in orogenic iherzolites reveal the complex history of the upper mantle (Loubet M. and Allègre) **298**, 809
Elliot Lake. Source of the detrital components of uraniferous conglomerates, Quirke ore zone, Elliot Lake, Ontario, Canada (Robinson A. and Spooner E. T. C.) **299**, 622
Embryo. Cytoplasmic control of preimplantation development *in vitro* in the mouse (Muggleton-Harris A., Whittingham D. G. and Wilson L.) **299**, 460
Maternally transmitted factors modify development and malignancy of teratomas in mice (Damjanov I. and Solter D.) **296**, 95
Embryo research. New UK row on embryo research: Edwards in fresh ethical contretemps, *news*, **299**, 383
Embryogenesis. *De novo* methylation and expression of retroviral genomes during mouse embryogenesis (Jähner D., Stuhlmann H., Stewart C. L., Harbers K., Löhler J., Simon I. and Jaenisch R.) **298**, 623
Embryology. Development (Karp G. and Berrill N. J.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **295**, 479
Developmental Biology (Browder L. W.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **295**, 479
Electrical stimulation of hindlimb increases neuronal cell death in chick embryo (Oppenheim R. W. and Núñez R.) **295**, 57
Fertilization and Embryonic Development in Vitro (Mastroianni L. and Biggers J. D. *editor*) *book review by* Austin C. R. **296**, 785
In Vitro Fertilization and Embryo Transfer (Hafez E. S. E. and Semm K. *editor*) *book review by* Austin C. R. **296**, 785
Introduction to Embryonic Development (Oppenheimer S. B.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **295**, 479
Local application of retinoic acid to the limb bond mimics the action of the polarizing region (Tickle C., Alberts B., Wolpert L. and Lee J.) **296**, 564
Patten's Foundations of Embryology (Carlson B.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **295**, 479
RNA synthesis and cytoplasmic polyadenylation in the one-cell mouse embryo (Clegg K. B. and Piko L.) **295**, 342
Use of carboxyfluorescein diacetate to study formation of permeable channels between mouse blastomeres (Goodall H. and Johnson M. H.) **295**, 524
Embryonal carcinoma. The biology of teratocarcinomas, *news and views*, (Goodfellow P. N. and Andrews P. W.) **300**, 107
Embryonic mutation. Inserted retroviruses cause embryonic lethal mutation, *news and views*, (Willison K. R.) **300**, 401
Emission feature. Occurrence of the 3.3-μm feature in galaxies (Lee T. J., Beattie D. H., Gatley I., Bland P. W. J. L., Jones T. and Hyland A. R.) **295**, 214
Emphysema. Structure and variation of human α1-antitrypsin, *review article*, (Carrell R. W., Jeppsson J.-O., Laurell C.-B., Brennan S. O., Owen M. C., Vaughan L. and Boswell D. R.) **298**, 329
Employment. Jobs and automation: US faces facts, *news*, **297**,

529
UK graduate employment: No jobs for the boys (or girls), *news*, **300**, 211
US employment: Argonne's new ways with people, *news*, **298**, 506
Encephalitis. Non-neutralizing monoclonal antibodies can prevent lethal alphavirus encephalitis (Schmaljohn A. L., Johnson E. D., Dalrymple J. M. and Cole G. A.) **297**, 70
Encephalopathy. Murine model for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy: linkage to *H–2* (Steinman L., Sriram S., Adelman N. E., Zamvil S., McDevitt H. O. and Urich H.) **299**, 738
Encyclopaedia. Diderot's mantle for Chevènement? *news*, **298**, 219
Endolith. Precambrian endoliths discovered (Campbell S. E.) **299**, 429
Endoplasmic reticulum. Signal recognition particle contains a 7S RNA essential for protein translocation across the endoplasmic reticulum (Walter P. and Blobel G.) **299**, 691
Endorphin. Cloning sequence analysis of cDNA for porcine β-neo-endorphin/dynorphin precursor (Kakidani H., Furutani Y., Takahashi H., Noda M., Morimoto Y., Hirose T., Asai M., Inayama S., Nakanishi S. and Numa S.) **298**, 245
β-Endorphin is processed differently in specific regions of rat pituitary and brain (Zakarian S. and Smyth D. G.) **296**, 250
Identification of a β-endorphin-like peptide in cultured human placental cells (Liotta A. S., Houghten R. and Krieger D. T.) **295**, 593
Opioid peptides have found their roots, *news and views*, (Rossier J.) **298**, 221
Opioids at Cape Cod, *news and views*, (Cox B. M.) **298**, 790
Specific non-opiate binding sites for human β-endorphin on the terminal complex of human complement (Schweigerer L., Bhakdi S. and Teschemacher H.) **296**, 572
Yet another opioid peptide? *news and views*, (Iversen L. L.) **299**, 578
Endorphin Inc. Biotechnology: Endorphin now, *news*, **296**, 595
Endothelial cell. Persistence of axial orientation cues in regenerating intima of cultured aortic explants (Jackman R. W.) **296**, 80
Energy. Bounded brainpower? *news and views*, (Davies P.) **296**, 201
Energy, Force, and Matter: The Conceptual Development of Nineteenth-Century Physics (Harman P. M.) *book review by* Brush S. G. **299**, 845
Energy balance. Effects of overfeeding on energy balance and brown fat thermogenesis in obese (*ob/ob*) mice (Trayhurn P., Jones P. M., McGuckin M. M. and Goodbody A. E.) **295**, 323
Energy consumption. UK energy consumption, *news*, **299**, 198
Energy: Nuclear. Moves on energy, *news*, **296**, 795
Energy research. Object lesson, *news*, **300**, 396
US energy research: Cuts demand, *news*, **300**, 570
Energy resource. French energy: Forecasts fall, *news*, **300**, 100
Energy resource: Coal. A strategy for coal, *leading article*, **295**, 636
Britain's resources of coal and spent uranium fuel (Olby R.) **296**, 797
Coal as Britain's security, *correspondence*, (Ezra D.) **295**, 642
Coal gasification: Belgian first, *news*, **296**, 5
Coal in reserve, *correspondence*, (Ziolkowski A.) **298**, 702
Paying the price for coal, *leading article*, **295**, 177
The coal of today, *correspondence*, (Hunt R.) **296**, 386
Energy resource: Gas. EEC dependence on Soviet national gas, *news*, **300**, 393
Energy resource: Natural gas. Squabbles over East–West pipeline, *leading article*, **297**, 349
Energy resource: Oil. Prospect of sanity for oil prices, *leading article*, **296**, 101
Energy resource: Petroleum. Hydrothermal petroleum in mineralized mounds at the seabed of Guaymas Basin (Simoneit B. R. T. and Lonsdale P. F.) **295**, 198
Energy resource: Renewable. Renewable energy: Europe's gloom **299**, 480
Energy resource: Uranium. Britain's resources of coal and spent uranium fuel (Olby R.) **296**, 797
Energy source. Dutch energy policy: Talking shop, *news*, **296**, 5
Energy source: Electricity. Electricity costs, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **296**, 192
Nuclear options, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **297**, 356
Energy source: Fusion. Keyworth on fusion: US seeks more foreign links, *news*, **299**, 290
Energy source: Nuclear. Belgian nuclear fuel: Plant to restart, *news*, **298**, 783
Britain's nuclear power: PWRs hit snag, *news*, **298**, 316
British nuclear power: Risks assessed, *news*, **298**, 410
Clinch River fast breeder: Now the crunch, *news*, **299**, 291
Clinch River saved temporarily, *news*, **299**, 477
Coal in reserve, *correspondence*, (Ziolkowski A.) **298**, 702
EEC research council: British block safety reactor, *news*, **300**, 99
Euratom treaty: Call for change, *news*, **295**, 451
Europe's nuclear power: Border incidents, *news*, **296**, 482
France to supply Tarapur fuels, *news*, **298**, 503
France's decision, *news*, **298**, 503
Franco-Indian deal, *news*, **300**, 475
French nuclear power: Cap de la Hague heads on, *news*, **300**, 675
French nuclear power: EDF's setbacks, *news*, **299**, 773
French nuclear power: Testing time for reactors, *news*, **300** 208
French reactors, *news*, **299**, 672
French win contract, *news*, **300**, 306
Gandhi puts India's claim to USA: New science link agreed but no money, *news*, **298**, 503
German nuclear power: Modest advance, *news*, **298**, 783
India embroiled in nuclear politics, *news*, **299**, 773
Inventing the Wheel, *leading article*, **300**, 672
Journal of Fusion Energy/Nuclear Technology Fusion (Crocker V. S.) *Journal review*, **299**, 512
Meltdown risks, *correspondence*, (Gieringer D. H.) **298**, 510
Musical chairs at the CEA, *news*, **297**, 8
Nothing is even more expensive, *leading article*, **299**, 287
Nuclear dangers, *correspondence*, (Fodor M. S.) **298**, 320
Nuclear fuel supply: World enrichment over-capacity, *news*, **299**, 773
Nuclear hazard, *correspondence*, (Yaes R. J.) **297**, 622
Nuclear plant and prices, *leading article*, **297**, 526
Nuclear Power Hazard Control Policy (Chicken J. C.) *book review by* Ashby E. **297**, 437
Nuclear reactor safety: Super-Sara's fate undecided, *news*, **300**, 677
Nuclear risks, *correspondence*, (Kinching G. H.) **298**, 220
Nuclear risks, *correspondence*, (Wade B.) **298**, 702
Nuclear safety: Action soon on thermal shock, *news*, **299**, 669
Nuclear waste bill now in sight: But critics fear stop-gap stores will last, *news*, **297**, 445
Nuclear waste reprocessing: Germans divide **299**, 199
Paying for nuclear plants, *leading article*, **299**, 95
Plutonium reprocessing: Fast breeder development, *news*, **299**, 478
Soviet nuclear power: Signs of caution, *news*, **296**, 280
Sticky problem over Iraq fuel supplies, *news*, **296**, 280
Surface studies on a leached sphene glass (Bancroft G. M., Metson J. B., Kanetkar S. M. and Brown J. D.) **299**, 708
Talk, guns and butter, *leading article*, **298**, 502
The real dangers, *correspondence*, (Bielsen N. O.) **296**, 284
UK nuclear power: At last, a plan, *news*, **295**, 272
UK nuclear power: Bye British, *news*, **297**, 96
UK nuclear power: Cracks no worry, *news*, **296**, 793
UK nuclear power: Decision time, *news*, **299**, 385
UK nuclear power: Hold on fast reactors, *news*, **300**, 472
UK nuclear power: PWRs "safe", *news*, **300**, 569
US nuclear power: Risk underestimated? *news*, **298**, 215
Use of γ -zirconium phosphate for Cs removal from radioactive waste (Komarneni S. and Roy R.) **299**, 707
West German energy: Two reactors in need of help: Bonn puts pressure on public utilities, *news*, **299**, 384
West German nuclear power: Fast breeder escapes veto, *news*, **300**, 568
Energy source: Nuclear fusion. Fusion: Vol. 1, Magnetic Confinement (Teller E. *editor*) *book review by* Pease R. S. **298**, 404
Energy source: Solar. Photochemical Conversion and Storage of Solar Energy (Connolly J. S. *editor*) *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Photoreduction of methyl viologen in aqueous neutral solution without additives (Ebbesen T. W., Levey G. and Patterson L. K.) **298**, 545
Photovoltaic and Photo-electrochemical Solar Energy Conversion (Cardon F., Gomes W. P. and Dekeyser W. *editor*) *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Polymers for solar energy, *news and views*, (Calvert P. D.) **298**, 226
Solar Cell Device Physics (Fonash S. J.) *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Solar Cells: Operating Principles, Technology, and System Applications (Green M. A.) *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Energy source: Sun. Bright future for liquid electrolyte solar cells? *news and views*, (Hamnett A. and Dennison S.) **300**, 687
Energy source: Wind. Alternative energy: Winding up, *news*, **297**, 96
Wind Energy for the Eighties: A Review by Members of the British Wind Association Clarke F. J. P. **300**, 128
Energy trade. East-West energy trade: Pipeline ploy, *news*, **297**, 256
Energy transduction. Biological Energy Transduction: The Uroboros (Fox R. F.) *book review by* Macnab R. M. **298**, 693
Engineer. How not to teach engineers, *leading article*, **297**, 1
Engineering. Catastrophe Theory for Scientists and Engineers (Gilmore R.) *book review by* Upstill C. **297**, 438
French robotics and engineering: More, please, *news*, **298**, 411
Instabilities and Catastrophes in Science and Engineering (Thompson J. M. T.) *book review by* Upstill C. **297**, 438
UK engineering: Institutional scrap continues, *news*, **300**, 571
Engineering education. Video education: US engineers forge ahead, *news*, **299**, 389
Enhancer. Enhancing elements for activation of eukaryotic promoters, *news and views*, (Yaniv M.) **297**, 17
Enkephalin. Co-occurrence of substance P-like and Leu-enkephalin-like immunoreactivities in neurones and fibres of avian nervous system (Erichsen J. T., Reiner A. and Karten H. J.) **295**, 407
Dimeric tetrapeptide enkephalins display extraordinary selectivity for the δ opiate receptor (Shimohigashi Y., Costa T., Chen H.-C. and Rodbard D.) **297**, 333
Enkephalin opens potassium channels on mammalian central neurones (Williams J. T., Egan T. M. and North R. A.) **299**, 74
Heterogeneous sensitivity of cultured dorsal root ganglion neurones to opioid peptides selective for μ- and δ-opiate receptors (Werz M. A. and Macdonald R. L.) **299**, 730
Isolation and structural organization of the human preproenkephalin gene (Noda M., Teranishi Y., Takahashi H., Toyosato M., Notake M., Nakanishi S. and Numa S.) **297**, 431
Mammalian neuronal actions of FMRFamide and the structurally related opioid Met-enkephalin-Arg^6-Phe^7 (Gayton R. J.) **298**, 275
Naming enkephalins, *correspondence*, (Dixon H. B. F.) **300**, 310
Opiate receptor subclasses differ in their conformational requirements (Schiller P. W. and DiMaio J.) **297**, 74
O-sulphated Leu-enkephalin in brain (Unsworth C. D., Hughes J. and Morley J. S.) **295**, 519
Specific opiate receptors on isolated mammalian gastric smooth muscle cells (Bitar K. N. and Makhlouf G. M.) **297**, 72
Enkephalin precursor. A carboxypeptidase processing enzyme for enkephalin precursors (Hook V. Y. H., Eiden L. E. and Brownstein M. J.) **295**, 341
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for bovine adrenal preproenkephalin (Noda M., Furutani Y., Takahashi H., Toyosato M., Hirose T., Inayama S., Nakanishi S. and Numa S.) **295**, 202
Molecular cloning establishes proenkephalin as precursor of enkephalin-containing peptides (Gubler U., Seeburg P., Hoffman B. J., Gage L. P. and Udenfriend S.) **295**, 206
Primary structure of the human Met- and Leu-enkephalin precursor and its mRNA (Comb M., Seeburg P. H., Adelman J., Eiden L. and Herbert E.) **295**, 663
Enkephalin receptor. Opioid peptides induce reduction of enkephalin receptors in cultured neuroblastoma cells (Chang K.-J., Eckel R. W. and Blanchard S. G.) **296**, 446
Enteric nervous system. Evidence for the presence of S-100 protein in the glial component of the human enteric nervous system (Ferri G.-L., Probert L., Cocchia D., Michetti F., Marangos P. J. and Polak J. M.) **297**, 409
Entomology. Fundamentals of Entomology (Elzinga R. J.) *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **295**, 483
Insect Physiology (Mordue W. *et al.*) *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **295**, 483
Insect Science and Its Application (Chapman R. F.) *Journal review*, **299**, 507
Insects Etc. (Durin B.) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **296**, 524
The Science of Entomology (Romoser W. S.) *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **295**, 483
Entropy. Bounded brainpower? *news and views*, (Davies P.) **296**, 201
Entropy maximization. Electron density images from imperfect data by iterative entropy maximization (Collins D. M.) **298**, 49
Environment. Air pollutants act in combination, *news and views*, (Bell J. N. B.) **300**, 14
Catastrophe or Cornucopia: The Environment, Politics and The Future (Cotgrove S.) *book review by* Ashby E. **300**, 129
DDT: Scientists, Citizens and Public Policy (Dunlap T. R.) *book review by* Dickson D. **296**, 689
Environmental law: Count the risks, *news*, **296**, 384
European Applied Research Reports: Environment and Natural Resources Section/Environmental Monitoring and Assessment (Moriarty F.) *Journal review*, **299**, 506
Fishy proof, *news*, **296**, 597
Growth effects of SO_2 and/or NO_2 on woody plants and grasses during spring and summer (Whitmore M. E. and Freer-Smith P. H.) **300**, 55
Halogenated Biphenyls, Terphenyls, Naphthalenes, Dibenzodioxins and Related Products. Topics in Environmental Health, Vol. 4 (Kimbrough R. D. *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 688
Humid tropics: Cautious growth, *news*, **297**, 447
Lead in petrol: Europe too soft? *news*, **300**, 6
Med comes clean, *news*, **296**, 594
Nairobi environmental meeting: More and less, *news*, **297**, 352
Postnatal developmental of the visual cortex and the influence of environment (Nobel Lecture), *review article*, (Wiesel T. N.) **299**, 583
Private help, *news*, **297**, 447
Rainfall acidity in northern Britain (Fowler D., Cape J. N., Leith I. D., Paterson I. S., Kinnaird J. W. and Nicholson I. A.) **297**, 383
Rapid environmental and climatic changes, *news and views*, (Bowen D. Q.) **299**, 206
Risk and Culture: An Essay on the Selection of Technological and Environmental Dangers (Douglas M. and Wildavsky A.) *book review by* Nelkin D. **298**, 775
Soil acidification from atmospheric ammonium sulphate in forest canopy throughfall (Breemen N. van, Burrough P. A., Velthorst E. J., Dobben H. F. van, Wit T. de, Ridder T. B. and Reijnders H. F. R.) **299**, 548
Tasmanian environment: Dam threatens wilderness, *news*, **300**, 679
The Reserve Mining Controversy: Science, Technology, and Environmental Quality (Bartlett R. V.) *book review by* Dickson D. **296**, 689
The World Environment 1972–1982: A Report by the United Nations Environment Programme (Holdgate M. W., Kassas M. and White G. F. *editor*) *book review by* O'Riordan T. **299**, 91
Where now for UNEP? *leading article*, **297**, 349
Environmental impact. Back to Nature, *correspondence*, (Doe C. Q.) **296**, 8
Can change damage your mental health? *leading article*, **295**, 177
Mental stress given environmental status: Court delays start at Three Mile Island, *news*, **295**, 179
Environmental lead. Alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead in aqueous solution (Snyder L. J. and Bentz J. M. Eicher Eva M.) **296**,
EPA holds out against lead, *news*, **299**, 3
Environmental legislation. Environmental legislation: Problems persist, *news*, **298**, 217
Environmental party. No future for the Greens, *leading article*, **299**, 766
Environmental pollution. Acid rain on Bermuda (Jickells T., Knap A., Church T., Galloway J. and Miller J.) **297** 55
Disarray on chemicals control, *news*, **297**, 3
Pesticide data: Row on access, *news*, **296**, 4
Environmental protection. Environmental protection: US Congress finds fault, *news*, **299**, 673
Environmental radioactivity. Environmental radioactivity in Cumbria (Peirson D. H., Cambray R. S., Cawse P. A., Eakins J. D. and Pattenden N. J.) **300**, 27
Environmental research. Environmental research at risk, *news*, **300**, 8
Environmental research funding: Bleak outlook, *news*, **296**, 793
NERC stays afloat, *news*, **296**, 793
Environmental sulphur. Atmospheric Sulfur Deposition: Environmental Impact and Health Effects (Shriner D. S., Richmond C. R. and Lindberg S. E. *editor*) *book review by* Lovelock **296**, 374
Environmentalist party. Greens gain in Hesse, *news*, **299**, 387
West German environmentalists: Greens' delight, *news*, **297**, 528
Enzyme. Do mitochondria share enzymes with the rest of the cell? *news and views*, (Fox T.) **298**, 323
Expression of HLA antigens, β-microglobulin and enzymes by human amniotic epithelial cells (Adinolfi M., Akle C. A., McColl I., Fensom A. H., Tansley L., Connolly P., Hsi B.-L., Faulk W. P., Travers P. and Bodmer W. F.) **295**, 325
Enzyme: Acetylcholinesterase. Acetylcholinesterase forms in fast and slow rabbit muscle (Bacou F., Vigneron P. and Massoulié J.) **296**, 661
Enzyme: Aconitase. A sex-linked enzyme in birds — Z-chromosome conservation but no dosage compensation (Baverstock P. R., Adams M., Polkinghorne R. W. and

Gelder M.) **296,** 763
Iron–sulphur cluster interconversions and the activation of aconitase, *news and views,* (Cammack R.) **298,** 792
Enzyme activity. The evolution of enzyme activity, *news and views,* (Pain R. H.) **299,** 486
Enzyme: Adenylate cyclase. Glutamate regulates adenylate cyclase and guanylate cyclase activities in an isolated membrane preparation from insect muscle (Robinson N. L., Cox P. M. and Greengard P.) **296,** 354
Non-dopaminergic fibres may regulate dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the prefrontal cortex and nucleus accumbens (Tassin J. P., Simon H., Hervé D., Blanc G., Le Moal M., Glowinski J. and Bockaert J.) **295,** 696
Serotonin-activated adenylate cyclase during early development of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Kasschau M. R. and Mansour T. E.) **296,** 66
Enzyme: ADP-ribosyl transferase. DNA strand breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activation during cell differentiation (Farzaneh F., Zalin R., Brill D. and Shall S.) **300,** 362
Effects of altered [ADP-ribose]$_n$ metabolism on expression of fetal functions by adult hepatocytes (Althaus F. R., Lawrence S. D., He Y.-Z., Sattler G. L., Tsukada Y. and Pitot H. C.) **300,** 366
Role of DNA breaks and ADP-ribosyl transferase activity in eukaryotic differentiation demonstrated in human lymphocytes (Johnstone A. P. and Williams G. T.) **300,** 368
Enzyme: Alanine carboxypeptidase. Spherical *E. coli* due to elevated levels of D-alanine carboxypeptidase (Markiewicz Z., Broome-Smith J. K., Schwarz U. and Spratt B. G.) **297,** 702
Enzyme: Aminoacyl tRNA synthetase. A covalent adduct between the uracil ring and the active site of an aminoacyl tRNA synthetase (Starzyk R. M., Koontz S. W. and Schimmel P.) **298,** 136
Synthetase U-turns, *news and views,* (Cowling G.) **299,** 13
Enzyme: Angiotensin converting. Exaggerated salt appetite of spontaneously hypertensive rats is decreased by central angiotensin-converting enzyme blockade (DiNicolantonio R., Hutchinson J. S. and Mendelsohn F. A. O.) **298,** 846
Enzyme: Aspartate aminotransferase. Aspartate aminotransferase-like immunoreactivity as a marker for aspartate/glutamate in guinea pig photoreceptors (Altschuler R. A., Mosinger J. L., Harmison G. G., Parakkal M. H. and Wenthold R. J.) **298,** 657
Enzyme: ATPase. *E. coli* F_1-ATPase interacts with a membrane protein component of a proton channel (Walker J. E., Saraste M. and Gay N. J.) **298,** 867
Inhibition of spindle elongation in permeabilized mitotic cells by erythro-9-[3-(2-hydroxynonyl)] adenine (Cande W. Z.) **295,** 700
Similar genes for a mitochondrial ATPase subunit in the nuclear and mitochondrial genomes of *Neurospora crassa* (van den Boogaart P., Samallo J. and Agsteribbe E.) **298,** 187
The *uvrD* gene of *E. coli* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase (Oeda K., Horiuchi T. and Sekiguchi M.) **298,** 98
Enzyme: Carboxypeptidase. A carboxypeptidase processing enzyme for enkephalin precursors (Hook V. Y. H., Eiden L. E. and Brownstein M. J.) **295,** 341
Structure of a Zn^{2+}-containing D-alanyl-D-alanine-cleaving carboxypeptidase at 2.5 Å resolution (Dideberg O., Charlier P., Dive G., Joris B., Frère J. M. and Ghuysen J. M.) **299,** 469
Enzyme: DNA glycosylase. Adaptation to alkylation resistance involves the induction of a DNA glycosylase (Evensen G. and Seeberg E.) **296,** 773
Induction of a DNA glycosylase for *N*-methylated purines is part of the adaptive response to alkylating agents (Karran P., Hjelmgren T. and Lindahl T.) **296,** 770
Enzyme: DNA ligase. Regulation of DNA ligase activity by poly(ADP-ribose) (Creissen D. and Shall S.) **296,** 271
Enzyme: DNA methylase. Substrate and sequence specificity of a eukaryotic DNA methylase (Gruenbaum Y., Cedar H. and Razin A.) **295,** 620
Enzyme: DNA polymerase. *De novo* DNA synthesis by a novel mouse DNA polymerase associated with primase activity (Kozu T., Yagura T. and Seno T.) **298,** 180
Enzyme: DNase. The DNase I sensitivity of *Xenopus laevis* genes transcribed by RNA polymerase III (Coveney J. and Woodland H. R.) **298,** 578
Enzyme: Guanylate cyclase. Glutamate regulates adenylate cyclase and guanylate cyclase activities in an isolated membrane preparation from insect muscle (Robinson N. L., Cox P. M. and Greengard P.) **296,** 354
Enzyme: Hexokinase. Inelastic neutron scattering analysis of hexokinase dynamics and its modification on binding of glucose (Jacrot B., Cusack S., Dianoux A. J. and Engelman D. M.) **300,** 84
Enzyme: kinase. A protein with kinase and phosphatase activities involved in regulation of tricarboxylic acid cycle (LaPorte D. C. and Koshland D. E. Jr) **300,** 458
Enzyme: Lactate dehydrogenase. LDH-B genotype-specific hatching times of *Fundulus heteroclitus* embryos (DiMichele L. and Powers D. A.) **296** 563
Enzyme: Maturase. Mitochondrial mosaics — maturases on the move, *news and views,* (Grivell L. A. and Borst P.) **298,** 703
Enzyme: Methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylase. Conversion of the chemical energy of methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylation into a Na^+ gradient (Hilpert W. and Dimroth P.) **296,** 584
Enzyme: NADH-coenzyme Q. ^{31}P NMR examination of two patients with NADH-CoQ reductase deficiency (Radda G. K., Bore P. J., Gadian D. G., Ross B. D., Styles P., Taylor D. J. and Morgan-Hughes J.) **295,** 608
Enzyme: Octopine synthase. Regeneration of normal and fertile plants that express octopine synthase, from tobacco crown galls after deletion of tumour-controlling functions (De Greve H., Leemans J., Hernalsteens J.-P., Thia-Toong L., De Beuckeleer M., Willmitzer L., Otten L., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **300,** 752
Enzyme: Phorbol-12, 13-diester 12-ester hydrolase. Phorbol-12, 13-diester 12-ester hydrolase may prevent tumour promotion by phorbol diesters in skin (Shoyab M., Warren T. C. and Todaro G. J.) **295,** 152
Enzyme: Phosphatase. A protein with kinase and phosphatase activities involved in regulation of tricarboxylic acid cycle (LaPorte D. C. and Koshland D. E. Jr) **300,** 458
Enzyme: Polymerase. A viral polymerase involved in recognition of influenza virus-infected cells by a cytotoxic T-cell clone (Bennink J. R., Yewdell J. W. and Gerhard W.) **296,** 75
Enzyme: Primase. *De novo* DNA synthesis by a novel mouse DNA polymerase associated with primase activity (Kozu T., Yagura T. and Seno T.) **298,** 180
Enzyme: Protein kinase. Injection of subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into cardiac myocytes modulates Ca^{2+} current (Osterrieder W., Brum G., Hescheler J., Trautwein W., Flockerzi V. and Hofmann F.) **298,** 576
Presence of cyclic nucleotide–Ca^{2+} independent protein kinase in bovine brain coated vesicles (Pauloin A., Bernier I. and Jollès P.) **298,** 574
Stimulation of tyrosine-specific phosphorylation by platelet-derived growth factor (Ek B., Westermark B., Wasteson A. and Heldin C.-H.) **295,** 419
Enzyme: Pseudocholinesterase. (Graybiel A. M. and Ragsdale C. W. Jr) **299,** 439
Enzyme regulation. The role of protein phosphorylation in neural and hormonal control of cellular activity, *review article,* (Cohen P.) **296,** 613
Enzyme: γδ resolvase. Nucleotide sequence of γδ resolvase gene and demonstration that its gene product acts as a repressor of transcription (Reed R. R., Shibuya G. I. and Steitz J. A.) **300,** 381
Enzyme: Ribonuclease. Crystal structure of a microbial ribonuclease, RNase St (Nakamura K. T., Iwahashi K., Yamamoto Y., Iitaka Y., Yoshida N. and Mitsui Y.) **299,** 564
Molecular structure of a new family of ribonucleases (Mauguen Y., Hartley R. W., Dodson E. J., Dodson G. G., Bricogne G., Chothia C. and Jack A.) **297,** 162
The evolution of enzyme activity, *news and views,* (Pain R. H.) **299,** 486
Enzyme: Ribonuclease T_1. Specific protein–nucleic acid recognition in ribonuclease T_1–2′-guanylic acid complex: an X-ray study (Heinemann U. and Saenger W.) **299,** 27
Enzyme: RNA polymerase. Synthesis *in vitro* of an exceptionally long RNA transcript promoted by an *Alu*I sequence (Manley J. L. and Colozzo M. T.) **300,** 376
The DNase I sensitivity of *Xenopus laevis* genes transcribed by RNA polymerase III (Coveney J. and Woodland H. R.) **298,** 578
Enzyme: Sex-linked. A sex-linked enzyme in birds — Z-chromosome conservation but no dosage compensation (Baverstock P. R., Adams M., Polkinghorne R. W. and Gelder M.) **296,** 763
Enzyme structure. Redesigning enzyme structure by site-directed mutagenesis: tyrosyl tRNA synthetase and ATP binding (Winter G., Fersht A. R., Wilkinson A. J., Zoller M. and Smith M.) **299,** 756
Enzyme: Superoxide dismutase. Oxygen production by endosymbiotic algae controls superoxide dismutase activity in their animal host (Dykens J. A. and Shick J. M.) **297,** 579
Enzyme: Thymidine kinase. Regulation of metallothionein–thymidine kinase fusion plasmids injected into mouse eggs (Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Warren R., Sarthy A. and Palmiter R. D.) **296,** 39
Enzyme: Tyrosyl tRNA synthetase. Redesigning enzyme structure by site-directed mutagenesis: tyrosyl tRNA synthetase and ATP binding (Winter G., Fersht A. R., Wilkinson A. J., Zoller M. and Smith M.) **299,** 756
Enzymology. Enzyme Kinetics: The Steady-state Approach (Engel P. C.) *book review by* Perham R. N. **295,** 485
Fundamentals of Enzymology (Price N. C. and Stevens L.) *book review by* Cornish-Bowden A. **300,** 464
Molecular Enzymology (Wharton C. W. and Eisenthal R.) *book review by* Perham R. N. **295,** 485
Uranium-lead system in fragments of a single zircon grain (Schärer U. and Allègre C. J.) **295,** 583
Eocene. A ziphodont mesosuchian crocodile from the Eocene of Algeria and its implications for vertebrate dispersal (Buffetaut E.) **300,** 176
Eocene to Oligocene benthic foraminiferal isotopic record in the Bay of Biscay (Miller K. G. and Curry W. B.) **296,** 347
Volcanic ash deposits of early Eocene age from the Rockall Trough (Jones E. J. W. and Ramsay A. T. S.) **299,** 342
Epidermal cell. Stratification and terminal differentiation of cultured epidermal cells (Watt F. M. and Green H.) **295,** 434
Epidermal growth factor. Epidermal growth factor rapidly stimulates prolactin gene transcription (Murdoch G. H., Potter E., Nicolaisen A. K., Evans R. M. and Rosenfeld M. G.) **300,** 192
Isolation from murine sarcoma cells of novel transforming growth factors potentiated by EGF (Roberts A. B., Anzano M. A., Lamb L. C., Smith J. M., Frolik C. A., Marquardt H., Todaro G. J. and Sporn M. B.) **295,** 417
Epilepsy. Self-excitation of olfactory bulb neurones (Nicoll R. A. and Jahr C. E.) **296,** 441
Synchronized bursting of CA1 hippocampal pyramidal cells in the absence of synaptic transmission (Jefferys J. G. R. and Haas H. L.) **300,** 448
Epithelial cell-surface receptor. Inhibition of experimental ascending urinary tract infection by an epithelial cell-surface receptor analogue (Edén C. S., Freter R., Hagberg L., Hull R., Hull S., Leffler H. and Schoolnik G.) **298,** 560
Epithelium. Incorporation of cytoplasmic vesicles into apical membrane of mammalian urinary bladder epithelium (Lewis S. A. and de Moura J. L. C.) **297,** 685
Epitope. Lack of immune response gene control for induction of epitope-specific suppression by TGAL antigen (Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T., Hayakawa K. and Herzenberg L. A.) **295,** 329
Epstein–Barr virus. New Epstein–Barr virus variants from cellular subclones of P3J-HR-1 Burkitt lymphoma (Heston L., Rabson M., Brown N. and Miller G.) **295,** 160
Epstein M. New cancer research award, *news,* **296,** 483
Equal rights. US science societies: Women's rights boycott shadow, *news,* **298,** 7
Erwinia. The formation of isomaltulose by immobilized *Erwinia rhapontici* (Cheetham P. S. J., Imber C. E. and Isherwood J.) **299,** 628
Erythro-9-[3-(2-hydroxynonyl)] adenine. Inhibition of spindle elongation in permeabilized mitotic cells by erythro-9-[3-(2-hydroxynonyl)] adenine (Cande W. Z.) **295,** 700
Erythrocyte. A new look at nonparasitized red cells of malaria-infected monkeys (Gupta C. M., Alam A., Mathur P. N. and Dutta G. P.) **299,** 259
Acanthocytosis and cholesterol enrichment decrease lipid fluidity of only the outer human erythrocyte membrane leaflet (Flamm M. and Schachter D.) **298,** 290
How the malarial parasite enters the red blood cell, *news and views,* (Wilson R. J.) **295,** 368
Racial differences in hypertension-associated red cell sodium permeability (Eikin N. L., Mahoney J. R., Forsthoefel M. W., Eckman J. R., McSwigan J. D., Gillum R. F. and Eaton J. W.) **297,** 588
Release of spectrin-free spicules on reoxygenation of sickled erythrocytes (Allan D., Limbrick A. R., Thomas P. and Westerman M. P.) **295,** 612
Erythrocyte band 4.1. A protein immunologically related to erythrocyte band 4.1 is found on stress fibres of non-erythroid cells (Cohen C. M., Foley S. F. and Korsgren C.) **299,** 648
Erythrocyte membrane. Modulation of lateral mobility of band 3 in the red cell membrane by oxidative cross-linking of spectrin (Smith D. K. and Palek J.) **297,** 424
Triphosphoinositide increases glycoprotein lateral mobility in erythrocyte membranes (Sheetz M. P., Febbroriello P. and Koppel D. E.) **296,** 91
Erythroid precursor. Selective effect of feline leukaemia virus on early erythroid precursors (Onions D., Jarrett O., Testa N., Frassoni F. and Toth S.) **296,** 156
Erythroid spleen colony. Stem cell regulation in erythropoiesis, *news and views,* (Harrison P. R.) **295,** 454
Transient nature of early haematopoietic spleen colonies (Magli M. C., Iscove N. N. and Odartchenko N.) **295,** 527
Erythrophore. Inhibitors of dynein activity block intracellular transport in erythrophores (Beckerle M. C. and Porter K. R.) **295,** 701
Erythropoiesis. Stem cell regulation in erythropoiesis, *news and views,* (Harrison P. R.) **295,** 454
Transient nature of early haematopoietic spleen colonies (Magli M. C., Iscove N. N. and Odartchenko N.) **295,** 527
Escherichia coli. Gene Function: *E. coli* and Its Heritable Elements (Glass R. E.) *book review by* Williams P. H. **297,** 345
Spherical *E. coli* due to elevated levels of D-alanine carboxypeptidase (Markiewicz Z., Broome-Smith J. K., Schwarz U. and Spratt B. G.) **297,** 702
Espionage. Industrial secrets still in demand, *news,* **298,** 4
Esprit. Information technology: Europe wakes up, *news,* **297,** 352
Esprit programme. European research ministers: Going where? *news,* **298,** 110
Estuarine sediment. Microbial activity and bioturbation-induced oscillations in pore water chemistry of estuarine sediments in spring (Hines M. E., Orem W. H., Lyons W. B. and Jones G. E.) **299,** 433
Ethanol. Low doses of ethanol disrupt sensory responses of brain noradrenergic neurones (Aston-Jones G., Foote S. L. and Bloom F. E.) **296,** 857
Ethical committee. Britain's test-tube babies, *leading article,* **298,** 408
Ethics. Biting off others' tongues, *leading article,* **300,** 302
Cancer Institute withholds grant: Straus denies fresh charges of impropriety, *news,* **295,** 543
Ethics of trials, *correspondence,* (Wynn A.) **300,** 102
Human conception, *correspondence,* (Baker J. R.) **299,** 674
Human guinea pigs have a choice, *leading article,* **300,** 565
In vitro fertilization: MRC tests the climate, *news,* **300,** 309
New UK row on embryo research: Edwards in fresh ethical contretemps, *news,* **299,** 383
Spina bifida: Controversy over tests continues, *news,* **300,** 396
Test-tube babies pilloried again, *leading article,* **295,** 445
The fetal soul, *correspondence,* (Parry D.) **300,** 10
The future of the test-tube baby, *leading article,* **299,** 475
Warnock seeks evidence, *news,* **300,** 211
Ethnopharmacology. Ethnic journal, *correspondence,* (Pickles H. G.) **295,** 362
Niche work, *correspondence,* (Hirschhorn H. H.) **295,** 92
Ethology. Ethology: Its Nature and Relations with Other Sciences (Hinde R. A.) *book review by* Manning A. **296,** 507
Modern Ethology: The Science of Animal Behaviour (Barnett S. A.) *book review by* Marler P. **295,** 472
Quantitative Ethology: The State Space Approach (McFarland D. and Houston A.) *book review by* Staddon J. E. R. **296,** 274
The Foundations of Ethology (Lorenz K. Z.) *book review by* Ridley M. **295,** 439
Ethyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate. Unusual interactions of benzodiazepine receptor antagonists (Nutt D. J., Cowen P. J. and Little H. J.) **295,** 436
Ethylcholesterol. High abundance of algal 24-ethylcholesterol in Antarctic lake sediment (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **299,** 52
Euratom. Nuclear fuel supply: World enrichment over-capacity, *news,* **299,** 773
Euratom treaty. Euratom treaty: Call for change, *news,* **295,** 451
European nuclear safety policy attacked, *news,* **295,** 179
European Community research. European Community research: Spending money, *news,* **299,** 197
European conference. Madrid conference: Failing hopes for agreement, *news,* **300,** 5
European defence. The defence of Western Europe, *leading article,* **299,** 381
European Economic Community. Electronics giant, *news,* **299,** 386
Science to rescue EEC politics? Davignon tackles the agricultural policy problem, *news,* **300,** 567
Thermoluminescence reveals weathering stages in basaltic rocks (Ogelman Y. G. and Kapur S.) **296,** 231
(Graybiel A. M. and Ragsdale C. W. Jr) **299,** 439
European energy research. Renewable energy: Europe's gloom **299,** 480
European fusion. European fusion sustained, *news,* **296,** 187
European Geotraverse project. European geophysics: Traverse planned, *news,* **298,** 413
European Incoherent Scatter. Blow for EISCAT, *news,* **299,** 478
European Molecular Biology Laboratory. EMBL's databank, *correspondence,* (Hamm G., Stueber K. and Cameron G.) **300,** 10
Europe leads on sequences, *news,* **296,** 596
European Molecular Biology Laboratory: Crucial decisions

ahead, *news*, **300**, 210
New prospectus for European lab, *news*, **298**, 3
Sequence software, *correspondence*, (Saccone C., Lanave C., Attimonelli M. and Simpson G.) **298**, 8
European Molecular Biology Library. Sequences add up, *news*, **297**, 96
European Molecular Biology Organisation. Molecular biology: Trimming costs, *news*, **295**, 6
European research. European research ministers: Going where? *news*, **298**, 110
European science and technology. Do not foretell the future, *leading article*, **300**, 94
European Science Foundation. Ambition running cold?, *leading article*, **300**, 204
European Science Foundation: Living with level funding, *news*, **300**, 207
European science policy. European science policy: Give and take, *news*, **297**, 528
European science symposium. European collaboration: How, where? *news*, **298**, 218
European–Soviet collaboration. European/Soviet collaboration: Doubts surface, *news*, **300**, 206
European Space Agency. European Space Agency: Peace declared, *news*, **295**, 639
European Space Foundation. Planetary science: Shopping list, *news*, **299**, 388
European space programme. Ariane in space: What next? *news*, **299**, 198
European space technology: Ariane set to go, *news*, **299**, 98
European space research. European space research: Backing away from Ariane? *news*, **300**, 207
European Third World policy. Developing countries: European split, *news*, **298**, 218
Euthanasia. Nuclear aftermath: Euthanasia plan, *news*, **298**, 508
Evangelicalism. Fundamentalism and American Culture (Marsden G. M.) *book review by* Maddox J. **296**, 498
Evolution. A protective function of the coacervates against UV light on the primitive Earth (Okihana H. and Ponnamperuma C.) **299**, 347
Antibody diversity in lower vertebrates — why is it so restricted? *review article*, (Du Pasquier L.) **296**, 311
Correlation between heterozygosity and evolutionary rate of proteins (Skibinski D. O. F. and Ward R. D.) **298**, 490
Hominoid evolution, *news and views*, (Andrews P.) **295**, 185
LDH-B genotype-specific hatching times of *Fundulus heteroclitus* embryos (DiMichele L. and Powers D. A.) **296** 563
Mammal-Like Reptiles and the Origin of Mammals (Kemp T. S.) *book review by* Cox B. **298**, 307
Paleobotany, Paleoecology, and Evolution (Niklas K. J. *editor*) *book review by* Chaloner W. G. **297**, 250
Phylogenetic origins and adaptive evolution of avian and mammalian haemoglobin genes (Czelusniak J., Goodman M., Hewett-Emmett D., Weiss M. L., Venta P. J. and Tashian R. E.) **298**, 297
Phylogenies in molecular evolution: *Prochloron*, *matters arising*, (Van Valen L. M.) **298**, 493
The gaps in the fossil record, *news and views*, (Schindel D. E.) **297**, 282
The relationships of *Sivapithecus* and *Ramapithecus* and the evolution of the orang-utan, *review article*, (Andrews P. and Cronin J. E.) **297**, 541
Ultrastructure, Macromolecules, and Evolution (Dillon L. S.) *book review by* Stephens R. E. **296**, 874
Understanding Evolution (Hanson E. D.) *book review by* Glass B. **295**, 480
Evolution: Adaptive. Phenotypic evolution in a poorly dispersing snail after arrival of predator (Vermeij G. J.) **299**, 349
Evolution: Gene translation. Evolution of early mechanisms of translation of genetic information into polypeptides (Kuhn H. and Waser J.) **298**, 585
Evolution: Neutral. Positive selection causes purifying selection, *matters arising*, (Goodman M.) **295**, 630
Positive selection causes purifying selection—Reply, *matters arising*, (Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M.) **295**, 630
Evolution of species. Molecular drive: a cohesive mode of species evolution, *review article*, (Dover G.) **299**, 111
Evolution theory. A Concordance to Darwin's Origin of Species (Barrett P. H., Weinshank D. J. and Gottleber T. T. *editor*) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **296**, 472
A final word, *correspondence*, (Calvert J.) **296**, 386
A thermal history, *correspondence*, (Pirie N. W.) **296**, 796
A wing and a prayer, *correspondence*, (Darnbrough C.) **296**, 192
Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism (Kitcher P.) *book review by* Habgood J. **300**, 118
Against Biological Determinism Ruse M. **297**, 343
Aircraft evolution, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **295**, 548
All in The Book, *correspondence*, (Marks J.) **295**, 276
All in the Book, *correspondence*, (Cousins F. W.) **295**, 452
An end to creation? *correspondence*, (Hammerton M.) **296**, 192
Another contender, *correspondence*, (Morrell G.) **295**, 8
Aptly put, *correspondence*, (Austin S. R.) **296**, 284
Are 'punctuations' artefacts of time-scales? *news and views*, (Gingerich P. D. and Rost J. D.) **296**, 610
Arkansas verdict against creation science: But battle now to move to Louisiana, *news*, **295**, 87
Astronomical flaw, *correspondence*, (Freeman I. P.) **296**, 8
Boldly going, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **297**, 622
Brief encounter, *correspondence*, (Sluyser M.) **295**, 184
Brought to Book, *correspondence*, (Hollin A. J.) **295**, 548
Creation deduced, *correspondence*, (MacKie E. W.) **296**, 284
Creation, evolution and high school texts, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **296**, 109
Creationism judged a religion, not science, *news*, **295**, 87
Creationists and science in schools, *leading article*, **295**, 85
Creative engineers, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **296**, 796
Darwin for Beginners (Miller J. and van Loon B.) *book review by* Jones J. S. **300**, 551
Darwin to DNA: Molecules to Humanity (Ledyard Stebbins G.) *book review by* Jones J. S. **298**, 875
Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies (Ruse M.) *book review by* Eldredge N. **296**, 508
Dead-end theory, *correspondence*, (Haddon M.) **295**, 92
Ecophenotypic or genotypic? *news and views*, (Boucot A. J.) **296**, 609
Evolution and molecular biology, *news and views*, (Leigh Brown A.) **298**, 793
evolution and the Theory of Games (Maynard Smith J.) *book review by* Lewontin R. C **300**, 113
Evolution: Genesis and Revelations, with Readings from Empedocles to Wilson (Harris C. L.) *book review by* Howard J. **296**, 686
How life began, *news and views*, (Cloud P.) **296**, 198
How not to measure inclusive fitness, *news and views*, (Grafen A.) **298**, 425
Improbable stuff, *correspondence*, (Wallis M.) **296**, 598
Is this a record? *correspondence*, (Gingerich P. D.) **295**, 8
Kindly explained, *correspondence*, (Wassermann G. D.) **296**, 284
Missed the mark? *correspondence*, (McBride N. K. and Kreitzer L.) **296**, 8
Morphological stasis and developmental constraint: no problem for Neo-Darwinism, *news and views*, (Charlesworth B. and Lande R.) **296**, 610
Myth or fact? *correspondence*, (Topham R. B.) **296**, 108
Myth or fact? *correspondence*, (Hamblin T. J.) **296**, 108
New branches for old roots, *news and views*, (Cox B.) **298**, 321
Original life, *correspondence*, (Salthe S. N.) **295**, 452
Phylogenetics: The Theory and Practice of Phylogenetic Systematics (Wiley E. O.) *book review by* Charig A. J. **295**, 720
Protein evolution, *correspondence*, (Roût A. E.) **296**, 192
Punctuated equilibria and punctuated environments, *news and views*, (Lindsay D. W.) **296**, 611
Questions concerning speciation, *news and views*, (Mayr E.) **296**, 609
Science, Ideology, and World View: Essays in the History of Evolution Ideas (Greene J. C.) *book review by* Howard J. **296**, 686
Testing the theory of evolution by comparing phylogenetic trees constructed from five different protein sequences (Penny D., Foulds L. R. and Hendy M. D.) **297**, 197
The Aquatic Ape: A Theory of Human Evolution (Morgan E.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **296**, 511
The century since Darwin (Maynard-Smith J.) **296**, 599
The Development of Darwin's Theory: Natural History, Natural Theology, and Natural Selection, 1838–1859 (Ospovat D.) *book review by* Hull D. L. **295**, 719
The Extended Phenotype: The Gene as the Unit of Selection (Dawkins R.) *book review by* Brenner S. **296**, 506
The Growth of Biological Thought: Diversity, Evolution, and Inheritance (Mayr E.) *book review by* Cain A. J. **297**, 709
The New Evolutionary Timetable: Fossils, Genes and the Origin of Species (Stanley S. M.) *book review by* Martin R. D. **296**, 509
Towards a Liberatory Biology Ruse M. **297**, 343
Twelve wise men at the Vatican, *news and views*, (Lowenstein J. M.) **299**, 395
Vide the Latin, *correspondence*, (Conway D. H. T.) **295**, 184
Williamson replies, *news and views*, (Williamson P. G.) **296**, 611
Exciton. Excitons: Their Properties and Uses (Reynolds D. C. and Collins T. C.) *book review by* Dunn D. **295**, 442
Exercise. Reduction in plasma calcium during exercise in man, *matters arising*, (Convertino V. A., Morey E. R. and Greenleaf J. E.) **299**, 658
Reduction in plasma calcium during exercise in man—Reply, *matters arising*, (Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F.) **299**, 658
Exergy. Creative energy, *correspondence*, (Barber G.) **297**, 10
(Eriksson K.-E., Islam S. and Skagerstam B.-S.) **296**, 540
Exocytosis. Calmodulin confers calcium sensitivity on secretory exocytosis (Steinhardt R. A. and Alderton J. M.) **295**, 154
Chromaffin granule membrane–F-actin interactions are calcium sensitive (Fowler V. M. and Pollard H. B.) **295**, 336
Exoelectron. Field stimulated exoelectron emission from borosilicate glass (Roberts T. M. and Hibbert D. B.) **297**, 42
Exon. Intron–exon splice junctions map at protein surfaces (Craik C. S., Sprang S., Fletterick R. and Rutter W. J.) **299**, 180
Exon mutation. Abnormal RNA processing due to the exon mutation of β^{S}-globin gene (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Ostrer H., Goff S. C. and Sexton J. P.) **300**, 768
EXOSAT. European space research: Backing away from Ariane? *news*, **300**, 207
Extinction. Man the exterminator, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **298**, 787
Extraterrestrial life. Contact with the Stars: The Search for Extraterrestrial Life (Breuer R.) *book review by* Trefil J. S. **300**, 132
Plurality of Worlds: The Origins of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate from Democritus to Kant (Dick S. J.) *book review by* Hall A. R. **298**, 588
The ultimate question, *correspondence*, (de Bie R. A.) **295**, 8
Exxon. Enter Exxon, *news*, **297**, 175
Eye. Compound eyes project stripes on the optic tectum in *Xenopus* (Fawcett J. W. and Willshaw D. J.) **296**, 350
Facility Ionosphere. Blow for EISCAT, *news*, **299**, 478
Factor B. Biosynthesis of membrane factor B by mouse peritoneal macrophages (Ooi Y. M. and Ooi B. S.) **298**, 389
Factor: Initiation. Phosphorylation inhibits guanine nucleotide exchange on eukaryotic initiation factor 2 (Clemens M. J., Pain V. M., Wong S.-T. and Henshaw E. C.) **296**, 93
Factor IX. Molecular cloning of the gene for human antihaemophilic factor IX (Choo K. H., Gould K. G., Rees D. J. G. and Brownlee G. G.) **299**, 178
Factor: Migration inhibitory. Glycolipid affinity purification of migration inhibitory factor (Liu D. Y., David J. R. and Remold H. G.) **296**, 78
Falcon. Falcon visual sensitivity to grating contrast (Hirsch J.) **300**, 57
Falkland Islands. The Falklands from below, *leading article*, **296**, 591
Falkland Islands conflict. A history of the Falkland Islands, *correspondence*, (Taquini A. C.) **297**, 450
A new thermometer for external galaxies (Martin R. N., Ho P. T. P. and Ruf K.) **296**, 632
Antarctic trouble ahead? *leading article*, **297**, 614
British Antarctic Survey: A good wind, *news*, **297**, 620
Doing one's thing, *leading article*, **299**, 194
Falklands alone? *correspondence*, (Stewart P. J.) **298**, 415
Falkland minerals **297**, 620
Falklands story, *correspondence*, (Cousins F. W.) **298**, 8
How cells in distress use SOS, *news and views*, (Sedgwick S. G. and Yarranton G. T.) **296**, 606
Pity the luckless British, *leading article*, **298**, 314
Rules for limited war, *leading article*, **297**, 253
Safe harbour, *correspondence*, (Barton J. R.) **298**, 415
Ships will go down, *leading article*, **297**, 614
Structural and biological properties of a monoclonal auto-anti-(anti-idiotype) antibody (Pollok B. A., Bhown A. S. and Kearney J. F.) **299**, 447
The Falkland War, *leading article*, **296**, 480
Which war? (Atsma B.) **299**, 294
Falkland Islands invasion. Antarctic research hit by crisis: BAS counts the cost of island invasion, *news*, **296**, 593
Falkland mineral. Falkland minerals **297**, 620
Falsification of data. Harvard guidelines for avoiding fraud, *news*, **295**, 271
Familial cancer. Parental exposure to X rays and chemicals induces heritable tumours and anomalies in mice (Nomura T.) **296**, 575
Parental mutagenesis and familial cancer, *news and views*, (Evans H. J.) **296**, 488
Fanconi's anaemia. Abnormal NAD^{+} levels in cells from patients with Fanconi's anaemia (Berger N. A., Berger S. J. and Catino D. M.) **299**, 271
Faraday polarization fluctuation. VHF Faraday polarization fluctuations and strong *L*-band amplitude scintillations near Appleton anomaly crests (Das Gupta A., Lee M. C. and Klobuchar J. A.) **298**, 354
FAST. Do not foretell the future, *leading article*, **300**, 94
Fast breeder reactor. Clinch River fast breeder: Now the crunch, *news*, **299**, 291
Clinch River saved temporarily, *news*, **299**, 477
West German nuclear power: Fast breeder escapes veto, *news*, **300**, 568
Fast reactor. UK nuclear power: Hold on fast reactors, *news*, **300**, 472
Fast reactor safety. Synergistic tellurium–caesium embrittlement of Type 316 stainless steel (Adamson M. G., Aitken E. A. and Vaidyanathan S.) **295**, 49
Fatty acid. Preservation of unsaturated fatty acids in Palaeogene angiosperm fruits and seeds (Niklas K. J., Tiffney B. H. and Leopold A. C.) **296**, 63
Faujasite. Monitoring of structural changes accompanying ultrastabilization of faujasitic zeolite catalysts (Klinowski J., Thomas J. M., Fyfe C. A. and Gobbi G. C.) **296**, 533
Fault. Fault location by radon and mercury detection at an active volcano in Nicaragua (Crenshaw W. B., Williams S. N. and Stoiber R. E.) **300**, 345
Fault zone. Shear stress in fault zones, *news and views*, (Atkinson B. K.) **296**, 708
FCCP. Reorganization of HeLa cell cytoskeleton induced by an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation (Maro B. and Bornens M.) **295**, 334
Feeding. How honey bees use landmarks to guide their return to a food source (Cartwright B. A. and Collett T. S.) **295**, 560
Feline leukaemia. Reactivation of latent feline leukaemia virus infection (Rojko J. L., Hoover E. A., Quackenbush S. L. and Olsen R. G.) **298**, 385
Female competition. Competition between female relatives in a matrilocal mammal (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Guinness F. E.) **300**, 178
Fermilab. Astrophysics laboratory: Theoretical gain, *news*, **299**, 770
Ferret. Badger gassing: Ferrets stand in, *news*, **298**, 317
Fertilization. Fertilization and Embryonic Development in Vitro (Mastroianni L. and Biggers J. D. *editor*) *book review by* Austin C. R. **296**, 785
The future of the test-tube baby, *leading article*, **299**, 475
Warnock seeks evidence, *news*, **300**, 211
Fetal haemoglobin. Adult haematopoietic cells transplanted to sheep fetuses continue to produce adult globins (Zanjani E. D., Lim G., McGlave P. B., Clapp J. F., Mann L. I., Norwood T. H. and Stamatoyannopoulos G.) **295**, 244
Fetus. Genetic diagnosis of the fetus, *news and views*, (Orkin S. H.) **296**, 202
Fibroblast. Retroviruses induce granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating activity in fibroblasts (Koury M. J. and Pragnell I. B.) **299**, 638
Fibroblast growth factor. Growth factors adherent to cell substrate are mitogenically active *in situ* (Smith J. C., Singh J. P., Lillquist J. S., Goon D. S. and Stiles C. D.) **296**, 154
Fibroblast protein. Analysis of fibroblast proteins from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (Rosenmann E., Kreis C., Thompson R. G., Dobbs M., Hamerton J. L. and Wrogemann K.) **298**, 563
Fibroblast transformation. Enhanced transformation of human fibroblasts by origin-defective simian virus 40 (Small M. B., Gluzman Y. and Ozer H. L.) **296**, 671
Fibronectin. Fibronectin in adhesion, spreading and cytoskeletal organization of cultured fibroblasts (Virtanen I., Vartio T., Badley R. A. and Lehto V.-P.) **298**, 660
Surface sialic acid reduces attachment of metastatic tumour cells to collagen type IV and fibronectin (Dennis J., Waller C., Timpl R. and Schirrmacher V.) **300**, 274
Field report. United States astronomy: High priorities, *news*, **296**, 482
Field theory. Particle Physics and Introduction to Field Theory (Lee T. D.) *book review by* Bjorken J. D. **296**, 273
Fields Medal. Fields Medal awards, *news*, **298**, 596
Finnish chemical weapon monitoring. Chemical warfare: Fight amongst Finnish, *news*, **300**, 569
Finnish–Soviet research. Finnish–Soviet research: Arctic collaboration, *news*, **295**, 182
Fire. Early hominids and fire at Chesowanja, Kenya, *matters arising*, (Isaac G.) **296**, 870
Early hominids and fire at Chesowanja, Kenya—Reply, *matters arising*, (Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K. and Wood B. A.) **296**, 870
Fire deaths and toxic gases, *news and views*, (Chernov Levin B.) **300**, 18
Fish. Antibody diversity in lower vertebrates — why is it so restricted? *review article*, (Du Pasquier L.) **296**, 311
Bone in the cartilaginous fishes, *news and views*, (Hall B.) **298**, 324
New basal Namurian (Upper Carboniferous) fishes and crustaceans found near Glasgow (Wood S. P.) **297**, 574

Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps*, *matters arising*, (Bridges C. D. B.) **300**, 384
Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps*—Reply, *matters arising*, (Avery J. A. and Bowmaker J. K.) **300**, 384
Stereochemistry of cooperative effects in fish and amphibian haemoglobins (Perutz M. F. and Brunori M.) **299**, 421
The rigidity of fish and patterns of lateral line stimulation (Denton E. J. and Gray J. A. B.) **297**, 679
Visual pigments in the four-eyed fish, *Anableps anableps* (Avery J. A. and Bowmaker J. K.) **298**, 62
Fission product. Fission product transmutation effects on high-level radioactive waste forms (Gray W. J.) **296**, 547
Fitness. Relationship of β-adrenoreceptor density to fitness in athletes (Butler J., O'Brien M., O'Malley K. and Kelly J. G.) **298**, 60
Flandrian. Lateglacial and early Flandrian chronology of the Isle of Mull, Scotland (Walker M. J. C. and Lowe J. J.) **296**, 558
Flavel R. UK director for US Biogen laboratory, *news*, **295**, 5
Flexibacter. Evidence for contractile flexing of the gliding bacterium *Flexibacter* FS-1 (Burchard R. P.) **298**, 663
Flexing. Evidence for contractile flexing of the gliding bacterium *Flexibacter* FS-1 (Burchard R. P.) **298**, 663
Flower. A new British flower, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **295**, 189
Fluid flow. Flow and instability of a viscous current down a slope (Huppert H. E.) **300**, 427
'Paradoxical' mechanics under fluid flow (Thompson J. M. T.) **296**, 135
Pulsating flow of a plastic fluid (Phan-Thien N. and Dudek J.) **296**,
Fluorescence photobleaching. Fluorescence photobleaching in cell biology, *news and views*, (Jacobson K., Elson E., Koppel D. and Webb W.) **295**, 283
Fluoridation. Fluoridation in Scotland: Days in court, *news*, **295**, 361
Fly. Flow-field variables trigger landing in flies (Wagner H.) **297**, 147
FMRFamide. Mammalian neuronal actions of FMRFamide and the structurally related opioid Met-enkephalin-Arg^6-Phe^7 (Gayton R. J.) **298**, 275
FMRFamide neuropeptide. FMRFamide neuropeptides simultaneously increase and decrease K^+ currents in an identified neurone (Cottrell G. A.) **296**, 87
Folate. Electrophysiological action of kainic acid and folates in the *in vitro* olfactory cortex slice (Auker C. R., Braitman D. J. and Rubinstein S. L.) **297**, 583
Foldback transposable element. DNA sequence of a foldback transposable element in *Drosophila* (Potter S. S.) **297**, 201
The 'fold-back' elements of *Drosophila*, *news and views*, (Finnegan D. J.) **297**, 181
Folic acid. Biting off others' tongues, *leading article*, **300**, 302
Ethics of trials, *correspondence*, (Wynn A.) **300**, 102
Human guinea pigs have a choice, *leading article*, **300**, 565
Spina bifida: Controversy over tests continues, *news*, **300**, 396
Spina bifida: Trials ahead, *news*, **299**, 198
Fongen–Hyllingen complex. Discordant layering relations in the Fongen–Hyllingen basic intrusion (Wilson J. R. and Larsen S. B.) **299**, 625
Food. Food — the best medicine, *news and views*, (Miflin B. J.) **300**, 16
Food and Drug Administration. Political interference at FDA? New policy raises fears of meddling, *news*, **297**, 527
Food import. Soviet dependence on food imports, *news*, **299**, 479
Foot-and-mouse disease. Foot and mouth disease: Race to vaccine, *news*, **298**, 218
Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. Protection against foot-and-mouth disease by immunization with a chemically synthesized peptide predicted from the viral nucleotide sequence (Bittle J. L., Houghten R. A., Alexander H., Shinnick T. M., Sutcliffe J. G., Lerner R. A., Rowlands D. J. and Brown F.) **298**, 30
Synthetic peptides as the basis for future vaccines, *news and views*, (Beale J.) **298**, 14
Foraminifera. Foraminifera (Haynes J. R.) *book review by* Murray J. W. **298**, 876
Foraminifera. Eocene to Oligocene benthic foraminiferal isotopic record in the Bay of Biscay (Miller K. G. and Curry W. B.) **296**, 347
ESR dating of planktonic foraminifera (Sato T.) **300**, 518
Stratigraphical Atlas of Fossil Foraminifera (Jenkins D. G. and Murray J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Banner F. T. **296**, 688
Temperature control of oxygen-isotope fractionation of cultured planktonic foraminifera (Erez J. and Luz B.) **297**, 220
Vertical distribution and isotopic fractionation of living planktonic foraminifera from the Panama Basin (Fairbanks R. G., Sverdlove M., Free R., Wiebe P. H. and Bé A. W. H.) **298**, 841
Water chemistry control of cadmium content in Recent benthic foraminifera (Hester K. and Boyle E.) **298**, 260
Force. Energy, Force, and Matter: The Conceptual Development of Nineteenth-Century Physics (Harman P. M.) *book review by* Brush S. G. **299**, 845
Forces between two adsorbed polyethylene oxide layers immersed in a good aqueous solvent (Klein J. and Luckham P.) **300**, 429
Retarded Action-at-a-Distance: The Change of Force with Motion (Burniston Brown G.) *book review by* Clarke C. J. S. **299**, 191
Foreign Scientist. Research council visitors: No-gag gag, *news*, **297**, 618
Formative causation. Morphic field sports, *correspondence*, (Comfort A.) **295**, 92
Fossil. Fossil mammals and artefacts from the Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia (Kalb J. E., Jolly C. J., Mebrate A., Tebedge S., Smart C., Oswald E. B., Cramer D., Whitehead P., Wood C. B., Conroy G. C., Adefris T., Sperling L. and Kana B.) **298**, 25
Lower Palaeozoic of the Middle East, Eastern and Southern Africa, and Antarctica: With Essays on Lower Palaeozoic Trace Fossils of Africa and Lower Palaeozoic Palaeoclimatology (Holland C. H. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **295**, 268
Microfossils from Recent and Fossil Shelf Seas (Neale J. W. and Brasier M. D. *editor*) *book review by* Funnell B. M. **297**, 86
Not the baron, *correspondence*, (Hamilton J.) **295**, 540
Fossil: Archaeomonad. Modern archaeomonads indicate sea-ice environments (Mitchell J. G. and Silver M. W.) **296**, 437
Fossil: Bone. Bones: Ancient Men and Modern Myths (Binford L. R.) *book review by* Brain C. K. **295**, 82
Carbon isotope ratios of apatite from fossil bone cannot be used to reconstruct diets of animals (Schoeninger M. J. and DeNiro M. J.) **297**, 577
Fossil cranium. Petralona Cave dating controversy, *matters arising*, (Poulianos A. N., Liritzis Y. and Ikeya M.) **299**, 280
Petralona Cave dating controversy—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I.) **299**, 280
Fossil: Endolith. Precambrian endoliths discovered (Campbell S. E.) **299**, 429
Fossil: Flower. Earliest floral evidence for the Ebenaceae in Australia (Christophel D. C. and Basinger J. F.) **296**, 439
Fossil foraminifera. Stratigraphical Atlas of Fossil Foraminifera (Jenkins D. G. and Murray J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Banner F. T. **296**, 688
Fossil plant. Paleobotany: An Introduction to Fossil Plant Biology (Taylor T. N.) *book review by* Allen K. **295**, 468
Fossil record. Deme histories are not species' histories, *news and views*, (Schindel D. E.) **299**, 490
Gaps in the fossil record: Fossils and stratigraphy, *news and views*, (Schoch R. M.) **299**, 490
The gaps in the fossil record, *news and views*, (Schindel D. E.) **297**, 282
Fossil seed. Preservation of unsaturated fatty acids in Palaeogene angiosperm fruits and seeds (Niklas K. J., Tiffney B. H. and Leopold A. C.) **296**, 63
Fossil: Skull. New hominoid skull material from the Miocene of Pakistan (Pilbeam D.) **295**, 232
Piltdown jaw confirmed as orang, *correspondence*, (Lowenstein A. M., Molleson T. and Washburn S. L.) **299**, 294
Fossil tool. Cut marks and early hominids: evidence for skinning, *matters arising*, (Wilson M. C.) **298**, 303
Framatome. French win contract, *news*, **300**, 306
Franco–Japanese collaboration. Franco-Japanese collaboration: Plumbing depths, *news*, **298**, 214
Franco–Soviet space flight. Franco-Soviet space flight plea, *news*, **296**, 791
Franco-Soviet space-flight: Up and away, *news*, **298**, 5
Franco–Soviet space-flight: Some hitches, *news*, **298**, 319
Freezing resistance. SO_2 pollution reduces the freezing resistance of ryegrass (Davison A. W. and Bailey I. F.) **297**, 400
French biotechnology. France ponders biotechnology, *news*, **298**, 315
French Comité National. French Comité National: Democracy, confusion abound, *news*, **298**, 699
French computer centre. Paris computer centre: Orsay protests, *news*, **297**, 94
French education. Strike response to French reform, *news*, **300**, 303
French electronics. French electronics: Rushing ahead, *news*, **297**, 257
French electronics industry. A very different game, *leading article*, **299**, 1
Electronics industries: French on march, *news*, **298**, 504
French encyclopaedia. Diderot's mantle for Chevènement? *news*, **298**, 219
French energy. French energy: Forecasts fall, *news*, **300**, 100
French engineering. French robotics and engineering: More, please, *news*, **298**, 411
French heavy-ion research. Heavy ion research: France finds niche in GANIL, *news*, **300**, 474
French–Indian nuclear agreement. European atom treaty: New rules, *news*, **300**, 568
French language. French Nobels, *correspondence*, (Abragam A.) **299**, 294
Language of love, *leading article*, **298**, 780
Language of science: French plans, *news*, **298**, 784
French law. Setback for Chevènement, *news*, **297**, 171
French library. Spending low on France's books, *news*, **299**, 771
French loi. Cloud over French science plan, *leading article*, **297**, 525
French research law: *La loi* at last, *news*, **298**, 110
French science *loi*: Who will lose? *news*, **298**, 6
French medical research. INSERM's new shape, *news*, **300**, 675
Interferon in France: Trial condemned, *news*, **300**, 677
French nuclear energy. French nuclear power: Cap de la Hague heads on, *news*, **300**, 675
French nuclear power: EDF's setbacks, *news*, **299**, 773
French nuclear power: Testing time for reactors, *news*, **300** 208
Moves on energy, *news*, **296**, 795
Musical chairs at the CEA, *news*, **297**, 8
French nuclear policy. France to supply Tarapur fuels, *news*, **298**, 503
France's decision, *news*, **298**, 503
French nuclear reactor. French reactors, *news*, **299**, 672
Sticky problem over Iraq fuel supplies, *news*, **296**, 280
French research and development. French research and development: Can the good times last? *news*, **300**, 308
French research director. Threat to French research directors: Ructions about twelve-year tenure limit, *news*, **299**, 569
French research law. Flying start towards French law, *news*, **296**, 381
French research law: *La loi* at last, *news*, **298**, 110
French research on cancer. Cancer research: French change, *news*, **299**, 768
French robotics. French robotics and engineering: More, please, *news*, **298**, 411
French satellite. Remote sensing satellites: French plans for spot satellites, *news*, **298**, 698
French science. French colloquium: Science passion, *news*, **295**, 180
River of words, mountain of paper, *news*, **295**, 180
The grand experiment: a twenty-page feature, *news*, **296**, 285
French science administration. Another French director resigns, *news*, **295**, 357
France creates new super-ministry: Chevènement adds industry to research, *news*, **298**, 109
French research directorate: Twelve-year rule relaxed? *news*, **299**, 670
French science: No big deal, *news*, **300**, 392
La Ronde, 1982 style, *leading article*, **299**, 382
Posts and statutes change at CNRS, *news*, **299**, 195
Riding for a fall? *leading article*, **298**, 2
Threat to French research directors: Ructions about twelve-year tenure limit, *news*, **299**, 569
French science and technology. French research law: *La loi* at last, *news*, **298**, 110
French science *loi*: Who will lose? *news*, **298**, 6
Setback for Chevènement, *news*, **297**, 171
Technical change in France: Central theme, *news*, **295**, 360
French science budget. Balancing the francs, *news*, **298**, 504
Budget trends in Britain and France, *news*, **300**, 392
French budget: Science pluses, *news*, **299**, 292
French science policy. Cloud over French science plan, *leading article*, **297**, 525
French science research. University role, *correspondence*, (Strosberg A. D.) **296**, 700
French scientist. French freedom, *correspondence*, (Alderson S.) **296**, 486
French social science. Social sciences in France: Few friends on the right, *news*, **299**, 771
French summit. French new world? *leading article*, **297**, 170
French university. French universities: Into reverse, *news*, **296**, 795
French universities: More change, *news*, **298**, 5
French university lecturers protest, *news*, **300**, 391
French university research: Whose strings? *news*, **298**, 216
Paris asks more of academics: Protests over productivity demands, *news*, **299**, 668
University role, *correspondence*, (Strosberg A. D.) **296**, 700
French uranium supply. Franco-Indian deal, *news*, **300**, 475
Frequency-dependent selection. A molecular explanation of frequency-dependent selection in *Drosophila* (Haj-Ahmad Y. and Hickey D. A.) **299**, 350
Front. Meandering of the subtropical front south-east of the Azores (Käse R. H. and Siedler G.) **300**, 245
Fructose. Cetus goes begging *news*, **297**, 616
Fucosyl antigen. A new fucosyl antigen expressed on colon adenocarcinoma and embryonal carcinoma cells (Miyauchi T., Yonezawa S., Takamura T., Chiba T., Tejima S., Ozawa M., Sato E. and Muramatsu T.) **299**, 168
Fucoxanthin. Carotenoid transformations in coastal marine waters (Repeta D. J. and Gagosian R. B.) **295**, 51
Fuel. Synthetic fuels: Support wanes, *news*, **298**, 318
Fundamentalism. Fundamentalism and American Culture (Marsden G. M.) *book review by* Maddox J. **296**, 498
Fungus. A sequence of mitochondrial DNA is associated with the onset of senescence in a fungus (Vierny C., Keller A.-M., Begel O. and Belcour L.) **297**, 157
Fungal Physiology (Griffin D. H.) *book review by* Weete J. D. **297**, 167
Making ends meet: a model for RNA splicing in fungal mitochondria (Davies R. W., Waring R. B., Ray J. A., Brown T. A. and Scazzocchio C.) **300**, 719
The Fungi: A Community: Its Organization and Role in the Ecosystem (Wicklow D. T. and Carroll G. C. *editor*) *book review by* Ingold C. T. **297**, 714
Furniture industry. Is nasal adenocarcinoma in the Buckinghamshire furniture industry declining? (Acheson E. D., Winter P. D., Hadfield E. and Macbeth R. G.) **299**, 263
Fusion. Fusion: Vol. 1, Magnetic Confinement (Teller E. *editor*) *book review by* Pease R. S. **298**, 404
Inertial Confinement Fusion (Duderstadt J. J. and Moses G. A.) *book review by* Evans R. G. **299**, 93
Journal of Fusion Energy/Nuclear Technology Fusion (Crocker V. S.) *Journal review*, **299**, 512
Keyworth on fusion: US seeks more foreign links, *news*, **299**, 290
Fusion reactor. Fission, fusion and fracture, *news and views*, (Cahn R. W.) **297**, 178
Fusion research. European fusion sustained, *news*, **296**, 187
Fusion decision awaited, *news*, **295**, 274
Fusion decision awaited, *news*, **295**, 274
Hermonuclear fusion: Padua approved, *news*, **300**, 99
G cell. Importance of amino acid uptake and decarboxylation in gastrin release from isolated G cells (Lichtenberger L. M., Delansorne R. and Graziani L. A.) **295**, 698
G inversion. A novel gene splice in phage Mu, *news and views*, (Symonds N.) **297**, 288
G inversion in bacteriophage Mu: a novel way of gene splicing (Giphart-Gassler M., Plasterk R. H. A. and van de Putte P.) **297**, 339
Gabbroic dykelet. Setting of gabbroic dykelets in an ophiolitic complex by hydraulic fracturing (Reuber I., Whitechurch H. and Caron J. M.) **296**, 141
Gabbroic rock. Gabbroic rocks from the Mathematician Ridge failed rift (Vanko D. A. and Batiza R.) **300**, 742
Gagea bohemica. A new British flower, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **295**, 189
Galactic centre. A CCD image of the galactic centre (Storey J. W. V., Straede J. O., Jorden P. R., Thorne D. J. and Wall J. V.) **296**, 333
The great galactic centre mystery, *news and views*, (Riegler G. R.) **297**, 18
Galactic cosmic ray. On the reported detection of sub-GeV antiprotons in galactic cosmic rays (Eichler D.) **295**, 391
Galactic gas. Hot galactic gas and narrow line quasar absorption systems, *review article*, (Hartquist T. W. and Snijders M. A. J.) **299**, 783
Galactic gas disk. Tilt of the central gas disk of the Galaxy, *matters arising*, (Nelson A. H.) **295**, 263
Tilt of the central gas disk of the Galaxy—Reply, *matters arising*, (Mark J. W.-K. and Blitz L.) **295**, 263
Galactic halo. The formation of galactic haloes in the neutrino-adiabatic theory (Melott A. L.) **296**, 721
Galactic magnetic field. Grain alignment in the galactic magnetic field, *review article*, (Johnson P. E.) **295**, 371
Galactic nucleus. Pancake detonation of stars by black holes in galactic nuclei (Carter B. and Luminet J. P.) **296**, 211
Galactic shell. Nature of the shells of NGC1344 (Carter D., Allen D. A. and Malin D. F.) **295**, 126
The nature of galactic shells, *news and views*, (Gilmore G.) **295**, 97
Galactic spiral. Star formation in galactic spiral arms, *news and views*, (Gilmore G.) **297**, 179
Galactolipid. Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids, *matters arising*, (Hui S. W. and Boni L. T.) **296**, 175
Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids—Reply, *matters arising*, (Williams W. P., Sen A., Brain A. P. R., Quinn P. J. and Dickens M. J.) **296**, 175

Galaxy. A corona around the Milky Way, *news and views*, (Bregman J. N.) **298**, 10
A galaxy for quasar 3C48, *news and views*, (Carswell R. F.) **296**, 395
A new thermometer for external galaxies (Martin R. N., Ho P. T. P. and Ruf K.) **296**, 632
Asymmetric Balmer line profiles in Seyfert galaxies (Lawrence A.) **295**, 509
Breaking the active galaxy speed record, *news and views*, (Lawrence A.) **296**, 706
Character of 'prolate' galaxies (Richstone D. O. and Potter M. D.) **298**, 728
Detection of the underlying galaxy in the QSO 3C48 (Boroson T. A. and Oke J. B.) **296**, 397
Discovery of pre-galactic lithium, *news and views*, (Pagel B.) **297**, 456
Five crucial tests of the cosmic distance scale using the Galaxy as fundamental standard (de Vaucouleurs G.) **299**, 303
Galaxy formation by dissipationless particles heavier than neutrinos (Blumenthal G. R., Pagels H. and Primack J. R.) **299**, 37
In search of the Hubble parameter, *news and views*, (van den Bergh S.) **299**, 297
Limitations of Maxwell's distribution, *news and views*, **299**, 575
Lithium abundance at the formation of the Galaxy (Spite M. and Spite F.) **297**, 483
Mapping the Local supercluster, *news and views*, (Silk J.) **299**, 577
Star formation in galactic spiral arms, *news and views*, (Gilmore G.) **297**, 179
The active radio galaxy 1413+135, *matters arising*, (Murdoch H. S.) **295**, 718
The age of galaxies, *news and views*, (Edmunds M. G.) **297**, 284
The outer regions of galaxies, *news and views*, (Lawrence A.) **298**, 421
Twinkle, twinkle quasi star....., *news and views*, (Abramowicz M. A.) **298**, 789
Galaxy formation. Giant voids in the Universe, *review article*, (Zeldovich Ya B., Einasto J. and Shandarin S. F.) **300**, 407
Galaxy: IC5063. Discovery of a very red nucleus in the radio elliptical IC5063 (PKS2048–57) (Axon D. J., Bailey J. and Hough J. H.) **299**, 234
Galaxy: Local Group. Motion of the Local Group of galaxies and isotropy of the Universe (Hart L. and Davies R. D.) **297**, 191
Galaxy: M83. Occurrence of the 3.3-μm feature in galaxies (Lee T. J., Beattie D. H., Gatley I., Brand P. W. J. L., Jones T. and Hyland A. R.) **295**, 214
Galaxy: NGC1275. Lyα absorption at a high velocity in NGC1275 (Briggs S. A., Snijders M A. J. and Boksenberg A.) **300**, 336
Nature of the shells of NGC1344 (Carter D., Allen D. A. and Malin D. F.) **295**, 126
NGC5128 — a galaxy with a recently formed disk (Marcelin M., Boulesteix J., Courtes G. and Millard B.) **297**, 38
Occurrence of the 3.3-μm feature in galaxies (Lee T. J., Beattie D. H., Gatley I., Brand P. W. J. L., Jones T. and Hyland A. R.) **295**, 214
Speckle observations of the nucleus of NGC1068 (Meaburn J., Morgan B. L., Vine H., Pedlar A. and Spencer R.) **296** 331
The nature of galactic shells, *news and views*, (Gilmore G.) **295**, 97
Galilean satellite. The internal evolution of Venus and the galilean satellites, *news and views*, (Solomon S. C.) **298**, 15
Galileo. Was Galileo 2,000 years too late? *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **296**, 199
Game theory. Whose game? *correspondence*, (Martin P. G.) **300**, 572
Gamma-aminobutyric acid. GABA directly affects electrophysiological properties of pituitary pars intermedia cells (Taraskevich P. S. and Douglas W. W.) **299**, 733
Gamma-quantum. γ-Quanta capture by magnetic field and pair creation suppression in pulsars (Shabad A. E. and Usov V. V.) **295**, 215
Gamma radiation. Effects of γ radiation on the leaching kinetics of various nuclear waste-form materials (Barkatt A., Barkatt A. and Sousanpour W.) **300**, 339
Gamma-ray astronomy. Very high-energy gamma-ray astronomy, *news and views*, (Ramana Murthy P. V. and Weekes T.) **300**, 483
Gamma-ray burst. Emission mechanism and source distances of γ-ray bursts (Liang E. P.) **299**, 321
Gamma-ray burst source. Persistent X-ray emission from a γ-ray burst source (Grindlay J. E., Cline T., Desai U. D., Teegarden B. J., Pizzichini G., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Hurley K. C., Niel M. and Vedrenne G.) **300**, 730
Gamma-ray source. High-energy γ-ray light curve of PSR0531+21 (Wills R. D., Bennett K., Bignami G. F., Buccheri R., Caraveo P. A., Hermsen W., Kanbach G., Masnou J. L., Mayer-Hasselwander H. A., Paul J. A. and Sacco B.) **296**, 723
γ-Ray sources as comptonized X-ray sources (Fenimore E. E., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Stockdale R. E. and Kane S. R.) **297**, 665
Transient emission of ultra-high energy pulsed γ rays from Crab pulsar PSR0531 (Gibson A. I., Harrison A. B., Kirkman I. W., Lotts A. P., Macrae J. H., Orford K. J., Turver K. E. and Walmsley M.) **296**, 833
GANIL. Heavy ion research: France finds niche in GANIL, *news*, **300**, 474
Ganymede. The tectonics of Ganymede (Parmentier E. M., Squyres S. W., Head J. W. and Allison M. L.) **295**, 290
Gap-junction communication. Use of carboxyfluorescein diacetate to study formation of permeable channels between mouse blastomeres (Goodall H. and Johnson M. H.) **295**, 524
Garden. The Illustration of Plants & Gardens 1500–1850 (Kaden V.) *book review by* Raphael S. **300**, 553
The Origins of Garden Plants (Fisher J.) *book review by* Raphael S. **300**, 553
Garnet. Garnet–orthopyroxene barometry for granulites and peridotites (Harley S. L. and Green D. H.) **300**, 697
Gas. EEC dependence on Soviet national gas, *news*, **300**, 393
Fire deaths and toxic gases, *news and views*, (Chernov Levin B.) **300**, 18
Gas disk. Tilt of the central gas disk of the Galaxy, *matters arising*, (Nelson A. H.) **295**, 263
Tilt of the central gas disk of the Galaxy—Reply, *matters arising*, (Mark J. W.-K. and Blitz L.) **295**, 263
Gas pipeline. Patching up the pipeline quarrel, *leading article*, **300**, 93
Pipeline embargo in new jeopardy: Soviet Union's technology could adapt, *news*, **299**, 3
Principles, policies and pipelines, *leading article*, **299**, 193
Squabbles over East–West pipeline, *leading article*, **297**, 349
Gastric acid. Glicentin inhibits gastric acid secretion in the rat (Kirkegaard P., Moody A. J., Holst J. J., Loud F. B., Olsen P. S. and Christiansen J.) **297**, 156
Gastrin. Importance of amino acid uptake and decarboxylation in gastrin release from isolated G cells (Lichtenberger L. M., Delansorne R. and Graziani L. A.) **295**, 698
Gastrointestinal tract. Physiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract (Johnson L. R. *editor*) *book review by* Dockray G. J. **295**, 720
Gastropod. Palaeoclimates at Lake Turkana, Kenya, from oxygen isotope ratios of gastropod shells (Abell P. I.) **297**, 321
Gauge theory. Gauge Theories in Particle Physics: A Practical Introduction (Aitchison I. J. R. and Hey A. J. G.) *book review by* Landshoff P. V. **298**, 877
Gauss, C. F. 150th anniversary of Gauss's first absolute magnetic measurement, *news and views*, (Malin S. R. C. and Barraclough D. R.) **297**, 285
GBS0117–29. Persistent X-ray emission from a γ-ray burst source (Grindlay J. E., Cline T., Desai U. D., Teegarden B. J., Pizzichini G., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Hurley K. C., Niel M. and Vedrenne G.) **300**, 730
Gene. The Extended Phenotype: The Gene as the Unit of Selection (Dawkins R.) *book review by* Brenner S. **296**, 506
Gene: Actin. Nucleotide sequence of a macronuclear gene for actin in *Oxytricha fallax* (Kaine B. P. and Spear B. B.) **295**, 430
Nucleotide sequence of the rat skeletal muscle actin gene (Zakut R., Shani M., Givol D., Neuman S., Yaffe D. and Nudel U.) **298**, 857
Gene activation. Activation of SV40 genome by 72-base pair tandem repeats of Moloney sarcoma virus (Levinson B., Khoury G., Vande Woude G. and Gruss P.) **295**, 568
Chromatin changes accompany immunoglobulin χ gene activation: a potential control region within the gene (Parslow T. G. and Granner D. K.) **299**, 449
Gene: *adh*. Effect of *adh* genotype and heat stress on alcohol tolerance in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Sampsell B. and Sims S.) **296**, 853
Regulatory mutants of the maize *Adh1* gene caused by DNA insertions (Strommer J. N., Hake S., Bennetzen J., Taylor W. C. and Freeling M.) **300**, 542
Gene: ADR2. Characterization of a regulatory region upstream of the *ADR2* locus of *S. cerevisiae* (Beier D. R. and Young E. T.) **300**, 724
Gene amplification. Gene Amplification (Schimke Robert T. *editor*) *book review by* Gall Joseph G. **298**, 876
Somatic gene amplification during *Drosophila* oogenesis, *news and views*, (Ish-Horowicz D.) **296**, 806
Gene: Antitrypsin. Genes for immunoglobulin heavy chains and for α1-antitrypsin are localized to specific regions of chromosome 14q (Cox D. W., Markovic V. D. and Teshima I. E.) **297**, 428
Related genes can have unrelated introns, *news and views*, (Cornish-Bowden A.) **297**, 625
Sequence homology and structural comparison between the chromosomal human α1-antitrypsin and chicken ovalbumin genes (Leicht M., Long G. L., Chandra T., Kurachi K., Kidd V. J., Mace M. Jr, Davie E. W. and Woo S. L. C.) **297**, 655
Gene: Argininosuccinate synthetase. Sequences on the human Y chromosome homologous to the autosomal gene for argininosuccinate synthetase (Daiger S. P., Wildin R. S. and Su T.-S.) **298**, 682
Gene: *c-mos*. Activation of a cellular oncogene by DNA rearrangement: possible involvement of an IS-like element (Rechavi G., Givol D. and Canaani E.) **300**, 607
Onco Gen, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **300**, 582
Gene: *c-myc*. Amplification of endogenous *myc*-related DNA sequences in a human myeloid leukaemia cell line (Collins S. and Groudine M.) **298**, 679
Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295**, 209
Gene: Calcitonin. Alternative RNA processing in calcitonin gene expression generates mRNAs encoding different polypeptide products (Amara S. G., Jonas V., Rosenfeld M. G., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **298**, 240
Gene: *cdc28*. A bifunctional gene product involved in two phases of the yeast cell cycle (Piggott J. R., Rai R. and Carter B. L. A.) **298**, 391
Functionally homologous cell cycle control genes in budding and fission yeast (Beach D., Durkacz B. and Nurse P.) **300**, 706
Gene: Cell cycle control. Functionally homologous cell cycle control genes in budding and fission yeast (Beach D., Durkacz B. and Nurse P.) **300**, 706
Gene: Chloroplast. Epifluorescent microscopic evidence for maternal inheritance of chloroplast DNA (Kuroiwa T., Kawano S., Nishibayashi S. and Sato C.) **298**, 481
Methylation of chloroplast DNA in *Chlamydomonas*, *news and views*, (Dyer T. A.) **298**, 422
Mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes of maize have a 12-kilobase DNA sequence in common (Stern D. B. and Lonsdale D. M.) **299**, 698
Promiscuous DNA — chloroplast genes inside plant mitochondria, *news and views*, (Ellis J.) **299**, 678
Gene: Class I. Identification of the class I genes of the mouse major histocompatibility complex by DNA-mediated gene transfer (Goodenow R. S., McMillan M., Nicolson M., Sher B. T., Eakle K., Davidson N. and Hood L.) **300**, 231
Gene cloning. Gene Cloning in Organisms Other than E coli. Vol.96 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology (Hofschneider P. H. and Goebel W. *editor*) *book review by* Murray N. **298**, 777
The DNA Story: A Documentary History of Gene Cloning (Watson J. D. and Tooze J.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **295**, 173
Gene: Coat protein. Lysis gene expression of RNA phage MS2 depends on a frameshift during translation of the overlapping coat protein gene (Kastelein R. A., Remaut E., Fiers W. and van Duin J.) **295**, 35
Oddities in the initiation of translation, *news and views*, (Model P.) **295**, 15
Gene: Collagen. Collagen genes, *news and views*, (Tolstoshev P. and Solomon E.) **300**, 581
Cytogenetic location and expression of collagen-like genes in *Drosophila* (Natzle J. E., Monson J. M. and McCarthy B. J.) **296**, 368
More repeats, *correspondence*, (Finerty M. P.) **295**, 362
Gene conversion. Gene conversion between repeated genes, *news and views*, (Petes T. and Fink G. R.) **300**, 216
Gene: Cytochrome *b*. Mitochondrial mosaics — maturases on the move, *news and views*, (Grivell L. A. and Borst P.) **298**, 703
Single base substitution in an intron of oxidase gene compensates splicing defects of the cytochrome *b* gene (Dujardin G., Jacq C. and Slonimski P. P.) **298**, 628
Gene: *Decapentaplegic*. *Decapentaplegic* — hopes held out, *news and views*, (Struhl G.) **298**, 13
Gene disturbance. Transposable elements, hybrid incompatibility and speciation, *news and views*, (Ish-Horowicz D.) **299**, 676
Gene divergence. Recent divergence from a common ancestor of human IFN-α genes (Miyata T. and Hayashida H.) **295**, 165
Gene diversity. Gene rearrangement and the generation of diversity, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **297**, 184
Gene duplication. Gene duplication and the birthday problem, *matters arising*, (Adams J.) **296**, 176
Gene duplication and the birthday problem—Reply, *matters arising*, (Normark S.) **296**, 176
Japanese wild mouse, *Mus musculus molossinus*, has duplicated immunoglobulin γ2a genes (Shimizu A., Hamaguchi Y., Yaoita Y., Moriwaki K., Kondo K. and Honjo T.) **298**, 82
Processes of gene duplication, *news and views*, (Jeffreys A. J. and Harris S.) **296**, 9
Prostatic steroid binding protein: gene duplication and steroid binding (Parker M., Needham M. and White R.) **298**, 92
Gene evolution. Phylogenetic origins and adaptive evolution of avian and mammalian haemoglobin genes (Czelusniak J., Goodman M., Hewett-Emmett D., Weiss M. L., Venta P. J. and Tashian R. E.) **298**, 297
Gene expression. Activation of non-expressed bovine papilloma virus genomes by tumour promoters (Amtmann E. and Sauer G.) **296**, 675
Active chromatin, *review article*, (Weisbrod S.) **297**, 289
Alternative RNA processing in calcitonin gene expression generates mRNAs encoding different polypeptide products (Amara S. G., Jonas V., Rosenfeld M. G., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **298**, 240
Cytogenetic location and expression of collagen-like genes in *Drosophila* (Natzle J. E., Monson J. M. and McCarthy B. J.) **296**, 368
De novo methylation and expression of retroviral genomes during mouse embryogenesis (Jähner D., Stuhlmann H., Stewart C. L., Harbers K., Löhler J., Simon I. and Jaenisch R.) **298**, 623
Derivation of macrophage-like lines from the pre-B lymphoma ABLS 8.1 using 5-azacytidine (Boyd A. W. and Schrader J. W.) **297**, 691
Developmental inactivity of 5S RNA genes persists when chromosomes are cut between genes (Gurdon J. B., Dingwall C., Laskey R. A. and Korn L. J.) **299**, 652
Diffential expression of cellular oncogenes during pre- and postnatal development of the mouse (Müller R., Slamon D. J., Tremblay J. M., Cline M. J. and Verma I. M.) **299**, 640
Differential expression of steroid sulphatase locus on active and inactive human X chromosome (Migeon B. R., Shapiro L. J., Norum R. A., Mohandas T., Axelman J. and Dabora R. L.) **299**, 838
DNA sequences necessary for transcription of the rabbit β-globin gene *in vivo* (Grosveld G. C., de Boer E., Shewmaker C. K. and Flavell R. A.) **295**, 120
Expression of eukaryotic coding sequences in *Methylophilus methylotrophus* (Hennam J. F., Cunningham A. E., Sharp G. S. and Atherton K. T.) **297**, 80
Expression of human *hprt* gene on the inactive X chromosome after DNA-mediated gene transfer (de Jonge A. J. R., Abrahams P. J., Westerveld A. and Bootsma D.) **295**, 624
Expression of human β-interferon cDNA under the control of a thymidine kinase promoter from herpes simplex virus (Reyes G. R., Gavis E. R., Buchan A., Raj N. B. K., Hayward G. S. and Pitha P. M.) **297**, 598
Expression of lymphocyte surface IgE does not require switch recombination (Yaoita Y., Kumagai Y., Okumura K. and Honjo T.) **297**, 697
Expression of mouse immunoglobulin genes in monkey cells (Falkner F. G. and Zachau H. G.) **298**, 286
Gene Function: *E. coli* and Its Heritable Elements (Glass R. E.) *book review by* Williams P. H. **297**, 345
Human chorionic gonadotropin β-subunit is encoded by at least eight genes arranged in tandem and inverted pairs (Boorstein W. R., Vamvakopoulos N. C. and Fiddes J. C.) **300**, 419
Identification of a potential control region in bacteriophage T7 late promoters (Jolliffe L. K., Carter A. D. and McAllister W. T.) **299**, 653
Immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching and inducible expression in an Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformed cell line (Alt F. W., Rosenberg N., Casanova R. J., Thomas E. and Baltimore D.) **296**, 325
LexA protein inhibits transcription of the *E. coli uvrA* gene *in vitro* (Sancar A., Sancar G. B., Rupp W. D., Little J. W. and Mount D. W.) **298**, 96
Loss of intervening sequences in genomic mouse α-globin DNA inserted in an infectious retrovirus vector (Shimotohno K. and Temin H. M.) **299**, 265
Lysis gene expression of RNA phage MS2 depends on a frameshift during translation of the overlapping coat protein gene (Kastelein R. A., Remaut E., Fiers W. and van Duin J.) **295**, 35

Messenger RNA of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus is polycistronic (Mertens P. P. C. and Dobos P.) **297**, 243
Methylation and gene control, *news and views*, (Felsenfeld G. and McGhee J.) **296**, 602
Mitochondrial mosaics — maturases on the move, *news and views*, (Grivell L. A. and Borst P.) **298**, 703
Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295**, 209
Oddities in the initiation of translation, *news and views*, (Model P.) **295**, 15
Post-transcriptional control of tubulin biosynthesis during leishmanial differentiation (Wallach M., Fong D. and Kwang-Poo Chang) **299**, 650
Regulatory mutants of the maize *Adh1* gene caused by DNA insertions (Strommer J. N., Hake S., Bennetzen J., Taylor W. C. and Freeling M.) **300**, 542
Related genes can have unrelated introns, *news and views*, (Cornish-Bowden A.) **297**, 625
Reversion of a promoter deletion in yeast (Scherer S., Mann C. and Davis R. W.) **298**, 815
Stable gene expression *in vitro*, *news and views*, (Woodland H. R.) **297**, 457
Structural alterations in J regions of mouse immunoglobulin λ genes are associated with differential gene expression (Miller J., Selsing E. and Storb U.) **295**, 428
Synthetase U-turns, *news and views*, (Cowling G.) **299**, 13
The end of the message, *news and views*, (Proudfoot N.) **298**, 516
X-chromosome inactivation and the control of gene expression, *news and views*, (Johnson M. H.) **296**, 493

Gene: Factor IX. Molecular cloning of the gene for human anti-haemophilic factor IX (Choo K. H., Gould K. G., Rees D. J. G. and Brownlee G. G.) **299**, 178

Gene: Friend erythroleukaemia virus. A host gene controlling early anaemia or polycythaemia induced by Friend erythroleukaemia virus (Shibuya T. and Mak T. W.) **296**, 577

Gene: Globin. Abnormal RNA processing due to the exon mutation of β^E-globin gene (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Ostrer H., Goff S. C. and Sexton J. P.) **300**, 768
DNA sequences necessary for transcription of the rabbit β-globin gene *in vivo* (Grosveld G. C., de Boer E., Shewmaker C. K. and Flavell R. A.) **295**, 120
Globin structural mutant $\alpha^{125Leu\text{-}Pro}$ is a novel cause of α-thalassaemia (Goossens M., Lee K. Y., Liebhaber S. A. and Kan Y. W.) **296**, 864
Linkage of β-thalassaemia mutations and β-globin gene polymorphisms with DNA polymorphisms in human β-globin gene cluster (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Goff S. C., Boehm C. D., Sexton J. P., Waber P. G. and Giardina P. J. V.) **296**, 627
Loss of intervening sequences in genomic mouse α-globin DNA inserted in an infectious retrovirus vector (Shimotohno K. and Temin H. M.) **299**, 265
No evidence for 'stress' α-globin genes in chicken (Knöchel W., Wittig B., Wittig S., John M. E., Grundmann U., Oberthür W., Godovac J. and Braunitzer G.) **295**, 710

Gene: Globin pseudogene. Association between a transposed α-globin pseudogene and retrovirus-like elements in the BALB/*c* mouse genome (Lueders K., Leder A., Leder P. and Kuff E.) **295**, 426
The mystery of the mouse α-globin pseudogene, *news and views*, (Flavell R. A.) **295**, 370

Gene: Globin pseudogene promoter. Rescuing the *in vitro* function of a globin pseudogene promoter (Talkington C. A. and Leder P.) **298**, 192

Gene: Glycoprotein. Antigenic variation in the trypanosome, *news and views*, (Turner M.) **298**, 606
Point mutations during generation of expression-linked extra copy of trypanosome surface glycoprotein gene (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **298**, 676

Gene: GM. Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease, *matters arising*, (Farid N. R. and Bear J. C.) **295**, 629
Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease—Reply, *matters arising*, (Sasazuki T. and Uno H.) **295**, 629

Gene: *H-2*. Expression of murine H-2K^b histocompatibility antigen in cells transformed with cloned *H-2* genes (Mellor A. L., Golden L., Weiss E., Bullman H., Hurst J., Simpson E., James R. F. L., Townsend A. R. M., Taylor P. M., Schmidt W., Ferluga J., Leben L., Santamaria M., Atfield G., Festenstein H. and Flavell R. A.) **298**, 529
H-2-like genes in the *T1a* region of mouse chromosome (Margulies D. H., Evans G. A., Flaherty L. and Seidman J. G.) **295**, 168
Product of a transferred *H-2L^d* gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells (Orn A., Goodenow R. S., Hood L., Brayton P. R., Woodward J. G., Harmon R. C. and Frelinger J. A.) **297**, 415

Gene: Haemagglutinin. Construction of influenza haemagglutinin genes that code for intracellular and secreted forms of the protein (Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J.) **300**, 598
Haemagglutinin of influenza virus expressed from a cloned gene promotes membrane fusion (White J., Helenius A. and Gething M.-J.) **300**, 658

Gene: Haemoglobin. Phylogenetic origins and adaptive evolution of avian and mammalian haemoglobin genes (Czelusniak J., Goodman M., Hewett-Emmett D., Weiss M. L., Venta P. J. and Tashian R. E.) **298**, 297

Gene: *his3*. Regulatory sites for *his 3* gene expression in yeast (Struhl K.) **300**, 284

Gene: Histone. A chicken histone H3 gene contains intervening sequences (Engel J. D., Sugarman B. J. and Dodgson J. B.) **297**, 434
Homocopolymer sequences in the spacer of a sea urchin histone gene repeat are sensitive to S1 nuclease (Hentschel C. C.) **295**, 714
Multiple H4 histone mRNAs of HeLa cells are encoded in different genes (Lichtler A. C., Sierra F., Clark S., Wells J. R. E., Stein J. L. and Stein G. S.) **298**, 195

Gene: HLA. Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease, *matters arising*, (Farid N. R. and Bear J. C.) **295**, 629
Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease—Reply, *matters arising*, (Sasazuki T. and Uno H.) **295**, 629

Gene: HLA-DR. Allelic polymorphism and complexity of the genes for HLA-DR β-chains — direct analysis by DNA–DNA hybridization (Wake C. T., Long E. O. and Mach B.) **300**, 372

Gene: Homeotic. The role of position in determining homoeotic gene function in *Drosophila* (Morata G. and Kerridge S.) **300**, 191

Gene: *hprt*. Expression of human *hprt* gene on the inactive X chromosome after DNA-mediated gene transfer (de Jonge A. J. R., Abrahams P. J., Westerveld A. and Bootsma D.) **295**, 624

Gene: Human chorionic gonadotropin. Human chorionic gonadotropin β-subunit is encoded by at least eight genes arranged in tandem and inverted pairs (Boorstein W. R., Vamvakopoulos N. C. and Fiddes J. C.) **300**, 419

Gene: Immune response. A molecular map of the immune response region from the major histocompatibility complex of the mouse (Steinmetz M., Minard K., Horvath S., McNicholas J., Frelinger J., Wake C., Long E., Mach B. and Hood L.) **300**, 35
Absence of *Ir* gene control of T cells recognizing foreign antigen in the context of allogeneic MHC molecules (Ishii N., Nagy Z. A. and Klein J.) **295**, 531
I region-restricted antigen presentation by B cell-B lymphoma hybridomas (Glimcher L. H., Hamano T., Asofsky R., Heber-Katz E., Hedrick S., Schwartz R. H. and Paul W. E.) **298**, 283
Lack of immune response gene control for induction of epitope-specific suppression by TGAL antigen (Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T., Hayakawa K. and Herzenberg L. A.) **295**, 329
Monoclonal antibodies against unique *I*-region gene products expressed only on mature functional T cells (Hiramatsu K., Ochi A., Miyatani S., Segawa A. and Tada T.) **296**, 666
The nature of immune response gene defects, *news and views*, (Schwartz R. H.) **295**, 455

Gene: Immunoglobulin. Chromatin changes accompany immunoglobulin χ gene activation: a potential control region within the gene (Parslow T. G. and Granner D. K.) **299**, 449
Expression of lymphocyte surface IgE does not require switch recombination (Yaoita Y., Kumagai Y., Okumura K. and Honjo T.) **297**, 697
Expression of mouse immunoglobulin genes in monkey cells (Falkner F. G. and Zachau H. G.) **298**, 286
Immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching and inducible expression in an Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformed cell line (Alt F. W., Rosenberg N., Casanova R. J., Thomas E. and Baltimore D.) **296**, 325
Processed genes: a dispersed human immunoglobulin gene bearing evidence of RNA-type processing (Hollis G. F., Heiter P. A., McBride O. W., Swan D. and Leder P.) **296**, 321
The production of membrane or secretory forms of immunoglobulins is regulated by C-gene-specific signals (Forni L. and Coutinho A.) **299**, 173

Gene: Immunoglobulin heavy chain. A cDNA sequence encoding a rabbit heavy chain variable region of the $V_{H}a2$ allotype showing homologies with human heavy chain sequences (Bernstein K. E., Reddy E. P., Alexander C. B. and Mage R. G.) **300**, 74
A model for the molecular requirements of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching (Marcu K. B., Lang R. B., Stanton L. W. and Harris L. J.) **298**, 87
Arrangement of human immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes implies evolutionary duplication of a segment containing γ, ε and α genes (Flanagan J. G. and Rabbitts T. H.) **300**, 709
Genes for immunoglobulin heavy chains and for α—1-antitrypsin are localized to specific regions of chromosome 14q (Cox D. W., Markovic V. D. and Teshima I. E.) **297**, 428
Inherited deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes in normal human individuals (Lefranc M.-P., Lefranc G. and Rabbits T. H.) **300**, 760
Japanese wild mouse, *Mus musculus molossinus*, has duplicated immunoglobulin γ2a genes (Shimizu A., Hamaguchi Y., Yaoita Y., Moriwaki K., Kondo K. and Honjo T.) **298**, 82
Mouse immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of γ2a and γ2b chain genes (Ollo R. and Rougeon F.) **296**, 761
Mouse spleen and IgD-secreting plasmacytomas contain multiple IgD δ chain RNAs (Fitzmaurice L., Owens J., Blattner F. R., Cheng H.-L., Tucker P. W. and Mushinski J. F.) **296**, 459
New views of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain switch, *news and views*, (Marcu K. B. and Cooper M. D.) **298**, 327
Rearrangements between the immunoglobulin heavy chain gene J_H and C_α regions accompany normal B lymphocyte differentiation *in vitro* (Hurwitz J. L. and Cebra J. J.) **299**, 742
Structure of genes for membrane and secreted murine IgD heavy chains (Cheng H.-L., Blattner F. R., Fitzmaurice L., Mushinski J. F. and Tucker P. W.) **296**, 410

Gene: Immunoglobulin light chain. Amplification of immunoglobulin λ constant genes in populations of wild mice (Scott C. L., Mushinski J. F., Huppi K., Weigert M. and Potter M.) **300**, 757
Correlation between immunoglobulin light chain expression and variant translocation in Burkitt's lymphoma (Lenoir G. M., Preud'homme J. L., Bernheim A. and Berger R.) **298**, 474
Sequences of immunoglobulin λ1 genes in a λ1 defective mouse strain (Arp B., McMullen M. D. and Storb U.) **298**, 184
Somatic variants of murine immunoglobulin λ light chains (Bothwell A. L. M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari T., Rajewsky K. and Baltimore D.) **298**, 380
Structural alterations in J regions of mouse immunoglobulin λ genes are associated with differential gene expression (Miller J., Selsing E. and Storb U.) **295**, 428
Unusual association of V, J and C regions in a mouse immunoglobulin λ chain (Elliott B. W. Jr, Eisen H. N. and Steiner L. A.) **299**, 559

Gene: Initiator transfer RNA^{Met}. Impaired nuclear transport of a human variant $tRNA_i^{met}$ (Zasloff M., Rosenberg M. and Santos T.) **300** 81

Gene insertion. Unequal crossing-over accounts for the organization of *Drosophila virilis* rDNA insertions and the integrity of flanking 28S gene (Rae P. M. M.) **296**, 579

Gene: Insulin. The highly polymorphic region near the human insulin gene is composed of simple tandemly repeating sequences (Bell G. I., Selby M. J. and Rutter W. J.) **295**, 31

Gene: Interferon. Controlled transcription of a human α-interferon gene introduced into mouse L cells (Mantei N. and Weissmann C.) **297**, 128
Inducibility of human β-interferon gene in mouse L-cell clones (Hauser H., Gross G., Bruns W., Hochkeppel H.-K., Mayr U. and Collins J.) **297**, 650
Recent divergence from a common ancestor of human IFN-α genes (Miyata T. and Hayashida H.) **295**, 165
Structure of the human immune interferon gene (Gray P. W. and Goeddel D. V.) **298**, 859

Gene: *Ity*. Are the *Lsh* and *Ity* disease resistance genes at one locus on mouse chromosome 1? (Plant J. E., Blackwell J. M., O'Brien A. D., Bradley D. J. and Glynn A. A.) **297**, 510
Genetic regulation of resistance to intracellular pathogens (Skamene E., Gros P., Forget A., Kongshavn P. A. L., St Charles C. and Taylor B. A.) **297**, 506

Gene: *J*. Trouble in the J-land, *news and views*, (Klein J. and Nagy Z. A.) **300**, 12

Gene: *lacI*. Random components in mutagenesis (Foster P. L., Eisenstadt E. and Cairns J.) **299**, 365

Gene: Legumin precursor. Cloning and analysis of cDNAS encoding plant storage protein precursors (Croy R. R. D., Lycett G. W., Gatehouse J. A., Yarwood J. N. and Boulter D.) **295**, 76

Gene: *Lsh*. Are the *Lsh* and *Ity* disease resistance genes at one locus on mouse chromosome 1? (Plant J. E., Blackwell J. M., O'Brien A. D., Bradley D. J. and Glynn A. A.) **297**, 510
Genetic regulation of resistance to intracellular pathogens (Skamene E., Gros P., Forget A., Kongshavn P. A. L., St Charles C. and Taylor B. A.) **297**, 506

Gene: *LSP-2*. The *LSP-2* gene and a 5′ flanking sequence are independently expressed in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Yedvobnick B. and Levine M.) **297**, 239

Gene: Lysis. Lysis gene expression of RNA phage MS2 depends on a frameshift during translation of the overlapping coat protein gene (Kastelein R. A., Remaut E., Fiers W. and van Duin J.) **295**, 35
Oddities in the initiation of translation, *news and views*, (Model P.) **295**, 15

Gene: Major histocompatibility complex. Mapping class I gene sequences in the major histocompatibility complex (Pease L. R., Nathenson S. G. and Leinwand L. A.) **298**, 382
Protochordate allorecognition is controlled by a MHC-like gene system (Scofield V. L., Schlumpberger J. M., West L. A. and Weissman I. L.) **295**, 499

Gene manipulation. Suppression of an amber mutation by microinjection of suppressor tRNA in *C.elegans* (Kimble J., Hodgkin J., Smith T. and Smith J.) **299**, 456

Gene: Metallothionein. Human metallothionein genes — primary structure of the metallothionein-II gene and a related processed gene (Karin M. and Richards R. I.) **299**, 797

Gene methylation. *De novo* methylation and expression of retroviral genomes during mouse embryogenesis (Jähner D., Stuhlmann H., Stewart C. L., Harbers K., Löhler J., Simon I. and Jaenisch R.) **298**, 623

Gene: Mitochondrial ATPase. Similar genes for a mitochondrial ATPase subunit in the nuclear and mitochondrial genomes of *Neurospora crassa* (van den Boogaart P., Samallo J. and Agsteribbe E.) **298**, 187

Gene: Mitochondrion. Mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes of maize have a 12-kilobase DNA sequence in common (Stern D. B. and Lonsdale D. M.) **299**, 698
Promiscuous DNA — chloroplast genes inside plant mitochondria, *news and views*, (Ellis J.) **299**, 678

Gene mutation. *In vitro* mutagenesis, *news and views*, (Harris T.) **299**, 298
Linkage of β-thalassaemia mutations and β-globin gene polymorphisms with DNA polymorphisms in human β-globin gene cluster (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Goff S. C., Boehm C. D., Sexton J. P., Waber P. G. and Giardina P. J. V.) **296**, 627
Random components in mutagenesis (Foster P. L., Eisenstadt E. and Cairns J.) **299**, 365
UV-induced mutation hotspots occur at DNA damage hotspots (Brash D. E. and Haseltine W. A.) **298**, 189

Gene mutation: *Wasted*, *Wasted*′, a new mutant of the mouse with abnormalities characteristic of ataxia telangiectasia (Shultz L. D., Sweet H. O., Davisson M. T. and Coman D. R.) **297**, 402

Gene: *myc*. The *myc* oncogene in man and birds, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **299**, 9

Gene: Myosin. Molecular characterization of two myosin heavy chain genes expressed in the adult heart (Mahdavi V., Periasamy M. and Nadal-Ginard B.) **297**, 659

Gene: *nif*. Reiteration of nitrogen fixation gene sequences in *Rhizobium phaseoli* (Quinto C., de la Vega H., Flores M., Fernández L., Ballado T., Soberón G. and Palacios R.) **299**, 724

Gene: Nodulation. Cloning of *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation genes by direct complementation of Nod$^-$ mutants (Long S. R., Buikema W. J. and Ausubel F. M.) **298**, 485

Gene: *ntr*. A new model for nitrogen control, *news and views*, (Merrick M. J.) **297**, 362

Gene: *onc*. Amplification and rearrangement of *onc* genes in mammalian species (Chattopadhyay S. K., Chang E. H., Lander M. R., Ellis R. W., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R.) **296**, 361
Cellular genes analogous to retroviral *onc* genes are transcribed in human tumour cells (Eva A., Robbins K. C., Andersen P. R., Srinivasan A., Tronick S. R., Reddy E. P., Ellmore N. W., Galen A. T., Lautenberger J. A., Papas T. S., Westin E. H., Wong-Staal F., Gallo R. C. and Aaronson S. A.) **295**, 116
T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene is an activated form of the normal human homologue of BALB- and Harvey-MSV transforming genes (Santos E., Tronick S. R., Aaronson S. A., Pulciani S. and Barbacid M.) **298**, 343

Gene: Oncogene. A cellular oncogene is translocated to the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelocytic leukaemia

(de Klein A., van Kessel A. G., Grosveld G., Bartram C. R., Hagemeijer A., Bootsma D., Spurr N. K., Heisterkamp N., Groffen K. and Stephenson J. R.) **300**, 765

A point mutation is responsible for the acquisition of transforming properties by the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene (Reddy E. P., Reynolds R. K., Santos E. and Barbacid M.) **300**, 149

Activation of a cellular oncogene by DNA rearrangement: possible involvement of an IS-like element (Rechavi G., Givol D. and Canaani E.) **300**, 607

Activation of the T24 bladder carcinoma transforming gene is linked to a single amino acid change (Taparowsky E., Suard Y., Fasano O., Shimizu K., Goldfarb M. and Wigler M.) **300**, 762

Amplification of endogenous *myc*-related DNA sequences in a human myeloid leukaemia cell line (Collins S. and Groudine M.) **298**, 679

Anatomy of a human cancer gene, *leading article*, **300**, 103

Chromosomal localization of human cellular homologues of two viral oncogenes (Heisterkamp N., Groffen J., Stephenson J. R., Spurr N. K., Goodfellow P. N., Solomon E., Carritt B. and Bodmer W. F.) **299**, 747

Chromosomes and cancer, *news and views*, (Forman D. and Rowley J.) **300**, 403

Diffential expression of cellular oncogenes during pre- and postnatal development of the mouse (Müller R., Slamon D. J., Tremblay J. M., Cline M. J. and Verma I. M.) **299**, 640

Human cancer genes, *correspondence*, (Cairns J.) **300**, 398

Human EJ bladder carcinoma oncogene is homologue of Harvey sarcoma virus *ras* gene (Parada L. F., Tabin C. J., Shih C. and Weinberg R. A.) **297**, 474

Localization of the normal allele of T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene to chromosome 11 (McBride O. W., Swan D. C., Santos E., Barbacid M., Tronick S. R. and Aaronson S. A.) **300**, 773

Mechanism of activation of a human oncogene (Tabin C. J., Bradley S. M., Bargmann C. I., Weinberg R. A., Papageorge A. G., Scolnick E. M., Dhar R., Lowy D. R. and Chang E. H.) **300**, 143

More speculation about oncogenes, *leading article*, **300**, 213

Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295**, 209

onc gene amplification in promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL-60 and primary leukaemic cells of the same patient (Favera R. D., Wong-Staal F. and Gallo R. C.) **299**, 61

Onco Gen, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **300**, 582

Oncogene activation, *correspondence*, (Beres L.) **300**, 680

Oncogenes in solid human tumours (Pulciani S., Santos E., Lauver A. V., Long L. K., Aaronson S. A. and Barbacid M.) **300**, 539

Oncogenes in solid tumours, *leading article*, **300**, 477

T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene is an activated form of the normal human homologue of BALB- and Harvey-MSV transforming genes (Santos E., Tronick S. R., Aaronson S. A., Pulciani S. and Barbacid M.) **298**, 343

The *myc* oncogene in man and birds, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **299**, 9

The oncogenic circle closes, *news and views*, (Rigby P. W. J.) **297**, 451

The secrets of cancer, *news and views*, (Logan J. and Cairns J.) **300**, 104

Transforming gene of a human leukaemia cell is unrelated to the expressed tumour virus related gene of the cell (Ozanne B., Wheeler T., Zack J., Smith G. and Dale B.) **299**, 744

Tumorigenic transformation of mammalian cells induced by a normal human gene homologous to the oncogene of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Chang E. H., Furth M. E., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R.) **297**, 479

Gene organization. Sequence of an HLA-DR α-chain cDNA clone and intron–exon organization of the corresponding gene (Lee J. S., Trowsdale J., Travers P. J., Carey J., Grosveld F., Jenkins J. and Bodmer W. F.) **299**, 750

Transformation and gene organization in *Drosophila*, *news and views*, (Ashburner M.) **300**, 15

Gene: Ovalbumin. Related genes can have unrelated introns, *news and views*, (Cornish-Bowden A.) **297**, 625

Sequence homology and structural comparison between the chromosomal human α_1-antitrypsin and chicken ovalbumin genes (Leicht M., Long G. L., Chandra T., Kurachi K., Kidd V. J., Mace M. Jr, Davie E. W. and Woo S. L. C.) **297**, 655

Gene: Oxidase. Single base substitution in an intron of oxidase gene compensates splicing defects of the cytochrome *b* gene (Dujardin G., Jacq C. and Slonimski P. P.) **298**, 628

Gene: Preproenkephalin. Isolation and structural organization of the human preproenkephalin gene (Noda M., Teranishi Y., Takahashi H., Toyosato M., Notake M., Nakanishi S. and Numa S.) **297**, 431

Gene: Prolactin. Epidermal growth factor rapidly stimulates prolactin gene transcription (Murdoch G. H., Potter E., Nicolaisen A. K., Evans R. M. and Rosenfeld M. G.) **300**, 192

Structural analysis of the prolactin gene suggests a separate origin for its 5′ end (Cooke N. E. and Baxter J. D.) **297**, 603

Gene promoter. Enhancing elements for activation of eukaryotic promoters, *news and views*, (Yaniv M.) **297**, 17

Function of a tRNA gene promoter depends on nucleosome position (Wittig S. and Wittig B.) **297**, 31

Gene: Proopiomelanocortin. Characterization of the structural gene and putative 5′-regulatory sequences for human proopiomelanocortin (Cochet M., Chang A. C. Y. and Cohen S. N.) **297**, 335

Gene: Pseudogene. Evidence that a human β-tubulin pseudogene is derived from its corresponding mRNA (Wilde C. D., Crowther C. E., Cripe T. P., Gwo-Shu Lee M. and Cowan N. J.) **297**, 83

Positive selection causes purifying selection, *matters arising*, (Goodman M.) **295**, 630

Positive selection causes purifying selection—Reply, *matters arising*, (Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M.) **295**, 630

The sequences of an expressed rat α-tubulin gene and pseudogene with an inserted repetitive element (Lemischka I. and Sharp P. A.) **300**, 330

Gene: *ras*. Human EJ bladder carcinoma oncogene is homologue of Harvey sarcoma virus *ras* gene (Parada L. F., Tabin C. J., Shih C. and Weinberg R. A.) **297**, 474

Gene rearrangement. Chromosomal rearrangements in gonococcal pathogenicity, *news and views*, (Saundres J. R.) **299**, 781

Gene rearrangement and the generation of diversity, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **297**, 184

Genome instability in a region of human DNA enriched in *Alu* repeat sequences (Calabretta B., Robberson D. L., Barrera-Saldaña H. A., Lambrou T. P. and Saunders G. F.) **296**, 219

Rearrangements between the immunoglobulin heavy chain gene J_H and C_H regions accompany normal B lymphocyte differentiation *in vitro* (Hurwitz J. L. and Cebra J. J.) **299**, 742

Gene recombination. DNA unwinding in transcription and recombination, *news and views*, (Fisher L. M.) **299**, 105

Recombination between dispersed serine tRNA genes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (Munz P., Amstutz H., Kohli J. and Leupold U.) **300**, 225

Gene regulation. A novel intercistronic regulatory element of prokaryotic operons (Higgins C. F., Ferro-Luzzi Ames G., Barnes W. M., Clement J. M. and Hofnung M.) **298**, 760

Binding of four repressors to double-stranded *tet* operator region stabilizes it against thermal denaturation (Hillen W. and Unger B.) **297**, 700

Characterization of a regulatory region upstream of the *ADR2* locus of *S. cerevisiae* (Beier D. R. and Young E. T.) **300**, 724

Evidence for the direct involvement of DNA replication origin in synthesis of late SV40 RNA (Contreras R., Ghysen D., Knowland J., van de Voorde A. and Fiers W.) **300**, 500

Isolation of a mouse pseudo tRNA gene encoding CCA — a possible example of reverse flow of genetic information (Reilly J. G., Ogden R. and Rossi J. J.) **300**, 287

Oocyte extracts reactivate developmentally inert *Xenopus* 5S genes in somatic nuclei (Korn L. J., Gurdon J. B. and Price J.) **300**, 354

Regulatory sites for *his 3* gene expression in yeast (Struhl K.) **300**, 284

Studies of X chromosome DNA methylation in normal human cells (Wolf S. F. and Migeon B. R.) **295**, 667

The *LSP-2* gene and a 5′ flanking sequence are independently expressed in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Yedvobnick B. and Levine M.) **297**, 239

Transgenic organisms and development, *news and views*, (Petri W.) **299**, 399

Variety in the level of gene control in eukaryotic cells, *review article*, (Darnell J. E. Jr) **297**, 365

Gene: Resistance. Are the *Lsh* and *Ity* disease resistance genes at one locus on mouse chromosome 1? (Plant J. E., Blackwell J. M., O'Brien A. D., Bradley D. J. and Glynn A. A.) **297**, 510

Genetic regulation of resistance to intracellular pathogens (Skamene E., Gros P., Forget A., Kongshavn P. A. L., St Charles C. and Taylor B. A.) **297**, 506

Gene: $\gamma\delta$ resolvase. Nucleotide sequence of $\gamma\delta$ resolvase gene and demonstration that its gene product acts as a repressor of transcription (Reed R. R., Shibuya G. I. and Steitz J. A.) **300**, 381

Gene: Ribitol–arabitol. Inverted repeats surround the ribitol–arabitol genes of *E. coli* C (Link C. D. and Reiner A. M.) **298**, 94

Gene: Ribosomal. A specific replication origin in the chromosomal rDNA of *Lytechinus variegatus* (Botchan P. M. and Clayton A. L.) **299**, 453

Gene: Ribosomal RNA. Ribosomal RNA genes in the replication origin region of *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome (Henckes G., Vannier F., Seiki M., Ogasawara N., Yoshikawa H. and Seror-Laurent S. J.) **299**, 268

Gene: RNA. Developmental inactivity of 5S RNA genes persists when chromosomes are cut between genes (Gurdon J. B., Dingwall C., Laskey R. A. and Korn L. J.) **299**, 652

Oocyte extracts reactivate developmentally inert *Xenopus* 5S genes in somatic nuclei (Korn L. J., Gurdon J. B. and Price J.) **300**, 354

Transcription of *Xenopus* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, *review article*, (Korn L. J.) **295**, 101

tRNA precursor transcribed from a mutant human gene inserted into a SV40 vector is processed incorrectly (Zasloff M., Santos T. and Hamer D. H.) **295**, 533

Gene splicing. A novel gene splice in phage Mu, *news and views*, (Symonds N.) **297**, 288

G inversion in bacteriophage Mu: a novel way of gene splicing (Giphart-Gassler M., Plasterk R. H. A. and van de Putte P.) **297**, 339

Intron–exon splice junctions map at protein surfaces (Craik C. S., Sprang S., Fletterick R. and Rutter W. J.) **299**, 180

Single base substitution in an intron of oxidase gene compensates splicing defects of the cytochrome *b* gene (Dujardin G., Jacq C. and Slonimski P. P.) **298**, 628

Gene: *src*. Bacterial expression of an enzymatically active protein encoded by RSV *src* gene (McGrath J. P. and Levinson A. D.) **295**, 423

Gene: Steroid sulphatase. Differential expression of steroid sulphatase locus on active and inactive human X chromosome (Migeon B. R., Shapiro L. J., Norum R. A., Mohandas T., Axelman J. and Dabora R. L.) **299**, 838

Evidence for X-linkage and non-inactivation of steroid sulphatase locus in wood lemming (Ropers H. H. and Wiberg U.) **296**, 766

Gene: Suppressor tRNA. Construction of a functional human suppressor tRNA gene: an approach to gene therapy for β-thalassaemia (Temple G. F., Dozy A. M., Roy K. L. and Kan Y. W.) **296**, 537

Gene: T antigen. A fragment of the SV40 large T-antigen gene transforms (Clayton C. E., Murphy D., Lovett M. and Rigby P. W. J.) **299**, 59

Gene: *t* complex. Electron microscopy of *t*-allele synaptonemal complexes discloses no inversions (Tres L. L. and Erickson R. P.) **299**, 752

Pluripotent embryonic stem cell lines can be derived from t^{w5}/t^{w5} blastocysts (Magnuson T., Epstein C. J., Silver L. M. and Martin G. R.) **298**, 750

Gene: *T/t*. Analysing the mouse *T/t* complex, *news and views*, (Andrews P. W. and Goodfellow P. N.) **299**, 296

Gene: *tet*. Binding of four repressors to double-stranded *tet* operator region stabilizes it against thermal denaturation (Hillen W. and Unger B.) **297**, 700

Gene therapy. Construction of a functional human suppressor tRNA gene: an approach to gene therapy for β-thalassaemia (Temple G. F., Dozy A. M., Roy K. L. and Kan Y. W.) **296**, 537

Gene therapy, *review article*, (Williamson B.) **298**, 416

Gene: Threonine accumulation. Two genes for threonine accumulation in barley seeds (Bright S. W. J., Keuh J. S. H., Franklin J., Rognes S. E. and Miflin B. J.) **299**, 278

Gene: *Tla*. *H-2*-like genes in the *Tla* region of mouse chromosome (Margulies D. H., Evans G. A., Flaherty L. and Seidman J. G.) **295**, 168

Gene transcription. Activation of SV40 genome by 72-base pair tandem repeats of Moloney sarcoma virus (Levinson B., Khoury G., Vande Woude G. and Gruss P.) **295**, 568

Activation of transcription of a yeast gene in *E. coli* by an IS5 element (Jund R. and Loison G.) **296**, 680

Controlled transcription of a human α-interferon gene introduced into mouse L cells (Mantei N. and Weissmann C.) **297**, 128

DNA sequences necessary for transcription of the rabbit β-globin gene *in vivo* (Grosveld G. C., de Boer E., Shewmaker C. K. and Flavell R. A.) **295**, 120

DNA unwinding in transcription and recombination, *news and views*, (Fisher L. M.) **299**, 105

Enhancing elements for activation of eukaryotic promoters, *news and views*, (Yaniv M.) **297**, 17

Epidermal growth factor rapidly stimulates prolactin gene transcription (Murdoch G. H., Potter E., Nicolaisen A. K., Evans R. M. and Rosenfeld M. G.) **300**, 192

Eukaryotic ribosomes can recognize prepriinsulin initiation codons irrespective of their position relative to the 5′ end of mRNA (Lomedico P. T. and McAndrew S. J.) **299**, 221

Expression of two proteins from overlapping and oppositely oriented genes on transposable DNA insertion element IS3 (Rak B., Lusky M. and Hable M.) **297**, 124

Function of a tRNA gene promoter depends on nucleosome position (Wittig S. and Wittig B.) **297**, 31

Nucleotide sequence of $\gamma\delta$ resolvase gene and demonstration that its gene product acts as a repressor of transcription (Reed R. R., Shibuya G. I. and Steitz J. A.) **300**, 381

Regulation of metallothionein–thymidine kinase fusion plasmids injected into mouse eggs (Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Warren R., Sarthy A. and Palmiter R. D.) **296**, 39

RNA synthesis and cytoplasmic polyadenylation in the one-cell mouse embryo (Clegg K. B. and Piko L.) **295**, 342

Structural analysis of insertion sequence IS3 (Kröger M. and Hobom G.) **297**, 159

Superattenuation in the tryptophan operon of *Serratia marcescens* (Stroynowski I., van Cleemput M. and Yanofsky C.) **298**, 38

Synthesis *in vitro* of an exceptionally long RNA transcript promoted by an *Alu*I sequence (Manley J. L. and Colozzo M. T.) **300**, 376

T4 late transcripts are initiated near a conserved DNA sequence (Christensen A. C. and Young E. T.) **299**, 369

The DNase I sensitivity of *Xenopus laevis* genes transcribed by RNA polymerase III (Coveney J. and Woodland H. R.) **298**, 578

Transcript secondary structures regulate transcription termination at the attenuator of *S. marcescens* tryptophan operon (Stroynowski I. and Yanofsky C.) **298**, 34

Transcription of *Xenopus* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, *review article*, (Korn L. J.) **295**, 101

tRNA precursor transcribed from a mutant human gene inserted into a SV40 vector is processed incorrectly (Zasloff M., Santos T. and Hamer D. H.) **295**, 533

Gene transfer. Expression of human *hprt* gene on the inactive X chromosome after DNA-mediated gene transfer (de Jonge A. J. R., Abrahams P. J., Westerveld A. and Bootsma D.) **295**, 624

High frequency of gene transfer after fusion between bacteria and eukaryotic cells (Rassoulzadegan M., Binetruy B. and Cuzin F.) **295**, 257

Gene: Transfer RNA. Isolation of a mouse pseudo tRNA gene encoding CCA — a possible example of reverse flow of genetic information (Reilly J. G., Ogden R. and Rossi J. J.) **300**, 287

Recombination between dispersed serine tRNA genes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (Munz P., Amstutz H., Kohli J. and Leupold U.) **300**, 225

Gene: Transforming. A transforming gene present in human sarcoma cell lines (Marshall C. J., Hall A. and Weiss R. A.) **299**, 171

Activation of a cellular transforming gene in tumours induced by Abelson murine leukaemia virus (Lane M.-A., Sainty D. and Cooper G. M.) **300**, 659

Activation of the T24 bladder carcinoma transforming gene is linked to a single amino acid change (Taparowsky E., Suard Y., Fasano O., Shimizu K., Goldfarb M. and Wigler M.) **300**, 762

Avian sarcoma virus Y73 genome sequence and structural similarity of its transforming gene product to that of Rous sarcoma virus (Kitamura N., Kitamura A., Toyoshima K., Hirayama Y. and Yoshida M.) **297**, 205

Cancer genes — processed genes — jumping genes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **296**, 393

Isolation and preliminary characterization of a human transforming gene from T24 bladder carcinoma cells (Goldfarb M., Shimizu K., Perucho M. and Wigler M.) **296**, 404

Malignant transformation of human embryo retinoblasts by cloned adenovirus 12 DNA (Byrd P., Brown K. W. and Gallimore P. H.) **298**, 69

T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene is an activated form of the normal human homologue of BALB- and Harvey-MSV transforming genes (Santos E., Tronick S. R., Aaronson S. A., Pulciani S. and Barbacid M.) **298**, 343

The garden path, *news and views*, (Griffin B.) **297**, 177

Gene translation. A role for mRNA secondary structure in the control of translation initiation (Hall M. N., Gabay J., De barbouillé M. and Schwartz M.) **295**, 616

Evolution of early mechanisms of translation of genetic information into polypeptides (Kuhn H. and Waser J.) **298**, 585

Oddities in the initiation of translation, *news and views*, (Model P.) **295**, 15

Gene: Transposable element. Inverted repeats surround the ribitol–arabitol genes of *E. coli* C (Link C. D. and Reiner A. M.) **298**, 94

Gene transposition. Activation of a cellular oncogene by DNA rearrangement: possible involvement of an IS-like element (Rechavi G., Givol D. and Canaani E.) **300,** 607
DNA sequence of a foldback transposable element in *Drosophila* (Potter S. S.) **297,** 201
Inter-replicon transposition of Tn*1*/*3* occurs in two sequential genetically separable steps (Kitts P. A., Lamond A. and Sherratt D. J.) **295,** 626
The 'fold-back' elements of *Drosophila*, *news and views*, (Finnegan D. J.) **297,** 181
Transposition of a tandem duplication of yeast mating-type genes (Haber J. E. and Rogers D. T.) **296,** 768
Gene: α-Tubulin. The sequences of an expressed rat α-tubulin gene and pseudogene with an inserted repetitive element (Lemischka I. and Sharp P. A.) **300,** 330
Gene: URA1. Activation of transcription of a yeast gene in *E. coli* by an IS*5* element (Jund R. and Loison G.) **296,** 680
Gene: *uvr.* *uvr* Genes function differently in repair of acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene DNA adducts (Moon-shong Tang, Lieberman M. W. and King C. M.) **299,** 646
Gene: *uvrA.* LexA protein inhibits transcription of the *E. coli uvrA* gene *in vitro* (Sancar A., Sancar G. B., Rupp W. D., Little J. W. and Mount D. W.) **298,** 96
Gene: *uvrD.* The *uvrD* gene of *E. coli* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase (Oeda K., Horiuchi T. and Sekiguchi M.) **298,** 98
Gene: Variable surface antigen. Two distinct forms of surface antigen gene rearrangement in *Trypanosoma brucei* (Majiwa P. A. O., Young J. R., Englund P. T., Shapiro S. Z. and Williams R. O.) **297,** 514
Gene: Variable surface glycoprotein. Genomic environment of *T. brucei* VSG genes: presence of a minichromosome (Wiliams R. O., Young J. R. and Majiwa P. A. O.) **299,** 417
Genomic environment of the expression-linked extra copies of genes for surface antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* resembles the end of a chromosome (De Lange T. and Borst P.) **299,** 451
Gene: Virus. Resolving the functions of overlapping viral genes by site-specific mutagenesis at a mRNA splice site (Montell C., Fisher E. F., Caruthers M. H. and Berk A. J.) **295,** 380
Gene: Yeast mating type. Molecular rearrangement of mating-type genes in fission yeast (Beach D., Nurse P. and Egel R.) **296,** 682
Transposition of a tandem duplication of yeast mating-type genes (Haber J. E. and Rogers D. T.) **296,** 768
Genentech. Foot and mouth disease: Race to vaccine, *news*, **298,** 218
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Adam Smith forgotten, *leading article*, **300,** 390
General Motors cancer prize. GM cancer prizes: Rules to be bent, *news*, **297,** 530
General relativity. An example of induced centrifugal force in general relativity (Cohen J. M., Sarill W. J. and Vishveshwara C. V.) **298,** 829
Genetic diagnosis. Genetic diagnosis of the fetus, *news and views*, (Orkin S. H.) **296,** 202
Genetic engineering. Gene Cloning in Organisms Other than E coli. Vol.96 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology (Hofschneider P. H. and Goebel W. *editor*) *book review by* Murray N. **298,** 77
Rights on DNA, *news*, **295,** 545
Yes to toxin cloning, *news*, **300,** 209
Genetic inheritance. Cultural Transmission and Evolution: A Quantitative Approach (Cavalli-Sforza L. L. and Feldman M. W.) *book review by* Eaves L. J. **295,** 632
Genetic manipulation. Gene manipulation watchdog: Too smooth? *news*, **296,** 189
The DNA Story: A Documentary History of Gene Cloning (Watson J. D. and Tooze J.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **295,** 173
Genetic Manipulation Advisory Group. Genetic manipulation: What future for regulation? UK committee's role disputed, *news*, **299,** 387
Genetic polymorphism. A molecular explanation of frequency-dependent selection in *Drosophila* (Haj-Ahmad Y. and Hickey D. A.) **299,** 350
Genetic differences in individual behaviour associated with shell polymorphism in the snail *Cepaea nemoralis* (Jones J. S.) **298,** 749
Genetic recombination. A hypothesis for the initiation of genetic recombination in eukaryotes (Markham P. and Whitehouse H. L. K.) **295,** 421
ATP-dependent unwinding of double helix in closed circular DNA by RecA protein of *E. coli* (Ohtani T., Shibata T., Iwabuchi M., Watabe H., Iino T. and Ando T.) **299,** 86
Genetic recombination and directional selection for DDT resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Flexon P. B. and Rodell C. F.) **298,** 672
Lower fidelity of RecA protein catalysed homologous pairing with a superhelical substrate (DasGupta C. and Radding C. M.) **295,** 71
Genetics. An Introduction to Genetic Analysis (Suzuki D. T., Griffiths A. J. F. and Lewontin R. C.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **295,** 476
Bacterial and Bacteriophage Genetics: An Introduction (Birge E. A.) *book review by* Symonds N. **295,** 478
Basic Population Genetics (Wallace B.) *book review by* Jones J. S. **295,** 475
Behavior Genetics and Evolution (Erhman L. and Parsons P. A.) *book review by* Burnet B. **295,** 475
Cytogenetics: Plants, Animals, Humans (Schulz-Schaeffer J.) *book review by* Ashburner M. **295,** 477
Cytogenetics: The Chromosome in Division, Inheritance and Evolution (Swanson C. P., Merz T. and Young W. J.) *book review by* Ashburner M. **295,** 477
Ecological Genetics (Merrell D. J.) *book review by* Berry R. J. **298,** 205
Genetic Neurobiology (Hall J. C., Greenspan R. J. and Harris W. A.) *book review by* Lawrence P. A. **299,** 761
Genetic Variability (Wills C.) *book review by* Ayala F. J. **296,** 376
Genetics: A Molecular Approach (Livingston Mays L.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **295,** 476
Genetics: Human Aspects (Mange A. P. and Johansen Mange E.) *book review by* Miller D. A. **295,** 478
Genetics: Its Concepts and Implications (Pai A. C. and Marcus-Roberts H.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **295,** 476
Human Chromosomes: Structure, Behavior, Effects (Therman E.) *book review by* Miller D. A. **295,** 478
Introduction of Quantitative Genetics (Falconer D. S.) *book review by* Jones J. S. **295,** 475
Journal of Molecular and Applied Genetics (Oliver S.) *Journal review*, **299,** 502
Streptomyces in the ascendant, *news and views*, (Chater K. F.) **299,** 10
The Genetic Basis of Development (Stewart A. D. and Hunt D. M.) *book review by* Lawrence P. A. **295,** 477
Genex. Biotechnology index: Cool reception for Genex shares, *news*, **299,** 573
Genome. High-frequency genomic rearrangements involving archaebacterial repeat sequence elements (Sapienza C., Rose M. R. and Doolittle W. F.) **299,** 182
Genome: *Halobacterium.* Unusual physical organization of the *Halobacterium* genome (Sapienza C. and Doolittle W. F.) **295,** 384
Genome size. Variation in genome size — an ecological interpretation (Grime J. P. and Mowforth M. A.) **299,** 151
Genotype. Competition of similar and non-similar genotypes (Pérez-Tomé J. M. and Toro M. A.) **299,** 153
Geobarometer. Garnet–orthopyroxene barometry for granulites and peridotites (Harley S. L. and Green D. H.) **300,** 697
Geochemistry. Carbon geodynamic cycle (Javoy M., Pineau F. and Allègre C. J.) **300,** 171
Nd, Sr and Pb isotopic systematics in a three-component mantle: a new perspective (Zindler A., Jagoutz E. and Goldstein S.) **298,** 519
Sr and Nd isotope geochemistry of oceanic basalts and mantle evolution (White W. M. and Hofmann A. W.) **296,** 821
Geochronometer. The La–Ce geochronometer: a new dating method (Tanaka T. and Musuda A.) **300,** 515
Geodynamics. Back-arc geodynamics, *news and views*, (Barker P.) **298,** 119
Geoid. A satellite altimetric geoid in the Philippine Sea (Horai K.) **299,** 117
Hotspots, polar wander, Mesozoic convection and the geoid (Anderson D. L.) **297,** 391
The geoid and geodynamics, *news and views*, (Hager B. H.) **299,** 104
Geological research. US geological research: Asset-stripping fear at survey, *news*, **300,** 9
Geology. A deep seismic reflection profile over a Caledonian granite in central England (Maguire P. K. H., Andrew E. M., Arter G., Chadwick R. A., Greenwood P., Hill I. A., Kenolty N. and Khan M. A.) **297,** 671
A Geological Miscellany (Craig G. Y. and Jean Jones E. *editor*) *book review by* Sutton J. **300,** 559
A Geology of Ireland (Holland C. H. *editor*) *book review by* McKerrow W. S. **295,** 174
Crustal Evolution of Southern Africa: 3.8 Billion Years of Earth History (Tankard A. J. et al.) *book review by* Cooke H. B. S. **299,** 93
Earth science in Ovid, *correspondence*, (Kamen-Kaye M.) **298,** 114
Essentials of Earth History: An Introduction to Historical Geology (Stokes W. L.) *book review by* Bell K. **295,** 463
Marine Geology (Kenneth J. P.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **295,** 466
More on Ovid, *correspondence*, (Chancellor G.) **298,** 415
The Vredefort structure stiil not understood, *news and views*, (Grieve R. A. F.) **295,** 644
Geology textbook. *Holmes'* lives on, *correspondence*, (Recaldin D.) **296,** 192
Geomagnetic activity. Disappearing solar filaments and geomagnetic activity (McNamara L. F. and Wright C. S.) **299,** 537
Geomagnetic intensity. Apparent correlation of palaeomagnetic intensity and climatic records in deep-sea sediments (Kent D. V.) **299,** 538
Errors and resolution of thermal techniques for obtaining the geomagnetic intensity (Walton D.) **295,** 512
Geomagnetic jerk. Was the 1970 geomagnetic jerk of internal or external origin? (Malin S. R. C. and Hodder B. M.) **296,** 726
Geomagnetic storm. Flare induced geomagnetic activity and orientation of the photospheric magnetic field (Wright C. S. and McNamara L. F.) **299,** 42
Geomagnetism. A lightning-associated phenomenon and related geomagnetic measurements (Burbidge P. W. and Robertson D. J.) **300,** 623
Comparison between the hot spot and geomagnetic field reference frames (Harrison C. G. A. and Lindh T.) **300,** 251
Geomagnetic cores and secular effects, *news and views*, (Tarling D. H.) **296,** 394
Geomagnetic secular variation as a precursor of climatic change (Courtillot V., Le Mouel J. L., Ducruix J. and Cazenave A.) **297,** 386
Gulf of Aden axial magnetic anomaly and the Curie temperature isotherm (Tamsett D. and Girdler R. W.) **298,** 149
Intensity of the geomagnetic field near Loyang, China between 500 BC and AD 1900 (Wei Q. Y., Li D. J., Cao G. Y., Zhang W. S. and Wang S. P.) **296,** 728
Magnetic messages from the Earth's core, *news and views*, (Gubbins D.) **295,** 15
Successive palaeomagnetic reversal records from Kauai (Bogue S. W. and Coe R. S.) **295,** 399
150th anniversary of Gauss's first absolute magnetic measurement, *news and views*, (Malin S. R. C. and Barraclough D. R.) **297,** 285
Geomorphology. Climatic Geomorphology (Budel J.) *book review by* Rose J. **300,** 781
Geomorphological Techniques (Goudie A. *editor*) *book review by* Kidson C. **295,** 175
Geophysics. Disputes about the Earth's interior, *news and views*, **300,** 681
European geophysics: Traverse planned, *news*, **298,** 413
Size and shape in raised mire ecosystems: a geophysical model (Ingram H. A. P.) **297,** 289
Geoscience. Antarctic Geoscience (Craddock C. *editor*) *book review by* Lovering J. F. **299,** 661
Geothermal resource. The thermal springs of Bath (Andrews J. N., Burgess W. G., Edmunds W. M., Kay R. L. F. and Lee D. J.) **298,** 339
Geothermal system. Geothermal Resources: An Energy Alternative (Gupta H. K.) *book review by* England P. **295,** 82
Geothermal Systems (Elder J.) *book review by* England P. **295,** 82
Geothermal Systems: Principles and Case Histories (Rybach L. and Muffler L. J. P. *editor*) *book review by* England P. **295,** 82
Geysers and Geothermal Energy (Rinehart J. S.) *book review by* England P. **295,** 82
Penetration of water into hot rock boundaries of magma at Grímsvötn (Björnsson H., Björnsson S. and Sigurgeirsson Th.) **295,** 580
Geotraverse project. European geophysics: Traverse planned, *news*, **298,** 413
Geriatrics. Father William's jaw, *leading article*, **299,** 2
Germ-line reintegration. Germ-line MuLV reintegrations in AKR/*J* mice (Herr W. and Gilbert W.) **296,** 865
Germ warfare. Expulsion denied, *news*, **296,** 104
Pest research centres: Foreign labs shut, *news*, **296,** 104
German academic. German academics: Tenure vanishes, *news*, **295,** 546
German cancer centre. German cancer centre criticized: Report urges major changes in constitution, *news*, **296,** 481
German Cancer Research Centre. Changes for German cancer research *news*, **297,** 615
German election. Greens gain in Hesse, *news*, **299,** 387
Hamburg elections: Power politics, *news*, **297,** 256
No future for the Greens, *leading article*, **299,** 766
German energy research. Object lesson, *news*, **300,** 396
German environmentalist party. Green ecology, *correspondence*, (Small R. W.) **300,** 398
West German environmentalists: Greens' delight, *news*, **297,** 528
German industry. An almighty crash, *leading article*, **298,** 696
German nuclear energy. German nuclear power: Modest advance, *news*, **298,** 783
Nuclear waste reprocessing: Germans divide **299,** 199
West German energy: Two reactors in need of help: Bonn puts pressure on public utilities, *news*, **299,** 384
West German nuclear power: Fast breeder escapes veto, *news*, **300,** 568
German research and development. What policy for West Germany? *leading article*, **299,** 567.
German research and technology. Few changes for West Germany, *news*, **299,** 569
German science. Science in West Germany **297,** 261
West German science: Federal plans, *news*, **300,** 97
German science and technology. Few changes for West Germany, *news*, **299,** 569
West German research and technology: Meeting of past and present, *news*, **300,** 471
West German science after Schmidt, *news*, **299,** 289
German science funding. Crunch in West Germany, *leading article*, **298,** 108
German science research. German research and technology: Waiting for the next election, *news*, **300,** 209
Why the lag? *news*, **299,** 570
German scientist. East German scientists: Too many now, *news*, **299,** 7
German university. German universities, *correspondence*, (Simon T.) **298,** 320
West Germany's millstone, *leading article*, **300,** 204
Why the lag? *news*, **299,** 570
German waterway. West German waterways: Canal in limbo, *news*, **297,** 97
Germinal centre. Germinal centre B cells: antigen specificity and changes in heavy chain class expression (Kraal G., Weissman I. L. and Butcher E. C.) **298,** 377
Germination. Analysis of the dual role of phytochrome in the photoinhibition of seed germination (Bartley M. R. and Frankland B.) **300,** 750
Geyser. Geysers and Geothermal Energy (Rinehart J. S.) *book review by* England P. **295,** 82
Giacobini–Zinner comet. Halley upstaged? *news*, **299,** 772
Giant void. Giant voids in the Universe, *review article*, (Zeldovich Ya B., Einasto J. and Shandarin S. F.) **300,** 407
Gigantism. Dramatic growth of mice that develop from eggs microinjected with metallothionein–growth hormone fusion genes (Palmiter R. D., Brinster R. L., Hammer R. E., Trumbauer M. E., Rosenfeld M. G., Birnberg N. C. and Evans R. M.) **300,** 611
Mouse and supermouse, *news and views*, (Williams J. G.) **300,** 575
Gilbert W. Industrial lure, *news*, **296,** 188
Glacial cycle. A simple ice sheet model yields realistic 100 kyr glacial cycles (Pollard D.) **296,** 334
Glacial interval. Linkage of North Atlantic and Southern Ocean deep-water circulation during glacial intervals (Corliss B. H.) **298,** 458
Glaciation. Amino acid evidence for Devensian ice, west Gower, South Wales (Campbell S., Andrews J. T. and Shakesby R. A.) **300,** 249
Evidence for two pre-Flandrian palaeosols in Buchan, north-east Scotland (Connell E. R., Edwards K. J. and Hall A. M.) **297,** 570
High rock stresses as a consequence of glaciation (Carlsson A. and Olsson T.) **298,** 739
Late Palaeozoic Gondwana glaciation in Oman (Braakman J. H., Levell B. K., Martin J. H., Potter T. L. and van Vliet A.) **299,** 48
Glacio-isostatic facies. A glacio-isostatic facies model and amino acid stratigraphy for late Quaternary events in Spitsbergen and the Arctic (Boulton G. S., Baldwin C. T., Peacock J. D., McCabe A. M., Miller G., Jarvis J., Horsefield B., Worsley P., Eyles N., Chroston P. N., Day T. E., Gibbard P., Hare P. E. and von Brunn V.) **298,** 437
Glacio-isostatic movement. Rapid localized glacio-isostatic uplift at Glen Roy, Scotland (Sissons J. B. and Cornish R.) **297,** 213
Gland: Mammary. Mammary gland as an endocrine organ: implications for mastectomy *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295,** 191
Glasgow. New basal Namurian (Upper Carboniferous) fishes and crustaceans found near Glasgow (Wood S. P.) **297,** 574
Glashow S. Migrant academics: Mobile Harvard, *news*, **300,** 674
Glass. Field stimulated exoelectron emission from borosilicate glass (Roberts T. M. and Hibbert D. B.) **297,** 42

Molecular relaxations in a glass of cholesteric liquid crystal (Johari G. P., Goodby J. W. and Johnson G. E.) **297,** 315

Pressure dependence of glass dissolution and nuclear waste disposal (Lewis R. A. and Segall R. L.) **299,** 140

Surface studies on a leached sphene glass (Bancroft G. M., Metson J. B., Kanetkar S. M. and Brown J. D.) **299,** 708

Unusual luminescence behaviour of terbium phosphate glasses (Cronin D. J., Blackburn D. H. and Haller W. K.) **295,** 680

Glass: Radioactive waste disposal. Radiation effects and the leach rates of vitrified radioactive waste (Burns W. G., Hughes A. E., Marples J. A. C., Nelson R. S. and Stoneham A. M.) **295,** 130

Glass-transition temperature. Composition-dependent glass-transition temperatures and copolymers (Couchman P. R.) **298,** 729

Glaucophane. Winchite and the actinolite–glaucophane miscibility gap (Maresch W. V., Medenbach O. and Rudolph A.) **296,** 731

Glen Roy. Rapid localized glacio-isostatic uplift at Glen Roy, Scotland (Sissons J. B. and Cornish R.) **297,** 213

Glenn J. Glenn speaks out, *news,* **296,** 191

Gliadin. Two genetic loci control the murine immune response to A-gliadin, a wheat protein that activates coeliac sprue (Kagnoff M. F.) **296,** 158

Glial cell. Evidence for the presence of S-100 protein in the glial component of the human enteric nervous system (Ferri G.-L., Probert L., Cocchia D., Michetti F., Marangos P. J. and Polak J. M.) **297,** 409

Significance of the potassium signal from neurones to glial cells (Pentreath V. W. and Kai-Kai M. A.) **295,** 59

Glicentin. Glicentin inhibits gastric acid secretion in the rat (Kirkegaard P., Moody A. J., Holst J. J., Loud F. B., Olsen P. S. and Christiansen J.) **297,** 156

Global modelling. UN university goes on tour, *news,* **296,** 103

β-globin gene. Abnormal RNA processing due to the exon mutation of β^E-globin gene (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Ostrer H., Goff S. C. and Sexton J. P.) **300,** 768

DNA sequences necessary for transcription of the rabbit β-globin gene *in vivo* (Grosveld G. C., de Boer E., Shewmaker C. K. and Flavell R. A.) **295,** 120

Globin structural mutant $\alpha^{125Leu\rightarrow Pro}$ is a novel cause of α-thalassaemia (Goossens M., Lee K. Y., Liebhaber S. A. and Kan Y. W.) **296,** 864

Linkage of β-thalassaemia mutations and β-globin gene polymorphisms with DNA polymorphisms in human β-globin gene cluster (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Goff S. C., Boehm C. D., Sexton J. P., Waber P. G. and Giardina P. J. V.) **296,** 627

Loss of intervening sequences in genomic mouse α-globin DNA inserted in an infectious retrovirus vector (Shimotohno K. and Temin H. M.) **299,** 265

No evidence for 'stress' α-globin genes in chicken (Knöchel W., Wittig B., Wittig S., John M. E., Grundmann U., Oberthür W., Godovac J. and Braunitzer G.) **295,** 710

Globin pseudogene. The mystery of the mouse α-globin pseudogene, *news and views,* (Flavell R. A.) **295,** 370

Globin pseudogene promoter. Rescuing the *in vitro* function of a globin pseudogene promoter (Talkington C. A. and Leder P.) **298,** 192

Globotetraose. Inhibition of experimental ascending urinary tract infection by an epithelial cell-surface receptor analogue (Edén C. S., Freter R., Hagberg L., Hull R., Hull S., Leffler H. and Schoolnik G.) **298,** 560

Glomar Challenger. *Glomar Challenger* at the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary, *news and views,* (Wright A., Heath R. and Burckle L.) **299,** 208

The fifth major D/V *Challenger* operation in central equatorial waters, *news and views,* **298,** 512

Glomerular renal tubule. Direct demonstration of fluid secretion by glomerular renal tubules in a marine teleost (Beyenbach K. W.) **299,** 54

Glucocorticoid. Glucocorticoid regulation of protein processing and compartmentalization (Firestone G. L., Payvar F. and Yamamoto K. R.) **300,** 221

Glucose. Inelastic neutron scattering analysis of hexokinase dynamics and its modification on binding of glucose (Jacrot B., Cusack S., Dianoux A. J. and Engelman D. M.) **300,** 84

Glucose regulation. Characterization of a regulatory region upstream of the *ADR2* locus of *S. cerevisiae* (Beier D. R. and Young E. T.) **300,** 724

Glutamate. Aspartate aminotransferase-like immunoreactivity as a marker for aspartate/glutamate in guinea pig photoreceptors (Altschuler R. A., Mosinger J. L., Harmison G. G., Parakkal M. H. and Wenthold R. J.) **298,** 657

Glutamate regulates adenylate cyclase and guanylate cyclase activities in an isolated membrane preparation from insect muscle (Robinson N. L., Cox P. M. and Greengard P.) **296,** 354

Glutamate receptor. Closure of membrane channels gated by glutamate receptors may be a two-step process (Gration K. A. F., Lambert J. J., Ramsey R. L., Rand R. P. and Usherwood P. N. R.) **295,** 599

Rapid kinetics of single glutamate-receptor channels (Cull-Candy S. G. and Parker I.) **295,** 410

Glutamic acid. Kainic acid stimulates excitatory amino acid neurotransmitter release at presynaptic receptors (Ferkany J. W., Zaczek R. and Coyle J. T.) **298,** 757

Long-term potentiation of the perforant path *in vivo* is associated with increased glutamate release (Dolphin A. C., Errington M. L. and Bliss T. V. P.) **297,** 496

Glutelin. Tandem repeats in the N-terminal sequence of a proline-rich protein from corn endosperm (Esen A., Bietz J. A., Paulis J. W. and Wall J. S.) **296,** 678

Glycine receptor. Glycine receptor alteration in the mutant mouse *spastic* (White W. F. and Heller A. H.) **298,** 655

Glycinoeclepin A. Isolation of a natural hatching stimulus, glycinoeclepin A, for the soybean cyst nematode (Masamune T., Anetai M., Takasugi M. and Katsui N.) **297,** 495

Glycogen metabolism. The role of protein phosphorylation in neural and hormonal control of cellular activity, *review article,* (Cohen P.) **296,** 613

Glycogenolysis. Glycogenolysis induced by serotonin in brain: identification of a new class of receptor (Quach T. T., Rose C., Duchemin A. M. and Schwartz J. C.) **298,** 373

^{31}P NMR examination of two patients with NADH-CoQ reductase deficiency (Radda G. K., Bore P. J., Gadian D. G., Ross B. D., Styles P., Taylor D. J. and Morgan-Hughes J.) **295,** 608

Glycolipid. Glycolipid affinity purification of migration inhibitory factor (Liu D. Y., David J. R. and Remold H. G.) **296,** 78

Restriction of alternative complement pathway activation by sialosylglycolipids (Okada N., Yasuda T. and Okada H.) **299,** 261

Glycophorin. Erythrocytes deficient in glycophorin resist invasion by the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* (Pasvol G., Wainscoat J. S. and Weatherall D. J.) **297,** 64

Glycoprotein. A non-collagenous glycoprotein from elastic tissue acts as substratum for growth of cells *in vitro* (Knox P., Wells P. and Serafini-Fracassini A.) **295,** 614

An adenovirus glycoprotein binds heavy chains of class I transplantation antigens from man and mouse (Signäs C., Katze M. G., Persson H. and Philipson L.) **299,** 175

Influenza A specific cytotoxic T-cell clones that do not recognize viral glycoproteins (Townsend A. R. M. and Skehel J. J.) **300,** 655

Restricted expression of viral glycoprotein in cells of persistently infected mice (Oldstone M. B. A. and Buchmeier M. J.) **300,** 360

Transport of sugars during glycoprotein synthesis, *news and views,* (Snider M. D.) **298,** 117

Triphosphoinositide increases glycoprotein lateral mobility in erythrocyte membranes (Sheetz M. P., Febbroriello P. and Koppel D. E.) **296,** 91

Two distinct forms of surface antigen gene rearrangement in *Trypanosoma brucei* (Majiwa P. A. O., Young J. R., Englund P. T., Shapiro S. Z. and Williams R. O.) **297,** 514

Glycoprotein gene. Antigenic variation in the trypanosome, *news and views,* (Turner M.) **298,** 606

Genomic environment of *T. brucei* VSG genes: presence of a minichromosome (Wiliams R. O., Young J. R. and Majiwa P. A. O.) **299,** 417

Genomic environment of the expression-linked extra copies of genes for surface antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* resembles the end of a chromosome (De Lange T. and Borst P.) **299,** 451

Point mutations during generation of expression-linked extra copy of trypanosome surface glycoprotein gene (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **298,** 676

Glycosylation. Effect of interferon on protein glycosylation and comparison with tunicamycin (Olden K., Bernard B. A., Turner W. and White S. L.) **300,** 290

GMAG. Gene manipulation watchdog: Too smooth? *news,* **296,** 189

Goby. Fishy proof, *news,* **296,** 597

Gold. Gold deposition at low temperature on sulphide minerals (Bancroft G. M. and Jean G.) **298,** 730

Gonadotropin releasing hormone. Brain grafts reverse hypogonadism of gonadotropin releasing hormone deficiency (Krieger D. T., Perlow M. J., Gibson M. J., Davies T. F., Zimmerman E. A., Ferin M. and Charlton H. M.) **298,** 468

Conversion of a gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist to an agonist (Conn P. M., Rogers D. C., Stewart J. M., Niedel J. and Sheffield T.) **296,** 653

Inhibition of dopamine biosynthesis by gonadotropin-releasing hormone in rat (Wang W.-K., Jenq L. S., Chiang Y. and Chien N. K.) **296,** 354

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor. Absence of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in human gonadal tissue (Clayton R. N. and Huhtaniemi I. T.) **299,** 56

Gondwana. Late Palaeozoic Gondwana glaciation in Oman (Braakman J. H., Levell B. K., Martin J. H., Potter T. L. and van Vliet A.) **299,** 48

Gonococcal pathogenicity. Chromosomal rearrangements in gonococcal pathogenicity, *news and views,* (Saundres J. R.) **299,** 781

Gorringe Bank. Active *in situ* disaggregation of oceanic crust and mantle on Gorringe Bank: analogy with ophiolitic massives (LaGabrielle Y. and Auzende J.-M.) **297,** 490

Gotcha: Puzzle. Aha Gotcha: Paradoxes to Puzzle and Delight (Gardner M.) *book review by* Jones D. **300,** 550

Graduate. US sours on foreign graduates Job prospects clouded by immigration bill, *news,* **297,** 171

Graduate student. Graduate student choice, *leading article,* **299,** 766

PhD applications, *correspondence,* (Coulson A. F. W.) **297,** 98

UK graduate employment: No jobs for the boys (or girls), *news,* **300,** 211

Graft. Cross-species neural grafting in a rat model of Parkinson's disease (Björklund A., Stenevi U., Dunnett S. B. and Gage F. H.) **298,** 652

Granite. A deep seismic reflection profile over a Caledonian granite in central England (Maguire P. K. H., Andrew E. M., Arter G., Chadwick R. A., Greenwood P., Hill I. A., Kenolty N. and Khan M. A.) **297,** 671

Grant management. Harvard accused of impropriety, *news,* **300,** 3

Granulite. Garnet–orthopyroxene barometry for granulites and peridotites (Harley S. L. and Green D. H.) **300,** 697

Sm–Nd dating and cooling history of Scourian granulites, Sutherland (Humphries F. J. and Cliff R. A.) **295,** 515

Granulite-facies metamorphism. Sm–Nd, Rb–Sr and U–Th–Pb systematics of granulite facies rocks from Fyfe Hills, Enderby Land, Antarctica (DePaolo D. J., Manton W. I., Grew E. S. And Halpern M.) **298,** 614

Granulite xenolith. Proterozoic age and cumulate origin for granulite xenoliths, Lesotho (Rogers N. W. and Hawkesworth C. J.) **299,** 409

Granulocyte. Translation of mRNA for human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (Lusis A. J., Golde D. W., Quon D. H. and Lasky L. A.) **298,** 75

Granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating activity. Retroviruses induce granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating activity in fibroblasts (Koury M. J. and Pragnell I. B.) **299,** 638

Graphite. Cyclic thermal transformations in caesium graphite (Ubbelohde A. R. and Drummond I.) **300,** 45

Graphite genesis. Fluid evolution and graphite genesis in the deep continental crust (Glassley W.) **295,** 229

Graphite genesis in high-grade metamorphic rocks, *matters arising,* (Field D. and Starmer I. C.) **298,** 303

Graphite genesis in high-grade metamorphic rocks—Reply, *matters arising,* (Glassley W.) **298,** 303

Grass. SO_2 pollution reduces the freezing resistance of ryegrass (Davison A. W. and Bailey I. F.) **297,** 400

Grass growth. Air pollutants act in combination, *news and views,* (Bell J. N. B.) **300,** 14

Growth effects of SO_2 and/or NO_2 on woody plants and grasses during spring and summer (Whitmore M. E. and Freer-Smith P. H.) **300,** 55

Grassland ecosystem. Trophic structure of a grassland insect community, *matters arising,* (Lakhani K. H.) **299,** 375

Graves' disease. Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease, *matters arising,* (Farid N. R. and Bear J. C.) **295,** 629

Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease—Reply, *matters arising,* (Sasazuki T. and Uno H.) **295,** 629

Gravitation. Internal rotation and gravitational quadrupole moment of the Sun (Gough D. O.) **298,** 334

Theory and Experiment in Gravitational Physics (Will C. M.) *book review by* Taylor J. H. **299,** 284

Gravitational clock. Atomic and gravitational clocks, *review article,* (Canuto V. M. and Goldman I.) **296,** 709

Gravitational lens. Gravitational lenses, *news and views,* (Alcock C.) **295,** 284

Gravitational radiation. Gravitational radiation and the binary pulsar, *news and views,* (Trimble V.) **297,** 357

Gravitational wave. Gravitational wave backgrounds and the early Universe, *news and views,* (Carr B. J.) **297,** 623

Gravitino. Galaxy formation by dissipationless particles heavier than neutrinos (Blumenthal G. R., Pagels H. and Primack J. R.) **299,** 37

The missing mass — now it's a gravitino, *news and views,* (Silk J.) **297,** 102

Gravity. The Lighter Side of Gravity (Narlikar J. V.) *book review by* Bondi H. **300,** 563

Gravity profile. Structure of the Red Sea at 20°N from gravity data and its implication for continental margins (Brown C. and Girdler R. W.) **298,** 51

Gravity wave. Generation and propagation of acoustic gravity waves, *news and views,* (Jones T. B.) **299,** 488

Gravity waves seeding ionospheric irregularities, *news and views,* (Röttger J.) **296,** 111

Great Dismal Swamp. Methane flux in the Great Dismal Swamp (Harriss R. C., Sebacher D. I. and Day F. P. Jr) **297,** 673

Great tit. Mating and song types in the great tit (McGregor P. K. and Krebs J. R.) **297,** 60

Greece. A premonitory pattern of earthquakes in northern Greece (Papazachos B. C., Tsapanos T. M. and Panagiotopoulos D. G.) **296,** 232

Green party. Green ecology, *correspondence,* (Small R. W.) **300,** 398

Greens gain in Hesse, *news,* **299,** 387

No future for the Greens, *leading article,* **299,** 766

Greenhouse effect. Future Weather and the Greenhouse Effect (Gribbin J.) *book review by* Perry J. S. **300,** 562

Grimsvötn. Penetration of water into hot rock boundaries of magma at Grimsvötn (Björnsson H., Björnsson S. and Sigurgeirsson Th.) **295,** 580

Growth factor. Growth factors adherent to cell substrate are mitogenically active *in situ* (Smith J. C., Singh J. P., Lillquist J. S., Goon D. S. and Stiles C. D.) **296,** 154

Isolation from murine sarcoma cells of novel transforming growth factors potentiated by EGF (Roberts A. B., Anzano M. A., Lamb L. C., Smith J. M., Frolik C. A., Marquardt H., Todaro G. J. and Sporn M. B.) **295,** 417

Stimulation of tyrosine-specific phosphorylation by platelet-derived growth factor (Ek B., Westermark B., Wasteson A. and Heldin C.-H.) **295,** 419

Growth hormone. Dramatic growth of mice that develop from eggs microinjected with metallothionein-growth hormone fusion genes (Palmiter R. D., Brinster R. L., Hammer R. E., Trumbauer M. E., Rosenfeld M. G., Birnberg N. C. and Evans R. M.) **300,** 611

Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates growth in hypophysectomized rats (Schoenle E., Zapf J., Humbel R. E. and Froesch E. R.) **296,** 252

Molecular basis of growth hormone deficiency, *news and views,* (Wallis M.) **296,** 111

Mouse and supermouse, *news and views,* (Williams J. G.) **300,** 575

Growth hormone-releasing factor. Characterization of a growth hormone-releasing factor from a human pancreatic islet tumour (Rivier J., Spiess J., Thorner M. and Vale W.) **300,** 276

Growth regulation. Crown gall tumours and plant growth regulators — any connection? *news and views,* (Bevan M.) **299,** 299

Gruinard Island. Anthrax island: Why worry? *news,* **298,** 506

Grundig. Electronics giant, *news,* **299,** 386

Guadalcanal. Geochemistry of a Pliocene–Pleistocene oceanic-arc plutonic complex, Guadalcanal (Chivas A. R., Andrew A. S., Sinha A. K. and O'Neil J. R.) **300,** 139

Guanine nucleotide. Phosphorylation inhibits guanine nucleotide exchange on eukaryotic initiation factor 2 (Clemens M. J., Pain V. M., Wong S.-T. and Henshaw E. C.) **296,** 93

Guanylate cyclase. Glutamate regulates adenylate cyclase and guanylate cyclase activities in an isolated membrane preparation from insect muscle (Robinson N. L., Cox P. M. and Greengard P.) **296,** 354

Guanylic acid. Specific protein–nucleic acid recognition in ribonuclease T1–2′-guanylic acid complex: an X-ray study (Heinemann U. and Saenger W.) **299,** 27

Guatemalan human rights. Repression in Guatemala: Physician freed, *news,* **298,** 508

Guaymas Basin. Hydrothermal petroleum in mineralized mounds at the seabed of Guaymas Basin (Simoneit B. R. T. and Lonsdale P. F.) **295,** 198

Guillemin. The Nobel Duel (Wade N.) *book review by* Gratzer W. **295,** 266

Gulf of Aden. Gulf of Aden axial magnetic anomaly and the Curie temperature isotherm (Tamsett D. and Girdler R. W.) **298,** 149

Gulf of Naples. <33,000-yr K–Ar dating of the volcano-tectonic horst of the Isle of Ischia, Gulf of Naples (Gillot P.-Y., Chiesa S., Pasquaré G. and Vezzoli L.) **299,** 242

Gulf Stream. New measurements near the Gulf Stream, *news*

and views, (Gould W. J.) **295**, 364

Gut flora. Role of gut flora in the genotoxicity of dinitrotoluene (Mirsalis J. C., Hamm T. E. Jr, Sherrill J. M. and Butterworth B. E.) **295**, 322

Gynaecology. Test-tube babies pilloried again, *leading article*, **295**, 445

Gypsy moth. Awaiting the gypsy moth, *news*, **297**, 531

H–2. Exon shuffling: mapping polymorphic determinants on hybrid mouse transplantation antigens (Evans G. A., Margulies D. H., Shykind B., Seidman J. G. and Ozato K.) **300**, 755

Optical identification of X-ray source H0139–68 with an AM Herculis-type system (Visvanathan N. and Pickles A.) **298**, 41

Potent new inhibitors of human renin (Szelke M., Leckie B., Hallett A., Jones D. M., Sueiras J., Atrash B. and Lever A. F.) **299**, 555

Potent new inhibitors of human renin (Szelke M., Leckie B., Hallett A., Jones D. M., Sueiras J., Atrash B. and Lever A. F.) **299**, 555

Hadar Formation. Faunal age of the Usno, Shungura B and Hadar Formations, Ethiopia (Boaz N. T., Howell F. C. and McCrossin M. L.) **300**, 633

Tulu Bor Tuff at Koobi Fora correlated with the Sidi Hakoma Tuff at Hadar (Brown F. H.) **300**, 631

Hadar hominid site. Revisions of K/Ar ages for the Hadar hominid site, Ethiopia (Walter R. C. and Aronson J. L.) **296**, 122

Hadron. Jets of Hadrons (Hofmann W.) *book review by* Albrow M. G. **295**, 722

Haemagglutinin. Attenuated reovirus type 3 strains generated by selection of haemagglutinin antigenic variants (Spriggs D. R. and Fields B. N.) **297**, 68

Human T-cell clones recognize chemically synthesized peptides of influenza haemagglutinin (Lamb J. R., Eckels D. D., Lake P., Woody J. N. and Green N.) **300**, 66

Haemagglutinin gene. Construction of influenza haemagglutinin genes that code for intracellular and secreted forms of the protein (Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J.) **300**, 598

Haemagglutinin of influenza virus expressed from a cloned gene promotes membrane fusion (White J., Helenius A. and Gething M.-J.) **300**, 658

Haematite. Radiation-induced dissolution of colloidal haematite (Buxton G. B., Rhodes T. and Sellers R. M.) **295**, 583

Haematopoiesis. A stem cell for stem cells in murine haematopoiesis (Burton D. I., Ansell J. D., Gray R. A. and Micklem H. S.) **298**, 562

Donor origin of the *in vitro* haematopoietic microenvironment after marrow transplantation in man (Keating A., Singer J. W., Killen P. D., Striker G. E., Salo A. C., Sanders J., Thomas E. D., Thorning D. and Fialkow P. J.) **298**, 280

Is the marrow stroma transplantable? *news and views*, (Dexter T. M.) **298**, 222

Haematopoietic system. Connections between the nervous, haematopoietic and germ-cell systems, *news and views*, (Golub E. S.) **299**, 483

Haemerythrin. Haemocyanins to haemerythrins, *news and views*, (van Bruggen E. F. J.) **299**, 107

Haemocyanin. Haemocyanins to haemerythrins, *news and views*, (van Bruggen E. F. J.) **299**, 107

Haemoglobin. A gene deletion ending at the midpoint of a repetitive DNA sequence in one form of hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin (Jagadeeswaran P., Tuan D., Forget B. G. and Weissman S. M.) **296**, 469

Asymmetric ligand binding by haemoglobin (Weber G.) **300**, 603

Cooperative deoxygenation of haemoglobin: asymmetry of binding and subunit differences (Peller L.) **300**, 661

Evidence for hydrogen bonding of bound dioxygen to the distal histidine of oxycobalt myoglobin and haemoglobin (Kitagawa T., Ondrias M. R., Rousseau D. L., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **298**, 869

Kinetics of sickle haemoglobin polymerization in single red cells (Coletta M., Hofrichter J., Ferrone F. A. and Eaton W. A.) **300**, 194

Stereochemistry of cooperative effects in fish and amphibian haemoglobins (Perutz M. F. and Brunori M.) **299**, 421

Stereochemistry of iron in deoxyhaemoglobin (Perutz M. F., Hasnain S. S., Duke P. J., Sessler J. L. and Hahn J. E.) **295**, 535

The effects of α chain mutations *cis* and *trans* to the β6 mutation on the polymerization of sickle cell haemoglobin (Benesch R. E., Kwong S. and Benesch R.) **299**, 231

The iron–oxygen bond in human oxyhaemoglobin (Shaanan B.) **296**, 683

Haemoglobin gene. Phylogenetic origins and adaptive evolution of avian and mammalian haemoglobin genes (Czelusniak J. Goodman M., Hewett-Emmett D., Weiss M. L., Venta P. J. and Tashian R. E.) **298**, 297

Haemoglobin switching. Adult haematopoietic cells transplanted to sheep fetuses continue to produce adult globins (Zanjani E. D., Lim G., McGlave P. B., Clapp J. F., Mann L. I., Norwood T. H. and Stamatoyannopoulos G.) **295**, 244

Haemophilia. Molecular cloning of the gene for human antihaemophilic factor IX (Choo K. H., Gould K. G., Rees D. J. G. and Brownlee G. G.) **299**, 178

Haig A. Should the Atlantic be widened? *leading article*, **298**, 1

Hair cell. Absence of myosin-like immunoreactivity in stereocilia of cochlear hair cells (Drenckhahn D., Kellner J., Mannherz H. G., Gröschel-Stewart U., Kendrick-Jones J. and Scholey J.) **300**, 531

Halley's Comet. Cometary record, *correspondence*, (Hughes D. W.) **300**, 572

Limits on the nucleus of Halley's Comet (Belton M. J. S. and Butcher H.) **298**, 249

The recovery of Halley's Comet, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **300**, 318

Halloysite. (Costanzo P. M., Giese R. F. Jr, Lipsicas M. and Straley C.) **296**, 549

Halo star. Recent (1981–82) evolution of galactic haloes, *news and views*, (Trimble V.) **300**, 315

Halobacterium. Unusual physical organization of the *Halobacterium* genome (Sapienza C. and Doolittle W. F.) **295**, 384

Haloperidol. Unique response to antipsychotic drugs is due to absence of terminal autoreceptors in mesocortical dopamine neurones (Bannon M. J., Reinhard J. F. Jr, Bunney E. B. and Roth R. H.) **296**, 444

Hamburg election. Hamburg elections: Power politics, *news*, **297**, 256

West German environmentalists: Greens' delight, *news*, **297**, 528

Handler P. Not president perpetual, *obituary* **295**, 2

Harmattan. Lipids in Harmattan aerosols of Nigeria (Cox R. E., Mazurek M. A. and Simoneit B. R. T.) **296**, 848

Harvard Medical School. Harvard accused of impropriety, *news*, **300**, 3

Harvard University. Migrant academics: Mobile Harvard, *news*, **300**, 674

Hatching stimulus. Isolation of a natural hatching stimulus, glycinoeclepin A, for the soybean cyst nematode (Masamune T., Anetai M., Takasugi M. and Katsui N.) **297**, 495

Health and safety. Anglo–Australian bomb tests: Government traces victims, *news*, **300**, 98

Anthrax island, *correspondence*, (Sterne M.) **295**, 362

Anthrax island: Why worry? *news*, **298**, 506

Arthritis drug proscribed in Britain, *news*, **298**, 597

Asbestos hazard: Bankruptcy protects the rich, *news*, **299**, 769

Atmospheric Sulfur Deposition: Environmental Impact and Health Effects (Shriner D. S., Richmond C. R. and Lindberg S. E. *editor*) *book review by* Lovelock **296**, 374

Back to Nature, *correspondence*, (Doe C. Q.) **296**, 8

Britain is odd-man-out on 2,4,5-T, *news*, **298**, 318

Britain's nuclear power: PWRs hit snag, *news*, **298**, 316

Can change damage your mental health? *leading article*, **295**, 177

Data on dioxin, *correspondence*, (Acheson E. D.) **295**, 92

DNA and Europe, *correspondence*, (Gautier F.) **295**, 184

DNA panel has second thoughts: Mandatory rules not yet to be abandoned, *news*, **295**, 447

Drugs and safety, *correspondence*, (Bridges B. A.) **297**, 532

Environmental law: Count the risks, *news*, **296**, 384

Environmental protection: US Congress finds fault, *news*, **299**, 673

European nuclear safety policy attacked, *news*, **295**, 179

FDA regulations: Saving time, but carefully, *news*, **298**, 598

Fear not frenzy, *correspondence*, (Lewin R. A.) **297**, 622

Fire deaths and toxic gases, *news and views*, (Chernov Levin B.) **300**, 18

Fission-spectrum neutrons at reduced dose rates enhance neoplastic transformation (Hill C. K., Buonaguro F. M., Myers C. P., Han A. and Elkind M. M.) **298**, 67

Goodbye to guidelines, *leading article*, **295**, 356

Halogenated Biphenyls, Terphenyls, Naphthalenes, Dibenzodioxins and Related Products. Topics in Environmental Health, Vol. 4 (Kimbrough R. D. *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 688

Institutional biosafety committees and public participation: assessing an experiment (Dutton D. B. and Hochheimer J. L.) **297**, 11

Interferon therapy: Side effect scare hits French trials, *news*, **300**, 97

Lead additives in petrol: New offensive, *news*, **295**, 359

Lead in petrol, *correspondence*, (Haigh N.) **300**, 476

Lead in petrol: Clear risks, *news*, **297**, 175

Lead in petrol: Europe too soft? *news*, **300**, 6

Meltdown risks, *correspondence*, (Gieringer D. H.) **298**, 510

Mental stress given environmental status: Court delays start at Three Mile Island, *news*, **295**, 179

Moves on energy, *news*, **296**, 795

Nuclear dangers, *correspondence*, (Fodor M. S.) **298**, 320

Nuclear hazard, *correspondence*, (Yaes R. J.) **297**, 622

Nuclear Power Hazard Control Policy (Chicken J. C.) *book review by* Ashby E. **297**, 437

Nuclear risks, *correspondence*, (Kinching G. H.) **298**, 220

Nuclear risks, *correspondence*, (Wade B.) **298**, 702

Nuclear safety: Action soon on thermal shock, *news*, **299**, 669

PCBs in rice oil, *correspondence*, (Chang W. Y. B.) **296**, 192

Perchlorate hazard, *correspondence*, (Cook R. E. and Robinson P. J.) **299**, 674

Radiation exposure: Unions agree, *news*, **300**, 98

Recombinant DNA guidelines: Only formality, *news*, **295**, 358

Safe as 2,4,5-T? (Thomas H. F. and Czeizel A.) **295**, 276

The real dangers, *correspondence*, (Bielsten N. O.) **296**, 284

Too many drugs? *correspondence*, (Upton C.) **298**, 114

Toxic wastes blow, *news*, **300**, 677

UK nuclear power: PWRs "safe", *news*, **300**, 569

US drug regulation: Congress finds FDA wanting, *news*, **298**, 597

US nuclear power: Risk underestimated? *news*, **298**, 215

US recombinant DNA guidelines: Expected change, *news*, **296**, 793

Health care. US medical care: Hospices gain, *news*, **299**, 6

Health-care financing. US medical schools: Counting social costs, *news*, **300**, 6

Health service. Health service sickness, *leading article*, **299**, 287

Who pays whom? *leading article*, **299**, 476

Health service budget. US Public Health Service faces axe: Schweiker urges rethink on OMB cuts, *news*, **300**, 469

Hearing. Early auditory experience modifies sound localization in barn owls (Knudsen E. I., Knudsen P. F. and Esterly S. D.) **295**, 238

Heart. Ca^{2+}-free perfusion of rat heart reveals a $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase form highly sensitive to ouabain (Mansier P. and Lelievre L. G.) **300**, 535

Detection of K^+ and Cl^- channels from calf cardiac sarcolemma in planar lipid bilayer membranes (Coronado R. and Latorre R.) **298**, 849

Dihydroouabain is an antagonist of ouabain inotropic action (Godfraind T., Ghysel-Burton J. and De Pover A.) **299**, 824

Elucidation by FAB-MS of the structure of a new cardioactive peptide from *Aplysia* (Morris H. R., Panico M., Karplus A., Lloyd P. E. and Riniker B.) **300**, 643

High-affinity ouabain binding site and low-dose positive inotropic effect in rat myocardium (Adams R. J., Schwartz A., Grupp G., Grupp I., Lee S.-W., Wallick E. T., Powell T., Twist V. W. and Gathiram P.) **296**, 167

Injection of subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into cardiac myocytes modulates Ca^{2+} current (Osterrieder W., Brum G., Hescheler J., Trautwein W., Flockerzi V. and Hofmann F.) **298**, 576

Molecular characterization of two myosin heavy chain genes expressed in the adult heart (Mahdavi V., Periasamy M. and Nadal-Ginard B.) **297**, 659

Phosphorylation of troponin I and phospholamban during catecholamine stimulation of rabbit heart (Kranias E. G. and Solaro R. J.) **298**, 182

Properties of single calcium channels in cardiac cell culture (Reuter H., Stevens C. F., Tsien R. W. and Yellen G.) **297**, 501

Reversal of current through calcium channels in dialysed single heart cells (Lee K. S. and Tsien R. W.) **297**, 498

Heart muscle. The regulation of contraction in cardiac muscle, *news and views*, (Eisner D. A. and Allen D. G.) **297**, 103

Heat flow. Sub-oceanic heat-flow from above, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **299**, 679

Heavy element. A pregalactic Population III: primordial helium and heavy elements and the microwave background (Tarbet P. W. and Rowan-Robinson M.) **298**, 711

Helium. A pregalactic Population III: primordial helium and heavy elements and the microwave background (Tarbet P. W. and Rowan-Robinson M.) **298**, 711

Crossings and reconnections in superfluid helium-4, *news and views*, (McClintock P.) **298**, 225

Zero-momentum atoms in superfluid helium-4, *news and views*, **299**, 397

Helix. Differential scattering of circularly polarized light by the helical sperm head from the octopus *Eledone cirrhosa* (Maestre M. F., Bustamante C., Hayes T. L., Subirana J. A. and Tinoco Jr I.) **298**, 773

The helical hydrophobic moment: a measure of the amphiphilicity of a helix (Eisenberg D., Weiss R. M. and Terwilliger T. C.) **299**, 371

Helling R. Biotechnology patent challenged: Ex-colleague seeks share of the credit, *news*, **300**, 303

Cohen–Boyer patent, *correspondence*, (Reimers N. J.) **300**, 398

Helm R., Minds and Mechanisms: Philosophical Psychology and Computational Models (Boden M. A.) *book review by* Gregory R. **296**, 473

Helmholtz. Colour Vision in the Nineteenth Century: The Young–Helmholtz-Maxwell Theory (Sherman P. D.) *book review by* Mollon J. D. **297**, 85

Helminth. Generation of mucosal mast cells is stimulated *in vitro* by factors derived from T cells of helminth-infected rats (Haig D. M., McKee T. A., Jarrett E. E. E., Woodbury R. and Miller H. R. P.) **300**, 188

Helminth infection. Population dynamics of human helminth infections: control by chemotherapy (Anderson R. M. and May R. M.) **297**, 557

Helsinki Monitoring group. Helsinki agreement: Monitoring stops, *news*, **299**, 198

Henry J. The Papers of Joseph Henry, Vol. 4: January 1838–December 1840, The Princeton Years (Reingold N. *editor*) *book review by* Russell C. **295**, 175

Heparin. Adhesion-dependent heparin production by platelets (Vannucchi S., Fibbi G., Pasquali F., Del Rosso M., Cappelletti R. and Chiarugi V.) **296**, 352

Hepatitis. Cloned HBV DNA causes hepatitis in chimpanzees (Will H., Cattaneo R., Koch H.-G., Darai G., Schaller H., Schellekens H., van Eerd P. M. C. A. and Deinhardt F.) **299**, 740

Hepatitis B. Immunotherapy in nude mice of human hepatoma using monoclonal antibodies against hepatitis B virus (Shouval D., Shafritz D. A., Zurawski V. R. Jr, Isselbacher K. J. and Wands J. R.) **298**, 567

Hepatitis B core antigen. Electron microscopy of hepatitis B core antigen synthesized in *E. coli* (Cohen B. J. and Richmond J. E.) **296**, 677

Hepatitis B surface antigen. Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen after a single inoculation of uncoupled synthetic HBsAg peptides (Dreesman G. R., Sanchez Y., Ionescu-Matiu I., Sparrow J. T., Six H. R., Peterson D. L., Hollinger F. B. and Melnick J. L.) **295**, 158

Developing synthetic vaccines, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J.) **295**, 98

Hepatitis B virus surface antigen. Synthesis and assembly of hepatitis B virus surface antigen particles in yeast (Valenzuela P., Medina A., Rutter W. J., Ammerer G. and Hall B. D.) **298**, 347

Hepatoma. Immunotherapy in nude mice of human hepatoma using monoclonal antibodies against hepatitis B virus (Shouval D., Shafritz D. A., Zurawski V. R. Jr, Isselbacher K. J. and Wands J. R.) **298**, 567

Herbicide. Safe as 2,4,5-T? (Thomas H. F. and Czeizel A.) **295**, 276

Herczynski R. Herczynski's arrest, *correspondence*, (Batchelor G. K.) **297**, 532

Polish arrest: Expel and detain, *news*, **297**, 172

Hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin. A gene deletion ending at the midpoint of a repetitive DNA sequence in one form of hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin (Jagadeeswaran P., Tuan D., Forget B. G. and Weissman S. M.) **296**, 469

Heritable mutation. Parental exposure to X rays and chemicals induces heritable tumours and anomalies in mice (Nomura T.) **296**, 575

Parental mutagenesis and familial cancer, *news and views*, (Evans H. J.) **296**, 488

Heterodera. Isolation of a natural hatching stimulus, glycinoeclepin A, for the soybean cyst nematode (Masamune T., Anetai M., Takasugi M. and Katsui N.) **297**, 495

Heterozygosity. Correlation between heterozygosity and evolutionary rate of proteins (Skibinski D. O. F. and Ward R. D.) **298**, 490

Hexokinase. Inelastic neutron scattering analysis of hexokinase dynamics and its modification on binding of glucose (Jacrot B., Cusack S., Dianoux A. J. and Engelman D. M.) **300**, 84

Hexose transport. Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells, *matters arising*, (Pasternak C. A., Micklem K. J., Elliott K. R. F., Plagemann P. G. W. and Wohlhueter R. M.) **296**, 588

Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells—Reply, *matters arising*, (White M. K., Bramwell M. E. and Harris H.) **296**, 588

High-energy physics. Basics of Electron–Positron Collisions (Renard F. M.) *book review by* Jacob M. **298**, 104

CERN: Electrons collide environmentally, *news*, **299**, 385

CERN unafraid of Stanford, *news*, **300**, 205

Clouds may lift over Brookhaven: Congress moves to reprieve

ISABELLE plan, *news*, **297**, 351
European/Soviet collaboration: Doubts surface, *news*, **300**, 206
Exciting Rydberg atoms in cavities, *news and views*, (Knight P.) **295**, 192
Grenoble neutron beam reactor: Working again, *news*, **297**, 354
Heavy ion research: France finds niche in GANIL, *news*, **300**, 474
High-energy physics: All change, *news*, **295**, 4
High-energy physics: Labour intensive, *news*, **298**, 319
High-energy physics: Tunnel vision, *news*, **296**, 483
Inertial Confinement Fusion (Duderstadt J. J. and Moses G. A.) *book review by* Evans R. G. **299**, 93
Intermediate vector boson: No Christmas boon for CERN, *news*, **300**, 475
Keyworth on fusion: US seeks more foreign links, *news*, **299**, 290
Proton decays and high-energy speculation, *news and views*, (Lyons L.) **299**, 295
Spain for CERN, *news*, **298**, 110
Stanford's hope for heavy boson: Linear machine may give an edge on CERN **300**, 205
Thermonuclear fusion: Padua approved, *news*, **300**, 99
Himalaya. Dynamic uplift of the Himalaya (Wang C., Shi Y. and Zhou W.) **298**, 553
Intermontane-basin development in the past 4 Myr in the north-west Himalaya (Burbank D. W. and Johnson G. D.) **298**, 432
Structural evolution of a crustal section in the western Himalaya (Coward M. P., Jan M. Q., Rex D., Tarney J., Thirlwall M. and Windley B. F.) **295**, 22
Himalayan calc-alkaline magmatism. $^{39}Ar/^{40}Ar$ dating of the trans-Himalayan calc-alkaline magmatism of southern Tibet (Maluski H., Proust F. and Xiao X. C.) **298**, 152
Hipparcos. Hipparcos: space-age astrometry, *news and views*, (Cruise A. M.) **298**, 324
Hippocampus. Function recovery following neural transplantation of embryonic septal nuclei in adult rats with septohippocampal lesions (Low W. C., Lewis P. R., Bunch S. T., Dunnett S. B., Thomas S. R., Iversen S. D., Bjorklund A. and Stenevi U.) **300**, 260
Long-term potentiation of the perforant path *in vivo* is associated with increased glutamate release (Dolphin A. C., Errington M. L. and Bliss T. V. P.) **297**, 496
Neural mechanisms for serial order in a stereotyped behaviour sequence (Reichert H. and Wine J. J.) **296**, 86
Noradrenaline blocks accommodation of pyramidal cell discharge in the hippocampus (Madison D. V. and Nicoll R. A.) **299**, 636
Synchronized bursting of CA1 hippocampal pyramidal cells in the absence of synaptic transmission (Jefferys J. G. R. and Haas H. L.) **300**, 448
Vasopressin excites hippocampal neurones (Mühlethaler M., Dreifuss J. J. and Gähwiler B. H.) **296**, 749
***his 3* gene.** Regulatory sites for *his 3* gene expression in yeast (Struhl K.) **300**, 284
Histamine. Differential release of serotonin and histamine from mast cells (Theoharides T. C., Bondy P. K., Tasakalos N. D. and Askenase P. W.) **297**, 229
Histidine. Evidence for hydrogen bonding of bound dioxygen to the distal histidine of oxycobalt myoglobin and haemoglobin (Kitagawa T., Ondrias M. R., Rousseau D. L., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **298**, 869
Histidine transport operon. Complete nucleotide sequence and identification of membrane components of the histidine transport operon of *S. typhimurium* (Higgins C. F., Haag P. D., Nikaido K., Ardeshir F., Garcia G. and Ferro-Luzzi Ames G.) **298**, 723
Histocompatibility antigen. Sexual differentiation and H-Y antigen, *news and views*, (Goodfellow P. N. and Andrews P. W.) **295**, 11
Histocompatibility complex. Direct evidence of homology between human DC-1 antigen and murine I–A molecules (Bono M. R. and Strominger J. L.) **299**, 836
Histone gene. A chicken histone H3 gene contains intervening sequences (Engel J. D., Sugarman B. J. and Dodgson J. B.) **297**, 434
Homocopolymer sequences in the spacer of a sea urchin histone gene repeat are sensitive to S_1 nuclease (Hentschel C. C.) **295**, 714
Multiple H4 histone mRNAs of HeLa cells are encoded in different genes (Lichtler A. C., Sierra F., Clark S., Wells J. R. E., Stein J. L. and Stein G. S.) **298**, 195
History. Climate and History (Rotberg R. I. and Rabb T. K. *editor*) *book review by* Schneider S. H. **298**, 499
Climate and History: Studies in Past Climates and Their Impact on Man (Wigley T. M. L., Ingram M. J. and Farmer G. *editor*) *book review by* Schneider S. H. **298**, 499
History of science. Between Science and Values (Graham L. R.) *book review by* Russell C. A. **296**, 500
Science in America: A Documentary History 1900–1939 (Reingold N. and Reingold I. H. *editor*) *book review by* Pearce Williams L. **300**, 463
HLA-DR antigen. Allelic polymorphism and complexity of the genes for HLA-DR β-chains — direct analysis by DNA–DNA hybridization (Wake C. T., Long E. O. and Mach B.) **300**, 372
Hodgkin D. Structural Studies on Molecules of Biological Interest: A Volume in Honour of Dorothy Hodgkin (Dodson G., Glusker J. P. and Sayre D. *editor*) *book review by* Low B. W. **296**, 180
Hodgkin's lymphoma. Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for Hodgkin and Sternberg–Reed cells of Hodgkin's disease and a subset of normal lymphoid cells (Schwab U., Stein H., Gerdes J., Lemke H., Kirchner H., Schaadt M. and Diehl V.) **299**, 65
Hoechst. Academic consultancy: Mass. General placates Hoechst, *news*, **300**, 305
Holmes' Principles of Physical Geology. *Holmes'* lives on, *correspondence*, (Recaldin D.) **296**, 192
Holocene. Palaeolimnology and archaeology of Holocene deposits north-east of Lake Turkana, Kenya (Owen R. B., Barthelme J. W., Renaut R. W. and Vincens A.) **298**, 523
Pleistocene and Holocene climates in Africa, *matters arising*, (Nicholson S. E.) **296**, 779
Pleistocene and Holocene climates in Africa—Reply, *matters arising*, (Tetzlaff G., Wolter K. and Sarnthein M.) **296**, 779
Holy Land. Digging for God and Country: Exploration, Archaeology and the Secret Struggle for the Holy Land 1799–1917 (Silberman N. A.) *book review by* Tubb J. **300**, 124
Homing mechanism. The homing mechanism of pigeons, *matters arising*, (Wallraff H. G., Benvenuti S. and Papi F.) **300**, 293
The homing mechanism of pigeons—Reply, *matters arising*, (Gould J. L.) **300**, 294
Homing pigeon. Fancy technique *news*, **298**, 113
The map sense of pigeons, *review article*, (Gould J. L.) **296**, 205
Hominid. A possible case of hypervitaminosis A in *Homo erectus* (Walker A., Zimmerman M. R. and Leakey R. E. F.) **296**, 248
Age of the Lufeng, China, hominoid locality (Flynn L. J. and Guo-qin Q.) **298**, 746
Cut marks and early hominids: evidence for skinning, *matters arising*, (Wilson M. C.) **298**, 303
Early hominids and fire at Chesowanja, Kenya, *matters arising*, (Isaac G.) **296**, 870
Early hominids and fire at Chesowanja, Kenya—Reply, *matters arising*, (Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K. and Wood B. A.) **296**, 870
Evidence for earlier date of Ubeidiya, Israel, hominid site (Repenning C. A. and Fejfar O.) **299**, 344
Faunal age of the Usno, Shungura B and Hadar Formations, Ethiopia (Boaz N. T., Howell F. C. and McCrossin M. L.) **300**, 633
Fossil mammals and artefacts from the Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia (Kalb J. E., Jolly C. J., Mebrate A., Tebedge S., Smart C., Oswald E. B., Cramer D., Whitehead P., Wood C. B., Conroy G. C., Adefris T., Sperling L. and Kana B.) **298**, 25
Hominoid evolution, *news and views*, (Andrews P.) **295**, 185
Lead isotopes and the Bronze age metal trade, *news and views*, (Branigan K.) **296**, 701
'Lucy' jilted? *news and views*, (Day M. H.) **300**, 574
Molluscan biostratigraphy of the Koobi Fora hominid-bearing deposits (Williamson P. G.) **295**, 140
New hominoid skull material from the Miocene of Pakistan (Pilbeam D.) **295**, 232
Omnivorous Primates: Gathering and Hunting in Human Evolution (Harding R. S. O. and Teleki G. *editor*) *book review by* Lovejoy C. O. **296**, 471
Petralona Cave dating controversy, *matters arising*, (Poulianos A. N., Liritzis Y. and Ikeya M.) **299**, 280
Petralona Cave dating controversy—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I.) **299**, 280
Revisions of K/Ar ages for the Hadar hominid site, Ethiopia (Walter R. C. and Aronson J. L.) **296**, 122
The Palaeolithic Age (Wymer J.) *book review by* Gowlett J. A. J. **298**, 204
Tulu Bor Tuff at Koobi Fora correlated with the Sidi Hakoma Tuff at Hadar (Brown F. H.) **300**, 631
Woman The Gatherer (Dahlberg F. *editor*) *book review by* Lovejoy C. O. **296**, 471
Homo. A possible case of hypervitaminosis A in *Homo erectus* (Walker A., Zimmerman M. R. and Leakey R. E. F.) **296**, 248
Homoeotic gene. The role of position in determining homoeotic gene function in *Drosophila* (Morata G. and Kerridge S.) **300**, 191
Honeycomb weathering. Why honeycomb weathering? *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **298**, 121
Hopane. Unusual distribution of biological markers in an Australian crude oil (Philp R. P. and Gilbert T. D.) **299**, 245
Hormone. Glucocorticoid regulation of protein processing and compartmentalization (Firestone G. L., Payvar F. and Yamamoto K. R.) **300**, 221
Hormones in Development and Aging (Vernadakis A. and Timiras P. S. *editor*) *book review by* Phillips J. G. **299**, 845
Mammary gland as an endocrine organ: implications for mastectomy *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295**, 191
Hormone precursor. Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA encoding bovine arginine vasopressin–neurophysin II precursor (Land H., Schütz G., Schmale H. and Richter D.) **295**, 299
Prohormones for vasopressin, *news and views*, (Pickering B. T.) **295**, 280
Hormone receptor. Ontogeny and Phylogeny of Hormone Receptors (Csaba G.) *book review by* DeSombre E. R. **295**, 354
Hospice care. US medical care: Hospices gain, *news*, **299**, 6
Host range. Maintenance of broad host range plasmid RK2 replicons in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Thomas C. M., Hussain A. A. K. and Smith C. A.) **298**, 674
Hot spot. Comparison between the hot spot and geomagnetic field reference frames (Harrison C. G. A. and Lindh T.) **300**, 251
Hot spring. Chemistry of hot springs on the East Pacific Rise and their effluent dispersal, *review article*, (Edmond J. M., Von Damm K. L., McDuff R. E. and Measures C. I.) **297**, 187
Hotspot. Hotspots, polar wander, Mesozoic convection and the geoid (Anderson D. L.) **297**, 391
Hubble constant. Five crucial tests of the cosmic distance scale using the Galaxy as fundamental standard (de Vaucouleurs G.) **299**, 303
How large is the Universe? *leading article*, **300**, 11
In search of the Hubble parameter, *news and views*, (van den Bergh S.) **299**, 297
Human chorionic gonadotropin. Human chorionic gonadotropin β-subunit is encoded by at least eight genes arranged in tandem and inverted pairs (Boorstein W. R., Vamvakopoulos N. C. and Fiddes J. C.) **300**, 419
Human cloning. Rorvik disowned, *news*, **296**, 696
Rorvik versus Bromhall, *news*, **296**, 383
Human rights. A letter to Leonid Brezhnev... *news*, **295**, 359
A letter to Soviet scientists, *correspondence*, (Sakharov A.) **297**, 355
An SOS from a Polish scientist, *correspondence*, **295**, 452
Astronomer on fast, *news*, **298**, 784
Diplomatic conversations, *news*, **296**, 7
Embarrassing admissions cause trouble, *news*, **299**, 7
Franco-Soviet space flight plea, *news*, **296**, 791
Help for refusniks, *correspondence*, (Alber S., Alpert J., Finkelstein E., Freiman G., Ioffe A., Irlin J., Lebonov A., Lerner A., Meiman N. and Reitman M.) **298**, 414
Help for refusniks, *correspondence*, (Yelon A. and Eisenberg A.) **298**, 415
Helsinki agreement: Monitoring stops, *news*, **299**, 198
Herczynski's arrest, *correspondence*, (Batchelor G. K.) **297**, 532
How Dr Melamed lost his degree, *news*, **297**, 4
How to help Poland, *correspondence*, **299**, 574
Internees in Poland: Psychiatric abuse claim, *news*, **299**, 386
Levich in New York: Down to work, *news*, **298**, 112
London and Moscow in hassle: Huxley attacks Soviets on civil rights, *news*, **300**, 391
Martial law in Poland: Fresh appeal, *news*, **296**, 106
Migration fund? *correspondence*, (Smalley I.) **295**, 184
Philosopher in gaol, *correspondence*, (Supek I.) **298**, 510
Plea from a Soviet refusnik, *news*, **298**, 509
Pole imprisoned, *correspondence*, (Schatzman E.) **300**, 680
Polish Academy of Sciences: Foreign travel rights restricted, *news*, **299**, 768
Polish arrest: Expel and detain, *news*, **297**, 172
Polish crisis: Questions asked, *news*, **296**, 6
Refusenik: Trapped in the Soviet Union (Azbel M. Y.) *book review by* Charap J. M. **297**, 165
Repression in Guatemala: Physician freed, *news*, **298**, 508
Rights on DNA, *news*, **295**, 545
Soviet dissidents: Helpers divided, *news*, **295**, 450
Soviet psychiatric abuse: Allegations met by red tape, *news*, **300**, 307
Tell us about our friends, *leading article*, **300**, 390
Turkish civil rights: Trials ahead, *news*, **295**, 638
Turkish illiberality, *leading article*, **296**, 186
Turkish rights, *correspondence*, (Sadar M. H.) **297**, 260
Turkish rights (Kapur S.) **297**, 260
Workers' union, *correspondence*, (Legay J. M.) **295**, 452
Humic acid. Reduction of molybdate by soil organic matter: EPR evidence for formation of both Mo(v) Mo(III) (Goodman B. A. and Cheshire M. V.) **299**, 618
Humic substance. Role of Mn (IV) oxide in abiotic formation of humic substances in the environment (Shindo H. and Huang P. M.) **298**, 363
Humulin. Genetic engineering: Human insulin, *news*, **300**, 100
Hunt report. British telecommunications: Shares for all, *news*, **299**, 671
Huntington's disease. Huntington's disease: genetically programmed cell death in the human central nervous system, *news and views*, (Martin J. B.) **299**, 205
Huronian formation. Early Proterozoic climates and plate motions inferred from major element chemistry of lutites (Nesbitt H. W. and Young G. M.) **299**, 715
Hurtado J. J. Repression in Guatemala: Physician freed, *news*, **298**, 508
Hutton E. F. US biotechnology: Re-entry plans, *news*, **298**, 700
Hybrid dysgenesis. Transposable elements, hybrid incompatibility and speciation, *news and views*, (Ish-Horowicz D.) **299**, 676
Hybridization. The garden path, *news and views*, (Griffin B.) **297**, 177
Hybridoma. T cells immortalized? *news and views*, (Williams N.) **296**, 605
Hydraulic fracturing. Setting of gabbroic dykelets in an ophiolitic complex by hydraulic fracturing (Reuber I., Whitehurch H. and Caron J. M.) **296**, 141
Hydraulic Research Station. Making waves, *news*, **296**, 385
Hydrocarbon. A-nor-steranes, a novel class of sedimentary hydrocarbons (van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A.) **296**, 59
De-A-steroid ketones and de-A-aromatic steroid hydrocarbons in shale indicate a novel diagenetic pathway (van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A.) **299**, 437
Steroid hydrocarbons and the thermal history of sediments (Mackenzie A. S., Lamb N. A. and Maxwell J. R.) **295**, 223
Hydrodynamics. PhysicoChemical Hydrodynamics (Batchelor G. K.) *Journal review*, **299**, 511
Hydrogen. CH_4, H_2, CO and N_2O in submarine hydrothermal vent waters (Lilley M. D., de Angelis M. A. and Gordon L. I.) **300**, 48
Is the CH_4, H_2 and CO venting from submarine hydrothermal systems produced by thermophilic bacteria? (Baross J. A., Lilley M. D. and Gordon L. I.) **298**, 366
Neutral hydrogen associated with the planetary nebula NGC6302 (Rodriguez L. F. and Moran J. M.) **299**, 323
Hydrogen bond. Cooperative motion and hydrogen exchange stability in protein β-sheets (Salemme F. R.) **299**, 754
Hydrogen bonding. Evidence for hydrogen bonding of bound dioxygen to the distal histidine of oxycobalt myoglobin and haemoglobin (Kitagawa T., Ondrias M. R., Rousseau D. L., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **298**, 869
Flip-flop hydrogen bonding in a partially disordered system (Saenger W., Betzel Ch., Hingerty B. and Brown G. M.) **296**, 581
Hydrogen ion current. Hydrogen ion currents and intracellular *p*H in depolarized voltage-clamped snail neurones (Thomas R. C. and Meech R. W.) **299**, 826
Hydrogen Lyα emission. Intense Lyα emission from Uranus (Durrance S. T. and Moos H. W.) **299**, 428
Hydrogen shell. A new model for giant H II shells, *news and views*, (Raymond J. C.) **295**, 282
Hydrogen–sodium exchange. Modifier role of internal H^+ in activating the Na^+–H^+ exchanger in renal microvillus membrane vesicles (Aronson P. S., Nee J. and Suhm M. A.) **299**, 161
Hydrogen sulphide. Volatiles in phyllosilicate minerals (Norman D. I. and Palin J. M.) **296**, 551
Hydrophobic interaction. The hydrophobic interaction in long range, decaying exponentially with distance (Israelachvili J. and Pashley R.) **300**, 341
Hydrophobic moment. The helical hydrophobic moment: a measure of the amphiphilicity of a helix (Eisenberg D., Weiss R. M. and Terwilliger T. C.) **299**, 371
Hydrosphere. The Earth's early hydrosphere (Henderson-Sellers A. and Cogley J. G.) **298**, 832
Hydrothermal deposit. A submarine hydrothermal manganese deposit from the south-west Pacific island arc (Cronan D. S., Glasby G. P., Moorby S. A., Thomson J., Knedler K. E. and McDougall J. C.) **298**, 456

Geology and chemistry of hydrothermal deposits from active submarine volcano Loihi, Hawaii (Malahoff A., McMurtry G. M., Wiltshire J. C. and Yeh H.-W.) **298,** 234

Hydrothermal effluent. Chemistry of hot springs on the East Pacific Rise and their effluent dispersal, *review article,* (Edmond J. M., Von Damm K. L., McDuff R. E. and Measures C. I.) **297,** 187

Hydrothermal petroleum. Hydrothermal petroleum in mineralized mounds at the seabed of Guaymas Basin (Simoneit B. R. T. and Lonsdale P. F.) **295,** 198

Hydrothermal sulphide. Origin of sulphur and geothermometry of hydrothermal sulphides from the Galapagos Rift, 86°W (Skirrow R. and Coleman M. L.) **299,** 142

Hydrothermal system. Is the CH_4, H_2 and CO venting from submarine hydrothermal systems produced by thermophilic bacteria? (Baross J. A., Lilley M. D. and Gordon L. I.) **298,** 366

Hydrothermal vent. Call *Alvin* for hot science, *news and views,* (Anderson R. N.) **300,** 215

Hydrothermal vent water. CH_4, H_2, CO and N_2O in submarine hydrothermal vent waters (Lilley M. D., de Angelis M. A. and Gordon L. I.) **300,** 48

Hydroxy acid. Tightly bound β-hydroxy acids in a Recent sediment (Kawamura K. and Ishiwatari R.) **297,** 144

Hyperacuity. Hyperacuity and amblyopia (Levi D. M. and Klein S.) **298,** 268

Unscrambling amblyopia, *news and views,* (Braddick O.) **298,** 224

Hypersensitivity. Interferon inhibits the suppressor T-cell response of delayed-type hypersensitivity (Knop J., Stremmer R., Neumann C., De Maeyer E. and Macher E.) **296,** 757

Hypertension. A circulating inhibitor of $(Na^+ + K^+)$ATPase associated with essential hypertension (Hamlyn J. M., Ringel R., Schaeffer J., Levinson P. D., Hamilton B. P., Kowarski A. A. and Blaustein M. P.) **300,** 650

Exaggerated salt appetite of spontaneously hypertensive rats is decreased by central angiotensin-converting enzyme blockade (DiNicolantonio R., Hutchinson J. S. and Mendelsohn F. A. O.) **298,** 846

Hypertension and inhibition of the sodium pump: a strong link but in which chain? *news and views,* (Glynn I. M. and Rink T. J.) **300,** 576

Racial differences in hypertension-associated red cell sodium permeability (Eikin N. L., Mahoney J. R., Forsthoefel M. W., Eckman J. R., McSwigan J. D., Gillum R. F. and Eaton J. W.) **297,** 588

Hypervitaminosis. A possible case of hypervitaminosis A in *Homo erectus* (Walker A., Zimmerman M. R. and Leakey R. E. F.) **296,** 248

Hypogonadism. Brain grafts reverse hypogonadism of gonadotropin releasing hormone deficiency (Krieger D. T., Perlow M. J., Gibson M. J., Davies T. F., Zimmerman E. A., Ferin M. and Charlton H. M.) **298,** 468

Hypothalamus. Handbook of the Hypothalamus Vol.3, Parts A and B, Behavioral Studies of the Hypothalamus (Morgane P. J. and Panksepp J. *editor*) *book review by* Iversen S. **298,** 306

Hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus is a privileged site for brain-pituitary interaction in long-term tissue culture (Baertschi A. J., Beny J.-L. and Gähwiler B.) **295,** 145

Ia antigen. Macrophage binding of *Staphylococcus albus* is blocked by anti-I-region alloantibody (Stewart J., Glass E. J. and Weir D. M.) **298,** 852

Prostaglandins modulate macrophage Ia expression (Snyder D. S., Beller D. I. and Unanue E. R.) **299,** 163

Ice. Amino acid evidence for Devensian ice, west Gower, South Wales (Campbell S., Andrews J. T. and Shakesby R. A.) **300,** 249

Dielectric constant of ice, *matters arising,* (Nagle J. F.) **298,** 401

Dielectric constant of ice—Reply, *matters arising,* (Adams D. J.) **298,** 401

Reappraisal of sea-ice distribution in Atlantic and Pacific sectors of the Southern Ocean at 18,000 yr BP (Burckle L. H., Robinson D. and Cooke D.) **299,** 435

Ice age. Deuterium excess in an East Antarctic ice core suggests higher relative humidity at the oceanic surface during the last glacial maximum (Jouzel J., Merlivat L. and Lorius C.) **299,** 688

Glacial to interglacial contrasts in the northern Indian Ocean (Duplessy J. C.) **295,** 494

Initiation of ice ages by creep instability and surging of the East Antarctic ice sheet (Schubert G. and Yuen D. A.) **296,** 127

Interaction of cryospheric forcings with rotational dynamics has consequences for ice ages (Sabadini R., Yuen D. A. and Boschi E.) **296,** 338

Ice cap. Characterization of radioactive fallout from pre- and post-moratorium tests to polar ice caps (Koide M., Michel R., Goldberg E. D., Herron M. M. and Langway C. C. Jr) **296,** 544

Preferential elution of strong acids from a Norwegian ice cap (Davies T. D., Vincent C. E. and Brimblecombe P.) **300,** 161

Ice condition. Reconstruction of past ice conditions in a Hudson Bay estuary using tree rings (Jacoby G. C. and Ulan L. D.) **298,** 637

Ice core. Air hydrate inclusions in fresh ice core (Shoji H. and Langway C. C. Jr) **298,** 548

Ice-cover. Origin, nature and world climate effect of Arctic Ocean ice-cover, *review article,* (Clark D. L.) **300,** 321

Ice crystal. Controlled nucleation and quasi-ordered growth of ice crystals from low temperature electrolyte solutions (Dupuy J., Jal J. F., Ferradou C., Chieux P., Wright A. F., Calemczuk R. and Angell C. A.) **296,** 138

Phase transition in KOH-doped hexagonal ice (Tajima Y., Matsuo T. and Suga H.) **299,** 810

Ice environment. Modern archaeomonads indicate sea-ice environments (Mitchell J. G. and Wilver M. W.) **296,** 437

Ice moon. Rheology of ices: a key to the tectonics of the ice moons of Jupiter and Saturn (Poirier J. P.) **299,** 683

Ice nucleus. Space shuttle ice nuclei (Turco R. P., Toon O. B., Whitten R. C. and Cicerone R. J.) **298,** 830

Ice sheet. A model of the Antarctic Ice Sheet (Oerlemans J.) **297,** 550

A simple ice sheet model yields realistic 100 kyr glacial cycles (Pollard D.) **296,** 334

An Arctic Ocean ice sheet in the Pleistocene? *news and views,* (Keigwin L. D.) **296,** 808

Lateglacial and early Flandrian chronology of the Isle of Mull, Scotland (Walker M. J. C. and Lowe J. J.) **296,** 558

Iceberg. Tabular icebergs in ocean waves (Kristensen M., Squire V. A. and Moore S. C.) **297,** 669

Iceland. Evolution of the Iceland hotspot (Schilling J.-G., Meyer P. S. and Kingsley R. H.) **296,** 313

Icy satellite. A possible resurfacing mechanism for icy satellites (Klinger J.) **299,** 41

Idiotype. Beneficial autoimmunity? *news and views,* **299,** 396

Idiotypes and Lymphocytes (Bona C. A.) *book review by* Janeway C. A. Jr **299,** 473

Igneous activity. Volcanism and igneous processes in small icy satellites (Stevenson D. J.) **298,**

Igneous petrology. Basalts and Phase Diagrams: An Introduction to the Quantitative Use of Phase Diagrams in Igneous Petrology (Morse S. A.) *book review by* Cox K. G. **295,** 468

Igneous rock. Igneous Rocks of the British Isles (Sutherland D. S. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **297,** 251

IIASA. Global systems analysis: IIASA Insult or injury? *news,* **297,** 616

Image analysis. Image Analysis and Mathematical Morphology (Serra J.) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **298,** 498

Image processing. Image processing in the analysis of art, *news and views,* (Carriveau G. W.) **299,** 487

Image reconstruction. Electron density images from imperfect data by iterative entropy maximization (Collins D. M.) **298,** 49

Image sequence analysis. Image Sequence Analysis (Huang T. S. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **297,** 711

Imipramine. Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity? *matters arising,* (Welch J., Kim H., Fallon S., Liebman J., MacNeil D. and Gower M.) **298,** 301

Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M.) **298,** 301

Immigrant academic. UK academic posts: Muddy waters, *news,* **299,** 7

Immigration bill. US sours on foreign graduates Job prospects clouded by immigration bill, *news,* **297,** 171

Immobilized cell technology. A future for immobilized cell technology, *news and views,* (Kennedy J. S.) **299,** 777

Immune complex. Circulating immune complexes in infants fed on cow's milk (D'Amelio R., Seminara R., Galli E., Antoniazzi G., Businco L. and Aiuti F.) **298,** 72

Immune regulation. A human suppressor T cell clone which recognizes an autologous helper T cell clone (Lamb J. R. and Feldmann M.) **300,** 456

Immune response: A-gliadin. Two genetic loci control the murine immune response to A-gliadin, a wheat protein that activates coeliac sprue (Kagnoff M. F.) **296,** 158

Immune response: Antibody–ricin conjugate. Selective killing of malignant cells in a leukaemic rat bone marrow using an antibody–ricin conjugate (Thorpe P. E., Mason D. W., Brown A. N. F., Simmonds S. J., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J. and Forrester J. A.) **297,** 594

Immune response: Antibody suppression. Constant region determinants on the antigen-binding chain of the suppressor T-cell factor (Tokuhisa T. and Taniguchi M.) **298,** 174

Reconstitution of antigen-specific suppressor activity with translation products of mRNA (Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Kanno M., Yaoita Y., Shimizu A. and Honjo T.) **298,** 172

Immune response: Antigen recognition. The T lymphocyte antigen receptor — paradigm lost, *review article,* (Jensenius J. C. and Williams A. F.) **300,** 583

Immune response: Autoantibody. Human hybridomas secreting anti-islet autoantibodies (Eisenbarth G. S., Linnenbach A., Jackson R., Scearce R. and Croce C. M.) **300** 264

Immune response: Autoimmunity. A monoclonal antibody against human T suppressor lymphocytes binds specifically to the surface of cultured oligodendrocytes (Oger J., Szuchet S., Antel J. and Arnason B. G. W.) **295,** 66

A monoclonal antibody defining antigenic determinants on subpopulations of mammalian neurones and *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasites (Wood J. N., Hudson L., Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M.) **296,** 34

Autoantibodies in newly diagnosed diabetic children immunoprecipitate human pancreatic islet cell proteins (Baekkeskov S., Neilsen J. H., Marner B., Bilde T., Ludvigsson J. and Lernmark A.) **298,** 167

Autoimmunity and the aetiology of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *news and views,* (Kahn C. R.) **299,** 15

Beneficial autoimmunity? *news and views,* **299,** 396

Murine models of multiple sclerosis, *news and views,* (Doherty P. and Simpson E.) **299,** 106

Virus-induced diabetes mellitus: autoimmunity and polyendocrine disease prevented by immunosuppression (Onodera T., Ray U. R., Melez K. A., Suzuki H., Toniolo A. and Notkins A. L.) **297,** 66

Immune response: B-cell activation. Monoclonal anti-Fc IgG receptor antibodies trigger B lymphocyte function (Lamers M. C., Heckford S. E. and Dickler H. B.) **298** 178

Immune response: Cell-mediated immunity. Cell mediated immunity in theileriosis, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **295,** 14

Immune response: Contact sensitivity. *H-2K-, H-2I-* and *H-2D*-restricted hybridoma contact sensitivity effector cells (Minami M., Okuda K., Sunday M. E. and Dorf M. E.) **297,** 231

Immune response gene. A molecular map of the immune response region from the major histocompatibility complex of the mouse (Steinmetz M., Minard K., Horvath S., McNicholas J., Frelinger J., Wake C., Long E., Mach B. and Hood L.) **300,** 35

Absence of *Ir* gene control of T cells recognizing foreign antigen in the context of allogeneic MHC molecules (Ishii N., Nagy Z. A. and Klein J.) **295,** 531

I region-restricted antigen presentation by B cell-B lymphoma hybridomas (Glimcher L. H., Hamano T., Asofsky R., Heber-Katz E., Hedrick S., Schwartz R. H. and Paul W. E.) **298,** 283

Lack of immune response gene control for induction of epitope-specific suppression by TGAL antigen (Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T., Hayakawa K. and Herzenberg L. A.) **295,** 329

The nature of immune response gene defects, *news and views,* (Schwartz R. H.) **295,** 455

Immune response: Idiotype. Structural and biological properties of a monoclonal auto-anti-(anti-idiotype) antibody (Pollok B. A., Bhown A. S. and Kearney J. F.) **299,** 447

Immune response: Immunization. Vaccination programmes and herd immunity, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **300,** 481

Immune response: Immunoregulation. An immunoregulatory molecular complex with five active sites, *news and views,* (Mitchison N. A.) **299,** 576

Immunoregulation by γ-interferon? *news and views,* (Basham T. and Merigan T. C.) **299,** 778

Immune response: Influenza. Human T-cell clones recognize chemically synthesized peptides of influenza haemagglutinin (Lamb J. R., Eckels D. D., Lake P., Woody J. N. and Green N.) **300,** 66

Immune response: Insect. A novel class of wasp viruses and insect immunity, *news and views,* (Faulkner P.) **299,** 489

Immune response: Interferon. Immune interferon release when a cloned cytotoxic T-cell line meets its correct influenza-infected target cell (Morris A. G., Lin Y. L. and Askonas B. A.) **295,** 150

Immune response: *Listeria* vaccine. Failure of killed *Listeria monocytogenes* vaccine to produce protective immunity (von Koenig C. H. W., Finger H. and Hof H.) **297,** 233

Immune response: Lymphokine. The Lymphokines: Biochemistry and Biological Activity (Hadden J. W. and Stewart II W. E. *editor*) *book review by* Dumonde D. C. **297,** 249

Immune response: Major histocompatibility complex. A beginner's guide to major histocompatibility complex function, *news and views,* (Matzinger P. and Zamoyska R.) **297,** 628

The evolutionary past of the major histocompatibility complex and the future of cellular immunology, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **297,** 629

Immune response: Malaria parasite. Target antigens of purified human immunoglobulins which inhibit growth of *Plasmodium falciparum in vitro* (Brown G. V., Anders R. F., Mitchell G. F. and Heywood P. F.) **297,** 591

Immune response: Molecular recognition. Molecular recognition and the future of monoclonal antibodies, *news and views,* (Lane D. and Koprowski H.) **296,** 200

Immune response: Non-neutralizing antibody. Non-neutralizing monoclonal antibodies can prevent lethal alphavirus encephalitis (Schmaljohn A. L., Johnson E. D., Dalrymple J. M. and Cole G. A.) **297,** 70

Immune response: Parasite. A monoclonal antibody defining antigenic determinants on subpopulations of mammalian neurones and *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasites (Wood J. N., Hudson L., Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M.) **296,** 34

Expression in *E. coli* of *Chlamydia trachomatis* antigen recognized during human infection (Wenman W. M. and Lovett M. A.) **296,** 68

Immune response region. Monoclonal antibodies against unique *I*-region gene products expressed only on mature functional T cells (Hiramatsu K., Ochi A., Miyatani S., Segawa A. and Tada T.) **296,** 666

Immune response: Resistance. Are the *Lsh* and *Ity* disease resistance genes at one locus on mouse chromosome 1? (Plant J. E., Blackwell J. M., O'Brien A. D., Bradley D. J. and Glynn A. A.) **297,** 510

Genetic regulation of resistance to intracellular pathogens (Skamene E., Gros P., Forget A., Kongshavn P. A. L., St Charles C. and Taylor B. A.) **297,** 506

Immune response: Self recognition. Do antigen-presenting cells distinguish self from non-self? *news and views,* (Raff M. C.) **298,** 791

Immune response: T cell. Recognition of conformational determinants on H-2 by cytolytic T lymphocytes (Sherman L. A.) **297,** 511

Immune response: T-cell growth factor. Receptors for T-cell growth, *news and views,* (Kipp D. E. and Askonas B. A.) **296,** 707

Immune response: T suppressor factor. Hapten-specific T suppressor factor recognizes both hapten and I-J region products on haptenized spleen cells (Zembala M., Asherson G. L. and Colizzi V.) **297,** 411

Immune response: Tolerance. A cloned T-cell line from a tolerant mouse represents a novel antigen-specific suppressor cell type (Heuer J., Brüner K., Opalka B. and Kölsch E.) **296,** 456

Further studies on supposed lamarckian inheritance of immunological tolerance (Brent L., Chandler P., Fierz W., Medawar P. B., Rayfield L. S. and Simpson E.) **295,** 242

Self-pituitary grafts are not rejected by frogs deprived of their pituitary anlagen as embryos (Rollins-Smith L. A. and Cohen N.) **299,** 820

Transplacental transfer of rodent microfilariae induces antigen-specific tolerance in rats (Haque A. and Capron A.) **299,** 361

Immune response: Vaccine. Protection against foot-and-mouth disease by immunization with a chemically synthesized peptide predicted from the viral nucleotide sequence (Bittle J. L., Houghten R. A., Alexander H., Shinnick T. M., Sutcliffe J. G., Lerner R. A., Rowlands D. J. and Brown F.) **298,** 30

Synthetic peptides as the basis for future vaccines, *news and views,* (Beale J.) **298,** 14

Immune surveillance. Effects of a cloned cell line NK activity on bone marrow transplants, tumour development and metastasis *in vivo* (Warner J. F. and Dennert G.) **300,** 31

Natural killers to rescue immune surveillance? *news and views,* (Bloom B. R.) **300,** 214

Immunodeficiency syndrome. Kaposi's sarcoma: an oncologic looking glass, *news and views,* (Groopman J. E. and Gottlieb M. S.) **299,** 103

Immunoglobulin. A common mechanism for the synthesis of membrane and secreted immunoglobulin α, γ and μ chains (Cushley W., Coupar B. E. H., Mickelson C. A. and Williamson A. R.) **298,** 77

HLA-DR light chain has a polymorphic N-terminal region and a conserved immunoglobulin-like C-terminal region (Kaufman J. F. and Strominger J. L.) **297,** 694

Redistribution of intermediate filaments during capping of lymphocyte surface molecules (Dellagi K. and Brouet J.-C.) **298,** 284

Immunoglobulin class switching. A model for the molecular requirements of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching (Marcu K. B., Lang R. B., Stanton L. W. and Harris L. J.) **298,** 87

Immunoglobulin constant region gene. Amplification of immun-

oglobulin λ constant genes in populations of wild mice (Scott C. L., Mushinski J. F., Huppi K., Weigert M. and Potter M.) **300**, 757
Arrangement of human immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes implies evolutionary duplication of a segment containing γ, ϵ and α genes (Flanagan J. G. and Rabbitts T. H.) **300**, 709
Inherited deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes in normal human individuals (Lefranc M.-P., Lefranc G. and Rabbits T. H.) **300**, 760
Immunoglobulin E. A cloned cell with NK function resembles basophils by ultrastructure and expresses IgE receptors (Galli S. J., Dvorak A. M., Ishizaka T., Nabel G., Der Simonian H., Cantor H. and Dvorak H. F.) **298**, 288
Expression of lymphocyte surface IgE does not require switch recombination (Yaoita Y., Kumagai Y., Okumura K. and Honjo T.) **297**, 697
IgE-dependent release of leukotriene C_4 from alveolar macrophages (Rankin J. A., Hitchcock M., Merrill W., Bach M. K., Brashler J. R. and Askenase P. W.) **297**, 329
Immunoglobulin G receptor. Monoclonal anti-Fc IgG receptor antibodies trigger B lymphocyte function (Lamers M. C., Heckford S. E. and Dickler H. B.) **298** 178
Immunoglobulin gene. Chromatin changes accompany immunoglobulin χ gene activation: a potential control region within the gene (Parslow T. G. and Granner D. K.) **299**, 449
Expression of mouse immunoglobulin genes in monkey cells (Falkner F. G. and Zachau H. G.) **298**, 286
Genes for immunoglobulin heavy chains and for α-1-antitrypsin are localized to specific regions of chromosome 14q (Cox D. W., Markovic V. D. and Teshima I. E.) **297**, 428
Immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching and inducible expression in an Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformed cell line (Alt F. W., Rosenberg N., Casanova R. J., Thomas E. and Baltimore D.) **296**, 325
Processed genes: a dispersed human immunoglobulin gene bearing evidence of RNA-type processing (Hollis G. F., Heiter P. A., McBride O. W., Swan D. and Leder P.) **296**, 321
The production of membrane or secretory forms of immunoglobulins is regulated by C-gene-specific signals (Forni L. and Coutinho A.) **299**, 173
Immunoglobulin heavy chain. Arrangement of human immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes implies evolutionary duplication of a segment containing γ, ϵ and α genes (Flanagan J. G. and Rabbitts T. H.) **300**, 709
Inherited deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes in normal human individuals (Lefranc M.-P., Lefranc G. and Rabbits T. H.) **300**, 760
Inherited deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes in normal human individuals (Lefranc M.-P., Lefranc G. and Rabbits T. H.) **300**, 760
Immunoglobulin heavy chain gene. A model for the molecular requirements of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching (Marcu K. B., Lang R. B., Stanton L. W. and Harris L. J.) **298**, 87
Japanese wild mouse, *Mus musculus molossinus*, has duplicated immunoglobulin γ2a genes (Shimizu A., Hamaguchi Y., Yaoita Y., Moriwaki K., Kondo K. and Honjo T.) **298**, 82
Mouse immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of γ2a and γ2b chain genes (Ollo R. and Rougeon F.) **296**, 761
Mouse spleen and IgD-secreting plasmacytomas contain multiple IgD δ chain RNAs (Fitzmaurice L., Owens J., Blattner F. R., Cheng H.-L., Tucker P. W. and Mushinski J. F.) **296**, 459
Rearrangements between the immunoglobulin heavy chain gene J_H and C_μ regions accompany normal B lymphocyte differentiation *in vitro* (Hurwitz J. L. and Cebra J. J.) **299**, 742
Structure of genes for membrane and secreted murine IgD heavy chains (Cheng H.-L., Blattner F. R., Fitzmaurice L., Mushinski J. F. and Tucker P. W.) **296**, 410
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain switch. Germinal centre B cells: antigen specificity and changes in heavy chain class expression (Kraal G., Weissman I. L. and Butcher E. C.) **298**, 377
New views of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain switch, *news and views*, (Marcu K. B. and Cooper M. D.) **298**, 327
Immunoglobulin: IgD. Mouse spleen and IgD-secreting plasmacytomas contain multiple IgD δ chain RNAs (Fitzmaurice L., Owens J., Blattner F. R., Cheng H.-L., Tucker P. W. and Mushinski J. F.) **296**, 459
Structure of genes for membrane and secreted murine IgD heavy chains (Cheng H.-L., Blattner F. R., Fitzmaurice L., Mushinski J. F. and Tucker P. W.) **296**, 410
Immunoglobulin J region. Structural alterations in J regions of mouse immunoglobulin λ genes are associated with differential gene expression (Miller J., Selsing E. and Storb U.) **295**, 428
Immunoglobulin light chain. Amplification of immunoglobulin λ constant genes in populations of wild mice (Scott C. L., Mushinski J. F., Huppi K., Weigert M. and Potter M.) **300**, 757
Correlation between immunoglobulin light chain expression and variant translocation in Burkitt's lymphoma (Lenoir G. M., Preud'homme J. L., Bernheim A. and Berger R.) **298**, 474
Somatic variants of murine immunoglobulin λ light chains (Bothwell A. L. M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari T., Rajewsky K. and Baltimore D.) **298**, 380
Immunoglobulin light chain gene. Sequences of immunoglobulin λ1 genes in a λ1 defective mouse strain (Arp B., McMullen M. D. and Storb U.) **298**, 184
Structural alterations in J regions of mouse immunoglobulin λ genes are associated with differential gene expression (Miller J., Selsing E. and Storb U.) **295**, 428
Unusual association of V, J and C regions in a mouse immunoglobulin λ chain (Elliott B. W. Jr, Eisen H. N. and Steiner L. A.) **299**, 559
Immunoglobulin M. Heterogeneity of the BALB/c IgM anti-phosphorylcholine antibody response (Owen J. A., Sigal N. H. and Klinman N. R.) **295**, 347
Immunoglobulin variable region. A cDNA sequence encoding a rabbit heavy chain variable region of the $V_{H}a2$ allotype showing homologies with human heavy chain sequences (Bernstein K. E., Reddy E. P., Alexander C. B. and Mage R. G.) **300**, 74
Immunological repertoire. Tapping the immunological repertoire to produce antibodies of predetermined specificity, *review article*, (Lerner R. A.) **299**, 592
Immunology. American Journal of Reproductive Immunology (Clark D. A.) *Journal review*, **299**, 504
Clinical Aspects of Immunology (Lachmann P. J. and Peters D. K. *editor*) *book review by* Rosen F. S. **299**, 94
Connections between the nervous, haematopoietic and germ-cell systems, *news and views*, (Golub E. S.) **299**, 483
Gene Cloning in Organisms Other than E coli. Vol.96 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology (Hofschneider P. H. and Goebel W. *editor*) *book review by* Murray N. **298**, 777
Idiotypes and Lymphocytes (Bona C. A.) *book review by* Janeway C. A. Jr **299**, 473
Immunology Today (Hodes R. J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 503
Journal of Neuroimmunology (Barnstable C. J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 504
Reproductive Immunology (Gleicher N. *editor*) *book review by* Stern C. **297**, 248
The Immune System (Steinberg C. M. and Lefkovits I. *editor*) *book review by* Humphrey J. H. **295**, 721
Immunoregulation. Immunoregulation by γ-interferon? *news and views*, (Basham T. and Merigan T. C.) **299**, 778
Immunoregulatory molecular complex. An immunoregulatory molecular complex with five active sites, *news and views*, (Mitchison N. A.) **299**, 576
Immunosuppression. Virus-induced diabetes mellitus: autoimmunity and polyendocrine disease prevented by immunosuppression (Onodera T., Ray U. R., Melez K. A., Suzuki H., Toniolo A. and Notkins A. L.) **297**, 66
Imogolite. Detection of imogolite in soils using solid state ^{29}Si NMR (Barron P. F., Wilson M. A., Campbell A. S. and Frost R. L.) **299**, 616
Imperial Biotechnology. Imperial echoes, *correspondence*, (Thomas D.) **298**, 510
Universities in industry: Imperial goals, *news*, **296**, 382
Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Research accountant, *correspondence*, (Clarke A. B. L.) **297**, 10
Imperial College. British biotechnology: Imperial poised, *news*, **297**, 617
Universities in industry: Imperial goals, *news*, **296**, 382
***In vitro* fertilization.** Human conception, *correspondence*, (Baker J. R.) **299**, 674
In vitro fertilization: MRC tests the climate, *news*, **300**, 309
The fetal soul, *correspondence*, (Parry D.) **300**, 10
The future of the test-tube baby, *leading article*, **299**, 475
Warnock seeks evidence, *news*, **300**, 211
Inclusive fitness. How not to measure inclusive fitness, *news and views*, (Grafen A.) **298**, 425
Incoherent scatter. Europe probes the auroral atmosphere, *news and views*, (Rishbeth H.) **295**, 93
Incoherent scatter facility. Blow for EISCAT, *news*, **299**, 478
India. Isotope evidence for Pleistocene climatic changes in Kashmir, India (Krishnamurthy R. V., DeNiro M. J. and Pant R. K.) **298**, 640
India–US relations. France to supply Tarapur fuels, *news*, **298**, 503
Gandhi puts India's claim to USA: New science link agreed but no money, *news*, **298**, 503
Talk, guns and butter, *leading article*, **298**, 502
Indian agriculture. Indian agriculture: Cattle go West, *news*, **295**, 183
Indian Antarctic expedition. Indian Antarctic expedition: Going for good? **295**, 640
Indian Antarctic research. India's second taste of Antarctica, *news*, **300**, 676
Indian malaria resurgence. Malaria resurgence, *correspondence*, (Wasserstrom R. and Chapin G.) **299**, 482
Indian medical research. Mosquito war games, *correspondence*, (Davidson G., Curtis C. F., White G. B. and Rawlings P.) **296**, 700
The Johns Hopkins and India, *correspondence*, (Henderson D. A.) **297**, 98
Indian nuclear energy. European atom treaty: New rules, *news*, **300**, 568
Franco-Indian deal, *news*, **300**, 475
India embroiled in nuclear politics, *news*, **299**, 773
Radioactive waste in India: Looking to glass, *news*, **296**, 795
Indian Ocean. Glacial to interglacial contrasts in the northern Indian Ocean (Duplessy J. C.) **295**, 494
Indian science. Cold comfort, *news*, **295**, 91
Indian science and technology. Bridging the Indian gap, *news*, **295**, 183
Indian science education. Indian science education: Falling behind, *news*, **296**, 385
Indian scientist. UN assists India, *news*, **296**, 189
Indian space research. Indian space effort: Falling flat, *news*, **299**, 293
Indian space technology. India to expand space technology *news*, **298**, 214
India's space hopes, *news*, **298**, 595
Indus suture zone. Geological evidence against the Shyok palaeo-suture, Ladakh Himalaya (Rai H.) **297**, 142
Industrial espionage. Industrial secrets still in demand, *news*, **298**, 4
Industrial investment. Blue skies all around, *news*, **300**, 7
Industrial microbiology. Prescott and Dunn's Industrial Microbiolgoy (Reed G. *editor*) *book review by* Pirt S. J. **299**, 379
Industrial research funding. Watch the 17 per cent solution, *leading article*, **298**, 407
Industrial sponsorship. Industrial sponsorship: Fewer payrolled students, *news*, **300**, 210
Industry. An almighty crash, *leading article*, **298**, 696
No to quangos, *correspondence*, (Starkie S. J.) **299**, 200
Inelastic neutron scattering. Inelastic neutron scattering analysis of hexokinase dynamics and its modification on binding of glucose (Jacrot B., Cusack S., Dianoux A. J. and Engelman D. M.) **300**, 84
Inertial confinement fusion. Inertial Confinement Fusion (Duderstadt J. J. and Moses G. A.) *book review by* Evans R. G. **299**, 93
Infant. Circulating immune complexes in infants fed on cow's milk (D'Amelio R., Seminara R., Galli E., Antoniazzi G., Businco L. and Aiuti F.) **298**, 72
Infection. Restricted expression of viral glycoprotein in cells of persistently infected mice (Oldstone M. B. A. and Buchmeier M. J.) **300**, 360
Infectious disease. The impact, transmission and evolution of infectious diseases, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **297**, 539
Infectious pancreatic necrosis. Messenger RNA of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus is polycistronic (Mertens P. P. C. and Dobos P.) **297**, 243
Inflammation. Radical scavenging and stimulation of prostaglandin synthesis not anti-inflammatory? (Payne T. G., Dewald B., Siegl H., Gubler H. U., Ott H. and Baggiolini M.) **296**, 160
Tissue Repair and Regeneration. Handbook of Inflammation (Glynn L. E. *editor*) *book review by* Rowell N. R. **296**, 874
Influenza. Immune interferon release when a cloned cytotoxic T-cell line meets its correct influenza-infected target cell (Morris A. G., Lin Y. L. and Askonas B. A.) **295**, 150
Influenza A specific cytotoxic T-cell clones that do not recognize viral glycoproteins (Townsend A. R. M. and Skehel J. J.) **300**, 655
Influenza haemagglutinin. Human T-cell clones recognize chemically synthesized peptides of influenza haemagglutinin (Lamb J. R., Eckels D. D., Lake P., Woody J. N. and Green N.) **300**, 66
Influenza haemagglutinin gene. Construction of influenza haemagglutinin genes that code for intracellular and secreted forms of the protein (Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J.) **300**, 598
Haemagglutinin of influenza virus expressed from a cloned gene promotes membrane fusion (White J., Helenius A. and Gething M.-J.) **300**, 658
Influenza virus. A viral polymerase involved in recognition of influenza virus-infected cells by a cytotoxic T-cell clone (Bennink J. R., Yewdell J. W. and Gerhard W.) **296**, 75
Influenza virus RNA is synthesized at fixed sites in the nucleus (Jackson D. A., Caton A. J., McCready S. J. and Cook P. R.) **296**, 366
Molecular mechanisms of variation in influenza viruses, *review article*, (Webster R. G., Laver W. G., Air G. M. and Schild G. C.) **296**, 115
Information science. ISI Atlas of Science: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 1978/80 Allison A. C. **299**, 190
Information system. Scientific Information Systems and the Principle of Selectivity (Goffman W. and Warren K. S.) *book review by* Vickery B. C. **296**, 875
Information technology. Information service: Online Britain, *news*, **296**, 105
Information technology: Cables coming, *news*, **296**, 282
Information technology: Europe wakes up, *news*, **297**, 352
Information technology: Send more bits, *news*, **297**, 257
Infrared reflectance spectrum. Organic and inorganic interpretations of the martian UV–IR reflectance spectrum (Pang K. D., Chun S. F. S., Ajello J. M., Nansheng Z. and Minji L.) **295**, 43
Infrared source. Discovery of a very red nucleus in the radio elliptical IC5063 (PKS2048–57) (Axon D. J., Bailey J. and Hough J. H.) **299**, 234
Infrared telescope. Planetary science: Going downhill, *news*, **296**, 698
Inhumation. Inhumation: how ants and other invertebrates help seeds, *news and views*, (Beattie A. J. and Culver D. C.) **297**, 627
Initiation codon. Eukaryotic ribosomes can recognize preproinsulin initiation codons irrespective of their position relative to the 5′ end of mRNA (Lomedico P. T. and McAndrew S. J.) **299**, 221
Initiation factor. Phosphorylation inhibits guanine nucleotide exchange on eukaryotic initiation factor 2 (Clemens M. J., Pain V. M., Wong S.-T. and Henshaw E. C.) **296**, 93
Inorganic chemistry. Multiple Bonds Between Metal Atoms (Cotton F. A. and Walton R. A.) *book review by* Johnson B. F. G. **300**, 782
Inotropic action. Dihydroouabain is an antagonist of ouabain inotropic action (Godfraind T., Ghysel-Burton J. and De Pover A.) **299**, 824
Inotropic effect. High-affinity ouabain binding site and low-dose positive inotropic effect in rat myocardium (Adams R. J., Schwartz A., Grupp G., Grupp I., Lee S.-W., Wallick E. T., Powell T., Twist V. W. and Gathiram P.) **296**, 167
Inotropic response. Phosphorylation of troponin I and phospholamban during catecholamine stimulation of rabbit heart (Kranias E. G. and Solaro R. J.) **298**, 182
Insect. Antifreeze effect of thermal hysteresis agents protects highly supercooled insects (Zachariassen K. E. and Husby J. A.) **298**, 865
Insect Clocks (Saunders D. S.) *book review by* Brady J. **299**, 662
Insect Science and Its Application (Chapman R. F.) *Journal review*, **299**, 507
Insects Etc. (Durin B.) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **296**, 524
Metamorphosis of the insect nervous system: changes in morphology and synaptic interactions of identified neurones (Levine R. B. and Truman J. W.) **299**, 250
Trophic structure of a grassland insect community, *matters arising*, (Lakhani K. H.) **299**, 375
Insect development. Myoblasts from *Drosophila* wing disks can contribute to developing muscles throughout the fly (Lawrence P. A. and Brower D. L.) **295**, 55
Insect immunity. A novel class of wasp viruses and insect immunity, *news and views*, (Faulkner P.) **299**, 489
Insect metamorphosis. Neural reorganization during metamorphosis of the corpora pedunculata in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Technau G. and Heisenberg M.) **295**, 405
Insecticide. Malaria resurgence, *correspondence*, (Sharma V. P. and Mehrotra K. N.) **300**, 212
Return of malaria, *correspondence*, (Sharma V. P. and Mehrotra K. N.) **298**, 210
The return of malaria to India, *correspondence*, (Singh P. P.) **296**, 486
INSERM. INSERM's new shape, *news*, **300**, 675
Insertion element. Activation of transcription of a yeast gene in *E. coli* by an IS5 element (Jund R. and Loison G.) **296**, 680
St Patrick and the bacteria (Jones J. S.) **296**, 113
Sulphate and sulphate reduction in early Precambrian oceans (Cameron E. M.) **296**, 145
Insertion element IS5. Expression of two proteins from overlapping and oppositely oriented genes on transposable DNA insertion element IS5 (Rak B., Lusky M. and Hable M.) **297**, 124

Insertion sequence. A multicopy insertion sequence in the bovine genome with structural homology to the long terminal repeats of retroviruses (Streeck R. E.) **298,** 767
St Patrick and the bacteria (Jones J. S.) **296,** 113
Sulphate and sulphate reduction in early Precambrian oceans (Cameron E. M.) **296,** 145
Insertion sequence IS5. Structural analysis of insertion sequence IS5 (Kröger M. and Hobom G.) **297,** 159
Institut Laue-Langevin. Grenoble neutron beam reactor: Working again, *news,* **297,** 354
Insulin. Autoimmunity and the aetiology of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *news and views,* (Kahn C. R.) **299,** 15
Biotechnology: Insulin on tap, *news,* **299,** 293
Eukaryotic ribosomes can recognize preproinsulin initiation codons irrespective of their position relative to the 5′ end of mRNA (Lomedico P. T. and McAndrew S. J.) **299,** 221
Genetic engineering: Human insulin, *news,* **300,** 100
Receptor-rich intracellular membrane vesicles transporting asialotransferrin and insulin in liver (Debanne M. T., Evans W. H., Flint N. and Regoeczi E.) **298,** 398
Insulin gene. The highly polymorphic region near the human insulin gene is composed of simple tandemly repeating sequences (Bell G. I., Selby M. J. and Rutter W. J.) **295,** 31
Insulin-like growth factor. Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates growth in hypophysectomized rats (Schoenle E., Zapf J., Humbel R. E. and Froesch E. R.) **296,** 252
Insulin receptor. Insulin stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of the insulin receptor in a cell-free system (Kasuga M., Zick Y., Blithe D. L., Crettaz M. and Kahn C. R.) **298,** 667
Insurance. Professional liability: Biologists at risk, *news,* **300,** 392
Intellectual. China's intellectuals back in fashion, *news,* **299,** 389
Intelligence. Averaged evoked responses and psychometric intelligence (Blinkhorn S. F. and Hendrickson D. E.) **295,** 596
Brain and Intelligence in Vertebrates (Macphail E. M.) *book review by* Hodos W. **300** 296
IQ in Japan and the United States shows a growing disparity (Lynn R.) **297,** 222
IQ jump or trend? *correspondence,* (Kirkwood T. B. L.) **299,** 8
Japanese IQ, *correspondence,* (Magyar G.) **297,** 532
Japanese IQ, *correspondence,* (Sibatani A.) **299,** 102
Living in the past? *correspondence,* (Reed T. E.) **298,** 320
Man mismeasured, *correspondence,* (Schopf T. J. M.) **297,** 98
Mind Design: Philosophy, Psychology, Artificial Intelligence (Haugeland J. *editor*) *book review by* Gregory R. **296,** 473
Minds and Mechanisms: Philosophical Psychology and Computational Models (Boden M. A.) *book review by* Gregory R. **296,** 473
No rising trend for IQ in Japan, *correspondence,* (Pearson E. J.) **299,** 574
Science Observed: Essays Out of My Mind (Bernstein J.) *book review by* Gregory R. **296,** 505
The great Japanese IQ increase, *news and views,* (Anderson A. M.) **297,** 180
The Mismeasure of Man (Gould S. J.) *book review by* Blinkhorn S. **296,** 506
The Unique Animal: The Origin, Nature and Consequences of Human Intelligence (Davis D. D.) *book review by* Ristau C. A. **300,** 137
Whence high IQs? *correspondence,* (Bhargava P. M.) **298,** 8
Intelligence: Machine. Machine Intelligence and Related Topics: An Information Scientist's Weekend Book (Michie D.) *book review by* Boden M. A. **300,** 132
Intelligence test. Intelligence testing: Soviet inequality, *news,* **296,** 280
Intelligenetics. EMBL's databank, *correspondence,* (Hamm G., Stueber K. and Cameron G.) **300,** 10
Intelligent tutoring system. Intelligent Tutoring Systems (Sleeman D. and Brown J. S. *editor*) *book review by* Boden M. **300,** 88
Interfacial region. Metal–organic coating interface as studied by emission Mössbauer spectroscopy (Leidheiser H. Jr, Music S. and Simmons G. W.) **297,** 667
Interferon. Antiviral Research/Journal of Interferon Research (Mahy B. W. J.) *Journal review,* **299,** 500
Celltech eyes Japanese market, *news,* **299,** 770
Effect of interferon on protein glycosylation and comparison with tunicamycin (Olden K., Bernard B. A., Turner W. and White S. L.) **300,** 290
Interferon in France: Trial condemned, *news,* **300,** 677
Interferon redux, *news and views,* (Friedman R. M., Epstein L. B. and Merigan T. C.) **296,** 704
Interferon therapy: Side effect scare hits French trials, *news,* **300,** 97
Interferon used at last, *news,* **295,** 273
Sensitivity and resistance of human tumour cells to interferon and $rI_{n}rC_{n}$ (Lin S. L., Greene J. J., Ts'o P. O. P. and Carter W. A.) **297,** 417
Sequence and structural homologies among type I and type II interferons (DeGrado W. F., Wasserman Z. R. and Chowdhry V.) **300,** 379
Interferon: Alpha. A rat monoclonal antibody against mouse α and β interferon of all molecular weight species (Männel D., De Maeyer E., Kemler R., Cachard A. and De Maeyer-Guignard J.) **296,** 664
Controlled transcription of a human α-interferon gene introduced into mouse L cells (Mantei N. and Weissmann C.) **297,** 128
Interferon inhibits the suppressor T-cell response of delayed-type hypersensitivity (Knop J., Stremmer R., Neumann C., De Maeyer E. and Macher E.) **296,** 757
Monkeys are insensitive to pyrogenic effects of human α-interferons, *matters arising,* (Finter N. B., Woodroofe J. and Priestman T. J.) **298,** 301
Monkeys are insensitive to pyrogenic effects of human α-interferons—Reply, *matters arising,* (Weissman C. and Schellekens H.) **298,** 301
Recent divergence from a common ancestor of human IFN-α genes (Miyata T. and Hayashida H.) **295,** 165
Interferon: Beta. A rat monoclonal antibody against mouse α and β interferon of all molecular weight species (Männel D., De Maeyer E., Kemler R., Cachard A. and De Maeyer-Guignard J.) **296,** 664
Expression of human β-interferon cDNA under the control of a thymidine kinase promoter from herpes simplex virus (Reyes G. R., Gavis E. R., Buchan A., Raj N. B. K., Hayward G. S. and Pitha P. M.) **297,** 598
Inducibility of human β-interferon gene in mouse L-cell clones (Hauser H., Gross G., Bruns W., Hochkeppel H.-K., Mayr U. and Collins J.) **297,** 650
Interferon company. Bankruptcy for interferon firm, *news,* **299,** 6
Interferon: Gamma. Expression of human immune interferon cDNA in *E. coli* and monkey cells (Gray P. W., Leung D. W., Pennica D., Yelverton E., Najarian R., Simonsen C. C., Derynck R., Sherwood P. J., Wallace D. M., Berger S. L., Levinson A. D. and Goeddel D. V.) **295,** 503
Immune interferon release when a cloned cytotoxic T-cell line meets its correct influenza-infected target cell (Morris A. G., Lin Y. L. and Askonas B. A.) **295,** 150
Immunoregulation by γ-interferon? *news and views,* (Basham T. and Merigan T. C.) **299,** 778
Interferon-gamma: success, structure and speculation, *news and views,* (Epstein L. B.) **295,** 453
Kinetics of induction and molecular size of mRNAs encoding human interleukin-2 and γ-interferon (Efrat S., Pilo S. and Kaempfer R.) **297,** 236
Monoclonal antibody against human IFN-γ (Hochkeppel H. K. and de Ley M.) **296,** 258
Preferential effect of γ interferon on the synthesis of HLA antigens and their mRNAs in human cells (Wallach D., Fellous M. and Revel M.) **299,** 833
Structure of the human immune interferon gene (Gray P. W. and Goeddel D. V.) **298,** 859
Interferon gene. Structure of the human immune interferon gene (Gray P. W. and Goeddel D. V.) **298,** 859
Interleukin. Kinetics of induction and molecular size of mRNAs encoding human interleukin-2 and γ-interferon (Efrat S., Pilo S. and Kaempfer R.) **297,** 236
Nonspecific inhibitor released by T acceptor cells reduces the production of interleukin-2 (Malkovsky M., Asherson G. L., Stockinger B. and Watkins M. C.) **300,** 652
Intermediate filament. Focus on filaments: embryology to pathology, *news and views,* (Lane B. and Anderton B.) **298,** 706
Is polypeptide heterogeneity the key to neurofilament function? *news and views,* (Calvert R.) **300,** 580
Redistribution of intermediate filaments during capping of lymphocyte surface molecules (Dellagi K. and Brouet J.-C.) **298,** 284
Related amino acid sequences in neurofilaments and non-neuronal intermediate filaments (Geisler N., Plessmann U. and Weber K.) **296,** 448
Intermediate valence compound. Intermediate valence compounds as applicable materials? *news and views,* (Kelly M.) **296,** 310
Intermediate vector boson. Intermediate vector boson: No Christmas boon for CERN, *news,* **300,** 475
Intermontane basin. Intermontane-basin development in the past 4 Myr in the north-west Himalaya (Burbank D. W. and Johnson G. D.) **298,** 432
International Atomic Energy Agency. Nothing is even more expensive, *leading article,* **299,** 287
International Council of Scientific Unions. Academies not international, *leading article,* **299,** 288
Australian physiology congress: ICSU blacklist, *news,* **299,** 481
Council of scientific unions: Enter China, *news,* **299,** 292
Doing one's thing, *leading article,* **299,** 194
ICSU matters, *correspondence,* (Baker F. W. G.) **299,** 774
International Deep Sea Drilling Project. Deep sea drilling: Soviets out, *news,* **298,** 111
International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis. Global systems analysis: IIASA Insult or injury? *news,* **297,** 616
International Institute of Applied Systems Analysis. IIASA struggles on in hope, *news,* **300,** 303
International Monetary Fund meeting. What kind of crisis for capitalism? *leading article,* **299,** 95
International Whaling Commission. Whales' Waterloo, *news,* **298,** 317
Interplanetary disturbance. Observing interplanetary disturbances from the ground (Gapper G. R., Hewish A., Purvis A. and Duffett-Smith P. J.) **296,** 633
Interplanetary dust. Interplanetary Dust (Hodge P. W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **299,** 844
Interstellar gas. Hot galactic gas and narrow line quasar absorption systems, *review article,* (Hartquist T. W. and Snijders M. A. J.) **299,** 783
Interstellar scintillation. Interstellar scintillation and pulsar velocities (Lyne A. G. and Smith F. G.) **298,** 825
Interstitial water. Handling and measurement techniques for anoxic interstitial waters (Davison W., Woof C. and Turner D. R.) **295,** 582
Intervet. Dutch pharmaceuticals: New era vaccine, *news,* **296,** 792
Intestinal secretion. Glicentin inhibits gastric acid secretion in the rat (Kirkegaard P., Moody A. J., Holst J. J., Loud F. B., Olsen P. S. and Christiansen J.) **297,** 156
Intestine. Bradykinin receptor-mediated chloride secretion in intestinal function (Manning D. C., Snyder S. H., Kachur J. F., Miller R. J. and Field M.) **299,** 256
Evidence for the presence of S-100 protein in the glial component of the human enteric nervous system (Ferri G.-L., Probert L., Cocchia D., Michetti F., Marangos P. J. and Polak J. M.) **297,** 409
$Na^{+}-K^{+}-Cl^{-}$ co-transport in the intestine of a marine teleost (Musch M. W., Orellana S. A., Kimberg L. S., Field M., Halm D. R., Krasny E. J. Jr and Frizzell R. A.) **300,** 351
Specific opiate receptors on isolated mammalian gastric smooth muscle cells (Bitar K. N. and Makhlouf G. M.) **297,** 72
Intracellular transport. Inhibitors of dynein activity block intracellular transport in erythrophores (Beckerle M. C. and Porter K. R.) **295,** 701
Introns. Intron–exon splice junctions map at protein surfaces (Craik C. S., Sprang S., Fletterick R. and Rutter W. J.) **299,** 180
Loss of intervening sequences in genomic mouse α-globin DNA inserted in an infectious retrovirus vector (Shimotohno K. and Temin H. M.) **299,** 265
Related genes can have unrelated introns, *news and views,* (Cornish-Bowden A.) **297,** 625
Single base substitution in an intron of oxidase gene compensates splicing defects of the cytochrome *b* gene (Dujardin G., Jacq C. and Slonimski P. P.) **298,** 628
Invertebrate. Biology of Desert Invertebrates (Crawford C. S.) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **297,** 713
Invertebrate Respiration (Wells R. M. G.) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295,** 482
Invertebrate Zoology (Barnes R. D.) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295,** 482
Invertebrate Zoology (Engemann J. G. and Hegner R. W.) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295,** 482
Membrane Physiology of Invertebrates (Podesta R. B. *editor*) *book review by* Moreton R. B. **298,** 106
Practical Invertebrate Zoology (Dales R. P. *editor*) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295,** 482
Ion. Implications for trace gases and aerosols of large negative ion clusters in the stratosphere (Arnold F., Viggiano A. A. and Schlager H.) **297,** 371
Ion acceleration. Particle acceleration at planetary bow shock waves (Hoppe M. M. and Russell C. T.) **295,** 41
Ion channel. Rapid kinetics of single glutamate-receptor channels (Cull-Candy S. G. and Parker I.) **295,** 410
Ion chemistry. Major ion chemistry of some large Chinese rivers (Ming-hui H., Stallard R. F. and Edmond J. M.) **298,** 550
Ion membrane channel. A voltage-gated ion channel model inferred from the crystal structure of alamethicin at 1.5-Å resolution (Fox R. O. Jr and Richards F. M.) **300,** 325
Gating currents associated with potassium channel (Bezanilla F., White M. M. and Taylor R. E.) **296,** 657
Single Ca^{2+}-activated nonselective cation channels in neuroblastoma (Yellen G.) **296,** 357
Ion nucleation. Ion nucleation — a potential source for stratospheric aerosols (Arnold F.) **299,** 134
Ion: Planetary. Orientation of planetary O^{+} fluxes and magnetic field lines in the Venus wake (Pérez-de-Tejada H., Intriligator D. S. and Russel C. T.) **299,** 325
Ionization. Chemi-ionization in acetylene flames, *matters arising,* (McAllister T.) **300,** 199
Chemi-ionization in acetylene flames.—Reply, *matters arising,* (Hayhurst A. N. and Jones H. R. N.) **300,** 199
Chemi-ionization in oxyacetylene flames (Hayhurst A. N. and Jones H. R. N.) **296,** 61
Ionizing radiation. Individual electrons detected after the interaction of ionizing radiation with gases (Siegmund O. H. W., Culhane J. L., Mason I. M. and Sanford P. W.) **295,** 678
Ionosphere. Gravity waves seeding ionospheric irregularities, *news and views,* (Röttger J.) **296,** 111
Ionospheric hole caused by rocket engine, *news and views,* (Ryeroft M. J.) **297,** 537
Ionospheric troughs in Antarctica (Dudeney J. R., Jarvis M. J., Kressman R. I., Pinnock M., Rodger A. S. and Wright K. H.) **295,** 307
Nonlinear reflectivity of high-power radio waves in the ionosphere (Kopka H., Stubbe P., Jones T. B. and Robinson T.) **295,** 680
VHF Faraday polarization fluctuations and strong *L*-band amplitude scintillations near Appleton anomaly crests (Das Gupta A., Lee M. C. and Klobuchar J. A.) **298,** 354
Iprindole. Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity? *matters arising,* (Welch J., Kim H., Fallon S., Liebman J., MacNeil D. and Gower M.) **298,** 301
Do antidepressants induce dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M.) **298,** 301
IRAM. Japan reaches for the stars: Radio-dish looks set to excel, *news,* **298,** 697
Iraqi nuclear energy. Sticky problem over Iraq fuel supplies, *news,* **296,** 280
Ireland. A Geology of Ireland (Holland C. H. *editor*) *book review by* McKerrow W. S. **295,** 174
Irlin J. S. Plea from a Soviet refusnik, *news,* **298,** 509
IRNA: Double stranded. Sensitivity and resistance of human tumour cells to interferon and $rI_{n}rC_{n}$ (Lin S. L., Greene J. J., Ts'o P. O. P. and Carter W. A.) **297,** 417
Iron. Iron in north-east Pacific waters (Gordon R. M., Martin J. H. and Knauer G. A.) **299,** 611
Is the remnant of SN1006 composed of iron? (Fabian A. C., Stewart G. C. and Brinkmann W.) **295,** 508
Oxygen in the Earth's metallic core? *news and views,* (Jeanloz R.) **299,** 108
Stereochemistry of iron in deoxyhaemoglobin (Perutz M. F., Hasnain S. S., Duke P. J., Sessler J. L. and Hahn J. E.) **295,** 535
Iron oxide. Radiation-induced dissolution of colloidal haematite (Buxton G. B., Rhodes T. and Sellers R. M.) **295,** 583
Steam explosions of molten iron oxide drops: easier initiation at small pressurizations (Nelson L. S. and Duda P. M.) **296,** 844
Iron–oxygen bond. The iron–oxygen bond in human oxyhaemoglobin (Shaanan B.) **296,** 683
Iron–sulphur cluster. Iron–sulphur cluster interconversions and the activation of aconitase, *news and views,* (Cammack R.) **298,** 792
IRS7. The ν_3 fundamental band of the methyl radical, *matters arising,* (Amano T., Bernarth P. F. and Yamada C.) **296,** 372
IS5. Expression of two proteins from overlapping and oppositely oriented genes on transposable DNA insertion element IS5 (Rak B., Lusky M. and Hable M.) **297,** 124
Structural analysis of insertion sequence IS5 (Kröger M. and Hobom G.) **297,** 159
ISABELLE. Clouds may lift over Brookhaven: Congress moves to reprieve ISABELLE plan, *news,* **297,** 351
Isernia La Pineta. Reversed magnetic polarity at an early Lower Palaeolithic site in Central Italy (Coltorti M., Cremaschi M., Delitala M. C., Esu D., Fornaseri M., McPherron A., Nicoletti M., van Otterloo R., Peretto C., Sala B., Schmidt V. and Sevink J.) **300,** 173
Ising lattice. Has the Ising lattice come of age? *news and views,* **299,** 675
Island. Isotopic variations within a single oceanic island: the Terceira case (Dupré B., Lambret B. and Allègre C. J.) **299,** 620
Island arc. A submarine hydrothermal manganese deposit from the south-west Pacific island arc (Cronan D. S., Glasby G. P., Moorby S. A., Thomson J., Knedler K. E. and McDougall J. C.) **298,** 456
Island-arc volcanoes. ^{10}Be in island-arc volcanoes and implications for subduction (Brown L., Klein J., Middleton R.,

Sacks I. S. and Tera F.) **299,** 718

Island biogeography. St Patrick and the bacteria (Jones J. S.) **296,** 113

Islet cell. Autoantibodies in newly diagnosed diabetic children immunoprecipitate human pancreatic islet cell proteins (Baekkeskov S., Neilsen J. H., Marner B., Bilde T., Ludvigsson J. and Lernmark A.) **298,** 167

Islet cell precursors are neurones, *news and views,* (Pearse A. G. E.) **295,** 96

Isomaltulose. The formation of isomaltulose by immobilized *Erwinia rhapontici* (Cheetham P. S. J., Imber C. E. and Isherwood J.) **299,** 628

Isostasy. Australian seismic refraction results, isostasy and altitude anomalies (Wellman P.) **298,** 838

Seamounts and flexure of the lithosphere, *news and views,* (Watts A. B.) **297,** 182

Isotopic analysis. Oxygen isotope evidence for shallow emplacement of Adirondack anorthosite (Valley J. W. and O'Neil J. R.) **300,** 497

Sr isotopes in interstitial waters of marine sediments from Deep Sea Drilling Project cores (Elderfield H. and Gieskes J. M.) **300,** 493

Isotopic carbon. Confident carbon calibrations, *news and views,* (Harkness D. D.) **300,** 318

Isotopic carbon ratio. An explanation of $^{13}C/^{12}C$ variations in tree rings (Francey R. J. and Farquhar G. D.) **297,** 28

Isotopic dating. Absolute age of formation of chondrites studied by the ^{87}Rb–^{87}Sr method (Minster J.-F., Birck J.-L. and Allègre C. J.) **300,** 414

$^{39}Ar/^{40}Ar$ dating of the trans-Himalayan calc-alkaline magmatism of southern Tibet (Maluski H., Proust F. and Xiao X. C.) **298,** 152

Revisions of K/Ar ages for the Hadar hominid site, Ethiopia (Walter R. C. and Aronson J. L.) **296,** 122

Isotopic fractionation. Evidence for $^{13}C/^{12}C$ fractionation between tree leaves and wood (Leavitt S. W. and Long A.) **298,** 742

Isotopic lead analysis. Lead isotopes and the Bronze age metal trade, *news and views,* (Branigan K.) **296,** 701

Isotopic nitrogen. Whence so much ^{15}N? *news and views,* (Kerridge J. F.) **295,** 643

Isotopic oxygen. Climatic conditions deduced from a 150-kyr oxygen isotope–pollen record from the Arabian Sea (Van Campo E., Duplessy J. C. and Rossignol-Strick M.) **296,** 56

Isotopic ratio. Significance of $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ ratios in the Merensky cyclic unit of the Bushveld Complex (Kruger F. J. and Marsh J. S.) **298,** 53

Isotopic variation. Isotopic variations within a single oceanic island: the Terceira case (Dupré B., Lambret B. and Allègre C. J.) **299,** 620

Israeli biotechnology. Kibbutz biotechnology: Farming today, *news,* **297,** 354

Israeli science politics. Israeli science politics: Physicist made Science Minister, *news,* **299,** 4

Israeli scientist. International conferences: Anti-Israel moves, *news,* **300,** 304

Israeli university. West Bank universities: Request for pledge withdrawn, *news,* **300,** 304

Italian science policy. Italian science policy: New consensus, *news,* **297,** 446

Jakob V. Night Thoughts of a Classical Physicist (McCormmach R.) *book review by* Maddox J. **299,** 471

Japan. Triassic bedded cherts in central Japan are not pelagic (Sugisaki R., Yamamoto K. and Adachi M.) **298,** 644

Japanese DNA database. Japan plans DNA database, *news,* **300,** 569

Japanese–French collaboration. Franco-Japanese collaboration: Plumbing depths, *news,* **298,** 214

Japanese IQ. IQ in Japan and the United States shows a growing disparity (Lynn R.) **297,** 222

IQ jump or trend? *correspondence,* (Kirkwood T. B. L.) **299,** 8

Japanese IQ, *correspondence,* (Magyar G.) **297,** 532

Japanese IQ, *correspondence,* (Sibatani A.) **299,** 102

No rising trend for IQ in Japan, *correspondence,* (Pearson E. J.) **299,** 574

The great Japanese IQ increase, *news and views,* (Anderson A. M.) **297,** 180

Whence high IQs? *correspondence,* (Bhargava P. M.) **298,** 8

Japanese observatory. Japan reaches for the stars: Radio-dish looks set to excel, *news,* **298,** 697

Japanese pharmaceutical market. Celltech eyes Japanese market, *news,* **299,** 770

Jargon. Ab what? *correspondence,* (Strang R. C. H.) **297,** 356

Jeffreys H. Disputes about the Earth's interior, *news and views,* **300,** 681

JET. A European Experiment: The Launching of the JET Project (Willson D.) *book review by* Adams J. B. **296,** 503

Jet-propulsion. Electromagnetic jet-propulsion in the direction of current flow (Graneau P.) **295,** 311

Jet Propulsion Laboratory. JPL takes on classified research: General to be appointed as new director, *news,* **298,** 315

Jevons W. S. ... as I was saying, *correspondence,* (Garcia-Mata C.) **299,** 8

Job. Now even MIT has troubles, *news,* **299,** 98

Johns Hopkins University. The Johns Hopkins and India, *correspondence,* (Henderson D. A.) **297,** 98

Jojoba oil. Jojoba oil: Too late now? *news,* **300,** 677

Journal. Access to journals, *correspondence,* (Marsh D. and Figueroa N. N.) **298,** 220

Costly journals, *correspondence,* (Chomet S. and Pollitzer E.) **300,** 10

Language a barrier, *news,* **299,** 100

Making sense of journal publishing (Campbell R.) *Journal review,* **299,** 491

Polish sciences: Nothing to read, *news,* **297,** 259

Unorthodox assessments, *leading article,* **300,** 566

Journal reprint. Reprinting history, *correspondence,* (Wells E. B.) **300,** 680

Journals' review. American Journal of Primatology (Dixson A. F.) **299,** 506

American Journal of Reproductive Immunology (Clark D. A.) **299,** 504

Amphibia–Reptilia (Bellairs A. d'A.) **299,** 507

Antiviral Research/Journal of Interferon Research (Mahy B. W. J.) **299,** 500

Appetite (Rivers J.) **299,** 502

Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology/Journal of Applied Biochemistry (Lowe C. R.) **299,** 497

Applied Catalysis (Smith D. J. H.) **299,** 513

Aquatic Toxicology/Marine Ecology/Biological Oceanography (Blaxter J. H. S.) **299,** 508

Behaviour Analysis Letters (Hall G.) **299,** 506

Bulletin of Science, Technology and Society (Moseley R.) **299,** 514

Cell Motility (Hyams J.) **299,** 498

Chinese Physics (Trigg G. L.) **299,** 510

Clinical Physiology/Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism/International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research/Pediatric Pharmacology/Developmental Pharmacology and Therapeutics/The Clinical Biochemist: Reviews (Pickles H.) **299,** 499

Cognition and Brain Theory (Sutherland S.) **299,** 505

European Applied Research Reports: Environment and Natural Resources Section/Environmental Monitoring and Assessment (Moriarty F.) **299,** 506

Immunology Today (Hodes R. J.) **299,** 503

Insect Science and Its Application (Chapman R. F.) **299,** 507

International Reviews in Physical Chemistry (Atkins P. W.) **299,** 513

Journal of Andrology/International Journal of Andrology/The Prostate (Aitken R. J. and Chisholm G. D.) **299,** 499

Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy/Chinese Astronomy and Astrophysics (Barrow J.) **299,** 510

Journal of Climatology (Wigley T. M. L.) **299,** 511

Journal of Fusion Energy/Nuclear Technology Fusion (Crocker V. S.) **299,** 512

Journal of Molecular and Applied Genetics (Oliver S.) **299,** 502

Journal of Neuroimmunology (Barnstable C. J.) **299,** 504

Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology (Cox B.) **299,** 508

Making sense of journal publishing (Campbell R.) **299,** 491

Molecular and Cellular Biology/Comments on Molecular and Cellular Biophysics/Bioscience Reports/Biochemistry International/The Journal of Biosciences (Bollum F. J.) **299,** 497

Mutation Research Letters/Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis (Brookes P.) **299,** 501

Niche work, *correspondence,* (Hirschhorn H. H.) **295,** 92

Nordic Journal of Botany (Moore P. D.) **299,** 508

Nuclear Medicine Communications/Radiation Protection Dosimetry/Clinical Physics and Physiological Measurement (Ettinger K. V.) **299,** 509

PhysicoChemical Hydrodynamics (Batchelor G. K.) **299,** 511

Psychoenergetics: The Journal of Psychophysical Systems (Cohen D.) **299,** 505

Regulatory Peptides / neuro-peptides / peptides (Emson P.) **299,** 503

Soviet Progress in Virology (Watson D. H.) **299,** 501

TrAC (Trends in Analytical Chemistry) (Briggs D.) **299,** 514

The Journal of Neuroscience/Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology (Miller R. J.) **299,** 504

Theochem/Journal of Computational Chemistry (Richards W. G.) **299,** 513

What's news in biotechnology? (Davies J.) **299,** 493

Zeolites: The International Journal of Molecular Sieves (Townsend R. P.) **299,** 512

Jupiter. Jovimagnetic secular variation (Connerney J. E. P. and Acuña M. H.) **297,** 289

Rheology of ices: a key to the tectonics of the ice moons of Jupiter and Saturn (Poirier J. P.) **299,** 683

The range and unity of planetary circulations (Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L.) **297,** 295

Jupiter atmosphere. Convective growth rates of equatorial features in the jovian atmosphere (Hunt G. E., Müller J.-P. and Gee P.) **295,** 491

Jupiter ring. Mysteries of the ringed planets, *news and views,* (Cuzzi J. N.) **300,** 485

Jupiter satellite. Was Galileo 2,000 years too late? *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **296,** 199

Kainic acid. Electrophysiological action of kainic acid and folates in the *in vitro* olfactory cortex slice (Auker C. R., Braitman D. J. and Rubinstein S. L.) **297,** 583

Kainic acid stimulates excitatory amino acid neurotransmitter release at presynaptic receptors (Ferkany J. W., Zaczek R. and Coyle J. T.) **298,** 757

Serotonergic denervation partially protects rat striatum from kainic acid toxicity (Berger M., Sperk G. and Hornykiewicz O.) **299,** 254

Kaolinite. (Costanzo P. M., Giese R. F. Jr, Lipsicas M. and Straley C.) **296,** 549

Kaposi's sarcoma. Kaposi's sarcoma: an oncologic looking glass, *news and views,* (Groopman J. E. and Gottlieb M. S.) **299,** 103

Kashmir Basin. Intermontane-basin development in the past 4 Myr in the north-west Himalaya (Burbank D. W. and Johnson G. D.) **298,** 432

KC5103. An opioid benzodiazepine (Römer D., Büscher H. H., Hill R. C., Maurer R., Petcher T. J., Zeugner H., Benson W., Finner E., Milkowski W. and Thies P. W.) **298,** 759

Kennedy D. Stanford University: At the helm, *news,* **295,** 7

Keratinocyte. Keratinocyte culture club, *news and views,* (Watt F. M.) **300,** 688

Kestrel. The American kestrel as a laboratory research animal, *news and views,* (Bird D. M.) **299,** 300

Ketone. De-A-steroid ketones and de-A-aromatic steroid hydrocarbons in shale indicate a novel diagenetic pathway (van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A.) **299,** 437

Kew Gardens. Kew Gardens: Changes ahead, *news,* **297,** 97

Kew: Gardens for Science and Pleasure. (Hepper F. N. *editor*) *book review by* Walters S. M. **300,** 297

Support the Zoo, *correspondence,* (Baker J. R.) **297,** 450

Kidney. Direct demonstration of fluid secretion by glomerular renal tubules in a marine teleost (Beyenbach K. W.) **299,** 54

Kilimanjaro. Kilimanjaro (Reader J.) *book review by* Sharman M. **300,** 554

Kimberlite. Isotopic and geochemical studies of nodules in kimberlite have implications for the lower continental crust (McCulloch M. T., Arculus R. J., Chappell B. W. and Ferguson J.) **300,** 166

Kin selection. Cooperation and competition within coalitions of male lions: kin selection or game theory? (Packer C. and Pusey A. E.) **296,** 740

Cooperation and conflict in breeding groups, *news and views,* (Davies N. B.) **296,** 702

Kin to whom? *correspondence,* (Jones C. B.) **297,** 176

Of cannibals and kin, *news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **299,** 202

Kinase. A protein with kinase and phosphatase activities involved in regulation of tricarboxylic acid cycle (LaPorte D. C. and Koshland D. E. Jr) **300,** 458

Kinetics. The linear Onsager coefficients for biochemical kinetic diagrams as equilibrium one-way cycle fluxes (Hill T. L.) **299,** 84

Kinin receptor. Bradykinin receptor-mediated chloride secretion in intestinal function (Manning D. C., Snyder S. H., Kachur J. F., Miller R. J. and Field M.) **299,** 256

Klug A. Nobel prize: Structure of life, *news,* **299,** 672

Knapp E. A. NSF gets new director, *news,* **300,** 100

Knowledge. *On Time* defended, *correspondence,* (Buckle V. A.) **300,** 572

Kodiak Islands. Palaeomagnetism of volcanic rocks of the Kodiak Islands indicates northward latitudinal displacement (Plumley P. W., Coe R. S., Byrne T., Reid M. R. and Moore J. C.) **300,** 50

Koestler A. Koestler: A Biography (Hamilton I.) *book review by* Wade N. **298,** 587

Koobi Fora. Molluscan biostratigraphy of the Koobi Fora hominid-bearing deposits (Williamson P. G.) **295,** 140

Stratigraphical significance of the Tulu Bor Tuff of the Koobi Fora Formation (Brown F. H. and Cerling T. E.) **299,** 212

Tuffaceous marker horizons in the Koobi Fora region and the Lower Omo Valley (Cerling T. E. and Brown F. H.) **299,** 216

Tulu Bor Tuff at Koobi Fora correlated with the Sidi Hakoma Tuff at Hadar (Brown F. H.) **300,** 631

Korean science and technology. Technology drive, *news,* **300,** 474

Krebs H. Reminiscences and Reflections (Krebs H. and Martin A.) *book review by* Perutz M. F. **296,** 512

Laboratory. Argonne prepares for change, *news,* **298,** 5

Keyworth irked by national labs, *news,* **295,** 637

University woos Oak Ridge laboratory, *news,* **299,** 5

Laboratory animal. Do all laboratory mice trace back to a single female? *news and views,* (Festing M. F. W.) **295,** 94

Evidence from mtDNA sequences that common laboratory strains of inbred mice are descended from a single female (Ferris S. D., Sage R. D. and Wilson A. C.) **295,** 163

Laboratory animal welfare: Congress in sight of compromise, *news,* **298,** 6

Laboratory animals: Culture sought, *news,* **295,** 451

More animal care, *news,* **299,** 99

The American kestrel as a laboratory research animal, *news and views,* (Bird D. M.) **299,** 300

Lac promoter. Indonesian Permian brachiopod fauna and Gondwana–South-East Asia relationships (Archbold N. W., Pigram C. J., Ratman N. and Hakim S.) **296,** 556

Specificity of UV mutagenesis in the *lac* promoter of M13*lac* hybrid phage DNA (LeClerc J. E. and Istock N. L.) **297,** 596

Lactate dehydrogenase. LDH-B genotype-specific hatching times of *Fundulus heteroclitus* embryos (DiMichele L. and Powers D. A.) **296** 563

Lactation. Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis is 'suppressed' during lactation in mice (Trayhurn P., Douglas J. B. and McGuckin M. M.) **298,** 59

Ladakh Himalaya. Geological evidence against the Shyok palaeo-suture, Ladakh Himalaya (Rai H.) **297,** 142

Lake. A 1.2-Myr record of isotopic changes in a late Pliocene Rift Lake, Ethiopia (Hillaire-Marcel C., Taieb M., Tiercelin J. J. and Page N.) **296,** 640

Aquatic chemistry of plutonium in seasonally anoxic lake waters (Sholkovitz E. R., Carey A. E. and Cochran J. K.) **300,** 159

Initial microbial response in lakes to the Mt St Helens eruption (Baross J. A., Dahm C. N., Ward A. K., Lilley M. D. and Sedell J. R.) **296,** 49

Sedimentary record of rainfall variations in a sub-humid lake (Rippey B.) **296,** 434

Lake sediment. High abundance of algal 24-ethylcholesterol in Antarctic lake sediment (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **299,** 52

Lake Turkana. Palaeolimnology and archaeology of Holocene deposits north-east of Lake Turkana, Kenya (Owen R. B., Barthelme J. W., Renaut R. W. and Vincens A.) **298,** 523

Lake Vanda. Pathway and distribution of trace elements in Lake Vanda, Antarctica (Masuda N., Nishimura M. and Torii T.) **298,** 154

Laker Airways. Down with airline cartel, *leading article,* **295,** 445

Lamarckian inheritance. Further studies on supposed lamarckian inheritance of immunological tolerance (Brent L., Chandler P., Fierz W., Medawar P. B., Rayfield L. S. and Simpson E.) **295,** 242

Lamprophyric magma. Spherulitic crystallization in lamprophyric magmas and the origin of ocelli (Carstens H.) **297,** 493

Land E. H. New sights for Land, *news,* **298,** 701

Land use policy. The Land Use Policy Debate in the United States (de Neufville J. I. *editor*) *book review by* Caldwell L. K. **297,** 523

Landmark. How honey bees use landmarks to guide their return to a food source (Cartwright B. A. and Collett T. S.) **295,** 560

Landsat. Remote sensing: What war use? *news,* **297,** 352

Langmuir–Blodgett film. Langmuir–Blodgett films of long-chain amines (Gaines G. L. Jr) **298,** 544

Langmuir–Blodgett layer. Engineering organic molecular layers, *news and views,* (Pitt C. W. and Shanks I. A.) **297,** 22

Language. French Nobels, *correspondence,* (Abragam A.) **299,** 294

Language a barrier, *news,* **299,** 100

Language of love, *leading article,* **298,** 780

Language of science: French plans, *news,* **298,** 784

Large electron–positron collider. CERN: Electrons collide environmentally, *news,* **299,** 385

Large electron–positron ring. CERN unafraid of Stanford, *news,* **300,** 205

European/Soviet collaboration: Doubts surface, *news,* **300,**

206
High-energy physics: Tunnel vision, *news*, **296**, 483
Stanford's hope for heavy boson: Linear machine may give an edge on CERN **300**, 205
Larval serum protein gene. The *LSP-2* gene and a 5' flanking sequence are independently expressed in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Yedvobnick B. and Levine M.) **297**, 239
Laser. Laser Interaction and Related Plasma Phenomena (Schwarz H. J. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Key M. H. **295**, 84
Measurement of Rayleigh–Taylor instability in a laser-accelerated target (Cole A. J., Kilkenny J. D., Rumsby P. T., Evans R. G., Hooker C. J. and Key M. H.) **299**, 329
Laser fusion. Physics of Laser Driven Plasmas (Hora H.) *book review by* Forslund D. W. **297**, 167
Laser patent. Legal shadow over laser patent: First court verdict for Gould claims, *news*, **296**, 103
Lateglacial. Lateglacial and early Flandrian chronology of the Isle of Mull, Scotland (Walker M. J. C. and Lowe J. J.) **296**, 558
Lateral geniculate nucleus. ON and OFF layers in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the mink (LeVay S. and McConnell S. K.) **300**, 350
Structure of physiologically classified neurones in the kitten dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (Friedlander M. J.) **300**, 180
Lateral line organ. The rigidity of fish and patterns of lateral line stimulation (Denton E. J. and Gray J. A. B.) **297**, 679
Lattice. Has the Ising lattice come of age? *news and views*, **299**, 675
Laudat P. Another French director resigns, *news*, **295**, 357
Launch under attack. Nuclear LUAnacy or sensible choice? *leading article*, **298**, 695
Law. Flying start towards French law, *news*, **296**, 381
Law enforcement. Inspectorates in British Government: Law Enforcement and Standards of Efficiency (Rhodes G.) *book review by* Ashby E. **296**, 97
Law of the Sea. Conference all at sea, *news*, **297**, 95
Law of the Sea: Soviet enterprise, *news*, **297**, 94
Ocean bed law disaccord, *leading article*, **300**, 566
Sinking Law of the Sea, *leading article*, **298**, 212
Leaching kinetics. Effects of γ radiation on the leaching kinetics of various nuclear waste-form materials (Barkatt A., Barkatt A. and Sousanpour W.) **300**, 339
Lead. Lead 210 and moss-increment dating of two Finnish *Sphagnum* hummocks (El-Daoushy F., Tolonen K. and Rosenberg R.) **296**, 429
Lead in petrol, *correspondence*, (Haigh N.) **300**, 476
Lead in petrol: Europe too soft? *news*, **300**, 6
Nd, Sr and Pb isotopic systematics in a three-component mantle: a new perspective (Zindler A., Jagoutz E. and Goldstein S.) **298**, 519
Uranium-lead system in fragments of a single zircon grain (Schärer U. and Allègre C. J.) **295**, 583
Lead in petrol. EPA holds out against lead, *news*, **299**, 3
Lead additives in petrol: New offensive, *news*, **295**, 359
Lead in petrol: Clear risks, *news*, **297**, 175
Lead isotope. Pb isotopic composition of ophiolitic volcanogenic sulphide deposits, Troodos Complex, Cyprus (Spooner E. T. C. and Gale N. H.) **296**, 239
Lead isotope analysis. Lead isotopes and the Bronze age metal trade, *news and views*, (Branigan K.) **296**, 701
Lead salt. Alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead in aqueous solution (Snyder L. J. and Bentz J. M. Eicher Eva M.) **296**,
Leaf. Evidence for $^{13}C/^{12}C$ fractionation between tree leaves and wood (Leavitt S. W. and Long A.) **298**, 742
Lectin. Lectin binding reveals a synapse-specific carbohydrate in skeletal muscle (Sanes J. R. and Cheney J. M.) **300**, 646
Legume. Tropical legumes of the genus *Stylosanthes* immobilize and kill cattle ticks (Sutherst R. W., Jones R. J. and Schnitzerling H. J.) **295**, 320
Legumin. Cloning and analysis of cDNAS encoding plant storage protein precursors (Croy R. R. D., Lycett G. W., Gatehouse J. A., Yarwood J. N. and Boulter D.) **295**, 76
Leishmania. Post-transcriptional control of tubulin biosynthesis during leishmanial differentiation (Wallach M., Fong D. and Kwang-Poo Chang) **299**, 650
LEP. CERN: Electrons collide environmentally, *news*, **299**, 385
High-energy physics: Labour intensive, *news*, **298**, 319
High-energy physics: Tunnel vision, *news*, **296**, 483
Leukaemia. A cellular oncogene is translocated to the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelocytic leukaemia (de Klein A., van Kessel A. G., Grosveld G., Bartram C. R., Hagemeijer A., Bootsma D., Spurr N. K., Heisterkamp N., Groffen K. and Stephenson J. R.) **300**, 765
Amplification of endogenous *myc*-related DNA sequences in a human myeloid leukaemia cell line (Collins S. and Groudine M.) **298**, 679
Cytogenetic mapping of the duplicated segment of chromosome 12 in lymphoproliferative disorders (Gahrton G., Robert K.-H., Friberg K., Juliusson G., Biberfeld P. and Zech L.) **297**, 513
onc gene amplification in promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL-60 and primary leukaemic cells of the same patient (Favera R. D., Wong-Staal F. and Gallo R. C.) **299**, 61
Participation of myeloid leukaemic cells injected into embryos in haematopoietic differentiation in adult mice (Gootwine E., Webb C. G. and Sachs L.) **299**, 63
Selective effect of feline leukaemia virus on early erythroid precursors (Onions D., Jarrett O., Testa N., Frassoni F. and Toth S.) **296**, 156
Selective killing of malignant cells in a leukaemic rat bone marrow using an antibody–ricin conjugate (Thorpe P. E., Mason D. W., Brown A. N. F., Simmonds S. J., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J. and Forrester J. A.) **297**, 594
The virus of Japanese adult T-cell leukaemia is a member of the human T-cell leukaemia virus group (Popovic M., Reitz M. S. Jr, Sarngadharan M. G., Robert-Guroff M., Kalyanaraman V. S., Nakao Y., Miyoshi I., Minowada J., Yoshida M., Ito Y. and Gallo R. C.) **300**, 63
Transforming gene of a human leukaemia cell is unrelated to the expressed tumour virus related gene of the cell (Ozanne B., Wheeler T., Zack J., Smith G. and Dale B.) **299**, 744
Unique cell lines harbouring both Epstein–Barr virus and adult T-cell leukaemia virus, established from leukaemia patients (Yamamoto N., Matsumoto T., Koyanagi Y., Tanaka Y. and Hinuma Y.) **299**, 367
Leukaemia cell. Selective killing of leukaemia cells by anti-body–toxin conjugates: implications for autologous bone marrow transplantation (Krolick K. A., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S.) **295**, 604
What role for autologous marrow transplantation in cancer therapy? *news and views*, (Storb R.) **295**, 555
Leukotriene. IgE-dependent release of leukotriene C_4 from alveolar macrophages (Rankin J. A., Hitchcock M., Merrill W., Bach M. K., Brashler J. R. and Askenase P. W.) **297**, 329
Leukotriene C_4. Leukotriene C_4 affects pulmonary and cardiovascular dynamics in monkey (Smedegård G., Hedqvist P., Dahlén S.-E., Revenäs B., Hammarström S. and Samuelsson B.) **295**, 327
"Levich" conference. Levich in New York: Down to work, *news*, **298**, 112
Levy R. Cancer prize, *news*, **300**, 678
LexA protein. LexA protein inhibits transcription of the *E. coli uvrA* gene *in vitro* (Sancar A., Sancar G. B., Rupp W. D., Little J. W. and Mount D. W.) **298**, 96
LFA-1. LFA-1 but not Lyt-2 is associated with killing activity of cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas (Kaufmann Y., Golstein P., Pierres M., Springer T. A. and Eshhar Z.) **300**, 357
Lhasa block. Position of the Lhasa block, South Tibet, during the late Cretaceous (Pozzi J.-P., Westphal M., Zhou Y. X., Xing L. S. and Chen X. Y.) **297**, 289
Lherzolite. Composition of basaltic liquids generated from a partially depleted lherzolite at 9 kbar pressure (Sen G.) **299**, 336
Trace elements in orogenic lherzolites reveal the complex history of the upper mantle (Loubet M. and Allègre) **298**, 809
Liberal arts. New ways from the liberal arts? *leading article*, **298**, 107
Library. Spending low on France's books, *news*, **299**, 771
Library: Nucleotide sequence. Europe leads on sequences, *news*, **296**, 596
Life. Human conception, *correspondence*, (Baker J. R.) **299**, 674
Life: Extraterrestrial. Contact with the Stars: The Search for Extraterrestrial Life (Breuer R.) *book review by* Trefil J. S. **300**, 132
Plurality of Worlds: The Origins of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate from Democritus to Kant (Dick S. J.) *book review by* Hall A. R. **298**, 588
The ultimate question, *correspondence*, (de Bie R. A.) **295**, 8
Life: Origin of. A wing and a prayer, *correspondence*, (Darnbrough C.) **296**, 192
Aircraft evolution, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **295**, 548
Aptly put, *correspondence*, (Austin S. R.) **296**, 284
Boldly going, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **297**, 622
Brief encounter, *correspondence*, (Sluyser M.) **295**, 184
Creative engineers, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **296**, 796
Genetic Takeover and the Mineral Origins of Life (Cairns-Smith A. G.) *book review by* Pirie N. W. **300**, 127
How life began, *news and views*, (Cloud P.) **296**, 198
Improbable stuff, *correspondence*, (Wallis M.) **296**, 598
Life Itself: Its Origin and Nature (Crick F.) *book review by* Montefiore H. **296**, 496
Ligation of oligonucleotides by pyrimidine dimers — a missing 'link' in the origin of life? (Lewis R. J. and Hanawalt P. C.) **298**, 393
Protein evolution, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **296**, 192
Ligand binding. Asymmetric ligand binding by haemoglobin (Weber G.) **300**, 603
Light-absorbing layer. Blue sunlight extinction and scattering by dust in the 60-km altitude atmospheric region (Ackerman M., Lippens C., Muller C. and Vrignault P.) **299**, 17
Light experience. Light experience and asymmetry of brain function in chickens (Rodgers L. J.) **297**, 223
Light polarization. Skylight polarization patterns at dusk influence migratory orientation in birds (Able K. P.) **299**, 550
Light transference. Light-piping by plant tissues, *news and views*, (Smith H.) **298**, 423
Light: Velocity. Velocity of light to be constant — official, *news and views*, (Marx B.) **296**, 110
Lightning. A lightning-associated phenomenon and related geomagnetic measurements (Burbidge P. W. and Robertson D. J.) **300**, 623
Ball lightning in the laboratory, *correspondence*, (Rice-Evans P. C.) **299**, 774
Ball lightning wild and wonderful, *news and views*, (Uman M. A.) **300**, 578
Ball of fire? *correspondence*, (Pippard B.) **298**, 702
Ball of fire, *correspondence*, (Gillett J. D.) **299**, 294
Radar research on thunderstorms and lightning, *review article*, (Rust W. D. and Doviak R. J.) **297**, 461
Lignan. Origin of lignans in mammals and identification of a precursor from plants (Axelson M., Sjövall J., Gustafsson B. E. and Setchell K. D. R.) **298**, 659
Lilly. US drug regulation: Congress finds FDA wanting, *news*, **298**, 597
Limb regeneration. Evidence that patterning mechanisms in developing and regenerating limbs are the same (Muneoka K. and Bryant S. V.) **298**, 369
Limulus. Vision has a role in *Limulus* mating behaviour (Barlow R. B. Jr, Ireland L. C. and Kass L.) **296**, 65
Linear accelerator. CERN unafraid of Stanford, *news*, **300**, 205
Stanford's hope for heavy boson: Linear machine may give an edge on CERN **300**, 205
Lion. Cooperation and competition within coalitions of male lions: kin selection or game theory? (Packer C. and Pusey A. E.) **296**, 740
Lipid. Acanthocytosis and cholesterol enrichment decrease lipid fluidity of only the outer human erythrocyte membrane leaflet (Flamm M. and Schachter D.) **298**, 290
Evidence for the lipidic nature of tight junction strands (Kachar B. and Reese T. S.) **296**, 464
Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids, *matters arising*, (Hui S. W. and Boni L. T.) **296**, 175
Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids—Reply, *matters arising*, (Williams W. P., Sen A., Brain A. P. R., Quinn P. J. and Dickens M. J.) **296**, 175
Lipids in Harmattan aerosols of Nigeria (Cox R. E., Mazurek M. A. and Simoneit B. R. T.) **296**, 848
Lipidic particle. Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids, *matters arising*, (Hui S. W. and Boni L. T.) **296**, 175
Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids—Reply, *matters arising*, (Williams W. P., Sen A., Brain A. P. R., Quinn P. J. and Dickens M. J.) **296**, 175
Lipopolysaccharide. Lithium chloride induces partial responsiveness to LPS in nonresponder B cells (Ishizaka S. and Moller G.) **299**, 363
Lipoprotein. Lipoprotein assembly in *Xenopus* yolk-platelet crystals, *matters arising*, (Banaszak L. J. and Ohlendorf D. H.) **295**, 264
Lipoprotein assembly in *Xenopus* yolk-platelet crystals—Reply, *matters arising*, (Lange R. H.) **295**, 264
Liposome. Helical liposomes, *correspondence*, (Sandermann H.) **296**, 486
Induction of helical liposomes by Ca^{2+}-mediated intermembrane binding (Lin K.-C., Weis R. M. and McConnell H. M.) **296**, 164
Liposomes: From Physical Structure to Therapeutic Applications (Knight C. G. *editor*) *book review by* Lee A. G. **296**, 786
β-lipotropin precursor. Characterization of the structural gene and putative 5'-regulatory sequences for human proopiomelanocortin (Cochet M., Chang A. C. Y. and Cohen S. N.) **297**, 335
Liquid helium. Zero-momentum atoms in superfluid helium-4, *news and views*, **299**, 397
Lister Institute. Lister Institute: End of the road, *news*, **295**, 547
***Listeria* vaccine.** Failure of killed *Listeria monocytogenes* vaccine to produce protective immunity (von Koenig C. H. W., Finger H. and Hof H.) **297**, 233
Literary style. Where there's a need for some style (Ashby E.) **296**, 495
Writing a Scientific Paper and Speaking at Scientific Meetings, 5th Edn. (Booth V.) *book review by* O'Connor M. **296**, 499
Lithium. Discovery of pre-galactic lithium, *news and views*, (Pagel B.) **297**, 456
Lithium abundance at the formation of the Galaxy (Spite M. and Spite F.) **297**, 483
Lithium chloride. Lithium chloride induces partial responsiveness to LPS in nonresponder B cells (Ishizaka S. and Moller G.) **299**, 363
Lithosphere. Comparison between the hot spot and geomagnetic field reference frames (Harrison C. G. A. and Lindh T.) **300**, 251
History of the continental lithosphere recorded by ultramafic xenoliths (Allègre C. J., Shimizu N. and Rousseau D.) **296**, 732
Intraplate lithosphere strength and heat flow (Kusznir N. J. and Park R. G.) **299**, 540
Kinematics of oceanic thrusting and subduction from basal sections of ophiolites (Boudier F., Nicolas A. and Bouchez J. L.) **296**, 825
Lithospheric thinning associated with rifting in East Africa (Wendt R. F. and Morgan P.) **298**, 734
Seamounts and flexure of the lithosphere, *news and views*, (Watts A. B.) **297**, 182
Structure of the Red Sea at 20°N from gravity data and its implication for continental margins (Brown C. and Girdler R. W.) **298**, 51
Tectonic subsidence, flexure and global changes of sea level (Watts A. B.) **297**, 469
The Oceanic Lithosphere (Emiliani C. *editor*) *book review by* Weaver P. and Parson L. **297**, 521
Thermal stresses in subducting lithosphere can explain double seismic zones (House L. S. and Jacob K. H.) **295**, 587
Liver. A peripheral locus for amphetamine anorexia (Tordoff M. G., Hopfenbeck J., Butcher L. L. and Novin D.) **297**, 148
Receptor-rich intracellular membrane vesicles transporting asialotransferrin and insulin in liver (Debanne M. T., Evans W. H., Flint N. and Regoeczi E.) **298**, 398
Local Group. Motion of the Local Group of galaxies and isotropy of the Universe (Hart L. and Davies R. D.) **297**, 191
Local supercluster. Mapping the Local supercluster, *news and views*, (Silk J.) **299**, 577
Locomotion. Lucy's limbs: skeletal allometry and locomotion in *Australopithecus afarensis* (Jungers W. L.) **297**, 676
Loess. Magnetostratigraphical dating of loess deposits in China (Heller F. and Tung-sheng L.) **300**, 431
Origin of desert loess from some experimental observations (Whalley W. B., Marshall J. R. and Smith B. J.) **300**, 433
London airport. British radioastronomy: Fear of flying, *news*, **297**, 353
London Zoo. Support the Zoo, *correspondence*, (Baker J. R.) **297**, 450
Long terminal repeat. A multicopy insertion sequence in the bovine genome with structural homology to the long terminal repeats of retroviruses (Streeck R. E.) **298**, 767
Long terminal repeats of endogenous mouse mammary tumour virus contain a long open reading frame which extends into adjacent sequences (Kennedy N., Knedlitschek G., Groner B., Hynes N. E., Herrlich P., Michalides R. and van Ooyen A. J. J.) **295**, 622
Longitudinal triangular ripple. Origin of longitudinal triangular ripples on the Nova Scotian continental rise (Tucholke B. E.) **296**, 735
Lotus seed. Extreme longevity of lotus seeds from Pulantien (Priestley D. A. and Posthumus M. A.) **299**, 148
Lower Omo Valley. Tuffaceous marker horizons in the Koobi Fora region and the Lower Omo Valley (Cerling T. E. and Brown F. H.) **299**, 216
Loyang. Intensity of the geomagnetic field near Loyang, China between 500 BC and AD 1900 (Wei Q. Y., Li D. J., Cao G. Y., Zhang W. S. and Wang S. P.) **296**, 728
LSP-2 gene. The *LSP-2* gene and a 5' flanking sequence are independently expressed in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Yedvobnick B. and Levine M.) **297**, 239
Lucy. 'Lucy' jilted? *news and views*, (Day M. H.) **300**, 574
Lucy's limbs: skeletal allometry and locomotion in *Australopithecus afarensis* (Jungers W. L.) **297**, 676
Lufeng. Age of the Lufeng, China, hominoid locality (Flynn L. J. and Guo-qin Q.) **298**, 746
Lung. Leukotriene C_4 affects pulmonary and cardiovascular dynamics in monkey (Smedegård G., Hedqvist P., Dahlén S.-E., Revenäs B., Hammarström S. and Samuelsson B.) **295**, 327

Localization of β-adrenoreceptors in mammalian lung by light microscopic autoradiography (Barnes P. J., Basbaum C. B., Nadel J. A. and Roberts J. M.) **299,** 444

Lung cancer. Cancer trends, *correspondence,* (Goodhart C. V.) **299,** 674

US cancer trends, *correspondence,* (Gough M. and Gelband H.) **296,** 598

Lung disease. Structure and variation of human α1–antitrypsin, *review article,* (Carrell R. W., Jeppsson J.-O., Laurell C.-B., Brennan S. O., Owen M. C., Vaughan L. and Boswell D. R.) **298,** 329

Luteinizing hormone. Luteinizing hormone release from dissociated pituitary cells by dimerization of occupied LHRH receptors (Gregory H., Taylor C. L. and Hopkins C. R.) **300,** 269

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. A new class of contraceptives? *news and views,* (Fraser H. M.) **296,** 391

Lutite. Early Proterozoic climates and plate motions inferred from major element chemistry of lutites (Nesbitt H. W. and Young G. M.) **299,** 715

Luxembourg telecommunications. Luxembourg in space: TV plan delay, *news,* **297,** 529

Ly 123. Adult thymectomy does not alter the proportion of T cells of the Ly 123 subclass (Scollay R.) **300,** 529

Ly absorption. Lyα absorption at a high velocity in NGC1275 (Briggs S. A., Snijders M. A. J. and Boksenberg A.) **300,** 336

Ly emission. Intense Lyα emission from Uranus (Durrance S. T. and Moos H. W.) **299,** 428

Ly phenotype. T cell function: Ly phenotype and the MHC, *news and views,* (Simpson E.) **295,** 366

Lyman limit absorption. QSO Lyman limit absorption (Tytler D.) **298,** 427

Lymphocyte. Idiotypes and Lymphocytes (Bona C. A.) *book review by* Janeway C. A. Jr **299,** 473

The NK cell: a phagocyte in lymphocyte's clothing? *news and views,* (Babior B. M. and Parkinson D. W.) **298,** 311

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen. LFA-1 but not Lyt-2 is associated with killing activity of cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas (Kaufmann Y., Golstein P., Pierres M., Springer T. A. and Eshhar Z.) **300,** 357

Structural homology of a macrophage differentiation antigen and an antigen involved in T-cell-mediated killing (Kurzinger K., Ho M.-K. and Springer T. A.) **296,** 668

Lymphocyte mitogenesis. T-cell mitogens cause early changes in cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} and membrane potential in lymphocytes (Tsien R. Y., Pozzan T. and Rink T. J.) **295,** 68

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Product of a transferred *H–2L*^{d} gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells (Orn A., Goodenow R. S., Hood L., Brayton P. R., Woodward J. G., Harmon R. C. and Frelinger J. A.) **297,** 415

Lymphocytic leukaemia. Cytogenetic mapping of the duplicated segment of chromosome 12 in lymphoproliferative disorders (Gahrton G., Robert K.-H., Friberg K., Juliusson G., Biberfeld P. and Zech L.) **297,** 513

Lymphokine. The lymphokines: Biochemistry and Biological Activity (Hadden J. W. and Stewart II W. E. *editor*) *book review by* Dumonde D. C. **297,** 249

Lymphoma. Cellular origin and role of mink cell focus-forming viruses in murine thymic lymphomas (Chattopadhyay S. K., Cloyd M. W., Linemeyer D. L., Lander M. R., Rands E. and Lowy D. R.) **295,** 25

Endogenous MuLV infection does not contribute to onset of radiation- or carcinogen-induced murine thymoma (Mayer A. and Dorsch-Häsler K.) **295,** 253

Isolation of malignant and functional Lyl+T-cell clones from B-cell lymphomas (Reinisch C. L., Sing A. P., Waldron J. A. and Kemp J. D.) **298,** 176

Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295,** 209

Lysis cistron. Lysis gene expression of RNA phage MS2 depends on a frameshift during translation of the overlapping coat protein gene (Kastelein R. A., Remaut E., Fiers W. and van Duin J.) **295,** 35

Oddities in the initiation of translation, *news and views,* (Model P.) **295,** 15

Lysosome proton pump. Lysosome proton pump identified, *news and views,* (Geisow M.) **298,** 515

Lyt-2. LFA-1 but not Lyt-2 is associated with killing activity of cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas (Kaufmann Y., Golstein P., Pierres M., Springer T. A. and Eshhar Z.) **300,** 357

Lyt antigen. Monoclonal antibody to Lyt 2 antigen blocks *H-2I-* and *H-2K-* specific mouse cytotoxic T cells (Miller R. A. and Stutman O.) **296,** 76

Lyttleton R. A. Disputes about the Earth's interior, *news and views,* **300,** 681

MacArthur Foundation. Private help, *news,* **297,** 447

Mach's principle. The Science of Space-Time (Raine D. J. and Heller M.) *book review by* Davies P. **297,** 345

Macroalgs. Volatile C_1–C_8 organic compounds in macroalgae (Whelan J. K., Tarafa M. E. and Hunt J. M.) **299,** 50

Macrophage. Acumentin, a protein in macrophages which caps the 'pointed' end of actin filaments (Southwick F. S. and Hartwig J. H.) **297,** 303

Biosynthesis of membrane factor B by mouse peritoneal macrophages (Ooi Y. M. and Ooi B. S.) **298,** 389

Culture of macrophage cell lines from normal mouse bone marrow (Cinátl J., Paluska E., Chudomel V., Malasková V. and Ellender M.) **298,** 388

Derivation of macrophage-like lines from the pre-B lymphoma ABLS 8.1 using 5-azacytidine (Boyd A. W. and Schrader J. W.) **297,** 691

Macrophage binding of *Staphylococcus albus* is blocked by anti-I-region alloantibody (Stewart J., Glass E. J. and Weir D. M.) **298,** 852

Manual of Macrophage Methodology: Collection, Characterization, and Function (Herschowitz H. B. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Gordon S. **295,** 634

Monoclonal antibody defines a macrophage intracellular Ca^{2+}-binding protein which is phosphorylated by phagocytosis (Vaux D. J. T. and Gordon S.) **299,** 70

Prostaglandins modulate macrophage Ia expression (Snyder D. S., Beller D. I. and Unanue E. R.) **299,** 163

Translation of mRNA for human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (Lusis A. J., Golde D. W., Quon D. H. and Lasky L. A.) **298,** 75

Macrophage differentiation antigen. Structural homology of a macrophage differentiation antigen and an antigen involved in T-cell-mediated killing (Kürzinger K., Ho M.-K. and Springer T. A.) **296,** 668

Madrid conference. Madrid conference: Failing hopes for agreement, *news,* **300,** 5

Mafic segregation. Mafic segregations in ophiolite mantle sequences (Spray J. G.) **299,** 524

Magma. Black smokers fuelled by freezing magma (Cann J. R. and Strens M. R.) **298** 147

Cryptocumulate tholeiite as evidence for magma mixing at an intermediate-rate spreading axis (Flower M. F. J.) **299,** 542

Direct gravimetric detection of magma movements at Mount Etna (Sanderson T. J. O.) **297,** 487

Effects of volatiles on mixing in calc-alkaline magma systems (Huppert H. E., Sparks R. S. J. and Turner J. S.) **297,** 554

Layered convection and crystal layers in multicomponent systems (Kerr R. C. and Turner J. S.) **298,** 731

Penetration of water into hot rock boundaries of magma at Grímsvötn (Björnsson H., Björnsson S. and Sigurgeirsson Th.) **295,** 580

Picrites as parental magma of MORB-type tholeiites (Beets D. J., Klaver G. T., Beunk F. F., Kieft C. and Maaskant P.) **296,** 341

Setting of gabbroic dykelets in an ophiolitic complex by hydraulic fracturing (Reuber I., Whitechurch H. and Caron J. M.) **296,** 141

Spherulitic crystallization in lamprophyric magmas and the origin of ocelli (Carstens H.) **297,** 493

Thermal convection in magmas generated by hot-plate heating (Lowell R. P.) **300,** 253

Will the real primary magma please stand up? *news and views,* (Rhodes J. M.) **296,** 703

Magma chamber. Magma chamber profiles from Bay of Islands ophiolite complex, *matters arising,* (Donaldson C. H.) **295,** 717

Magma chamber profiles from Bay of Islands ophiolite complex—Reply, *matters arising,* (Casey J. F. and Karson J. A.) **295,** 717

Magmatism. $^{39}Ar/^{40}Ar$ dating of the trans-Himalayan calc-alkaline magmatism of southern Tibet (Maluski H., Proust F. and Xiao X. C.) **298,** 152

The Red Sea line and Arabian–Nubian magmatism, *matters arising,* (Jackson N. J. and Stoeser D. B.) **296,** 177

The Red Sea line and Arabian–Nubian magmatism—Reply, *matters arising,* (Harris N. B. W. and Gass I. G.) **296,** 177

Magnetic anomaly. Mesozoic magnetic anomalies in the southern Natal Valley (Goodlad S. W., Martin A. K. and Hartnady C. J. H.) **295,** 686

Magnetic dipole. Jovimagnetic secular variation (Connerney J. E. P. and Acuña M. H.) **297,** 289

Magnetic field. Flare induced geomagnetic activity and orientation of the photospheric magnetic field (Wright C. S. and McNamara L. F.) **299,** 42

Grain alignment in the galactic magnetic field, *review article,* (Johnson H. E.) **295,** 371

^{3}H-noradrenaline release potentiated in a clonal nerve cell line by low-intensity pulsed magnetic fields (Dixey R. and Rein G.) **296,** 253

Is the Sun an oblique magnetic rotator? (Isaak G. R.) **296,** 130

Magnetic fields, convection and solar luminosity variability (Livingston W. C.) **297,** 208

Observations of reverse polarity flux transfer events at the Earth's dayside magnetopause (Rijnbeek R. P., Cowley S. W. H., Southwood D. J. and Russell C. T.) **300,** 23

Magnetic field: Saturn. Zonal harmonic model of Saturn's magnetic field from Voyager 1 and 2 observations (Connerney J. E. P., Ness N. F. and Acuña M. H.) **298,** 44

Magnetic granulometry. Magnetic granulometry results for intrusive rock samples (Murthy G. S. and Pätzold R. R.) **295,** 688

Magnetic measurement. 150th anniversary of Gauss's first absolute magnetic measurement, *news and views,* (Malin S. R. C. and Barraclough D. R.) **297,** 285

Magnetic monopole. Catch a passing monopole, *news and views,* (Ficenec J. and Olive D.) **300,** 314

Is there a local source of magnetic monopoles? (Dimopoulos S., Glashow S. L., Purcell E. M. and Wilczek F.) **298,** 824

Magnetic solar rotator. Evidence for an oblique magnetic solar rotator (Gough D. O.) **298,** 350

Magnetism. New ways with magnets (special supplement) **299,** 663

Nuclear Magnetism: Order and Disorder (Abragam A. and Goldman M.) *book review by* Bloembergen N. **299,** 474

The Theory of Magnetism I: Statics and Dynamics (Mattis D. C.) *book review by* Sherrington D. **295,** 354

Magnetite. Magnetostrictive control of coercive force in multidomain magnetite (Hodych J. P.) **298,** 542

Magnetohydrodynamics. Solar Flare Magnetohydrodynamics (Priest E. R. *editor*) *book review by* Rosner R. **298,** 693

Magnetoid. Magnetoid interaction with surrounding stars (Ozernoy L. M. and Usov V. V.) **296,** 48

Magnetosphere. Chorus-related electrostatic bursts in the Earth's outer magnetosphere (Reinleitner L. A., Gurnett D. A. and Gallagher D. L.) **295,** 46

Observations of reverse polarity flux transfer events at the Earth's dayside magnetopause (Rijnbeek R. P., Cowley S. W. H., Southwood D. J. and Russell C. T.) **300,** 23

Magnetospheric substorm. Substorms and the growth phase problem, *news and views,* (Cowley S. W. H.) **295,** 365

Magnetostratigraphical dating. Magnetostratigraphical dating of loess deposits in China (Heller F. and Tung-sheng L.) **300,** 431

Main Ethiopian Rift. Development of earthquake-induced fissures in the Main Ethiopian Rift (Asfaw L. M.) **297,** 393

Major histocompatibility complex. A beginner's guide to major histocompatibility complex function, *news and views,* (Matzinger P. and Zamoyska R.) **297,** 628

A molecular basis for the two locus model of human complement component C4 (Roos M. H., Mollenhauer E., Démant P. and Rittner C.) **298,** 854

A molecular map of the immune response region from the major histocompatibility complex of the mouse (Steinmetz M., Minard K., Horvath S., McNicholas J., Frelinger J., Wake C., Long E., Mach B. and Hood L.) **300,** 35

A new wild-derived *H–2* haplotype enhancing *K–1A* recombination (Shiroishi T., Sagai T. and Moriwaki K.) **300,** 370

Absence of *Ir* gene control of T cells recognizing foreign antigen in the context of allogeneic MHC molecules (Ishii N., Nagy Z. A. and Klein J.) **295,** 531

Absence of significant H–2 and β2-microglobulin mRNA expression by mouse embryonal carcinoma cells (Morello D., Daniel F., Baldacci P., Cayre Y., Gachelin G. and Kourilsky P.) **296,** 260

Epstein–Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones restricted through a single HLA antigen (Wallace L. E., Rickinson A. B., Rowe M. and Epstein M. A.) **297,** 413

Expression of HLA antigens, β-microglobulin and enzymes by human amniotic epithelial cells (Adinolfi M., Akle C. A., McColl I., Fensom A. H., Tansley L., Connolly P., Hsi B.-L., Faulk W. P., Travers P. and Bodmer W. F.) **295,** 325

Expression of murine $H–2K^b$ histocompatibility antigen in cells transformed with cloned *H–2* genes (Mellor A. L., Golden L., Weiss E., Bullman H., Hurst J., Simpson E., James R. F. L., Townsend A. R. M., Taylor P. M., Schmidt W., Fertuga J., Leben L., Santamaria M., Atfield G., Festenstein H. and Flavell R. A.) **298,** 529

Hapten-specific T suppressor factor recognizes both hapten and I–J region products on haptenized spleen cells (Zembala M., Asherson G. L. and Colizzi V.) **297,** 411

H–2K-, H–2I- and *H–2D*-restricted hybridoma contact sensitivity effector cells (Minami M., Okuda K., Sunday M. E. and Dorf M. E.) **297,** 231

HLA–DR light chain has a polymorphic N-terminal region and a conserved immunoglobulin-like C-terminal region (Kaufman J. F. and Strominger J. L.) **297,** 694

HLA-restricted lymphoproliferative responses to MN blood group determinants (Blajchman M. A., Heddle N., Naipul N. and Singal D. P.) **299,** 67

H–2-like genes in the *Tla* region of mouse chromosome (Margulies D. H., Evans G. A., Flaherty L. and Seidman J. G.) **295,** 168

Ia invariant chain detected on lymphocyte surface by monoclonal antibody (Koch N., Koch S. and Hämmerling G. J.) **299,** 644

Identification of the class I genes of the mouse major histocompatibility complex by DNA-mediated gene transfer (Goodenow R. S., McMillan M., Nicolson M., Sher B. T., Eakle K., Davidson N. and Hood L.) **300,** 231

Mapping class I gene sequences in the major histocompatibility complex (Pease L. R., Nathenson S. G. and Leinwand L. A.) **298,** 382

Modulation of *in vitro* BFU-E growth by normal Ia-positive T cells is restricted by HLA-DR (Torok-Storb B. and Hansen J. A.) **298,** 473

Monoclonal antibodies against unique *I*-region gene products expressed only on mature functional T cells (Hiramatsu K., Ochi A., Miyatani S., Segawa A. and Tada T.) **296,** 666

Murine model for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy: linkage to *H–2* (Steinman L., Sriram S., Adelman N. E., Zamvil S., McDevitt H. O. and Ulrich H.) **299,** 738

Preferential effect of γ interferon on the synthesis of HLA antigens and their mRNAs in human cells (Wallach D., Fellous M. and Revel M.) **299,** 833

Primary structural studies of the Qa-2 alloantigen: implications for the evolution of the MHC (Soloski M. J., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S.) **296,** 759

Product of a transferred *H–2L*^{d} gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells (Orn A., Goodenow R. S., Hood L., Brayton P. R., Woodward J. G., Harmon R. C. and Frelinger J. A.) **297,** 415

Protochordate alloreccognition is controlled by a MHC-like gene system (Scofield V. L., Schlumpberger J. M., West L. A. and Weissman I. L.) **295,** 499

Recognition of conformational determinants on H–2 by cytolytic T lymphocytes (Sherman L. A.) **297,** 511

Sequence of an HLA-DR α-chain cDNA clone and intron–exon organization of the corresponding gene (Lee J. S., Trowsdale J., Travers P. J., Carey J., Grosveld F., Jenkins J. and Bodmer W. F.) **299,** 750

T cell function: Ly phenotype and the MHC, *news and views,* (Simpson E.) **295,** 366

The evolutionary past of the major histocompatibility complex and the future of cellular immunology, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **297,** 629

The nature of immune response gene defects, *news and views,* (Schwartz R. H.) **295,** 455

Three classes of mouse H–2 messenger RNA distinguished by analysis of cDNA clones (Cosman D., Khoury G. and Jay G.) **295,** 73

Trouble in the J-land, *news and views,* (Klein J. and Nagy Z. A.) **300,** 12

Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease, *matters arising,* (Farid N. R. and Bear J. C.) **295,** 629

Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease—Reply, *matters arising,* (Sasazuki T. and Uno H.) **295,** 629

Use of HLA loss mutants to analyse the structure of the human major histocompatibility complex (Orr H. T., Bach F. H., Ploegh H. L., Strominger J. L., Kavathas P. and DeMars R.) **296,** 454

Major histocompatibility complex. Recognition of a polymorphic monocyte antigen in HLA (van Leeuwen A., Termijtelen A., Shaw S. and van Rood J. J.) **298,** 565

Malaria. A new look at nonparasitized red cells of malaria-infected monkeys (Gupta C. M., Alam A., Mathur P. N. and Dutta G. P.) **299,** 259

Erythrocytes deficient in glycophorin resist invasion by the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* (Pasvol G., Wainscoat J. S. and Weatherall D. J.) **297,** 64

How the malarial parasite enters the red blood cell, *news and views,* (Wilson R. J.) **295,** 368

Malaria resurgence, *correspondence,* (Wasserstrom R. and Chapin G.) **299,** 482

Malaria resurgence, *correspondence,* (Sharma V. P. and Mehrotra K. N.) **300,** 212

Monoclonal antibodies to circumsporozoite proteins identify the species of malaria parasite in infected mosquitoes (Zavala F., Gwadz R. W., Collins F. H., Nussenzweig R. S. and Nussenzweig V.) **299,** 737

Return of malaria, *correspondence,* (Sharma V. P. and Mehrotra K. N.) **298,** 210

The return of malaria to India, *correspondence*, (Singh P. P.) **296**, 486

Malaria parasite. Target antigens of purified human immunoglobulins which inhibit growth of *Plasmodium falciparum in vitro* (Brown G. V., Anders R. F., Mitchell G. F. and Heywood P. F.) **297**, 591

Malaysian rubber research. No contest? *correspondence*, (Benarie M. M.) **300**, 476

Malignancy. Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells, *matters arising*, (Pasternak C. A., Micklem K. J., Elliott K. R. F., Plagemann P. G. W. and Wohlhueter R. M.) **296**, 588

Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells—Reply, *matters arising*, (White M. K., Bramwell M. E. and Harris H.) **296**, 588

Malone J. Haig and Mr Malone's successor, *leading article*, **296**, 185

Overseas science shake-up in US: Malone goes, Law of Sea again in limbo, *news*, **296**, 187

Mammal. Dynamics of Large Mammal Populations (Fowler C. W. and Smith T. D.) *book review by* Kruuk H. **299**, 846

East African Mammals: An Atlas of Evolution in Africa (Kingdon J.) *book review by* Bertram B. **299**, 189

Fossil mammals and artefacts from the Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia (Kalb J. E., Jolly C. J., Mebrate A., Tebedge S., Smart C., Oswald E. B., Cramer D., Whitehead P., Wood C. B., Conroy G. C., Adefris T., Sperling L. and Kana B.) **298**, 25

Mammal-Like Reptiles and the Origin of Mammals (Kemp T. S.) *book review by* Cox B. **298**, 307

Mammals in the British Isles (Harrison Matthews L.) *book review by* Linn I. J. **300**, 556

The Mammalian Radiations: An Analysis of Trends in Evolution, Adaptation, and Behaviour (Eisenberg J. F.) *book review by* Cox B. and Stoddart M. **296**, 783

Mammary gland. Mammary gland as an endocrine organ: implications for mastectomy *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295**, 191

Manganese. A submarine hydrothermal manganese deposit from the south-west Pacific island arc (Cronan D. S., Glasby G. P., Moorby S. A., Thomson J., Knedler K. E. and McDougall J. C.) **298**, 456

Role of Mn (iv) oxide in abiotic formation of humic substances in the environment (Shindo H. and Huang P. M.) **298**, 363

Manganese crust. Constancy of oceanic deposition of ^{10}Be as recorded in manganese crusts (Ku T. L., Kusakabe M., Nelson D. E., Sou:hon J. R., Korteling R. G., Vogel J. and Nowikow I.) **299**, 240

Manganese nodule. Rapid growth of a deep-sea manganese nodule (Reyss J. L., Marchig V. and Ku T. L.) **295**, 401

Structural features of todorokite intergrowths in manganese nodules (Turner S., Siegel M. D. and Buseck P. R.) **296**, 841

Mantle. A spinel to β-phase transformation mechanism in $(Mg,Fe)_2SiO_4$ (Price G. D., Putnis A. and Smith D. G. W.) **296**, 729

Active *in situ* disaggregation of oceanic crust and mantle on Gorringe Bank: analogy with ophiolitic massives (LaGabrielle Y. and Auzende J.-M.) **297**, 490

Aspherical Earth structure from fundamental spheroidal-mode data (Masters G.) **298**, 609

Basalt genesis and mantle structure studied through Th-isotopic geochemistry (Allègre C. J. and Condomines M.) **299**, 21

Carbon geodynamic cycle (Javoy M., Pineau F. and Allègre C. J.) **300**, 171

Changes at the crust–mantle boundary, *news and views*, (Oliver J.) **299**, 398

Delineation of the North Central Italian upper mantle anomaly (Panza G. F., Mueller St., Calcagnile G. and Knopoff L.) **296**, 238

Direct evidence of a subducted plate under southern Mexico (Lomnitz C.) **296**, 235

Evidence from Sr isotopes for long-lived heterogeneities in the upper mantle (Bell K., Blenkinsop J., Cole T. J. S. and Menagh D. P.) **298**, 251

Evolution of the Iceland hotspot (Schilling J.-G., Meyer P. S. and Kingsley R. H.) **296**, 313

Fine-scale isotopic heterogeneity in the sub-Atlantic mantle (Machado N., Ludden J. N., Brooks C. and Thompson G.) **295**, 226

Helium isotopic systematics of oceanic islands and mantle heterogeneity (Kurz M. D., Jenkins W. J. and Hart S. R.) **297**, 43

Is the olivine–spinel phase transformation martensitic? (Vaughan P. J., Green H. W. II and Coe R. S.) **298**, 357

Isotopic variations within a single oceanic island: the Terceira case (Dupré B., Lambret B. and Allègre C. J.) **299**, 620

Mafic segregations in ophiolite mantle sequences (Spray J. G.) **299**, 524

Mantle heterogeneity and isotopes in oceanic basalts, *news and views*, (White W. M. and Hofmann A. W.) **295**, 363

Mantle metasomatism — continuing chemical change within the Earth, *review article*, (Bailey D. K.) **296**, 525

Nd, Sr and Pb isotopic systematics in a three-component mantle: a new perspective (Zindler A., Jagoutz E. and Goldstein S.) **298**, 519

Olivine transformed, *news and views*, (Zussman J.) **296**, 705

Sr and Nd isotope geochemistry of oceanic basalts and mantle evolution (White W. M. and Hofmann A. W.) **296**, 821

Trace elements in orogenic lherzolites reveal the complex history of the upper mantle (Loubet M. and Allègre) **298**, 809

Will the real primary magma please stand up? *news and views*, (Rhodes J. M.) **296**, 703

Mantle convection. Geochemical light on mantle convection, *news and views*, (Turcotte D. L.) **296**, 487

Manufacturing. UK manufacturing: Cambridge Instruments upturn, *news*, **300**, 474

Map. Early Thematic Mapping in the History of Cartography (Robinson A. H.) *book review by* Tyacke S. **300**, 125

Mapmaking. The Mapmakers (Wilford J. N.) *book review by* Wallis H. **296**, 518

Marine biology. Aquatic Toxicology/Marine Ecology/Biological Oceanography (Blaxter J. H. S.) *Journal review*, **299**, 508

Marine biology laboratory. Woods Hole laboratory: Summer camp seeks more funds, *news*, **299**, 100

Marine botany. Marine Botany (Dawes C. J.) *book review by* Fogg G. E. **297**, 609

The Biology of Seaweeds (Lobban C. S. and Wynne M. J. *editor*) *book review by* Fogg G. E. **297**, 609

Marine carotenoid transformation. Carotenoid transformations in coastal marine waters (Repeta D. J. and Gagosian R. B.) **295**, 51

Marine ecology. Elements of Marine Ecology: An Introductory Course (Tait R. V.) *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295**, 483

The Ecology of Marine Sediments: An Introduction to the Structure and Function of Benthic Communities (Gray J. S.) *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295**, 483

The Estuarine Ecosystem (McLusky D.) *book review by* Crisp D. J. **295**, 483

Marine geology. Marine Geology (Kenneth J. P.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **295**, 466

Marine nodule. Rapid growth of a deep-sea manganese nodule (Reyss J. L., Marchig V. and Ku T. L.) **295**, 401

Marine organism. Animal Osmoregulation (Rankin J. C. and Davenport J.) *book review by* Riegel J. A. **295**, 484

Functional Adaptations of Marine Organisms (Vernberg F. J. and Vernberg W. B. *editor*) *book review by* Riegel J. A. **295**, 484

Marine sediment. Sr isotopes in interstitial waters of marine sediments from Deep Sea Drilling Project cores (Elderfield H. and Gieskes J. M.) **300**, 493

Marine snow. Marine snow: major site of primary production in coastal waters (Knauer G. A., Hebel D. and Cipriano F.) **300**, 630

Marine stagnation. After the deluge: Mediterranean stagnation and sapropel formation (Rossignol-Strick M., Nesteroff W., Olive P. and Vergnaud-Grazzini C.) **295**, 105

Marinov S. Unorthodox assessments, *leading article*, **300**, 566

Marl Slate. Carbon cycle changes of the Zechstein Sea: isotopic transition zone in the Marl Slate (Magaritz M. and Turner P.) **297**, 389

Marrow transplantation. Donor origin of the *in vitro* haematopoietic microenvironment after marrow transplantation in man (Keating A., Singer J. W., Killen P. D., Striker G. E., Salo A. C., Sanders J., Thomas E. D., Thorning D. and Fialkow P. J.) **298**, 280

Is the marrow stroma transplantable? *news and views*, (Dexter T. M.) **298**, 222

What role for autologous marrow transplantation in cancer therapy? *news and views*, (Storb R.) **295**, 555

Mars. Ancient and modern slopes in the Tharsis region of Mars (Mouginis-Mark P. J., Zisk S. H. and Downs G. S.) **297**, 546

Atmospheric interactions of planetary bodies with the solar wind, *review article*, (Wallis M. K. and Ip W.-H.) **298**, 229

Earthlike Planets: Surfaces of Mercury, Venus, Earth, Moon, Mars (Murray B. *et al.*) *book review by* Wilson L. **295**, 463

Organic and inorganic interpretations of the martian UV–IR reflectance spectrum (Pang K. D., Chun S. F. S., Ajello J. M., Nansheng Z. and Minji L.) **295**, 43

The Channels of Mars (Baker V. R.) *book review by* Wilson L. **298**, 694

The range and unity of planetary circulations (Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L.) **297**, 295

The Surface of Mars (Carr M. H.) *book review by* Veverka J. **261**

Marshall W. Nuclear plant and prices, *leading article*, **297**, 526

Marsupial mouse. Big-bang reproduction and ageing in male marsupial mice, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **298**, 115

Martensitic transformation. Is the olivine–spinel phase transformation martensitic? (Vaughan P. J., Green H. W. II and Coe R. S.) **298**, 357

Martial law. Martial law in Poland: Fresh appeal, *news*, **296**, 106

Polish martial law: Hope deferred, *news*, **298**, 217

Martlesham Enterprises. Cashing in now, *news*, **295**, 360

Martlesham in business, *news*, **300**, 675

Massachusetts General Hospital. Academic consultancy: Mass. General placates Hoechst, *news*, **300**, 305

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Now even MIT has troubles, *news*, **299**, 98

Mast cell. Differential release of serotonin and histamine from mast cells (Theoharides T. C., Bondy P. K., Tasakalos N. D. and Askenase P. W.) **297**, 229

Generation of mucosal mast cells is stimulated *in vitro* by factors derived from T cells of helminth-infected rats (Haig D. M., McKee T. A., Jarrett E. E. E., Woodbury R. and Miller H. R. P.) **300**, 188

Mastectomy. Mammary gland as an endocrine organ: implications for mastectomy *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295**, 191

Mate choice. Female choice selects for extreme tail length in a widow bird (Andersson M.) **299**, 818

Female mate choice and runaway sexual selection, *news and views*, (Harvey P. H. and Arnold S. J.) **297**, 533

Maternally transmitted factor. Maternally transmitted factors modify development and malignancy of teratomas in mice (Damjanov I. and Solter D.) **296**, 95

Mathematical game. Winniq Ways, for Your Mathematical Plays (Berlekamp E. R., Conway J. H. and Guy R. K.) *book review by* Kilmister C. W. **297**, 247

Mathematics. Aha Gotcha: Paradoxes to Puzzle and Delight (Gardner M.) *book review by* Jones D. **300**, 550

Basic Mathematics for Biochemists (Cornish-Bowden A.) *book review by* Hassall H. **295**, 486

Laws of the Game: How the Principles of Nature Govern Chance (Eigen M. and Winkler R.) *book review by* Orgel L. **298**, 497

Metalithic Science: Ancient Mathematics and Astronomy in North-West Europe (Heggie D. C.) *book review by* Ritchie J. N. G. **296**, 373

Quantitative Problems in Biochemistry (Dawes E. A.) *book review by* Hassall H. **295**, 486

The Mathematical Papers of Isaac Newton Vol.VIII, 1697–1722 (Whiteside D. T. *editor*) *book review by* Westfall R. S. **295**, 265

Mathematics education. Maths without teachers, *leading article*, **295**, 356

Soviet mathematics: No more sets, *news*, **297**, 619

Mating. Female mating preference is genetic (Majerus M. E. N., O'Donald P. and Weir J.) **300**, 521

No significant deviation from random mating of worldwide populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Henderson N. R. and Lambert D. M.) **300**, 437

Mating behaviour. Vision has a role in *Limulus* mating behaviour (Barlow R. B. Jr, Ireland L. C. and Kass L.) **296**, 65

Mating preference. Preferences for cousins in Japanese quail (Bateson P.) **295**, 236

Matter. Energy, Force, and Matter: The Conceptual Development of Nineteenth-Century Physics (Harman P. M.) *book review by* Brush S. G. **299**, 845

Maturase. Mitochondrial mosaics — maturases on the move, *news and views*, (Grivell L. A. and Borst P.) **298**, 703

Maxwell. Colour Vision in the Nineteenth Century: The Young–Helmholtz-Maxwell Theory (Sherman P. D.) *book review by* Mollon J. D. **297**, 85

Maxwellian distribution. Limitations of Maxwell's distribution, *news and views*, **299**, 575

Mayan civilization. Ancient Maya Civilization (Hammond N.) *book review by* Demarest A. A. **300**, 126

Mechanics. Basic Quantum Mechanics (Martin J. L.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **295**, 460

Biology and Quantum Mechanics (Davydov A. S.) *book review by* Hill T. L. **300**, 296

'Paradoxical' mechanics under fluid flow (Thompson J. M. T.) **296**, 135

Pulsating flow of a plastic fluid (Phan-Thien N. and Dudek J.) **296**,

Quantum Mechanics (Hameka H. E.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **295**, 460

Quantum Mechanics For Applied Physics and Engineering (Fromhold A. T. Jr) *book review by* Jones R. B. **295**, 460

The Principles of Quantum Mechanics (Dirac P. A. M.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **295**, 460

Medical care. US medical care: Hospices gain, *news*, **299**, 6

Medical charity. Muscular dystrophy research: Positive move, *news*, **297**, 8

Medical education. London medical teaching: Merger fever, *news*, **297**, 259

Medical institute. Lister Institute: End of the road, *news*, **295**, 547

Medical profession. US medical profession: Fight against anti-trust laws, *news*, **299**, 571

Medical research. Losers all, *correspondence*, (Arnow K. S.) **295**, 548

Per cent distribution of UK charities' £64 million expenditure on medical research, *news*, **299**, 6

Medical Research Council. Biting off others' tongues, *leading article*, **300**, 302

Celltech and MRC, *correspondence*, (Fairtlough G. H.) **298**, 690

Human guinea pigs have a choice, *leading article*, **300**, 565

In vitro fertilization: MRC tests the climate, *news*, **300**, 309

MRC annual report: Universities stand to gain, *news*, **300**, 306

MRC research unit: Job vacancy, *news*, **297** 9

Spina bifida: Controversy over tests continues, *news*, **300**, 396

Medical research institute. British medical research: Vacancy filled? *news*, **295**, 89

INSERM's new shape, *news*, **300**, 675

Medical school. Harvard accused of impropriety, *news*, **300**, 3

US medical schools: Counting social costs, *news*, **300**, 6

Medical service. Health service sickness, *leading article*, **299**, 287

Medicine. Medical Thinking: A Historical Preface (King L. S.) *book review by* Bynum W. F. **298**, 105

Pharmaceuticals and Health Policy: International Perspectives on Provisions and Control of Medicines (Blum R. *et al editor*) *book review by* Butterfield J. **296**, 180

The Clay Pedestal — A Re-examination of the Doctor–Patient Relationship (Preston T.) *book review by* Ubell R. **296**, 522

The Diseases of Civilisation Inglis B. **296**, 520

Tropical medicine: WHO programme blessed, *news*, **299**, 670

Mediterranean Sea. Med comes clean, *news*, **296**, 594

Stable isotopic evidence for latest Miocene sea-level fall in the Mediterranean region (Loutit T. S. and Keigwin L. D. Jr) **300**, 163

Mediterranean stagnation. After the deluge: Mediterranean stagnation and sapropel formation (Rossignol-Strick M., Nesteroff W., Olive P. and Vergnaud-Grazzini C.) **295**, 105

Meissner effect. A classical derivation of the Meissner effect? *news and views*, (Taylor J. B.) **299**, 681

Melamed, V. G. How Dr Melamed lost his degree, *news*, **297**, 4

Melanism. More to melanism than meets the eye, *news and views*, (Jones J. S.) **300**, 109

Melanoma. Human melanoma-associated antigen p97 is structurally and functionally related to transferrin (Brown J. P., Hewick R. M., Hellström I., Hellström K. E., Doolittle R. F. and Dreyer W. J.) **296**, 171

Monoclonal antibodies to human malignant melanoma, *news and views*, (Reisfeld R. A.) **298**, 325

Melos. An Island Polity: The Archaeology of Exploitation in Melos (Renfrew C. and Wagstaff M. *editor*) *book review by* Warren P. **300**, 123

Membrane. Is phosphatidylinositol really out of the calcium gate? *news and views*, (Michell R. H.) **296**, 492

Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids, *matters arising*, (Hui S. W. and Boni L. T.) **296**, 175

Lipidic particles and cubic phase lipids—Reply, *matters arising*, (Williams W. P., Sen A., Brain A. P. R., Quinn P. J. and Dickens M. J.) **296**, 175

Mechanics and Thermodynamics of Biomembranes (Evans E. A. and Skalak R.) *book review by* Silberberg A. **295**, 84

Membrane Physiology of Invertebrates (Podesta R. B. *editor*) *book review by* Moreton R. B. **298**, 106

New Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 1, Membrane Structure (Finean J. B. and Michell R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Ellory C. **296**, 686

The nuclear pore — a biological grommet? *news and views*, (Green N. M.) **297**, 287

Transcellular cross-talk between epithelial cell membranes, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **300**, 683

Triphosphoinositide increases glycoprotein lateral mobility in erythrocyte membranes (Sheetz M. P., Febbroriello P. and Koppel D. E.) **296**, 91

Membrane: Band 3 protein. Modulation of lateral mobility of band 3 in the red cell membrane by oxidative cross-linking of spectrin (Smith D. K. and Palek J.) **297**, 424

Membrane calcium channel. Is phosphatidylinositol now out of

the calcium gate? *news and views*, (Hawthorne J. N.) **295**, 281

Lipid-soluble toxins thought to be specific for Na^+ channels block Ca^{2+} channels in neuronal cells (Romey G. and Lazdunski M.) **297**, 79

Nanomolar concentrations of extracellular ATP activate membrane Ca channels in snail neurones (Yatani A., Tsuda Y., Akaike N. and Brown A. M.) **296**, 169

Properties of single calcium channels in cardiac cell culture (Reuter H., Stevens C. F., Tsien R. W. and Yellen G.) **297**, 501

Similarity of unitary Ca^{2+} currents in three different species (Brown A. M., Camerer H., Kunze K. L. and Lux H. D.) **299**, 156

Single-channel currents in isolated patches of plasma membrane from basal surface of pancreatic acini (Maruyama Y. and Petersen O. H.) **299**, 159

Membrane calcium current. Action potential repolarization may involve a transient, Ca^{2+}-sensitive outward current in a vertebrate neurone (MacDermott A. B. and Weight F. F.) **300**, 185

Membrane calcium transport. Injection of subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into cardiac myocytes modulates Ca^{2+} current (Osterrieder W., Brum G., Hescheler J., Trautwein W., Flockerzi V. and Hofmann F.) **298**, 576

Slow inward calcium currents have no obvious role in muscle excitation–contraction coupling (Gonzalez-Serratos H., Valle-Aguilera R., Lathrop D. A. and Garcia M. C.) **298**, 292

Membrane channel. Closure of membrane channels gated by glutamate receptors may be a two-step process (Gration K. A. F., Lambert J. J., Ramsey R. L., Rand R. F. and Usherwood P. N. R.) **295**, 599

Membrane channel current. Cholecystokinin activation of single-channel currents is mediated by internal messenger in pancreatic acinar cells (Maruyama Y. and Petersen O. H.) **300**, 61

Membrane chloride channel. A Cl^- conductance activated by hyperpolarization in *Aplysia* neurones (Chenoy-Marchais D.) **299**, 359

Detection of K^+ and Cl^- channels from calf cardiac sarcolemma in planar lipid bilayer membranes (Coronado R. and Latorre R.) **298**, 849

Membrane clacium channel. Reversal of current through calcium channels in dialysed single heart cells (Lee K. S. and Tsien R. W.) **297**, 498

Membrane component. Complete nucleotide sequence and identification of membrane components of the histidine transport operon of *S. typhimurium* (Higgins C. F., Haag P. D., Nikaido K., Ardeshir F., Garcia G. and Ferro-Luzzi Ames G.) **298**, 723

Membrane: DNA synthesis. DNA synthesis in purified DNA–membrane complexes extracted from a *Bacillus subtilis* pol A mutant (Benjamin P., Strumph P., Kenny M. and Firshein W.) **298**, 769

Membrane: Exocytosis. Calmodulin confers calcium sensitivity on secretory exocytosis (Steinhardt R. A. and Alderton J.) **295**, 154

Chromaffin granule membrane–F-actin interactions are calcium sensitive (Fowler V. M. and Pollard H. B.) **295**, 336

Membrane factor B. Biosynthesis of membrane factor B by mouse peritoneal macrophages (Ooi Y. M. and Ooi B. S.) **298**, 389

Membrane hydrogen ion transport. Hydrogen ion currents and intracellular *p*H in depolarized voltage-clamped snail neurones (Thomas R. C. and Meech R. W.) **299**, 826

Membrane invagination. Non-coated membrane invaginations are involved in binding and internalization of cholera and tetanus toxins (Montesano R., Roth J., Robert A. and Orci L.) **296**, 651

Membrane ion channel. A voltage-gated ion channel model inferred from the crystal structure of alamethicin at 1.5-Å resolution (Fox R. O. Jr and Richards F. M.) **300**, 325

Curare can open and block ionic channels associated with cholinergic receptors (Trautmann A.) **298**, 272

Effect of chloroform on charge movement in the nerve membrane (Fernández J. M., Bezanilla F. and Taylor R. E.) **297**, 150

Rapid kinetics of single glutamate-receptor channels (Cull-Candy S. G. and Parker I.) **295**, 410

Single Ca^{2+}-activated nonselective cation channels in neuroblastoma (Yellen G.) **286**, 357

Membrane ion current. Adenosine-induced slow ionic currents in the *Xenopus* oocyte (Lotan I., Dascal N., Cohen S. and Lass Y.) **298**, 572

Membrane lipid. Acanthocytosis and cholesterol enrichment decrease lipid fluidity of only the outer human erythrocyte membrane leaflet (Flamm M. and Schachter D.) **298**, 290

Evidence for the lipidic nature of tight junction strands (Kachar B. and Reese T. S.) **296**, 464

Membrane–membrane binding. Helical liposomes, *correspondence*, (Sandermann H.) **296**, 486

Induction of helical liposomes by Ca^{2+}-mediated intermembrane binding (Lin K.-C., Weis R. M. and McConnell H. M.) **296**, 164

Membrane: Metal staining. *In situ* metal-staining of biological membranes in sediments (Degens E. T. and Ittekkot V.) **298**, 262

Membrane: Neurone. BVP models of nerve membrane, *matters arising*, (Game C. J. A.) **299**, 375

BVP models of nerve membrane—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hindmarsh J. L. and Rose R. M.) **299**, 375

Membrane potassium channel. All-or-none response of the Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ channel in inside-out vesicles (Garcia-Sancho J., Sanchez A. and Herreros B.) **296**, 744

Crystal structure of a polyfunctional macrocyclic K^+ complex provides a solid-state model of a K^+ channel (Behr J.-P., Lehn J.-M., Dock A.-C. and Moras D.) **295**, 526

Detection of K^+ and Cl^- channels from calf cardiac sarcolemma in planar lipid bilayer membranes (Coronado R. and Latorre R.) **298**, 849

Dopamine modulates a Ca^{2+}-activated potassium conductance in mammalian hippocampal pyramidal cells (Benardo L. S. and Prince D. A.) **297**, 76

Enkephalin opens potassium channels on mammalian central neurones (Williams J. T., Egan T. M. and North R. A.) **299**, 74

Gating currents associated with potassium channel (Bezanilla F., White M. M. and Taylor R. E.) **296**, 657

Intracellular Ca^{2+} activates a fast voltage-sensitive K^+ current in vertebrate sympathetic neurones (Adams P. R., Constanti A., Brown D. A. and Clark R. B.) **296**, 746

Properties of the Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel in one-step inside-out vesicles from human red cell membranes (Lew V. L., Muallem S. and Seymour C. A.) **296**, 742

Serotonin and cyclic AMP close single K^+ channels in *Aplysia* sensory neurones (Siegelbaum S. A., Camardo J. S. and Kandel E. R.) **299**, 413

Membrane potential. T-cell mitogens cause early changes in cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} and membrane potential in lymphocytes (Tsien R. Y., Pozzan T. and Rink T. J.) **295**, 68

Membrane protein. *E. coli* F_1-ATPase interacts with a membrane protein component of a proton channel (Walker J. E., Saraste M. and Gay N. J.) **298**, 867

Meta-vinculin — a vinculin-related protein with solubility properties of a membrane protein (Siliciano J. D. and Craig S. W.) **300**, 533

Membrane receptor. Conversion of a gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist to an agonist (Conn P. M., Rogers D. C., Stewart J. M., Niedel J. and Sheffield T.) **296**, 653

Membrane sodium channel. Do protons block Na^+ channels by binding to a site outside the pore? (Campbell D. T.) **298**, 165

Incorporation of cytoplasmic vesicles into apical membrane of mammalian urinary bladder epithelium (Lewis S. A. and de Moura J. L. C.) **297**, 685

Influence of ionic current on Na^+ channel gating in crayfish giant axon (Shrager P. and Lo M.-V. C.) **296**, 450

Lipid-soluble toxins thought to be specific for Na^+ channels block Ca^{2+} channels in neuronal cells (Romey G. and Lazdunski M.) **297**, 79

Membrane kissing, *news and views*, (Cuthbert A. W.) **297**, 626

Na^+ transport and flux ratio through apical Na^+ channels in toad bladder (Palmer L. G.) **297**, 688

Similar mode of action of pyrethroids and DDT on sodium channel gating in myelinated nerves (Vijverberg H. P. M., van der Zalm J. M. and van den Bercken J.) **295**, 601

Membrane sodium transport. Conversion of the chemical energy of methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylation into a Na^+ gradient (Hilpert W. and Dimroth P.) **296**, 584

Membrane translocation. Secretory protein translocation across membranes — the role of the 'docking protein' (Meyer D. I., Krause E. and Dobberstein B.) **297**, 647

Stop-go proteins, *news and views*, (Warren G.) **297**, 624

Membrane transport. Intracellular membrane traffic, *news and views*, (Geisow M. J.) **295**, 649

Multiple pathways of membrane transport, *news and views*, (Mellman I.) **299**, 301

Memory. Learning, forgetting and the cell biology of memory, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **300**, 219

Memory Observed: Remembering in Natural Contexts (Neisser U.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **299**, 759

Mental stress. Back to Nature, *correspondence*, (Doe C. Q.) **296**, 486

Can change damage your mental health? *leading article*, **295**, 177

Mental stress given environmental status: Court delays start at Three Mile Island, *news*, **295**, 179

Merck, Sharp and Dohme. Merck backs UK neuroscience, *news*, **296**, 695

Mercury. Earthlike Planets: Surfaces of Mercury, Venus, Earth, Moon, Mars (Murray B. *et al.*) *book review by* Wilson L. **295**, 463

Fault location by radon and mercury detection at an active volcano in Nicaragua (Crenshaw W. B., Williams S. N. and Stoiber R. E.) **300**, 345

Slope anomaly in the vapour pressure curve of Hg (Hubbard S. R. and Ross R. G.) **295**, 682

Telecommunications: Battle hots up, *news*, **298**, 507

Mercury consortium. Mercury handcuffed, *leading article*, **295**, 636

Mercury–manganese star. Bismuth abundance anomaly in a Hg-Mn star (Jacobs J. M. and Dworetsky M. M.) **299**, 535

Merensky pegmatoid. Significance of $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ ratios in the Merensky cyclic unit of the Bushveld Complex (Kruger F. J. and Marsh J. S.) **298**, 53

Merrison report. British research — no cure yet, *news*, **297**, 445

Waiting for Merrison, *leading article*, **297**, 444

Merrison Sir A. High-energy physics: All change, *news*, **295**, 4

Mesoderm. Myoblasts from *Drosophila* wing disks can contribute to developing muscles throughout the fly (Lawrence P. A. and Brower D. L.) **295**, 55

Mesophase. Macroscopic evidence of molecular chirality in columnar mesophases (Malthête J., Jacques J., Tinh N. H. and Destrade C.) **298**, 46

Mesoscale. Meso-scale Atmospheric Circulations (Atkinson B. W.) *book review by* Zipser E. J. **296**, 872

Mesosphere. A mesospheric source of nitrous oxide (Zipf E. C. and Prasad S. S.) **295**, 133

Diurnal variation of mesospheric ozone (Vaughan G.) **296**, 133

Mesosuchian. A ziphodont mesosuchian crocodile from the Eocene of Algeria and its implications for vertebrate dispersal (Buffetaut E.) **300**, 176

Mesozoic. Hotspots, polar wander, Mesozoic convection and the geoid (Anderson D. L.) **297**, 391

Mesozoic magnetic anomalies in the southern Natal Valley (Goodlad S. W., Martin A. K. and Hartnady C. J. H.) **295**, 686

Metal. Lead isotopes and the Bronze age metal trade, *news and views*, (Branigan K.) **296**, 701

Metal–organic coating interface. Metal–organic coating interface as studied by emission Mössbauer spectroscopy (Leidheiser H. Jr, Musić S. and Simmons G. W.) **297**, 667

Metal-oxide semiconductor. Instabilities in MOS Devices (Davis J. R.) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **297**, 442

Metallothionein. Dramatic growth of mice that develop from eggs microinjected with metallothionein–growth hormone fusion genes (Palmiter R. D., Brinster R. L., Hammer R. E., Trumbauer M. E., Rosenfeld M. G., Birnberg N. C. and Evans R. M.) **300**, 611

Mouse and supermouse, *news and views*, (Williams J. G.) **300**, 575

Regulation of metallothionein–thymidine kinase fusion plasmids injected into mouse eggs (Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Warren R., Sarthy A. and Palmiter R. D.) **296**, 39

Metallothionein gene. Human metallothionein genes — primary structure of the metallothionein-II gene and a related processed gene (Karin M. and Richards R. I.) **299**, 797

Metamorphosis. Metamorphosis of the insect nervous system: changes in morphology and synaptic interactions of identified neurones (Levine R. B. and Truman J. W.) **299**, 250

Neural reorganization during metamorphosis of the corpora pedunculata in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Technau G. and Heisenberg M.) **295**, 405

Metastasis. Cancer metastasis is selective or random depending on the parent tumour population (Talmadge J. E. and Fidler I. J.) **297**, 593

Effects of a cloned cell line NK activity on bone marrow transplants, tumour development and metastasis *in vivo* (Warner J. F. and Dennert G.) **300**, 31

Enhanced metastasis of tumours induced by a SV40 small T deletion mutant (Dixon K., Ryder B.-J. and Burch-Jaffe E.) **296**, 672

Surface sialic acid reduces attachment of metastatic tumour cells to collagen type IV and fibronectin (Dennis J., Waller C., Timpl R. and Schirrmacher V.) **300**, 274

Meteorite. A search for evidence of superheavy-element fission in chondritic metal (Bull R. K. and Mold P.) **298**, 634

Distribution and enantiomeric composition of amino acids in the Murchison meteorite (Engel M. H. and Nagy B.) **296**, 837

In, out and about meteorites, *news and views*, (McNaughton N. J. and Swart P. K.) **297**, 453

Isotopic anomalies in meteorites, *news and views*, (Scott E. R. D.) **297**, 361

Isotopically distinguishable carbon phases in the Allende meteorite (Swart P. K., Grady M. M. and Pillinger C. T.) **297**, 381

Meteorite erosion and cosmic ray variations, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **295**, 279

Meteorite falls, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **298**, 116

Meteorites: A Petrologic–Chemical Synthesis (Dodd R. T.) *book review by* Wood J. A. **298**, 877

Meteoritics: evidence for chemical fractionation in the early Solar System, *news and views*, (Hutchison R.) **297**, 20

Not quite full circle? — non-racemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *news and views*, (Pillinger C. T.) **296**, 802

Oceanic plateaus as meteorite impact signatures (Rogers G. C.) **299**, 341

Siderophiles in the Brachina meteorite: impact melting? (Ryder G.) **299**, 805

Terrestrial-type xenon in meteoritic troilite (Hwaung G. and Manuel O. K.) **299**, 807

The first meteorite stream, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **299**, 14

Meteorology. Meso-scale Atmospheric Circulations (Atkinson B. W.) *book review by* Zipser E. J. **296**, 872

Methane. CH_4, H_2, CO and N_2O in submarine hydrothermal vent waters (Lilley M. D., de Angelis M. A. and Gordon L. I.) **300**, 48

Is the CH_4, H_2 and CO venting from submarine hydrothermal systems produced by thermophilic bacteria? (Baross J. A., Lilley M. D. and Gordon L. I.) **298**, 366

Mantle methane — fool's gold? *news and views*, (Planetary Sciences Unit, University of Cambridge) **300**, 312

Methane flux in the Great Dismal Swamp (Harriss R. C., Sebacher D. I. and Day F. P. Jr) **297**, 673

Methane production and simultaneous sulphate reduction in anoxic, salt marsh sediments (Oremland R. S., Marsh L. M. and Polcin S.) **296**, 143

Methyl radical. The ν_3 fundamental band of the methyl radical, *matters arising*, (Amano T., Bernarth P. F. and Yamada C.) **296**, 372

Methyl viologen. Photoreduction of methyl viologen in aqueous neutral solution without additives (Ebbesen T. W., Levey G. and Patterson L. K.) **298**, 545

Methylaspartic acid. *N*-methyl-D-aspartate-type receptors mediate striatal ^{3}H-acetylcholine release evoked by excitatory amino acids (Scatton B. and Lehmann J.) **297**, 422

Methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone). Inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis block human cytomegalovirus replication (Tyms A. S. and Williamson J. D.) **297**, 690

Methylguanine. Mismatch correction at O^6-methylguanine residues in *E. coli* DNA (Karran P. and Marinus M. G.) **296**, 868

Methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylase. Conversion of the chemical energy of methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylation into a Na^+ gradient (Hilpert W. and Dimroth P.) **296**, 584

Methylophilus. Expression of eukaryotic coding sequences in *Methylophilus methylotrophus* (Hennam J. F., Cunningham A. E., Sharp G. S. and Atherton K. T.) **297**, 80

Selective blockage of voltage-dependent K^+ channels by a novel scorpion toxin (Carbone E., Wanke E., Prestipino G., Possani L. D. and Maelicke A.) **296**, 90

Mexican science. Language a barrier, *news*, **299**, 100

Mexican science and technology. Mexican science in money trouble, *news*, **299**, 99

Mica. Intergrown mica and montmorillonite in the Allende carbonaceous chondrite (Tomeoka K. and Buseck P. R.) **299**, 326

Microbial activity. Microbial activity and bioturbation-induced oscillations in pore water chemistry of estuarine sediments in spring (Hines M. E., Orem W. H., Lyons W. B. and Jones G. E.) **299**, 433

Microbial culture collection. Microbial collections: Bugs in hazard, *news*, **295**, 6

Microbiolgoy. Prescott and Dunn's Industrial Microbiolgoy (Reed G. *editor*) *book review by* Pirt S. J. **299**, 379

Microbiology. Gene Cloning in Organisms Other than E coli. Vol.96 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology (Hofschneider P. H. and Goebel W. *editor*) *book review by* Murray N. **298**, 777

Microchannel plate detector. Enhanced soft X-ray detection efficiences for imaging microchannel plate detectors (Fraser G. W., Barstow M. A., Whiteley M. J. and Wells A.) **300**, 509

Microfilaria. Transplacental transfer of rodent microfilariae induces antigen-specific tolerance in rats (Haque A. and

Capron A.) **299**, 361

Microfossil. Microfossils from Recent and Fossil Shelf Seas (Neale J. W. and Brasier M. D. *editor*) *book review by* Funnell B. M. **297**, 86

Microglobulin. Absence of significant H-2 and β—2-microglobulin mRNA expression by mouse embryonal carcinoma cells (Morello D., Daniel F., Baldacci P., Cayre Y., Gachelin G. and Kourilsky P.) **296**, 260

Expression of HLA antigens, β-microglobulin and enzymes by human amniotic epithelial cells (Adinolfi M., Akle C. A., McColl I., Fensom A. H., Tansley L., Connolly P., Hsi B.-L., Faulk W. P., Travers P. and Bodmer W. F.) **295**, 325

Redistribution of intermediate filaments during capping of lymphocyte surface molecules (Dellagi K. and Brouet J.-C.) **298**, 284

Microscopy. Cryo-transmission microscopy: Fading hopes, *news*, **299**, 386

Electron Microscopy of Proteins (Harris J. R. *editor*) *book review by* Wrigley N. G. **298**, 498

Microtubule. Binding of ATP to tubulin (Zabrecky J. R. and Cole R. D.) **296**, 775

Higher plant tubulin identified by self-assembly into microtubules *in vitro* (Morejohn L. C. and Fosket D. E.) **297**, 426

Reorganization of HeLa cell cytoskeleton induced by an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation (Maro B. and Bornens M.) **295**, 334

Two bar mitzvahs for tubulin, *news and views*, (Fulton C.) **296**, 308

Microtubule-associated protein. A microtubule-associated protein in the mitotic spindle and the interphase nucleus (Izant J. G., Weatherbee J. A. and McIntosh J. R.) **295**, 248

Microtubule cycle. Plant cells on the move, *news and views*, (Lloyd C.) **297**, 359

Microwave background. A pregalactic Population III: primordial helium and heavy elements and the microwave background (Tarbet P. W. and Rowan-Robinson M.) **298**, 711

Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Pattern of opening rates along the axis of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (Le Douaran S., Needham H. D. and Francheteau J.) **300**, 254

Mid-ocean ridge basalt. Composition of basaltic liquids generated from a partially depleted lherzolite at 9 kbar pressure (Sen G.) **299**, 336

Middle Awash Valley. Fossil mammals and artefacts from the Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia (Kalb J. E., Jolly C. J., Mebrate A., Tebedge S., Smart C., Oswald E. B., Cramer D., Whitehead P., Wood C. B., Conroy G. C., Adefris T., Sperling L. and Kana B.) **298**, 25

Geology and stratigraphy of Neogene deposits, Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia (Kalb J. E., Oswald E. B., Tebedge S., Mebrate A., Tola E. and Peak D.) **298**, 17

Migration. Mirror-image navigational errors in migrating birds, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295**, 277

Not by mirrors, *correspondence*, (Able P. K., Terrill S. B. and Cherry J. D.) **298**, 510

Skylight polarization patterns at dusk influence migratory orientation in birds (Able K. P.) **299**, 550

Migration inhibitory factor. Glycolipid affinity purification of migration inhibitory factor (Liu D. Y., David J. R. and Remold H. G.) **296**, 78

Milk. Circulating immune complexes in infants fed on cow's milk (D'Amelio R., Seminara R., Galli E., Antoniazzi G., Businco L. and Aiuti F.) **298**, 72

Milky Way. A cartoon around the Milky Way, *news and views*, (Bregman J. N.) **298**, 10

Mimas. Crater densities and geological histories of Rhea, Dione, Mimas and Tethys (Plescia J. B. and Boyce J. M.) **295**, 285

Mineral. Bacteria accumulate silver during leaching of sulphide ore minerals (Pooley F. D.) **296**, 642

Genetic Takeover and the Mineral Origins of Life (Cairns-Smith A. G.) *book review by* Pirie N. W. **300**, 127

Gold deposition at low temperature on sulphide minerals (Bancroft G. M. and Jean G.) **298**, 730

Volatiles in phyllosilicate minerals (Norman D. I. and Palin J. M.) **296**, 551

(Costanzo P. M., Giese R. F. Jr, Lipsicas M. and Straley C.) **296**, 549

Mineral resource. Falkland minerals **297**, 620

Mineral Deposits and Global Tectonic Settings (Mitchell A. H. G. and Garson M. S.) *book review by* Sawkins F. J. **297**, 609

Mineralization. Mineralization of organic matter in the sea bed the role of sulphate reduction (Jørgensen B. B.) **296**, 643

Mineralogy. Mineralogy for Students (Battey M. H.) *book review by* Howie R. A. **295**, 464

The Encyclopedia of Mineralogy (Frye K. *editor*) *book review by* Leake B. E. **297**, 712

Minichromosome. Genomic environment of *T. brucei* VSG genes: presence of a minichromosome (Wiliams R. O., Young J. R. and Majiwa P. A. O.) **299**, 417

Mining. Conference all at sea, *news*, **297**, 95

Deep-sea mining: Fairer shares, *news*, **295**, 546

Deep-sea mining: United States re-think, *news*, **295**, 182

Law of the Sea: Soviet enterprise, *news*, **297**, 94

Sinking Law of the Sea, *leading article*, **298**, 212

Minoan. The unacceptable face of Minoan Crete? *news and views*, (Branigan K.) **299**, 201

Miocene. Ctenodactylid rodents in the Miocene Negev fauna of Israel (Goldsmith N. F., Tchernov E., Ginsburg L., Tassy P. and Van Couvering J. A.) **296**, 645

New hominoid skull material from the Miocene of Pakistan (Pilbeam D.) **295**, 232

Oligo-Miocene rift of Sardinia and the early history of the Western Mediterranean Basin (Cherchi A. and Montadert L.) **298**, 736

Stable isotopic evidence for latest Miocene sea-level fall in the Mediterranean region (Loutit T. S. and Keigwin L. D. Jr) **300**, 163

Mire. Pool and ridge patterns in peat mires, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **300**, 110

Size and shape in raised mire ecosystems: a geophysical model (Ingram H. A. P.) **297**, 281

Miscibility. Winchite and the actinolite–glaucophane miscibility gap (Maresch W. V., Medenbach O. and Rudolph A.) **296**, 731

Missile. Dense pack logistics, *news*, **300**, 673

How to get off the MX hook, *leading article*, **300**, 671

Missile spin-off creates activity: MX research an ill-wind brings good, *news*, **300**, 673

Putting Europe's missiles at risk, *leading article*, **300**, 467

US defence: Townes in dissent on MX siting, *news*, **300**, 208

Where not to put strategic missiles, *leading article*, **300**, 389

Mitochondrial DNA. A sequence of mitochondrial DNA is associated with the onset of senescence in a fungus (Vierny C., Keller A.-M., Begel O. and Belcour L.) **297**, 157

Do all laboratory mice trace back to a single female? *news and views*, (Festing M. F. W.) **295**, 94

Evidence from mtDNA sequences that common laboratory strains of inbred mice are descended from a single female (Ferris S. D., Sage R. D. and Wilson A. C.) **295**, 163

Mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes of maize have a 12-kilobase DNA sequence in common (Stern D. B. and Lonsdale D. M.) **299**, 698

Promiscuous DNA — chloroplast genes inside plant mitochondria, *news and views*, (Ellis J.) **299**, 678

Mitochondrial gene. Mitochondrial mosaics — maturases on the move, *news and views*, (Grivell L. A. and Borst P.) **298**, 703

Mitochondrion. Do mitochondria share enzymes with the rest of the cell? *news and views*, (Fox T.) **298**, 323

Making ends meet: a model for RNA splicing in fungal mitochondria (Davies R. W., Waring R. B., Ray J. A., Brown T. A. and Scazzocchio C.) **300**, 719

Mitochondria (Tzagoloff A.) *book review by* Selwyn M. J. **299**, 190

Mitochondrial transformation of mammalian cells (Clark M. A. and Shay J. W.) **295**, 605

Reorganization of HeLa cell cytoskeleton induced by an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation (Maro B. and Bornens M.) **295**, 334

Similar genes for a mitochondrial ATPase subunit in the nuclear and mitochondrial genomes of *Neurospora crassa* (van den Boogaart P., Samallo J. and Agsteribbe E.) **298**, 187

Mitogen. Cells regulate their mitogenic response to thrombin through release of protease nexin (Low D. A., Scott R. W., Baker J. B. and Cunningham D. D.) **298**, 476

T-cell mitogens cause early changes in cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} and membrane potential in lymphocytes (Tsien R. Y., Pozzan T. and Rink T. J.) **295**, 68

Mitosis. A microtubule-associated protein in the mitotic spindle and the interphase nucleus (Izant J. G., Weatherbee J. A. and McIntosh J. R.) **295**, 248

Inhibition of spindle elongation in permeabilized mitotic cells by erythro-9-[3-(2-hydroxynonyl)] adenine (Cande W. Z.) **295**, 700

MK 447. Radical scavenging and stimulation of prostaglandin synthesis not anti-inflammatory? (Payne T. G., Dewald B., Siegl H., Gubler H. U., Ott H. and Baggiolini M.) **296**, 160

Mobil Oil. Research article triggers dispute on zeolite, *news*, **300**, 309

Moho. Changes at the crust–mantle boundary, *news and views*, (Oliver J.) **299**, 398

Moine and Outer Isles Seismic Traverse. Deep structure of the Scottish Caledonides revealed by the MOIST reflection profile (Smythe D. K., Dobinson A., McQuillin R., Brewer J. A., Matthews D. H., Blundell D. J. and Kelk B.) **299**, 338

Molecular biology. Genes, Radiation, and Society: The Life and Work of H. J. Muller (Carlson E. A.) *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **298**, 203

Lighting up time, *news and views*, (Malcolm S.) **300**, 108

Molecular biology: Trimming costs, *news*, **295**, 6

NMR in Molecular Biology (Jardetzky O. and Roberts G. C. K.) *book review by* Redfield A. G. **298**, 692

Molecular biology laboratory. European Molecular Biology Laboratory: Crucial decisions ahead, *news*, **300**, 210

New prospectus for European lab, *news*, **298**, 3

Molecular cloning. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (Maniatis T.) *book review by* Murray N. E. **300**, 782

Molecular dynamics. Protein dynamics and NMR relaxation: comparison of simulations with experiment (Lipari G., Szabo A. and Levy R. M.) **300**, 197

Molecular film. Langmuir–Blodgett films of long-chain amines (Gaines G. L. Jr) **298**, 544

Molecular layer. Engineering organic molecular layers, *news and views*, (Pitt C. W. and Shanks I. A.) **297**, 22

Molecule. Polyatomic Molecules: Results of ab Initio Calculations (Mulliken R. S. and Ermler W. C.) *book review by* Richards W. G. **298**, 406

Mollusc biostratigraphy. Molluscan biostratigraphy of the Koobi Fora hominid-bearing deposits (Williamson P. G.) **295**, 140

Molybdenum. Reduction of molybdate by soil organic matter: EPR evidence for formation of both Mo(v) Mo(III) (Goodman B. A. and Cheshire M. V.) **299**, 618

Monazite. Search for superheavy elements in monazites using chemical enrichment (Stakemann R., Heimann R., Herrmann G., Tittel G. and Trautmann N.) **297**, 136

Monetary fund. What kind of crisis for capitalism? *leading article*, **299**, 95

Mongolian Academy of Sciences. Moves in Mongolia, *news*, **296**, 5

Monkey. Appealing primates, *news*, **298**, 413

Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*, *matters arising*, (Hershkovitz P.) **298**, 201

Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*—Reply, *matters arising*, (Rosenberger A. L.) **298**, 201

Monocotyledon. The Monocotyledons: A Comparative Study (Dahlgren R. M. T. and Clifford H. T.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **299**, 92

Monopole. Catch a passing monopole, *news and views*, (Ficenec J. and Olive D.) **300**, 314

Is there a local source of magnetic monopoles? (Dimopoulos S., Glashow S. L., Purcell E. M. and Wilczek F.) **298**, 824

Monsanto. Entrepreneurship: Monsanto act, *news*, **298**, 505

Join the queue for monoclonals, *news*, **296**, 384

Monsanto hands out $23.5 million, *news*, **297**, 529

Venture capital investment: Now Monsanto, *news*, **298**, 598

Monsoon. Monsoon Dynamics (Lighthill J. and Pearce R. P. *editor*) *book review by* Chervin R. M. **298**, 308

Rainfall over the Arabian Sea during the onset of the 1979 monsoon (Martin D. W. and Howland M. R.) **300**, 628

Monsoon circulation. Glacial to interglacial contrasts in the northern Indian Ocean (Duplessy J. C.) **295**, 494

Monster. Ambroise Paré: On Monsters and Marvels (Pallister J. L. *editor*) *book review by* Wood B. **300**, 559

Montmorillonite. Intergrown mica and montmorillonite in the Allende carbonaceous chondrite (Tomeoka K. and Buseck P. R.) **299**, 326

Moon. Constraints on the Moon's origin from the partitioning behaviour of tungsten (Newsom H. E. and Drake M. J.) **297**, 210

Earthlike Planets: Surfaces of Mercury, Venus, Earth, Moon, Mars (Murray B. *et al.*) *book review by* Wilson L. **295**, 463

The Moon — Our Sister Planet (Cadogan P. H.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **296**, 182

Where has that Moon been? *news and views*, (Lambeck K.) **298**, 704

Mosquito. Monoclonal antibodies to circumsporozoite proteins identify the species of malaria parasite in infected mosquitoes (Zavala F., Gwadz R. W., Collins F. H., Nussenzweig R. S. and Nussenzweig V.) **299**, 737

Mosquito war games, *correspondence*, (Davidson G., Curtis C. F., White G. B. and Rawlings P.) **296**, 700

Moss-increment dating. Lead 210 and moss-increment dating of two Finnish *Sphagnum* hummocks (El-Daoushy F., Tolonen K. and Rosenberg R.) **296**, 429

Moth. Awaiting the gypsy moth, *news*, **297**, 531

Guidance system for pheromone orientation in moths, *matters arising*, (Tobin T. R. and Bell W. J.) **295**, 263

Guidance system for pheromone orientation in moths—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kennedy J. S., Ludlow A. R., and Sanders C. J.) **295**, 263

Trans-sexually grafted antennae influence development of sexually dimorphic neurones in moth brain (Schneiderman A. M., Matsumoto S. G. and Hildebrand J. G.) **298**, 844

Motilin. Motilin in the Purkinje cell of the cerebellum (Nilaver G., Defendini R., Zimmerman E. A., Beinfeld M. C. and O'Donohue T. L.) **295**, 597

Motion. Retarded Action-at-a-Distance: The Change of Force with Motion (Burniston Brown G.) *book review by* Clarke C. J. S. **299**, 191

Mould. A predatory slime mould (Waddell D. R.) **298**, 464

Mount Etna. Direct gravimetric detection of magma movements at Mount Etna (Sanderson T. J. O.) **297**, 487

Mouse. Do all laboratory mice trace back to a single female? *news and views*, (Festing M. F. W.) **295**, 94

Dramatic growth of mice that develop from eggs microinjected with metallothionein-growth hormone fusion genes (Palmiter R. D., Brinster R. L., Hammer R. E., Trumbauer M. E., Rosenfeld M. G., Birnberg N. C. and Evans R. M.) **300**, 611

Evidence from mtDNA sequences that common laboratory strains of inbred mice are descended from a single female (Ferris S. D., Sage R. D. and Wilson A. C.) **295**, 163

Mouse and supermouse, *news and views*, (Williams J. G.) **300**, 575

Mouse DNA. Male and female mouse DNAs can be discriminated using retroviral probes (Phillips S. J., Birkenmeier E. H., Callahan R. and Eicher E. M.) **297**, 241

Mouse pheromone. Pheromones in mice: reciprocal interaction between the nose and brain (Keverne E. B. and de la Riva C.) **296**, 148

Mrs Thatcher. Why is Mrs Thatcher interrupted so often? (Beattie G. W., Cutler A. and Pearson M.) **300**, 744

Mt Erebus. Antarctic sulphate budget, *news and views*, (Delmas R. J.) **299**, 677

Sulphur and sulphate from Mt Erebus (Radke L. F.) **299**, 710

Mt St Helens. Depositional features of March 1982 Mount St Helens sediment flows (Harrison S. and Fritz W. J.) **299**, 720

Initial microbial response in lakes to the Mt St Helens eruption (Baross J. A., Dahm C. N., Ward A. K., Lilley M. D. and Sedell J. R.) **296**, 49

Mull. Lateglacial and early Flandrian chronology of the Isle of Mull, Scotland (Walker M. J. C. and Lowe J. J.) **296**, 558

Mullard Radio Astronomy Observatory. British radioastronomy: Fear of flying, *news*, **297**, 353

Muller, H. J. Genes, Radiation, and Society: The Life and Work of H. J. Muller (Carlson E. A.) *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **298**, 203

Multi-Element Radio-Linked Interferometer Network. MERLIN observations of superluminal radio sources (Browne I. W. A., Clark R. R., Moore P. K., Muxlow T. W. B., Wilkinson P. N., Cohen M. H. and Porcas R. W.) **299**, 788

MERLIN spectral line observations of circumstellar shells around two OH/IR stars (Norris R. P., Diamond P. J. and Booth R. S.) **299**, 131

Multiple sclerosis. A monoclonal antibody against human T suppressor lymphocytes binds specifically to the surface of cultured oligodendrocytes (Oger J., Szuchet S., Antel J. and Arnason B. G. W.) **295**, 66

Conduction block in the peripheral nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Pender M. P. and Sears T. A.) **296**, 860

Murine models of multiple sclerosis, *news and views*, (Doherty P. and Simpson E.) **299**, 106

Oxygen treatment, *correspondence*, (Walford J.) **298**, 702

Multivariate analysis. Multivariate Analysis in Community Ecology (Gauch H. G. Jr) *book review by* Usher M. B. **300**, 88

Muon. Enhancement of the number of muon catalysed fusions (Bracci L. and Fiorentini G.) **297**, 134

Muonium. Making muonium in vacuum, *news and views*, (Batty C. J. and Marshall G.) **295**, 457

Murchison meteorite. Not quite full circle? — non-racemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *news and views*, (Pillinger C. T.) **296**, 802

Muscarinic receptor. Neural regulation of muscarinic receptors in chick expansor secundariorum muscle (Rush R. A., Crouch M. F., Morris C. P. and Gannon B. J.) **296**, 569

Regulation of muscarinic ligand binding sites by nerve growth factor in PC12 phaeochromocytoma cells (Jumblatt J. E. and Tischler A. S.) **297**, 152

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide enhances muscarinic ligand binding in cat submandibular salivary gland (Lundberg J. M., Hedlund B. and Bartfai T.) **295**, 147

Muscle. Acetylcholinesterase forms in fast and slow rabbit muscle (Bacou F., Vigneron P. and Massoulié J.) **296,** 661

Aneural muscle cell cultures make synaptic basal lamina components (Silberstein L., Inestrosa N. C. and Hall Z. W.) **295,** 143

Caged ATP set free in muscle, *news and views,* **300,** 682

Control of muscle and neuronal differentiation in a cultured embryonal carcinoma cell line (McBurney M. W., Jones-Villeneuve E. M. V., Edwards M. K. S. and Anderson P. J.) **299,** 165

Denervation of newborn rat muscles does not block the appearance of adult fast myosin heavy chain (Butler-Browne G. S., Bugaisky L. B., Cuénoud S., Schwartz K. and Whalen R. G.) **299,** 830

Fetal myosin heavy chains in regenerating muscle (Sartore S., Gorza L. and Schiaffino S.) **298,** 294

Low Ca^{2+} impedes cross-bridge detachment in chemically skinned *Taenia coli* (Güth K. and Junge J.) **300,** 775

Muscling in, *correspondence,* (Hoyle G.) **300,** 212

Myosin phosphorylation, agonist concentration and contraction of tracheal smooth muscle (de Lanerolle P., Condit Jr J. R., Tanenbaum M. and Adelstein R. S.) **298,** 871

Neural regulation of muscarinic receptors in chick expansor secundariorum muscle (Rush R. A., Crouch M. F., Morris C. P. and Gannon B. J.) **296,** 569

Nucleotide sequence of the rat skeletal muscle actin gene (Zakut R., Shani M., Givol D., Neuman S., Yaffe D. and Nudel U.) **298,** 857

Orientation of spin labels attached to cross-bridges in contracting muscle fibres (Cooke R., Crowder M. S. and Thomas D. D.) **300,** 776

Relaxation of muscle fibres by photolysis of caged ATP (Goldman Y. E., Hibberd M. G., McCray J. A. and Trentham D. R.) **300,** 701

Selective reinnervation of adult mammalian muscle by axons from different segmental levels (Wigston D. J. and Sanes J. R.) **299,** 464

Slow inward calcium currents have no obvious role in muscle excitation–contraction coupling (Gonzalez-Serratos H., Valle-Aguilera R., Lathrop D. A. and Garcia M. C.) **298,** 292

Structural evidence that myosin heads may interact with two sites on F-actin (Amos L. A., Huxley H. E., Holmes K. C., Goody R. S. and Taylor K. A.) **299,** 467

Time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of the structural behaviour of myosin heads in a living contracting unstriated muscle (Lowy J. and Poulsen F. R.) **299,** 308

Muscle contraction. Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin is associated with fast contracting muscle fibres (Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W.) **297,** 504

Changes in muscle stiffness during contraction recorded using ultrasonic waves (Tamura Y., Hatta I., Matsuda T., Sugi H. and Tsuchiya T.) **299,** 631

Retreats from the steric blocking of muscle contraction, *news and views,* (Chantler P.) **298,** 120

The regulation of contraction in cardiac muscle, *news and views,* (Eisner D. A. and Allen D. G.) **297,** 103

The Structural Basis of Muscular Contraction (Squire J.) *book review by* Simmons R. M. **297,** 87

Muscle control. X-ray scattering by myosin S-1: implications for the steric blocking model of muscle control (Mendelson R.) **298,** 655

Muscle cross-bridge. Periodic charge distributions in the myosin rod amino acid sequence match cross-bridge spacings in muscle (McLachlan A. D. and Karn J.) **299,** 226

Muscle development. Myoblasts from *Drosophila* wing disks can contribute to developing muscles throughout the fly (Lawrence P. A. and Brower D. L.) **295,** 55

Transformation of fast fibres to slow prevented by lack of activity in developing lobster muscle (Govind C. K. and Kent K. S.) **298,** 755

Muscle–nerve cell adhesion. Neural cell adhesion molecule is on embryonic muscle cells and mediates adhesion to nerve cells *in vitro* (Grumet M., Rutishauser U. and Edelman G. M.) **295,** 693

Muscle protein. Effects of Duchenne muscular dystrophy on muscle protein synthesis (Rennie M. J., Edwards R. H. T., Millward D. J., Wolman S. L., Matthews D. E.) **296,** 165

Muscle spindle. Dynein in the spindle? *news and views,* (Hyams J.) **295,** 648

Muscular dystrophy. Analysis of fibroblast proteins from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (Rosenmann E., Kreis C., Thompson R. G., Dobbs M., Hamerton J. L. and Wrogemann K.) **298,** 563

Effects of Duchenne muscular dystrophy on muscle protein synthesis (Rennie M. J., Edwards R. H. T., Millward D. J., Wolman S. L., Matthews D. E.) **296,** 165

Linkage relationship of a cloned DNA sequence on the short arm of the X chromosome to Duchenne muscular dystrophy (Murray J. M., Davies K. E., Harper P. S., Meredith L., Mueller C. R. and Williamson R.) **300,** 69

Muscular dystrophy research: Positive move, *news,* **297,** 8

Music. Music, Mind, and Brain: The Neuropsychology of Music (Clynes M. *editor*) *book review by* Longuet-Higgins H. C. **300,** 667

Mutagen. Adaptation to alkylation resistance involves the induction of a DNA glycosylase (Evensen G. and Seeberg E.) **296,** 773

Induction of a DNA glycosylase for *N*-methylated purines is part of the adaptive response to alkylating agents (Karran P., Hjelmgren T. and Lindahl T.) **296,** 770

Mutagenesis. DNA precursors in chemical mutagenesis: a novel application of DNA sequencing (Topal M. D., Hutchison III C. A. and Baker M. S.) **298,** 863

Identification of plasmid (pKM101)-coded proteins involved in mutagenesis and UV resistance (Perry K. L. and Walker G. C.) **300,** 278

In vitro mutagenesis, *news and views,* (Harris T.) **299,** 298

Mismatch correction at O^6-methylguanine residues in *E. coli* DNA (Karran P. and Marinus M. G.) **296,** 868

Mutation Research Letters/Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis (Brookes P.) *Journal review.* **299,** 501

Parental exposure to X rays and chemicals induces heritable tumours and anomalies in mice (Nomura T.) **296,** 575

Parental mutagenesis and familial cancer, *news and views,* (Evans H. J.) **296,** 488

Random components in mutagenesis (Foster P. L., Eisenstadt E. and Cairns J.) **299,** 365

Site-specific mutagenesis by error-directed DNA synthesis (Zakour R. A. and Loeb L. A.) **295,** 708

Specificity of UV mutagenesis in the *lac* promoter of M13*lac* hybrid phage DNA (LeClerc J. E. and Istock N. L.) **297,** 596

UV-induced mutation hotspots occur at DNA damage hotspots (Brash D. E. and Haseltine W. A.) **298,** 189

Mutation. High-frequency genomic rearrangements involving archaebacterial repeat sequence elements (Sapienza C., Rose M. R. and Doolittle W. F.) **299,** 182

Inserted retroviruses cause embryonic lethal mutation, *news and views,* (Willison K. R.) **300,** 401

Mutualism. Mutualistic interactions among species, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **296,** 803

Mutualistic lives, *correspondence,* (Lewis D. H.) **297,** 176

MX missile. Dense pack logistics, *news,* **300,** 673

How to get off the MX hook, *leading article,* **300,** 671

Missile spin-off creates activity: MX research an ill-wind brings good, *news,* **300,** 673

US defence: Townes in dissent on MX siting, *news,* **300,** 208

Where not to put strategic missiles, *leading article,* **300,** 389

MXB1730−335. Discovery of 0.5-s oscillations in long flat top bursts from the Rapid Burster (Tawara Y., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F. and Nagase F.) **299,** 38

Mycology. The Fungal Community: Its Organization and Role in the Ecosystem (Wicklow D. T. and Carroll G. C. *editor*) *book review by* Ingold C. T. **297,** 114

Mycoplasma pneumoniae. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* adhesin localized to tip structure by monoclonal antibody (Feldner J., Göbel U. and Bredt W.) **298,** 765

Mycotoxin. Mycotoxins in South-East Asia? *leading article.* **296,** 379

Myelin. Murine models of multiple sclerosis, *news and views,* (Doherty P. and Simpson E.) **299,** 106

Oligodendrocyte abnormalities in *shiverer* mouse mutant are determined in primary chimaeras (Mikoshiba K., Yokoyama M., Inoue Y., Takamatsu K., Tsukada Y. and Nomura T.) **299,** 357

Shiverer peripheral myelin contains P_2 (Winter J.) **298,** 471

Virus persistence and recurring demyelination produced by a temperature-sensitive mutant of MHV-4 (Knobler R. L., Lampert P. W. and Oldstone M. B. A.) **298,** 279

Myoblast. Myoblasts from *Drosophila* wing disks can contribute to developing muscles throughout the fly (Lawrence P. A. and Brower D. L.) **295,** 55

Myoblast development. Aneural muscle cell cultures make synaptic basal lamina components (Silberstein L., Inestrosa N. C. and Hall Z. W.) **295,** 143

Myocardium. High-affinity ouabain binding site and low-dose positive inotropic effect in rat myocardium (Adams R. J., Schwartz A., Grupp G., Grupp I., Lee S.-W., Wallick E. T., Powell T., Twist V. W. and Gathiram P.) **296,** 167

Myoglobin. Evidence for hydrogen bonding of bound dioxygen to the distal histidine of oxycobalt myoglobin and haemoglobin (Kitagawa T., Ondrias M. R., Rousseau D. L., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **298,** 869

Myosin. Absence of myosin-like immunoreactivity in stereocilia of cochlear hair cells (Drenckhahn D., Kellner J., Mannherz H. G., Gröschel-Stewart U., Kendrick-Jones J. and Scholey J.) **300,** 531

An actomyosin motor (Yano M., Yamamoto Y. and Shimizu H.) **299,** 557

Denervation of newborn rat muscles does not block the appearance of adult fast myosin heavy chain (Butler-Browne G. S., Bugaisky L. B., Cuénoud S., Schwartz K. and Whalen R. G.) **299,** 830

Fetal myosin heavy chains in regenerating muscle (Sartore S., Gorza L. and Schiaffino S.) **298,** 294

Myosin phosphorylation, agonist concentration and contraction of tracheal smooth muscle (de Lanerolle P., Condit Jr J. R., Tanenbaum M. and Adelstein R. S.) **298,** 871

Periodic charge distributions in the myosin rod amino acid sequence match cross-bridge spacings in muscle (McLachlan A. D. and Karn J.) **299,** 226

Retreats from the steric blocking of muscle contraction, *news and views,* (Chantler P.) **298,** 120

Structural evidence that myosin heads may interact with two sites on F-actin (Amos L. A., Huxley H. E., Holmes K. C., Goody R. S. and Taylor K. A.) **299,** 467

Time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of the structural behaviour of myosin heads in a living contracting unstriated muscle (Lowy J. and Poulsen F. R.) **299,** 308

X-ray scattering by myosin S-1: implications for the steric blocking model of muscle control (Mendelson R.) **298,** 655

Myosin gene. Molecular characterization of two myosin heavy chain genes expressed in the adult heart (Mahdavi V., Periasamy M. and Nadal-Ginard B.) **297,** 659

NADH-coenzyme Q reductase deficiency. ^{31}P NMR examination of two patients with NADH-CoQ reductase deficiency (Radda G. K., Bore P. J., Gadian D. G., Ross B. D., Styles P., Taylor D. J. and Morgan-Hughes J.) **295,** 608

Nalin D. R. Expulsion denied, *news,* **296,** 104

Pest research centres: Foreign labs shut, *news,* **296,** 104

Name. China syndrome, *correspondence,* (Irving J. A.) **299,** 200

Chinese conundrum, *correspondence,* (Stewart P. J.) **300,** 680

Chinese names, *correspondence,* (Jellis S.) **300,** 476

Chinese puzzles, *correspondence,* (McKenna M. C.) **300,** 212

Nanga Parbat region. Fission-track evidence for Quaternary uplift of the Nanga Parbat region, Pakistan (Zeitler P. K., Johnson N. M., Naeser C. W. and Tahirkheli R. A. K.) **298,** 255

Napoleon Bonaparte. Arsenic in Napoleon's wallpaper (Jones D. E. H. and Ledingham K. W. D.) **299,** 626

Napoleon Bonaparte — no evidence of chronic arsenic poisoning (Lewin P. K., Hancock R. G. V. and Voynovich P.) **299,** 627

Napoleon's arsenic, *correspondence,* (Smith H.) **300,** 680

Napoleon's health, *correspondence,* (Forshufvud S.) **300,** 680

Nasal adenocarcinoma. Is nasal adenocarcinoma in the Buckinghamshire furniture industry declining? (Acheson E. D., Winter P. D., Hadfield E. and Macbeth R. G.) **299,** 263

Natal Valley. Mesozoic magnetic anomalies in the southern Natal Valley (Goodlad S. W., Martin A. K. and Hartnady C. J. H.) **295,** 686

National Academy of Sciences. Shake-up plans for National Academy of Sciences, *news,* **296,** 699

National Cancer Institute. Cancer Institute withholds grant: Straus denies fresh charges of impropriety, *news,* **295,** 543

National Enterprise Board. NRDC and NEB: Union delayed, *news,* **299,** 770

National Health Service. Health service sickness, *leading article,* **299,** 287

Who pays whom? *leading article,* **299,** 476

National Institute for Medical Research. British medical research: Vacancy filled? *news,* **295,** 89

National Institute of Health. New director chosen for NIH, *news,* **295,** 6

National Institutes of Health. US biomedical research threatened: New director at NIH faces discontent, *news,* **296,** 791

US National Institutes of Health: New clinical trials, *news,* **297,** 448

National laboratory. Keyworth irked by national labs, *news,* **295,** 637

National labs reach crossroads: US report looks abroad for ideas, *news,* **297,** 3

University woos Oak Ridge laboratory, *news,* **299,** 5

National park. A Field Guide to the National Parks of East Africa (Williams J. G. and Arlott N.) *book review by* Bertram B. **300,** 555

National Parks: Conservation or Cosmetics (MacEwen A. and MacEwen M.) *book review by* O'Riordan T. **296,** 781

National Research Council. National Research Council: Changes ahead, *news,* **296,** 385

National Research Development Corporation. NRDC and NEB: Union delayed, *news,* **299,** 770

National Science Foundation. Carter appointees leave NSF, *news,* **300,** 567

NSF budget for 1983: Spending lags behind inflation, *news,* **300,** 4

NSF gets new director, *news,* **300,** 100

Slaughter steps down, *news,* **300,** 4

Who follows Slaughter? *leading article,* **297,** 525

National security. Academic freedom and security conflict: Challenge to access rule from Stanford, *news,* **295,** 271

Can even mere knowledge be a threat? *leading article,* **295,** 269

Scientific exchanges: DoD retreat, *news,* **295,** 547

US national security leakages: Academics mostly absolved, *news,* **299,** 479

Zeal on secrecy could backfire, *leading article,* **296,** 693

NATO. NATO civil research: More wanted, *news,* **297,** 173

Natural Environment Research Council. Environmental research funding: Bleak outlook, *news,* **296,** 793

NERC stays afloat, *news,* **296,** 793

Natural gas pipeline. Squabbles over East–West pipeline, *leading article,* **297,** 349

Natural history. The Historia Naturalis of Pliny the Elder (Whalley J. I.) *book review by* Hill A. **300,** 558

Natural killer cell. A cloned cell with NK function resembles basophils by ultrastructure and expresses IgE receptors (Galli S. J., Dvorak A. M., Ishizaka T., Nabel G., Der Simonian H., Cantor H. and Dvorak H. F.) **298,** 288

Defective T-cell response in beige mutant mice (Saxena R. K., Saxena Q. B. and Adler W. H.) **295,** 240

Effects of a cloned cell line NK activity on bone marrow transplants, tumour development and metastasis *in vivo* (Warner J. F. and Dennert G.) **300,** 31

Natural killers to rescue immune surveillance? *news and views,* (Bloom B. R.) **300,** 214

Oxygen intermediates are triggered early in the cytolytic pathway of human NK cells (Roder J. C., Helfand S. L., Werkmeister J., McGarry R., Beaumont T. J. and Duwe A.) **298,** 569

The NK cell: a phagocyte in lymphocyte's clothing? *news and views,* (Babior B. M. and Parkinson D. W.) **298,** 511

Natural selection. Natural selection on body size and proportions in house sparrows (Fleischer R. C. and Johnston R. F.) **298,** 747

The Development of Darwin's Theory: Natural History, Natural Theology, and Natural Selection, 1838–1859 (Ospovat D.) *book review by* Hull D. L. **295,** 719

The Extended Phenotype: The Gene as the Unit of Selection (Dawkins R.) *book review by* Brenner S. **296,** 506

Nature. Ab what? *correspondence,* (Strang R. C. H.) **297,** 356

Access to journals, *correspondence,* (Marsh D. and Figueroa N. N.) **298,** 220

No change in RE, *correspondence,* (Carlisle D. B.) **295,** 362

Naval policy. Ships will go down, *leading article,* **297,** 614

Navigational ability. Not by mirrors, *correspondence,* (Able P. K., Terrill S. B. and Cherry J. D.) **298,** 510

Ne'eman Y. Israeli science politics: Physicist made Science Minister, *news,* **299,** 4

Nebula: NGC6302. Neutral hydrogen associated with the planetary nebula NGC6302 (Rodriguez L. F. and Moran J. M.) **299,** 323

Nematode. Isolation of a natural hatching stimulus, glycinoeclepin A, for the soybean cyst nematode (Masamune T., Anetai M., Takasugi M. and Katsui N.) **297,** 495

Transplacental transfer of rodent microfilariae induces antigen-specific tolerance in rats (Haque A. and Capron A.) **299,** 361

Neo-Darwinism. Morphological stasis and developmental constraint: no problem for Neo-Darwinism, *news and views,* (Charlesworth B. and Lande R.) **296,** 610

Williamson replies, *news and views,* (Williamson P. G.) **296,** 611

Neogene. Geology and stratigraphy of Neogene deposits, Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia (Kalb J. E., Oswald E. B., Tebedge S., Mebrate A., Tola E. and Peak D.) **298,** 17

Neoplastic proliferation. Participation of myeloid leukaemic cells injected into embryos in haematopoietic differentiation in adult mice (Gootwine E., Webb C. G. and Sachs L.) **299,** 63

Neoplastic transformation. A cellular oncogene is translocated to the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelocytic leukaemia (de Klein A., van Kessel A. G., Grosveld G., Bartram C. R., Hagemeijer A., Bootsma D., Spurr N. K., Heisterkamp N., Groffen K. and Stephenson J. R.) **300,** 765

A point mutation is responsible for the acquisition of transforming properties by the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene (Reddy E. P., Reynolds R. K., Santos E. and Barbacid M.) **300,** 149

A transforming gene present in human sarcoma cell lines (Marshall C. J., Hall A. and Weiss R. A.) **299,** 171

Activation of a cellular oncogene by DNA rearrangement:

possible involvement of an IS-like element (Rechavi G., Givol D. and Canaani E.) **300**, 607
Activation of a cellular transforming gene in tumours induced by Abelson murine leukaemia virus (Lane M.-A., Neary D. and Cooper G. M.) **300**, 659
Activation of the T24 bladder carcinoma transforming gene is linked to a single amino acid change (Taparowsky E., Suard Y., Fasano O., Shimizu K., Goldfarb M. and Wigler M.) **300**, 762
Amplification of endogenous *myc*-related DNA sequences in a human myeloid leukaemia cell line (Collins S. and Groudine M.) **298**, 679
Anatomy of a human cancer gene, *leading article*, **300**, 103
Cancer genes — processed genes — jumping genes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **296**, 393
Cellular genes analogous to retroviral *onc* genes are transcribed in human tumour cells (Eva A., Robbins K. C., Andersen P. R., Srinivasan A., Tronick S. R., Reddy E. P., Ellmore N. W., Galen A. T., Lautenberger J. A., Papas T. S., Westin E. H., Wong-Staal F., Gallo R. C. and Aaronson S. A.) **295**, 116
Chromosomal localization of human cellular homologues of two viral oncogenes (Heisterkamp N., Groffen J., Stephenson J. R., Spurr N. K., Goodfellow P. N., Solomon E., Carritt B. and Bodmer W. F.) **299**, 747
Chromosomes and cancer, *news and views*, (Forman D. and Rowley J.) **300**, 403
Clonal interaction in tumours (Woodruff M. F. A., Ansell J. D., Forbes G. M., Gordon J. C., Burtor D. I. and Micklem H. S.) **299**, 822
Diffential expression of cellular oncogenes during pre- and postnatal development of the mouse (Müller R., Slamon D. J., Tremblay J. M., Cline M. J. and Verma I. M.) **299**, 640
Different mRNAs from the transforming region of highly oncogenic and non-oncogenic human adenoviruses (Virtanen A., Pettersson U., Le Moullec J. M., Tiollais P. and Perricaudet M.) **295**, 705
Effects of altered [ADP-ribose]$_n$ metabolism on expression of fetal functions by adult hepatocytes (Althaus F. R., Lawrence S. D., He Y.-Z., Sattler G. L., Tsukada Y. and Pitot H. C.) **300**, 366
Fission-spectrum neutrons at reduced dose rates enhance neoplastic transformation (Hill C. K., Buonaguro F. M., Myers C. P., Han A. and Elkind M. M.) **298**, 67
Human cancer genes, *correspondence*, (Cairns J.) **300**, 398
Human EJ bladder carcinoma oncogene is homologue of Harvey sarcoma virus *ras* gene (Parada L. F., Tabin C. J., Shih C. and Weinberg R. A.) **297**, 474
In vivo surveillance of tumorigenic cells transformed *in vitro* (Collins, J. L., Patek P. Q. and Cohn M.) **299**, 169
Induction of immortality is an early event in malignant transformation of mammalian cells by carcinogens (Newbold R. F., Overell R. W. and Connell J. R.) **299**, 633
Isolation and preliminary characterization of a human transforming gene from T24 bladder carcinoma cells (Goldfarb M., Shimizu K., Perucho M. and Wigler M.) **296**, 404
Isolation of malignant and functional Lyt+T-cell clones from B-cell lymphomas (Reinisch C. L., Sing A. P., Waldron J. A. and Kemp J. D.) **298**, 176
Localization of the normal allele of T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene to chromosome 11 (McBride O. W., Swan D. C., Santos E., Barbacid M., Tronick S. R. and Aaronson S. A.) **300**, 773
Malignant transformation of human embryo retinoblasts by cloned adenovirus 12 DNA (Byrd P., Brown K. W. and Gallimore P. H.) **298**, 69
Mechanism of activation of a human oncogene (Tabin C. J., Bradley S. M., Bargmann C. I., Weinberg R. A., Papageorge A. G., Scolnick E. M., Dhar R., Lowy D. R. and Chang E. H.) **300**, 143
Minute virus of mice inhibits cell transformation by simian virus 40 (Mousset S. and Rommelaere J.) **300**, 537
More speculation about oncogenes, *leading article*, **300**, 213
onc gene amplification in promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL-60 and primary leukaemic cells of the same patient (Favera R. D., Wong-Staal F. and Gallo R. C.) **299**, 61
Onco Gen, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **300**, 582
Oncogene activation, *correspondence*, (Beres L.) **300**, 680
Oncogenes in solid human tumours (Pulciani S., Santos E., Lauver A. V., Long L. K., Aaronson S. A. and Barbacid M.) **300**, 539
Oncogenes in solid tumours, *leading article*, **300**, 477
Prostaglandins and cancer, *news and views*, (Alexander P.) **295**, 188
Regeneration of normal and fertile plants that express octopine synthase, from tobacco crown galls after deletion of tumour-controlling functions (De Greve H., Leemans J., Hernalsteens J.-P., Thia-Toong L., De Beuckeleer M., Willmitzer L., Otten L., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **300**, 752
T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene is an activated form of the normal human homologue of BALB- and Harvey-MSV transforming genes (Santos E., Tronick S. R., Aaronson S. A., Pulciani S. and Barbacid M.) **298**, 343
The *myc* oncogene in man and birds, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **299**, 9
The oncogenic circle closes, *news and views*, (Rigby P. W. J.) **297**, 451
The roles of individual polyoma virus early proteins in oncogenic transformation (Rassoulzadegan M., Cowie A., Carr A., Glaichenhaus N., Kamen R. and Cuzin F.) **300**, 713
The secrets of cancer, *news and views*, (Logan J. and Cairns J.) **300**, 104
Transforming gene of a human leukaemia cell is unrelated to the expressed tumour virus related gene of the cell (Ozanne B., Wheeler T., Zack J., Smith G. and Dale B.) **299**, 744
Tumorigenic transformation of mammalian cells induced by a normal human gene homologous to the oncogene of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Chang E. H., Furth M. E., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R.) **297**, 479
Two different viral transforming proteins bind the same host tumour antigen, *news and views*, (Lane D. and Harlow E.) **298**, 517
Warts and all, *news and views*, (Campo M. S.) **298**, 605
When do carcinogen-treated 10T1/2 cells acquire the commitment to form transformed foci? (Backer J. M., Boerzig M. and Weinstein I. B.) **299**, 458
Neotony. Growing Young (Montagu A.) *book review by* Bryant P. E. **300**, 120
Neptune. Diameters of Triton and Pluto (Morrison D., Cruikshank D. P. and Brown R. H.) **300**, 425
The range and unity of planetary circulations (Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L.) **297**, 295
Nerve growth factor. Regulation of muscarinic ligand binding sites by nerve growth factor in PC12 phaeochromocytoma cells (Jumblatt J. E. and Tischler A. S.) **297**, 152
Nerve impulse. A model of the nerve impulse using two first-order differential equations (Hindmarsh J. L. and Rose R. M.) **296**, 162
Nerve: Muscarinic receptor. Neural regulation of muscarinic receptors in chick expansor secundariorum muscle (Rush R. A., Crouch M. F., Morris C. P. and Gannon B. J.) **296**, 569
Nerve–muscle cell adhesion. Neural cell adhesion molecule is on embryonic muscle cells and mediates adhesion to nerve cells *in vitro* (Grumet M., Rutishauser U. and Edelman G. M.) **295**, 693
Nerve–muscle interaction. Denervation of newborn rat muscles does not block the appearance of adult fast myosin heavy chain (Butler-Browne G. S., Bugaisky L. B., Cuénoud S., Schwartz K. and Whalen R. G.) **299**, 830
Nerve regeneration. Extensive elongation of axons from rat brain into peripheral nerve grafts (Benfey M. and Aguayo A. J.) **296**, 150
The unregenerate nervous system, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **295**, 553
Nervous system. Conduction block in the peripheral nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Pender M. P. and Sears T. A.) **296**, 860
Connections between the nervous, haematopoietic and germ-cell systems, *news and views*, (Golub E. S.) **299**, 483
Evidence for the presence of S-100 protein in the glial component of the human enteric nervous system (Ferri G.-L., Probert L., Cocchia D., Michetti F., Marangos P. J. and Polak J. M.) **297**, 409
Metamorphosis of the insect nervous system: changes in morphology and synaptic interactions of identified neurones (Levine R. B. and Truman J. W.) **299**, 250
Molecular heterogeneity and the nervous system, *news and views*, (Barnstable C. J.) **298**, 708
The unregenerate nervous system, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **295**, 553
Nestiag. Evidence of colonial nesting and 'site fidelity' among ornithischian dinosaurs (Horner J. R.) **297**, 675
Neural cell adhesion molecule. Neural cell adhesion molecule is on embryonic muscle cells and mediates adhesion to nerve cells *in vitro* (Grumet M., Rutishauser U. and Edelman G. M.) **295**, 693
Neural grafting. Cross-species neural grafting in a rat model of Parkinson's disease (Björklund A., Stenevi U., Dunnett S. B. and Gage F. H.) **298**, 652
Neural tube defect. Ethics of trials, *correspondence*, (Wynn A.) **300**, 102
Spina bifida: Trials ahead, *news*, **299**, 198
Neurobiology. The Journal of Neuroscience/Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology (Miller R. J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 504
Neuroethology. Neuroethology: An Introduction to the Neurophysiological Fundamentals of Behavior (Ewert J.-P.) *book review by* Hoyle G. **295**, 473
Neuroethology: An Introduction (Guthrie D. M.) *book review by* Hoyle G. **295**, 473
Neurofibrillary tangle. Monoclonal antibodies show that neurofibrillary tangles and neurofilaments share antigenic determinants (Anderton B. H., Breinburg D., Downes M. J., Green P. J., Tomlinson B. E., Ulrich J., Wood J. N. and Kahn J.) **298**, 84
Neurofilament. Is polypeptide heterogeneity the key to neurofilament function? *news and views*, (Calvert R.) **300**, 580
Monoclonal antibodies show that neurofibrillary tangles and neurofilaments share antigenic determinants (Anderton B. H., Breinburg D., Downes M. J., Green P. J., Tomlinson B. E., Ulrich J., Wood J. N. and Kahn J.) **298**, 84
Related amino acid sequences in neurofilaments and non-neuronal intermediate filaments (Geisler N., Plessmann U. and Weber K.) **296**, 448
Neurofilament triplet protein. Differential expression of neurofilament triplet proteins in brain development (Shaw G. and Weber K.) **298**, 277
Neuroimmunology. Journal of Neuroimmunology (Barnstable C. J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 504
Molecular heterogeneity and the nervous system, *news and views*, (Barnstable C. J.) **298**, 708
Neuroleptic drug. Chronic continuous administration of neuroleptic drugs alters cerebral dopamine receptors and increases spontaneous dopaminergic action in the striatum (Murugaiah K., Theodorou A., Mann S., Clow A., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D.) **296**, 570
Neuromuscular interaction. Acetylcholinesterase forms in fast and slow rabbit muscle (Bacou F., Vigneron P. and Massoulié J.) **296**, 661
Neuromuscular junction. Lectin binding reveals a synapse-specific carbohydrate in skeletal muscle (Sanes J. R. and Cheney J. M.) **300**, 646
Rapid lateral diffusion of functional ACh receptors in embryonic muscle cell membrane (Poo M.-m.) **295**, 332
Neurone. Trans-sexually grafted antennae influence development of sexually dimorphic neurones in moth brain (Schneiderman A. M., Matsumoto S. G. and Hildebrand J. G.) **298**, 844
Neurone: Adrenergic. Localization of β-adrenoreceptors in mammalian lung by light microscopic autoradiography (Barnes P. J., Basbaum C. B., Nadel J. A. and Roberts J. M.) **299**, 444
Neurone: Axon. Do stepping stones guide axon growth? *news and views*, (Anderson H. J.) **297**, 455
Organelle movement in axons depends on ATP (Adams R. J.) **297**, 327
Neurone: Calcium current. Action potential repolarization may involve a transient, Ca^{2+}-sensitive outward current in a vertebrate neurone (MacDermott A. B. and Weight F. F.) **300**, 185
Neurone: Calcium membrane channel. Nanomolar concentrations of extracellular ATP activate membrane Ca channels in snail neurones (Yatani A., Tsuda Y., Akaike N. and Brown A. M.) **296**, 169
Neurone: Chloride conductance. A Cl^- conductance activated by hyperpolarization in *Aplysia* neurones (Chenoy-Marchais D.) **299**, 359
Intracellular Cl^- accumulation reduces Cl^- conductance in inhibitory synaptic channels (Gold M. R. and Martin A. R.) **299**, 828
Neurone connectivity. A mutation in *Drosophila* alters normal connectivity between two identified neurones (Thomas J. B. and Wyman R. J.) **298**, 650
An enlarged view of intracortical connectivity, *news and views*, (Swindale N. V.) **300**, 313
Neurone: Corticoliberin containing. Ontogeny of the corticoliberin neuroglandular system in rat brain (Bugnon C., Fellmann D., Gouget A. and Cardot J.) **298**, 159
Neurone development. Evidence for dendritic competition in the developing retina (Perry V. H. and Linden R.) **297**, 683
Monocular deprivation affects X- and Y-cell retinogeniculate terminations in cats (Sur M., Humphrey A. L. and Sherman S. M.) **300**, 183
Neural reorganization during metamorphosis of the corpora pedunculata in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Technau G. and Heisenberg M.) **295**, 405
Peripheral pathways are pioneered by an array of central and peripheral neurones in grasshopper embryos (Ho R. K. and Goodman C. S.) **297**, 404
Structure of physiologically classified neurones in the kitten dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (Friedlander M. J.) **300**, 180
Neurone differentiation. Control of muscle and neuronal differentiation in a cultured embryonal carcinoma cell line (McBurney M. W., Jones-Villeneuve E. M. V., Edwards M. K. S. and Anderson P. J.) **299**, 165
Neurone differentiation in cell lineage mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (White J. G., Horvitz H. R. and Sulston J. E.) **297**, 584
Neurone: Hydrogen ion current. Hydrogen ion currents and intracellular *p*H in depolarized voltage-clamped snail neurones (Thomas R. C. and Meech R. W.) **299**, 826
Neurone: Ion conductance. A transient outward current in a mammalian central neurone blocked by 4-aminopyridine (Gustafsson B., Galvan M., Grafe P. and Wigström H.) **299**, 252
Neurone: Islet cell precursor. Islet cell precursors are neurones, *news and views*, (Pearse A. G. E.) **295**, 96
Neurone membrane. BVP models of nerve membrane, *matters arising*, (Game C. J. A.) **299**, 375
BVP models of nerve membrane—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hindmarsh J. L. and Rose R. M.) **299**, 375
Effect of chloroform on charge movement in the nerve membrane (Fernández J. M., Bezanilla F. and Taylor R. E.) **297**, 150
Neurone migration. Plasminogen activator-plasmin system and neuronal migration (Moonen G., Grau-Wagemans M. P. and Selak I.) **298**, 753
Neurone: Motoneurone development. Electrical stimulation of hindlimb increases neuronal cell death in chick embryo (Oppenheim R. W. and Núñez R.) **295**, 57
Neurone: Neuropeptide. Neuropeptide coexistence in human cortical neurones (Vincent S. R., Johansson O., Hökfelt T., Meyerson B., Sachs C., Elde R. P., Terenius L. and Kimmel J.) **298**, 65
Neurone: Noradrenaline release. ^{3}H-noradrenaline release potentiated in a clonal nerve cell line by low-intensity pulsed magnetic fields (Dixey R. and Rein G.) **296**, 253
Neurone: Noradrenergic. Low doses of ethanol disrupt sensory responses of brain noradrenergic neurones (Aston-Jones G., Foote S. L. and Bloom F. E.) **296**, 857
Neurone: Potassium channel. Enkephalin opens potassium channels in mammalian central neurones (Williams J. T., Egan T. M. and North R. A.) **299**, 74
Serotonin and cyclic AMP close single K^+ channels in *Aplysia* sensory neurones (Siegelbaum S. A., Camardo J. S. and Kandel E. R.) **299**, 413
Neurone: Potassium current. FMRFamide neuropeptides simultaneously increase and decrease K^+ currents in an identified neurone (Cottrell G. A.) **296**, 87
Neurone: Potassium membrane channel. Intracellular Ca^{2+} activates a fast voltage-sensitive K^+ current in vertebrate sympathetic neurones (Adams P. R., Constanti A., Brown D. A. and Clark R. B.) **296**, 746
Neurone: Potassium signal. Significance of the potassium signal from neurones to glial cells (Pentreath V. W. and Kai-Kai M. A.) **295**, 59
Neurone: Protein I. Nerve impulses increase the phosphorylation state of protein I in rabbit superior cervical ganglion (Nestler E. J. and Greengard P.) **296**, 452
Neurone: Protein phosphorylation. Serotonin alters the phosphorylation of specific proteins inside a single living nerve cell (Lemos J. R., Novak-Hofer I. and Levitan I. B.) **298**, 64
Neurone regeneration. Axon segments sprout at both ends: tracking growth with fluorescent D-peptides (Mason A. and Muller J.) **296**, 655
Neurone regrowth. Extensive elongation of axons from rat brain into peripheral nerve grafts (Benfey M. and Aguayo A. J.) **296**, 150
Neurone reinnervation. Function recovery following neural transplantation of embryonic septal nuclei in adult rats with septohippocampal lesions (Low W. C., Lewis P. R., Bunch S. T., Dunnett S. B., Thomas S. R., Iversen S. D., Bjorklund A. and Stenevi U.) **300**, 260
Selective reinnervation of adult mammalian muscle by axons from different segmental levels (Wigston D. J. and Sanes J. R.) **299**, 464
Neurones: Respiratory motoneurone. Reciprocal tonic activation of inspiratory and expiratory motoneurones by chemical drives (Sears T. A., Berger A. J. and Phillipson E. A.) **299**, 728
Neurone: Retino-tectal pathway. Neuronal spread of scrapie agent and targeting of lesions within the retino-tectal pathway (Fraser H.) **295**, 149
Neurone: Self-excitation. Self-excitation of olfactory bulb neurones (Nicoll R. A. and Jahr C. E.) **296**, 441
Neurone: Sodium channel. Influence of ionic current on Na^+ channel gating in crayfish giant axon (Shrager P. and Lo M.-V. C.) **296**, 450
Similar mode of action of pyrethroids and DDT on sodium channel gating in myelinated nerves (Vijverberg H. P. M.,

van der Zalm J. M. and van den Bercken J.) **295,** 601
Neurone: Substance P containing. Depletion of substance P-containing axons in substantia gelatinosa of patients with diminished pain sensitivity (Pearson J., Brandeis L. and Cuello A. C.) **295,** 61
Neurone synapse. Functional synapses are established between ciliary ganglion neurones in dissociated cell culture (Margiotta J. F. and Berg D. K.) **296,** 152
Neurone: Synchronized firing. Synchronized bursting of CA1 hippocampal pyramidal cells in the absence of synaptic transmission (Jefferys J. G. R. and Haas H. L.) **300,** 448
Neurone: Thalamus. Electrophysiology of mammalian thalamic neurones *in vitro* (Llinás R. and Jahnsen H.) **297,** 406
Neurone: Toxin. Lipid-soluble toxins thought to be specific for Na^+ channels block Ca^{2+} channels in neuronal cells (Romey G. and Lazdunski M.) **297,** 79
Neurone: Vision. ON and OFF layers in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the mink (LeVay S. and McConnell S. K.) **300,** 350
Neuropeptide. FMRFamide neuropeptides simultaneously increase and decrease K^+ currents in an identified neurone (Cottrell G. A.) **296,** 87
Neuropeptide coexistence in human cortical neurones (Vincent S. R., Johansson O., Hökfelt T., Meyerson B., Sachs C., Elde R. P., Terenius L. and Kimmel J.) **298,** 65
Regulatory Peptides / neuro-peptides / peptides (Emson P.) *Journal review,* **299,** 503
Neuropeptide Y. Neuropeptide Y — a novel brain peptide with structural similarities to peptide YY and pancreatic polypeptide (Tatemoto K., Carlquist M. and Mutt V.) **296,** 659
Neurophysin precursor. Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA encoding bovine arginine vasopressin–neurophysin II precursor (Land H., Schütz G., Schmale H. and Richter D.) **295,** 299
Prohormones for vasopressin, *news and views,* (Pickering B. T.) **295,** 280
Neuropsychology. Music, Mind, and Brain: The Neuropsychology of Music (Clynes M. *editor*) *book review by* Longuet-Higgins H. C. **300,** 667
Neuroscience. Biology of Serotonergic Transmission (Osborne N. N. *editor*) *book review by* Furness J. B. **300,** 298
Genetic Neurobiology (Hall J. C., Greenspan R. J. and Harris W. A.) *book review by* Lawrence P. A. **299,** 761
Meaning and Purpose in the Intact Brain: A Philosophical, Psychological, and Biological Account of Conscious Processes (Miller R.) *book review by* Boden M. **297,** 608
Neuroscience moves, *news,* **296,** 282
Principles of Neural Science (Kandel E. R. and Schwartz J. H. *editor*) *book review by* Fitzgerald M. **295,** 474
Neuroscience research. Merck backs UK neuroscience, *news,* **296,** 695
Neurospora. Similar genes for a mitochondrial ATPase subunit in the nuclear and mitochondrial genomes of *Neurospora crassa* (van den Boogaart P., Samallo J. and Agsteribbe E.) **298,** 187
Neurotensin. Neurotensin in the rat anterior pituitary gland (Goedert M., Lightman S. L., Nagy J. I., Marley P. D. and Emson P. C.) **298,** 163
Neurotoxicity. Serotonergic denervation partially protects rat striatum from kainic acid toxicity (Berger M., Sperk G. and Hornykiewicz O.) **299,** 254
Neurotransmitter. Kainic acid stimulates excitatory amino acid neurotransmitter release at presynaptic receptors (Ferkany J. W., Zaczek R. and Coyle J. T.) **298,** 757
Neutrino. The formation of galactic haloes in the neutrino-adiabatic theory (Melott A. L.) **296,** 721
Neutron. Fission-spectrum neutrons at reduced dose rates enhance neoplastic transformation (Hill C. K., Buonaguro F. M., Myers C. P., Han A. and Elkind M. M.) **298,** 67
Neutron beam reactor. Grenoble neutron beam reactor: Working again, *news,* **297,** 354
Neutron diffraction–hydrogen exchange technique. Protein dynamics investigated by the neutron diffraction–hydrogen exchange technique (Kossiakoff A. A.) **296,** 713
Neutron oscillation. Neutron oscillation as a source of excess sub-GeV antiprotons in galactic cosmic rays (Sivaram C. and Krishan V.) **299,** 427
Neutron scattering. Pulsed Neutron Scattering (Windsor C. G.) *book review by* Pynn R. **296,** 687
New Zealand. Speleothem dates, Quaternary terraces and uplift rates in New Zealand (Williams P. W.) **298,** 257
Newton Sir I. The Mathematical Papers of Isaac Newton Vol.VIII, 1697–1722 (Whiteside D. T. *editor*) *book review by* Westfall R. S. **295,** 265
NF68. Related amino acid sequences in neurofilaments and non-neuronal intermediate filaments (Geisler N., Plessmann U. and Weber K.) **296,** 448
NGC1275. Lyα absorption at a high velocity in NGC1275 (Briggs S. A., Snijders M. A. J. and Boksenberg A.) **300,** 336
Nature of the shells of NGC1344 (Carter D., Allen D. A. and Malin D. F.) **295,** 126
Neutral hydrogen associated with the planetary nebula NGC6302 (Rodriguez L. F. and Moran J. M.) **299,** 323
NGC5128 — a galaxy with a recently formed disk (Marcelin M., Boulesteix J., Courtes G. and Millard B.) **297,** 38
Speckle observations of the nucleus of NGC1068 (Meaburn J., Morgan B. L., Vine H., Pedlar A. and Spencer R.) **296** 331
The nature of galactic shells, *news and views,* (Gilmore G.) **295,** 97
Nickel. Proteins containing nickel, *news and views,* (Thomson A. J.) **298,** 602
Nickel–aluminium alloy. Anti-phase domain boundary tubes in Ni_3Al (Chou C. T., Hirsch P. B., McLean M. and Hondros E.) **300,** 621
Nicotinamide adenine nucleotide. Abnormal NAD^+ levels in cells from patients with Fanconi's anaemia (Berger N. A., Berger S. J. and Catino D. M.) **299,** 271
Nirenberg, L. Swedish science medal: One way out, *news,* **299,** 481
Nitrate. Historical evidence for a dramatic increase in the nitrate component of acid rain (Brimblecombe P. and Stedman D. H.) **298,** 460
Nitrogen. A new model for nitrogen control, *news and views,* (Merrick M. J.) **297,** 362
Detection of nitrogen at [100] platelets in diamond (Berger S. D. and Pennycook S. J.) **298,** 635
Downcore variation in sediment organic nitrogen (Fisher J. B., Matisoff G. and Lick W. J.) **296,** 345
Whence so much ^{15}N? *news and views,* (Kerridge J. F.) **295,** 643
Nitrogen dioxide. Air pollutants act in combination, *news and views,* (Bell J. N. B.) **300,** 14
Growth effects of SO_2 and/or NO_2 on woody plants and grasses during spring and summer (Whitmore M. E. and Freer-Smith P. H.) **300,** 55
Nitrogen fixation. Cloning of *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation genes by direct complementation of Nod$^-$ mutants (Long S. R., Buikema W. J. and Ausubel F. M.) **298,** 485
Nitrogen fixation gene. Reiteration of nitrogen fixation gene sequences in *Rhizobium phaseoli* (Quinto C., de la Vega H., Flores M., Fernández L., Ballado T., Soberón G. and Palacios R.) **299,** 724
Nitrosamine. Western diets and faecal nitrosamines, *matters arising,* (Potter J. D.) **296,** 780
Western diets and faecal nitrosamines—Reply, *matters arising,* (Suzuki K. and Mitsuoka T.) **296,** 780
Nitrous oxide. A 2-D model calculation of atmospheric lifetimes for N_2O, CFC-11 and CFC-12 (Ko M. K. W. and Sze N. D.) **297,** 317
A mesospheric source of nitrous oxide (Zipf E. C. and Prasad S. S.) **295,** 133
CH_4, H_2, CO and N_2O in submarine hydrothermal vent waters (Lilley M. D., de Angelis M. A. and Gordon L. I.) **300,** 48
Emissions of nitrous oxide from soils (Duxbury J. M., Bouldin D. R., Terry R. E. and Tate R. L. III) **298,** 462
Nobel lecture. Postnatal developmental of the visual cortex and the influence of environment (Nobel Lecture), *review article,* (Wiesel T. N.) **299,** 583
Nobel prize. French Nobels, *correspondence,* (Abragam A.) **299,** 294
Has the Ising lattice come of age? *news and views,* **299,** 675
Nobel prize: Structure of life, *news,* **299,** 672
Nobel prizes 1982: Prostaglandins, *news,* **299,** 573
The Nobel prize in physics, *news and views,* (Dombey N.) **300,** 106
Nodulation gene. Cloning of *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation genes by direct complementation of Nod$^-$ mutants (Long S. R., Buikema W. J. and Ausubel F. M.) **298,** 485
Nomenclature. Monstrous outrage, *correspondence,* (Bourne W. R. and Howe S.) **299,** 294
Nor-sterane. A-nor-steranes, a novel class of sedimentary hydrocarbons (van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A.) **296,** 59
Noradrenaline. Brain catecholamines in schizophrenia — a good case for noradrenaline, *news and views,* (Hornykiewicz O.) **299,** 484
^3H-noradrenaline release potentiated in a clonal nerve cell line by low-intensity pulsed magnetic fields (Dixey R. and Rein G.) **296,** 253
Noradrenaline blocks accommodation of pyramidal cell discharge in the hippocampus (Madison D. V. and Nicoll R. A.) **299,** 636
Noradrenergic modulation of dendrodendritic inhibition in the olfactory bulb (Jahr C. E. and Nicoll R. A.) **297,** 227
North Atlantic Current. Drifting buoy trajectories in the North Atlantic Current (Krauss W. and Meincke J.) **296,** 737
Norway: Polish defector. Norway's Arctic diplomatic fix: Poles' defection in Spitsbergen casts shadow, *news,* **299,** 97
Polish defection, *correspondence,* (Gjelsvik T.) **299,** 390
Novak L. Philosopher in gaol, *correspondence,* (Supek I.) **298,** 510
Nuclear aftermath. Nuclear aftermath: Euthanasia plan, *news,* **298,** 508
Nuclear beta decay. β Decay and the origins of biological chirality: experimental results (Gidley D. W., Rich A., Van House J. and Zitzewitz P. W.) **297,** 639
β Decay and the origins of biological chirality: theoretical results (Hegstrom R. A.) **297,** 643
Nuclear disarmament. British anti-nuclear campaign: Pros not all con, *news,* **295,** 544
Doves in false garb, *leading article,* **295,** 542
Fear not frenzy, *correspondence,* (Lewin R. A.) **297,** 622
First to use? *correspondence* (Huxley A. Sir) **300,** 102
International disarmament: Palme's palm, *news,* **297,** 446
Professional pride, *correspondence,* (Fincham J. R. S.) **296,** 192
Nuclear discharge. Environmental radioactivity in Cumbria (Peirson D. H., Cambray R. S., Cawse P. A., Eakins J. D. and Pattenden N.) **300,** 27
Pu, ^{241}Am and ^{137}Cs in soil in West Cumbria and a maritime effect (Cambray R. S. and Eakins J. D.) **300,** 46
Nuclear energy. Back to Nature, *correspondence,* (Doe C. Q.) **296,** 8
Belgian nuclear fuel: Plant to restart, *news,* **298,** 783
Britain's nuclear power: PWRs hit snag, *news,* **298,** 316
British nuclear power: Risks assessed, *news,* **298,** 410
Clinch River fast breeder: Now the crunch, *news,* **299,** 291
Clinch River saved temporarily, *news,* **299,** 477
Coal in reserve, *correspondence,* (Ziolkowski A.) **298,** 702
EEC research council: British block safety reactor, *news,* **300,** 99
Euratom treaty: Call for change, *news,* **295,** 451
Europe's nuclear power: Border incidents, *news,* **296,** 482
France to supply Tarapur fuels, *news,* **298,** 503
France's decision, *news,* **298,** 503
French reactors, *news,* **299,** 672
French win contract, *news,* **300,** 306
Gandhi puts India's claim to USA: New science link agreed but no money, *news,* **298,** 503
German nuclear power: Modest advance, *news,* **298,** 783
India embroiled in nuclear politics, *news,* **299,** 773
Inventing the Wheel, *leading article,* **300,** 672
Meltdown risks, *correspondence,* (Gieringer D. H.) **298,** 510
Moves on energy, *news,* **296,** 795
Musical chairs at the CEA, *news,* **297,** 8
Nothing is even more expensive, *leading article,* **299,** 287
Nuclear dangers, *correspondence,* (Fodor M. S.) **298,** 320
Nuclear fuel supply: World enrichment over-capacity, *news,* **299,** 773
Nuclear hazard, *correspondence,* (Yaes R. J.) **297,** 622
Nuclear plant and prices, *leading article,* **297,** 526
Nuclear Power Hazard Control Policy (Chicken J. C.) *book review by* Ashby E. **297,** 437
Nuclear reactor safety: Super-Sara's fate undecided, *news,* **300,** 677
Nuclear risks, *correspondence,* (Kinching G. H.) **298,** 220
Nuclear risks, *correspondence,* (Wade B.) **298,** 702
Nuclear safety: Action soon on thermal shock, *news,* **299,** 669
Paying for nuclear plants, *leading article,* **299,** 95
Plutonium reprocessing: Fast breeder development, *news,* **299,** 478
Soviet nuclear power: Signs of caution, *news,* **296,** 280
Sticky problem over Iraq fuel supplies, *news,* **296,** 280
Surface studies on a leached sphene glass (Bancroft G. M., Metson J. B., Kanetkar S. M. and Brown J. D.) **299,** 708
Talk, guns and butter, *leading article,* **298,** 502
UK nuclear power: At last, a plan, *news,* **295,** 272
UK nuclear power: Bye British, *news,* **297,** 96
UK nuclear power: Cracks no worry, *news,* **296,** 793
UK nuclear power: Decision time, *news,* **299,** 385
UK nuclear power: Hold on fast reactors, *news,* **300,** 472
UK nuclear power: PWRs "safe", *news,* **300,** 569
US nuclear power: Risk underestimated? *news,* **298,** 215
Use of γ -zirconium phosphate for Cs removal from radioactive waste (Komarneni S. and Roy R.) **299,** 707
West German nuclear power: Fast breeder escapes veto, *news,* **300,** 568
Nuclear exergy. Creative energy, *correspondence,* (Barber G.) **297,** 10
(Eriksson K.-E., Islam S. and Skagerstam B.-S.) **296,** 540
Nuclear fallout. Aquatic chemistry of plutonium in seasonally anoxic lake waters (Sholkovitz E. R., Carey A. E. and Cochran J. K.) **300,** 159
^{36}Cl bomb pulse measured in a shallow ice core from Dye 3, Greenland (Elmore D., Tubbs L. E., Newman D., Ma X. Z., Finkel R., Nishiizumi K., Beer J., Oeschger H. and Andree M.) **300,** 735
Environmental radioactivity in Cumbria (Peirson D. H., Cambray R. S., Cawse P. A., Eakins J. D. and Pattenden N. J.) **300,** 27
Thermonuclear ^{36}Cl pulse in natural water (Bentley H. W., Phillips F. M., Davis S. N., Gifford S., Elmore D., Tubbs L. E. and Gove H. E.) **300,** 737
Nuclear fuel. Nuclear fuel supply: World enrichment over-capacity, *news,* **299,** 773
Nuclear fusion. Enhancement of the number of muon catalysed fusions (Bracci L. and Fiorentini G.) **297,** 134
Fusion: Vol. 1, Magnetic Confinement (Teller E. *editor*) *book review by* Pease R. S. **298,** 404
Nuclear magnetic resonance. New dimensions in protein NMR, *news and views,* (Rattle H. W. E.) **296,** 489
NMR in Molecular Biology (Jardetzky O. and Roberts G. C. K.) *book review by* Redfield A. G. **298,** 692
Protein dynamics and NMR relaxation: comparison of simulations with experiment (Lipari G., Szabo A. and Levy R. M.) **300,** 197
Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography. NMR tomography, *news,* **299,** 293
Nuclear magnetism. Nuclear Magnetism: Order and Disorder (Abragam A. and Goldman M.) *book review by* Bloembergen N. **299,** 474
Nuclear medicine. Nuclear Medicine Communications/Radiation Protection Dosimetry/Clinical Physics and Physiological Measurement (Ettinger K. V.) *Journal review,* **299,** 509
Nuclear pore. The nuclear pore — a biological grommet? *news and views,* (Green N. M.) **297,** 287
Nuclear power station. Europe's nuclear power: Border incidents, *news,* **296,** 482
Nuclear proliferation. Alternative to war, *correspondence,* (Grey Dimond E.) **298,** 220
Call from arms, *news,* **297,** 7
Cold war, *correspondence,* (Klemes V.) **299,** 200
Controlling the Bomb: Nuclear Proliferation in the 1980s (Dunn L. A.) *book review by* Meyer S. M. **300,** 130
Doves in false garb, *correspondence,* (Meredith C.) **296,** 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence,* (Hartog M., Baumer J. H., Fleming P. J. and Hall M. J.) **296,** 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence,* (Britten S.) **296,** 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence,* (Baskin T. I.) **297,** 176
"Freeze" frenzy hits US, *leading article,* **296,** 790
New ways with weapons, *leading article,* **297,** 444
Not unilaterally, *correspondence,* (Skoyles J. R.) **296,** 796
Nuclear Illusion and Reality (Zuckerman S.) *book review by* Martin L. **296,** 501
Nuclear monitoring by telephone, *news,* **296,** 279
Professional propaganda, *leading article,* **296,** 380
Propaganda war, *correspondence,* (Humphrey J. H.) **296,** 796
Propaganda wars, *correspondence,* (Rydeheard D. E. and Mycroft A.) **296,** 700
Propaganda wars, *correspondence,* (Peto J.) **296,** 700
Sticky problem over Iraq fuel supplies, *news,* **296,** 280
Supporting international safeguards, *leading article,* **296,** 277
US backs Nuclear safeguards: Rostow hints at new policy on plutonium, *news,* **296,** 279
Nuclear reactor. Fission, fusion and fracture, *news and views,* (Cahn R. W.) **297,** 178
French reactors, *news,* **299,** 672
The real dangers, *correspondence,* (Bielsten N. O.) **296,** 284
UK nuclear power: Cracks no worry, *news,* **296,** 793
Nuclear reactor core. Steam explosions of molten iron oxide drops: easier initiation at small pressurizations (Nelson L. S. and Duda P. M.) **296,** 844
Nuclear reactor safety. Nuclear reactor safety: Super-Sara's fate undecided, *news,* **300,** 677
Nuclear safeguard. Nuclear monitoring by telephone, *news,* **296,** 279
Supporting international safeguards, *leading article,* **296,** 277
US backs Nuclear safeguards: Rostow hints at new policy on plutonium, *news,* **296,** 279
Nuclear safety. European nuclear safety policy attacked, *news,* **295,** 179
Moves on energy, *news,* **296,** 795
Nuclear safety: Action soon on thermal shock, *news,* **299,** 669
Nuclear test-ban. Test-bans up and down, *leading article,* **298,** 408
Nuclear war. Nuclear LUAnacy or sensible choice? *leading article,* **298,** 695
Nuclear war games: No survivors? *news,* **299,** 769
Tanks are unsafe, *correspondence,* (Seifritz W., Köhler P. and Stepanek J.) **299,** 390

The defence of Western Europe, *leading article*, **299**, 381
Vatican and the bomb, *leading article*, **300**, 2
Nuclear waste. Effects of γ radiation on the leaching kinetics of various nuclear waste-form materials (Barkatt A., Barkatt A. and Sousanpour W.) **300**, 339
Nuclear waste bill now in sight: But critics fear stop-gap stores will last, *news*, **297**, 445
Nuclear waste reprocessing: Germans divide **299**, 199
Radioactive waste in India: Looking to glass, *news*, **296**, 795
Radiocaesium and plutonium in intertidal sediments from southern Scotland (MacKenzie A. B. and Scott R. D.) **299**, 613
Nuclear waste disposal. Nuclear waste disposal: Synroc presses on in Australia, *news*, **300**, 470
Pressure dependence of glass dissolution and nuclear waste disposal (Lewis R. A. and Segall R. L.) **299**, 140
Soviet radio-catastrophe: Another theory, *news*, **296**, 696
Nuclear weapon. Alternative to war, *correspondence*, (Grey Dimond E.) **298**, 220
British nuclear weapons, *leading article*, **296**, 1
Controlling the Bomb: Nuclear Proliferation in the 1980s (Dunn L. A.) *book review by* Meyer S. M. **300**, 130
Dense pack logistics, *news*, **300**, 673
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Meredith C.) **296**, 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Hartog M., Baumer J. H., Fleming P. J. and Hall M. J.) **296**, 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Britten S.) **296**, 386
"Freeze" frenzy hits US, *leading article*, **296**, 790
How to get off the MX hook, *leading article*, **300**, 671
International disarmament: Palme's palm, *news*, **297**, 446
Missile spin-off creates activity: MX research an ill-wind brings good, *news*, **300**, 673
Nuclear illusion and Reality (Zuckerman S.) *book review by* Martin L. **296**, 501
Nuclear monitoring by telephone, *news*, **296**, 279
Professional propaganda, *leading article*, **296**, 380
Propaganda wars, *correspondence*, (Rydeheard D. E. and Mycroft A.) **296**, 700
Propaganda wars, *correspondence*, (Peto J.) **296**, 700
Putting Europe's missiles at risk, *leading article*, **300**, 467
Supporting international safeguards, *leading article*, **296**, 277
Test-bans up and down, *leading article*, **298**, 408
The Fate of the Earth (Schell J.) *book review by* Maddox J. **297**, 519
UK plutonium worries US Senate: Alarm at link between civil and bomb uses, *news*, **297**, 255
US backs Nuclear safeguards: Rostow hints at new policy on plutonium, *news*, **296**, 279
US defence: Townes in dissent on MX siting, *news*, **300**, 208
Where not to put strategic missiles, *leading article*, **300**, 389
Nuclease S_1. Homocopolymer sequences in the spacer of a sea urchin histone gene repeat are sensitive to S_1 nuclease (Hentschel C. C.) **295**, 714
Nucleic acid–protein recognition. Sequence specificity of trinucleoside diphosphate binding to polymerized tobacco mosaic virus protein (Steckert J. J. and Schuster T. M.) **299**, 32
Specific protein–nucleic acid recognition in ribonuclease T_1–2′-guanylic acid complex: an X-ray study (Heinemann U. and Saenger W.) **299**, 27
Nucleosome. Active chromatin, *review article*, (Weisbrod S.) **297**, 289
Function of a tRNA gene promoter depends on nucleosome position (Wittig S. and Wittig B.) **297**, 31
Nucleotide. Cyclic Nucleotides (Kebabian J. W. and Nathanson J. A. *editor*) *book review by* Hardie D. G. **300**, 388
Ligation of oligonucleotides by pyrimidine dimers — a missing 'link' in the origin of life? (Lewis R. J. and Hanawalt P. C.) **298**, 393
Nucleotide acid sequence bank. EMBL's databank, *correspondence*, (Hamm G., Stueber K. and Cameron G.) **300**, 10
Nucleotide sequence bank. Sequences on-line *correspondence*, (Slocum A. H.) **299**, 482
Nucleotide sequence data library. Sequences add up, *news*, **297**, 96
Nucleotide sequence library. Back to basics, *correspondence*, (Seidman J. and Max E. E.) **297**, 532
Europe leads on sequences, *news*, **296**, 596
Free broadcasting, *leading article*, **296**, 102
Sequence libraries, *correspondence*, (Hamm G.) **297**, 10
Sequence software, *correspondence*, (Saccone C., Lanave C., Attimonelli M. and Simpson G.) **298**, 8
Number. Billions and upwards, *correspondence*, (Parry D. E.) **297**, 622
Known quantity, *correspondence*, (Milburn O.) **298**, 114
Logarithmic SI, *correspondence*, (Nicoll J. A.) **297**, 450
The numbers game, *correspondence*, (Smith C. A. B.) **298**, 600
To the point, *correspondence*, (Nanji M. S.) **299**, 200
Nutrient cycling. Oxygen utilization rates in North Atlantic subtropical gyre and primary production in oligotrophic systems (Jenkins W. J.) **300**, 246
Nutrition. Appetite (Rivers J.) *Journal review*, **299**, 502
Ogelman Y. Turkish civil rights: Trials ahead, *news*, **295**, 638
Turkish illiberality, *leading article*, **296**, 186
Oak Ridge facility. Oak Ridge up for grabs, *news*, **297**, 255
Oak Ridge National Laboratory. University woos Oak Ridge laboratory, *news*, **299**, 5
Oberon. Diameters and albedos of satellites of Uranus (Brown R. H., Cruikshank D. P. and Morrison D.) **300**, 423
Distant planetary satellites more accurately measured, *news and views*, (Gatley I.) **300**, 406
Obesity. Effects of overfeeding on energy balance and brown fat thermogenesis in obese (*ob/ob*) mice (Trayhurn P., Jones P. M., McGuckin M. M. and Goodbody A. E.) **295**, 323
Unchanged thermoregulatory set-point in the obese mouse (Carlisle H. J. and Dubuc P. U.) **297**, 678
Observatory. Observatories of the World (Marx S. and Pfau W.) *book review by* Maran S. P. **300**, 563
South African funds, *news*, **298**, 698
Occupational disease. Asbestos hazard: Bankruptcy protects the rich, *news*, **299**, 769
Occupational hazard. Radiation exposure: Unions agree, *news*, **300**, 98
Ocean. Active *in situ* disaggregation of oceanic crust and mantle on Gorringe Bank: analogy with ophiolitic massives (LaGabrielle Y. and Auzende J.-M.) **297**, 490
Ages and implications of East Pacific Rise sulphide deposits at 21°N (Lalou C. and Brichet E.) **300**, 169
Call *Alvin* for hot science, *news and views*, (Anderson R. N.) **300**, 215
CH_4, H_2, CO and N_2O in submarine hydrothermal vent waters (Lilley M. D., de Angelis M. A. and Gordon L. I.) **300**, 48
Chemistry of hot springs on the East Pacific Rise and their effluent dispersal, *review article*, (Edmond J. M., Von Damm K. L., McDuff R. E. and Measures C. I.) **297**, 187
Deuterium excess in an East Antarctic içe core suggests higher relative humidity at the oceanic surface during the last glacial maximum (Jouzel J., Merlivat L. and Lorius C.) **299**, 688
Influence of cross-diffusion on 'finger' double-diffusive convection (McDougall T. J. and Turner J. S.) **299**, 812
Leg 84 of the Deep Sea Drilling Project: Subduction without accretion: Middle America Trench off Guatemala, *news and views*, (Aubouin J., Von Huene R., Baltuck M., Arnott R., Bourgois J., Filewicz M., Kvenvolden K., Leinert B., McDonald T., McDougall K., Ogawa Y., Taylor E. and Winsborough B.) **297**, 458
Oxygen utilization rates in North Atlantic subtropical gyre and primary production in oligotrophic systems (Jenkins W. J.) **300**, 246
Seawater under extreme pressure, *news and views*, (Whitfield M.) **297**, 538
The Oceanic Lithosphere (Emiliani C. *editor*) *book review by* Weaver P. and Parson L. **297**, 521
Ocean basalt. Mantle heterogeneity and isotopes in oceanic basalts, *news and views*, (White W. M. and Hofmann A. W.) **295**, 363
Ocean beryllium. Beryllium in the water column of the central North Pacific (Measures C. I. and Edmond J. M.) **297**, 51
Ocean beryllium cycling. ^{10}Be profiles in seawater (Kusakabe M., Ku T. L., Vogel J., Southon J. R., Nelson D. E. and Richards G.) **299**, 712
Ocean biomass. Fluxes of biogenic components from sediment trap deployment in circumpolar waters of the Drake Passage (Wefer G., Suess E., Balzer W., Liebezeit G., Muller P. J., Ungerer C. A. and Zenk W.) **299**, 145
Ocean bottom water. Warm saline bottom water in the ancient ocean (Brass G. W., Southam J. R. and Peterson W. H.) **296**, 620
Ocean carbon. Carbon cycle changes of the Zechstein Sea: isotopic transition zone in the Marl Slate (Magaritz M. and Turner P.) **297**, 389
Ocean chemistry. Cyanophyte calcification and changes in ocean chemistry (Riding R.) **299**, 814
The rare earth elements in seawater (Elderfield H. and Greaves M. J.) **296**, 214
Trace elements and ocean chemistry, *news and views*, (Bender M. L.) **296**, 203
Water chemistry control of cadmium content in Recent benthic foraminifera (Hester K. and Boyle E.) **298**, 260
Ocean crust. Black smokers fuelled by freezing magma (Cann J. R. and Strens M. R.) **298** 147
Gulf of Aden axial magnetic anomaly and the Curie temperature isotherm (Tamsett D. and Girdler R. W.) **298**, 149
Sub-oceanic heat-flow from above, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **299**, 679
Ultrasonic borehole televiewer investigation of oceanic crustal layer 2A, Costa Rica Rift (Zoback M. D. and Anderson R. N.) **295**, 375
Ocean current. A seasonal signal in ocean currents to abyssal depths (Dickson R. R., Gould W. J., Garbutt P. A. and Killworth P. D.) **295**, 193
Drifting buoy trajectories in the North Atlantic Current (Krauss W. and Meincke J.) **296**, 737
Origin of longitudinal triangular ripples on the Nova Scotian continental rise (Tucholke B. E.) **296**, 735
Ocean deep-water circulation. Linkage of North Atlantic and Southern Ocean deep-water circulation during glacial intervals (Corliss B. H.) **298**, 458
Ocean drilling. Breaking the 600 metre barrier, *news and views*, (DSDP Scientific Party) **295**, 549
The fifth major D/V *Challenger* operation in central equatorial waters, *news and views*, **298**, 512
Ocean echinoderm. Is annual reproduction in deep-sea echinoderms a response to variability in their environment? (Tyler P. A., Grant A., Pain S. L. and Gage J. D.) **300**, 747
Ocean eddy. Biological significance of surface flooding in warm-core ocean eddies (Tranter D. J., Leech G. S. and Vaudrey D. J.) **297**, 572
Ocean floor. Ocean floor conductivity measured, *news and views*, (Francis T. J. G.) **295**, 550
Ocean island basalt. Crust to crust, basalt to basalt, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **297**, 281
Ocean mining. Conference all at sea, *news*, **297**, 95
Law of the Sea: Soviet enterprise, *news*, **297**, 94
Ocean bed law disaccord, *leading article*, **300**, 566
Sinking Law of the Sea, *leading article*, **298**, 212
Ocean research funding. US weather and ocean research: Outlook bleak, *news*, **297**, 174
Ocean ridge. Pattern of opening rates along the axis of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (Le Douaran S., Needham H. D. and Francheteau J.) **300**, 254
Ocean-ridge magma. Cryptocumulate tholeiite as evidence for magma mixing at an intermediate-rate spreading axis (Flower M. F. J.) **299**, 542
Ocean selenium. Temporal variations in dissolved selenium in a coastal ecosystem (Wrench J. J. and Measures C. I.) **299**, 431
Ocean sulphide. Origin of sulphur and geothermometry of hydrothermal sulphides from the Galapagos Rift, 86°W (Skirrow R. and Coleman M. L.) **299**, 142
Ocean sulphur cycle. Mineralization of organic matter in the sea bed — the role of sulphate reduction (Jørgensen B. B.) **296**, 643
Ocean temperature. Seasonality and mean annual sea surface temperatures from isotopic and sclerochronological records (Williams D. F., Arthur M. A., Jones D. S. and Healy-Williams N.) **296**, 432
Ocean tomography. A demonstration of ocean acoustic tomography (Behringer D., Birdsall T., Brown M., Cornuelle B., Heinmiller R., Knox R., Metzger K., Munk W., Spiesberger J., Spindel R., Webb D., Worcester P. and Wunsch C.) **299**, 121
Ocean wave. Tabular icebergs in ocean waves (Kristensen M., Squire V. A. and Moore S. C.) **297**, 669
Oceanic algal population. Oxic diagenetic products as indicators of past oceanic algal populations and diversity (Gillan F. T. and Johns R. B.) **298**, 744
Oceanic basalt. Sr and Nd isotope geochemistry of oceanic basalts and mantle evolution (White W. M. and Hofmann A. W.) **296**, 821
Oceanic beryllium. Chemi-ionization in oxyacetylene flames (Hayhurst A. N. and Jones H. R. N.) **296**, 61
Constancy of oceanic deposition of ^{10}Be as recorded in manganese crusts (Ku T. L., Kusakabe M., Nelson D. E., Southon J. R., Korteling R. G., Vogel J. and Nowikow I.) **299**, 240
Oceanic carbon. Polish science: Travelling again, *news*, **296**, 382
Oceanic cobalt. Cobalt in north-east Pacific waters (Knauer G. A., Martin J. H. and Gordon R. M.) **297**, 49
Oceanic crust. DSDP Hole 504B, the first reference section over 1 km through Layer 2 of the oceanic crust (Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Becker K., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L.) **300**, 589
In situ electrical resistivity and bulk porosity of the oceanic crust Costa Rica Rift (Becker K., Von Herzen R. P., Francis T. J. G., Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L.) **300**, 594
Oceanic iron. Iron in north-east Pacific waters (Gordon R. M., Martin J. H. and Knauer G. A.) **299**, 611
Oceanic island. Isotopic variations within a single oceanic island: the Terceira case (Dupré B., Lambret B. and Allegre C. J.) **299**, 620
Oceanic island basalt. Helium isotopic systematics of oceanic islands and mantle heterogeneity (Kurz M. D., Jenkins W. J. and Hart S. R.) **297**, 43
Oceanic oscillation. Speculated cause of interhemispheric oceanic oscillation (Bye J. A. T. and Gordon A. H.) **296**, 52
Oceanic plateau. Oceanic plateaus as meteorite impact signatures (Rogers G. C.) **299**, 341
Oceanic sulphate. Sulphate and sulphate reduction in early Precambrian oceans (Cameron E. M.) **296**, 145
Oceanic thrusting. Kinematics of oceanic thrusting and subduction from basal sections of ophiolites (Boudier F., Nicolas A. and Bouchez J. L.) **296**, 825
Oceanic transform. Oscillatory spreading explanation of anomalously old uplifted crust near oceanic transforms (Bonatti E. and Crane K.) **300**, 343
Oceanographic research. Oceanographic research: In the black, *news*, **296**, 485
Oceanography. New measurements near the Gulf Stream, *news and views*, (Gould W. J.) **295**, 364
Ocellus. Spherulitic crystallization in lamprophyric magmas and the origin of ocelli (Carstens H.) **297**, 493
Octopine synthase. Regeneration of normal and fertile plants that express octopine synthase, from tobacco crown galls after deletion of tumour-controlling functions (De Greve H., Leemans J., Hernalsteens J.-P., Thia-Toong L., De Beuckeleer M., Willmitzer L., Otten L., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **300**, 752
Oestrogen. Sex difference in response to alphaxalone anaesthesia may be oestrogen dependent (Fink G., Sarkar D. K., Dow R. C., Dick H., Borthwick N., Malnick S. and Twine M.) **298**, 270
Oestrogen receptor. Sex differences in rat brain oestrogen and progestin receptors (Rainbow T. C., Parsons B. and MacEwen B. S.) **300**, 648
Ogelman Y. Turkish rights, *correspondence*, (Sadar M. H.) **297**, 260
Turkish rights (Kapur S.) **297**, 260
Oil. Anilides and the Spanish toxic oil syndrome, *news and views*, (Pestaña A. and Muñoz E.) **298**, 608
Jojoba oil: Too late now? *news*, **300**, 677
Prospect of sanity for oil prices, *leading article*, **296**, 101
Unusual distribution of biological markers in an Australian crude oil (Philp R. P. and Gilbert T. D.) **299**, 245
Oil slick. Surface microlayer phenolic enrichments indicate sea surface slicks (Carlson D. J.) **296**, 426
Olfaction. Analysis of discrimination mechanisms in the mammalian olfactory system using a model nose (Persaud K. and Dodd G.) **299**, 352
Olfactory bulb. Noradrenergic modulation of dendrodendritic inhibition in the olfactory bulb (Jahr C. E. and Nicoll R. A.) **297**, 227
Self-excitation of olfactory bulb neurones (Nicoll R. A. and Jahr C. E.) **296**, 441
Oligocene. Eocene to Oligocene benthic foraminiferal isotopic record in the Bay of Biscay (Miller K. G. and Curry W. B.) **296**, 347
Oligo-Miocene rift of Sardinia and the early history of the Western Mediterranean Basin (Cherchi A. and Montadert L.) **298**, 736
Spore–pollen evidence for early Oligocene high-latitude cool climatic episode in northern Canada (Norris G.) **297**, 387
Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*, *matters arising*, (Hershkovitz P.) **298**, 201
Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*—Reply, *matters arising*, (Rosenberger A. L.) **298**, 201
Oligodendrocyte. A monoclonal antibody against human T suppressor lymphocytes binds specifically to the surface of cultured oligodendrocytes (Oger J., Szuchet S., Antel J. and Arnason B. G. W.) **295**, 66
Oligodendrocyte abnormalities in *shiverer* mouse mutant are determined in primary chimaeras (Mikoshiba K., Yokoyama M., Inoue Y., Takamatsu K., Tsukada Y. and Nomura T.) **299**, 357
Oligotrophic system. Oxygen utilization rates in North Atlantic subtropical gyre and primary production in oligotrophic systems (Jenkins W. J.) **300**, 246
Olivine. A spinel to β-phase transformation mechanism in $(Mg,Fe)_2SiO_4$ (Price G. D., Putnis A. and Smith D. G. W.) **296**, 729
Is the olivine–spinel phase transformation martensitic? (Vaughan P. J., Green H. W. II and Coe R. S.) **298**, 357
Olivine transformed, *news and views*, (Zussman J.) **296**, 705
Oman. Late Palaeozoic Gondwana glaciation in Oman (Braakman J. H., Levell B. K., Martin J. H., Potter T. L. and van Vliet A.) **299**, 48

***Onc* gene.** Amplification and rearrangement of *onc* genes in mammalian species (Chattopadhyay S. K., Chang E. H., Lander M. R., Ellis R. W., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R.) **296,** 361

Cellular genes analogous to retroviral *onc* genes are transcribed in human tumour cells (Eva A., Robbins K. C., Andersen P. R., Srinivasan A., Tronick S. R., Reddy E. P., Ellmore N. W., Galen A. T., Lautenberger J. A., Papas T. S., Westin E. H., Wong-Staal F., Gallo R. C. and Aaronson S. A.) **295,** 116

Oncogene. A cellular oncogene is translocated to the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelocytic leukaemia (de Klein A., van Kessel A. G., Grosveld G., Bartram C. R., Hagemeijer A., Bootsma D., Spurr N. K., Heisterkamp N., Groffen K. and Stephenson J. R.) **300,** 765

A point mutation is responsible for the acquisition of transforming properties by the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene (Reddy E. P., Reynolds R. K., Santos E. and Barbacid M.) **300,** 149

Activation of a cellular oncogene by DNA rearrangement: possible involvement of an IS-like element (Rechavi G., Givol D. and Canaani E.) **300,** 607

Activation of the T24 bladder carcinoma transforming gene is linked to a single amino acid change (Taparowsky E., Suard Y., Fasano O., Shimizu K., Goldfarb M. and Wigler M.) **300,** 762

Anatomy of a human cancer gene, *leading article*, **300,** 103

Chromosomal localization of human cellular homologues of two viral oncogenes (Heisterkamp N., Groffen J., Stephenson J. R., Spurr N. K., Goodfellow P. N., Solomon E., Carritt B. and Bodmer W. F.) **299,** 747

Chromosomes and cancer, *news and views*, (Forman D. and Rowley J.) **300,** 403

Diffential expression of cellular oncogenes during pre- and postnatal development of the mouse (Müller R., Slamon D. J., Tremblay J. M., Cline M. J. and Verma I. M.) **299,** 640

Human cancer genes, *correspondence*, (Cairns J.) **300,** 398

Human EJ bladder carcinoma oncogene is homologue of Harvey sarcoma virus *ras* gene (Parada L. F., Tabin C. J., Shih C. and Weinberg R. A.) **297,** 474

Localization of the normal allele of T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene to chromosome 11 (McBride O. W., Swan D. C., Santos E., Barbacid M., Tronick S. R. and Aaronson S. A.) **300,** 773

Mechanism of activation of a human oncogene (Tabin C. J., Bradley S. M., Bargmann C. I., Weinberg R. A., Papageorge A. G., Scolnick E. M., Dhar R., Lowy D. R. and Chang E. H.) **300,** 143

More speculation about oncogenes, *leading article*, **300,** 213

Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295,** 209

onc gene amplification in promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL-60 and primary leukaemic cells of the same patient (Favera R. D., Wong-Staal F. and Gallo R. C.) **299,** 61

Onco Gen, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **300,** 582

Oncogene activation, *correspondence*, (Beres L.) **300,** 680

Oncogenes in solid human tumours (Pulciani S., Santos E., Lauver A. V., Long L. K., Aaronson S. A. and Barbacid M.) **300,** 539

Oncogenes in solid tumours, *leading article*, **300,** 477

T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene is an activated form of the normal human homologue of BALB- and Harvey-MSV transforming genes (Santos E., Tronick S. R., Aaronson S. A., Pulciani S. and Barbacid M.) **298,** 343

The *myc* oncogene in man and birds, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **299,** 9

The oncogenic circle closes, *news and views*, (Rigby P. W. J.) **297,** 451

The secrets of cancer, *news and views*, (Logan J. and Cairns J.) **300,** 104

Transforming gene of a human leukaemia cell is unrelated to the expressed tumour virus related gene of the cell (Ozanne B., Wheeler T., Zack J., Smith G. and Dale B.) **299,** 744

Tumorigenic transformation of mammalian cells induced by a normal human gene homologous to the oncogene of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Chang E. H., Furth M. E., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R.) **297,** 479

Oncogenicity. Different mRNAs from the transforming region of highly oncogenic and non-oncogenic human adenoviruses (Virtanen A., Pettersson U., Le Moullec J. M., Tiollais P. and Perricaudet M.) **295,** 705

Onsager coefficient. The linear Onsager coefficients for biochemical kinetic diagrams as equilibrium one-way cycle fluxes (Hill T. L.) **299,** 84

Oocyte. Oocyte extracts reactivate developmentally inert *Xenopus* 5S genes in somatic nuclei (Korn L. J., Gurdon J. B. and Price J.) **300,** 354

Oogenesis. Somatic gene amplification during *Drosophila* oogenesis, *news and views*, (Ish-Horowicz D.) **296,** 806

Operator: *tet*. Binding of four repressors to double-stranded *tet* operator region stabilizes it against thermal denaturation (Hillen W. and Unger B.) **297,** 700

Operon. A novel intercistronic regulatory element of prokaryotic operons (Higgins C. F., Ferro-Luzzi Ames G., Barnes W. M., Clement J. M. and Hofnung M.) **298,** 760

Operon: Histidine transport. Complete nucleotide sequence and identification of membrane components of the histidine transport operon of *S. typhimurium* (Higgins C. F., Haag P. D., Nikaido K., Ardeshir F., Garcia G. and Ferro-Luzzi Ames G.) **298,** 723

Ophiolite. Kinematics of oceanic thrusting and subduction from basal sections of ophiolites (Boudier F., Nicolas A. and Bouchez J. L.) **296,** 825

Mafic segregations in ophiolite mantle sequences (Spray J. G.) **299,** 524

Pb isotopic composition of ophiolitic volcanogenic sulphide deposits, Troodos Complex, Cyprus (Spooner E. T. C. and Gale N. H.) **296,** 239

Setting of gabbroic dykelets in an ophiolitic complex by hydraulic fracturing (Reuber I., Whitechurch H. and Caron J. M.) **296,** 141

Ophiolite complex. Active *in situ* disaggregation of oceanic crust and mantle on Gorringe Bank: analogy with ophiolitic massives (LaGabrielle Y. and Auzende J.-M.) **297,** 490

Magma chamber profiles from Bay of Islands ophiolite complex, *matters arising*, (Donaldson C. H.) **295,** 717

Magma chamber profiles from Bay of Islands ophiolite complex—Reply, *matters arising*, (Casey J. F. and Karson J. A.) **295,** 717

Opiate. Endogenous opiates regulate oxytocin but not vasopressin secretion from the neurohypophysis (Bicknell R. J. and Leng G.) **298,** 161

Opiate receptor. An opioid benzodiazepine (Römer D., Buscher H. H., Hill R. C., Maurer R., Petcher T. J., Zeugner H., Benson W., Finner E., Milkowski W. and Thies P. W.) **298,** 759

Dimeric tetrapeptide enkephalins display extraordinary selectivity for the δ opiate receptor (Shimohigashi Y., Costa T., Chen H.-C. and Rodbard D.) **297,** 333

Dynorphin$_{1-8}$ and dynorphin$_{1-9}$ are ligands for the κ-subtype of opiate receptor (Corbett A. D., Paterson S. J., McKnight A. T., Magnan J. and Kosterlitz H. W.) **299,** 79

Heterogeneous sensitivity of cultured dorsal root ganglion neurones to opioid peptides selective for μ- and δ-opiate receptors (Werz M. A. and Macdonald R. L.) **299,** 730

Opiate receptor subclasses differ in their conformational requirements (Schiller P. W. and DiMaio J.) **297,** 74

Specific non-opiate binding sites for human β-endorphin on the terminal complex of human complement (Schweigerer L., Bhakdi S. and Teschemacher H.) **296,** 572

Specific opiate receptors on isolated mammalian gastric smooth muscle cells (Bitar K. N. and Makhlouf G. M.) **297,** 72

Opioid. An opioid benzodiazepine (Römer D., Büscher H. H., Hill R. C., Maurer R., Petcher T. J., Zeugner H., Benson W., Finner E., Milkowski W. and Thies P. W.) **298,** 759

Cloning sequence analysis of cDNA for porcine β-neo-endorphin/dynorphin precursor (Kakidani H., Furutani Y., Takahashi H., Noda M., Morimoto Y., Hirose T., Asai M., Inayama S., Nakanishi S. and Numa S.) **298,** 245

Enkephalin opens potassium channels on mammalian central neurones (Williams J. T., Egan T. M. and North R. A.) **299,** 74

Heterogeneous sensitivity of cultured dorsal root ganglion neurones to opioid peptides selective for μ- and δ-opiate receptors (Werz M. A. and Macdonald R. L.) **299,** 730

Mammalian neuronal actions of FMRFamide and the structurally related opioid Met-enkephalin-Arg^6-Phe^7 (Gayton R. J.) **298,** 275

Opioid peptides have found their roots, *news and views*, (Rossier J.) **298,** 221

Opioids at Cape Cod, *news and views*, (Cox B. M.) **298,** 790

Predominance of the amino-terminal octapeptide fragment of dynorphin in rat brain regions (Weber E., Evans C. J. and Barchas J. D.) **299,** 77

Yet another opioid peptide? *news and views*, (Iversen L. L.) **299,** 578

Opioid peptide. Isolation and structure of dynorphin, an opioid peptide, from porcine duodenum (Tachibana S., Araki K., Ohya S. and Yoshida S.) **295,** 339

Opioid peptides induce reduction of enkephalin receptors in cultured neuroblastoma cells (Chang K.-J., Eckel R. W. and Blanchard S. G.) **296,** 446

Oppenheimer J. R. Oppenheimer case boils up again: Files show FBI bugged pre-trial conversations, *news*, **296,** 695

Opra. Arthritis drug proscribed in Britain, *news*, **298,** 597

US drug regulation: Congress finds FDA wanting, *news*, **298,** 597

Optic tectum. Compound eyes project stripes on the optic tectum in *Xenopus* (Fawcett J. W. and Willshaw D. J.) **296,** 350

Optical data storage. Recent developments in optical storage technology, *news and views*, (Bell A. E.) **297,** 104

Optical flow field. Flow-field variables trigger landing in flies (Wagner H.) **297,** 147

Optical information processing. Optical Information Processing: Fundamentals (Lee S. H. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **295,** 441

Oraflex. Arthritis drug proscribed in Britain, *news*, **298,** 597

US drug regulation: Congress finds FDA wanting, *news*, **298,** 597

Orang. Orang is man, *correspondence*, (Fleuris J.) **300,** 212

Orang utan. Jungle law, *correspondence*, (Gosden J. R.) **300,** 476

The relationships of *Sivapithecus* and *Ramapithecus* and the evolution of the orang-utan, *review article*, (Andrews P. and Cronin J. E.) **297,** 541

Ore. Source of the detrital components of uraniferous conglomerates, Quirke ore zone, Elliot Lake, Ontario, Canada (Robinson A. and Spooner E. T. C.) **299,** 622

Organic chemistry. Applications of Artificial Intelligence for Organic Chemistry: The Dendral Project (Lindsay R. K. *et al.*) *book review by* Venkataraghavan R. **296,** 690

Guidebook to Mechanism in Organic Chemistry (Sykes P.) *book review by* Mann J. **295,** 487

Heilbron's Dictionary of Organic Compounds (Buckingham J. *editor*) *book review by* Jones E. R. H. **300,** 386

Introduction to Organic Chemistry (Streitwieser A. and Heathcock C. H.) *book review by* Mann J. **295,** 487

Metal-catalyzed Oxidations of Organic Compounds (Sheldon R. A. and Kochi J. K.) *book review by* Norman R. O. C. **297,** 711

Operational Organic Chemistry: A Laboratory Course (Lehman J. W.) *book review by* Spessard G. O. **295,** 488

Spectral and Chemical Characterization of Organic Compounds: A Laboratory Handbook (Criddle W. J. and Ellis G. P.) *book review by* Spessard G. O. **295,** 488

The Vocabulary of Organic Chemistry (Orchin M. *et al.*) *book review by* Mann J. **295,** 487

Organic compound. Volatile C_1–C_8 organic compounds in macroalgae (Whelan J. K., Tarafa M. E. and Hunt J. M.) **299,** 50

Orientation. How honey bees use landmarks to guide their return to a feed source (Cartwright B. A. and Collett T. S.) **295,** 560

Human Visual Orientation (Howard I. P.) *book review by* Carpenter R. H. S. **297,** 522

The map sense of pigeons, *review article*, (Gould J. L.) **296,** 205

Origin of replication. Enzymatic replication of *E. coli* chromosomal origin is bidirectional (Kaguni J. M., Fuller R. S. and Kornberg A.) **296,** 623

Evidence for the direct involvement of DNA replication origin in synthesis of late SV40 RNA (Contreras R., Gheysen D., Knowland J., van de Voorde A. and Fiers W.) **300,** 500

Orogenic andesite. Orogenic Andesites and Plate Tectonics (Gill J. B.) *book review by* McBirney A. R. **297,** 439

Orogenic lherzolite. Trace elements in orogenic lherzolites reveal the complex history of the upper mantle (Loubet M. and Allègre) **298,** 809

Orthopyroxene. Garnet–orthopyroxene barometry for granulites and peridotites (Harley S. L. and Green D. H.) **300,** 697

Ouabain. Ca^{2+}-free perfusion of rat heart reveals a $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase form highly sensitive to ouabain (Mansier P. and Lelievre L. G.) **300,** 535

Dihydroouabain is an antagonist of ouabain inotropic action (Godfraind T., Ghysel-Burton J. and De Pover A.) **299,** 824

High-affinity ouabain binding site and low-dose positive inotropic effect in rat myocardium (Adams R. J., Schwartz A., Grupp G., Grupp I., Lee S.-W., Wallick E. T., Powell T., Twist V. W. and Gathiram P.) **296,** 167

Ovalbumin gene. Related genes can have unrelated introns, *news and views*, (Cornish-Bowden A.) **297,** 625

Sequence homology and structural comparison between the chromosomal human α$_1$-antitrypsin and chicken ovalbumin genes (Leicht M., Long G. L., Chandra T., Kurachi K., Kidd V. J., Mace M. Jr, Davie E. W. and Woo S. L. C.) **297,** 655

Ovary. Absence of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in human gonadal tissue (Clayton R. N. and Huhtaniemi I. T.) **299,** 56

Is oxytocin an ovarian hormone? (Wathes D. C. and Swann R. W.) **297,** 225

Ovarian secretion of oxytocin is stimulated by prostaglandin (Flint A. P. F. and Sheldrick E. L.) **297,** 587

Ovid. Earth science in Ovid, *correspondence*, (Kamen-Kaye M.) **298,** 114

More on Ovid, *correspondence*, (Chancellor G.) **298,** 415

Owl. Early auditory experience modifies sound localization in barn owls (Knudsen E. I., Knudsen P. F. and Esterly S. D.) **295,** 238

Oxfam. Drugs for developing countries: Uncharitable stance from Oxfam, *news*, **300,** 395

Oxford English Dictionary. A Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary Vol III. O-Scz. (Burchfield R. W. *editor*) *book review by* Maddox J. **298,** 309

Oxidase gene. Single base substitution in an intron of oxidase gene compensates splicing defects of the cytochrome *b* gene (Dujardin G., Jacq C. and Slonimski P. P.) **298,** 628

Oxidation. Metal-catalyzed Oxidations of Organic Compounds (Sheldon R. A. and Kochi J. K.) *book review by* Norman R. O. C. **297,** 711

Oxidative phosphorylation. Reorganization of HeLa cell cytoskeleton induced by an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation (Maro B. and Bornens M.) **295,** 334

Oxyacetylene flame. Chemi-ionization in oxyacetylene flames (Hayhurst A. N. and Jones H. R. N.) **296,** 61

Oxygen. Evidence for hydrogen bonding of bound dioxygen to the distal histidine of oxycobalt myoglobin and haemoglobin (Kitagawa T., Ondrias M. R., Rousseau D. L., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **298,** 869

Oxygen and Living Processes: An Interdisciplinary Approach (Gilbert D. L. *editor*) *book review by* Halliwell B. **297,** 346

Oxygen in the Earth's metallic core? *news and views*, (Jeanloz R.) **299,** 108

Oxygen production by endosymbiotic algae controls superoxide dismutase activity in their animal host (Dykens J. A. and Shick J. M.) **297,** 579

Oxygen treatment, *correspondence*, (Walford J.) **298,** 702

Thermospheric 63-μm emission of atomic oxygen in local thermodynamic equilibrium (Iwagami N. and Ogawa T.) **298,** 454

UV radiation from the young Sun and oxygen and ozone levels in the prebiological palaeoatmosphere (Canuto V. M., Levine J. S., Augustsson T. R. and Imhoff C. L.) **296,** 816

Oxygen affinity. Stereochemistry of cooperative effects in fish and amphibian haemoglobins (Perutz M. F. and Brunori M.) **299,** 421

Oxygen–iron bond. The iron–oxygen bond in human oxyhaemoglobin (Shaanan B.) **296,** 683

Oxygen isotopic analysis. Climatic conditions deduced from a 150-kyr oxygen isotope–pollen record from the Arabian Sea (Van Campo E., Duplessy J. C. and Rossignol-Strick M.) **296,** 56

Oxygen isotope evidence for shallow emplacement of Adirondack anorthosite (Valley J. W. and O'Neil J. R.) **300,** 497

Oxygen metabolite. Oxygen intermediates are triggered early in the cytolytic pathway of human NK cells (Roder J. C., Helfand S. L., Werkmeister J., McGarry R., Beaumont T. J. and Duwe A.) **298,** 569

Oxygen utilization. Oxygen utilization rates in North Atlantic subtropical gyre and primary production in oligotrophic systems (Jenkins W. J.) **300,** 246

Oxyhaemoglobin. The iron–oxygen bond in human oxyhaemoglobin (Shaanan B.) **296,** 683

Oxytocin. Endogenous opiates regulate oxytocin but not vasopressin secretion from the neurohypophysis (Bicknell R. J. and Leng G.) **298,** 161

Is oxytocin an ovarian hormone? (Wathes D. C. and Swann R. W.) **297,** 225

Ovarian secretion of oxytocin is stimulated by prostaglandin (Flint A. P. F. and Sheldrick E. L.) **297,** 587

Ozernoi, L. Astronomer on fast, *news*, **298,** 784

Ozone. Diurnal variation of mesospheric ozone (Vaughan G.) **296,** 133

SAGE — European ozonesonde comparison (Reiter R. and McCormick M. P.) **300,** 337

Two-dimensional modelling of potential ozone perturbation by chlorofluorocarbons (Steed J. M., Owens A. J., Miller C., Filkin D. L. and Jesson J. P.) **295,** 308

UV radiation from the young Sun and oxygen and ozone levels in the prebiological palaeoatmosphere (Canuto V. M., Levine J. S., Augustsson T. R. and Imhoff C. L.) **296,** 816

Ozone layer. Ozone vertical distribution and total content using a ground-based active remote sensing technique (Pelon J. and Megie G.) **299,** 137

Ozonesonde. SAGE — European ozonesonde comparison (Reiter R. and McCormick M. P.) **300,** 337

P97. Human melanoma-associated antigen p97 is structurally and functionally related to transferrin (Brown J. P., Hewick R. M., Hellström I., Hellström K. E., Doolittle R. F. and Dreyer W. J.) **296,** 171

Pacific Basin. The biogeography of the Pacific Basin, *news and views,* (Diamond J. M.) **298,** 604

Pacific Ocean. Iron in north-east Pacific waters (Gordon R. M., Martin J. H. and Knauer G. A.) **299,** 611

Pain. Depletion of substance P-containing axons in substantia gelatinosa of patients with diminished pain sensitivity (Pearson J., Brandeis L. and Cuello A. C.) **295,** 61

Pajaro Dunes meeting. Does biotechnology have a price? *leading article,* **296,** 479

Industry funds in universities: New guidelines emerge from Pajaro Dunes, *news,* **296,** 381

Palaeoanthropology. The Hunters or the Hunted? An Introduction to African Cave Taphonomy (Brain C. K.) *book review by* Hill A. **297,** 607

Palaeoatmosphere. UV radiation from the young Sun and oxygen and ozone levels in the prebiological palaeatmosphere (Canuto V. M., Levine J. S., Augustsson T. R. and Imhoff C. L.) **296,** 816

Palaeobotany. Paleobotany: An Introduction to Fossil Plant Biology (Taylor T. N.) *book review by* Allen K. **295,** 468

Paleobotany, Paleoecology, and Evolution (Niklas K. J. *editor*) *book review by* Chaloner W. G. **297,** 250

Palaeoclimate. An Arctic Ocean ice sheet in the Pleistocene? *news and views,* (Keigwin L. D.) **296,** 808

Climatic conditions deduced from a 150-kyr oxygen isotope–pollen record from the Arabian Sea (Van Campo E., Duplessy J. C. and Rossignol-Strick M.) **296,** 56

Initiation of ice ages by creep instability and surging of the East Antarctic ice sheet (Schubert G. and Yuen D. A.) **296,** 127

Isotope evidence for Pleistocene climatic changes in Kashmir, India (Krishnamurthy R. V., DeNiro M. J. and Pant R. K.) **298,** 640

Palaeoclimates at Lake Turkana, Kenya, from oxygen isotope ratios of gastropod shells (Abell P. I.) **297,** 321

Phanerozoic land–sea and albedo variations as climate controls (Burrett C. F.) **296,** 54

Reconstruction of past ice conditions in a Hudson Bay estuary using tree rings (Jacoby G. C. and Ulan L. D.) **298,** 637

Spore–pollen evidence for early Oligocene high-latitude cool climatic episode in northern Canada (Norris G.) **297,** 387

Palaeoclimatology. After the deluge: Mediterranean stagnation and sapropel formation (Rossignol-Strick M., Nesteroff W., Olive P. and Vergnaud-Grazzini C.) **295,** 105

Early Proterozoic climates and plate motions inferred from major element chemistry of lutites (Nesbitt H. W. and Young G. M.) **299,** 715

Lower Palaeozoic of the Middle East, Eastern and Southern Africa, and Antarctica: With Essays on Lower Palaeozoic Trace Fossils of Africa and Lower Palaeozoic Palaeoclimatology (Holland C. H. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **295,** 268

Palaeolimnology and archaeology of Holocene deposits north-east of Lake Turkana, Kenya (Owen R. B., Barthelme J. W., Renaut R. W. and Vincens A.) **298,** 523

Reversed magnetic polarity at an early Lower Palaeolithic site in Central Italy (Coltorti M., Cremaschi M., Delitala M. C., Esu D., Fornaseri M., McPherron A., Nicoletti M., van Otterloo R., Peretto C., Sala B., Schmidt V. and Sevink J.) **300,** 173

Palaeoecology. Palaeoecology, Concepts and Applications (Dodd J. R. and Stanton R. J.) *book review by* Williamson P. G. **296,** 99

Palaeolimnology. Palaeolimnology and archaeology of Holocene deposits north-east of Lake Turkana, Kenya (Owen R. B., Barthelme J. W., Renaut R. W. and Vincens A.) **298,** 523

Palaeolithic. The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic Periods in Britain (Roe D. A.) *book review by* Mellars P. **295,** 268

The Palaeolithic Age (Wymer J.) *book review by* Gowlett J. A. J. **298,** 204

Palaeolithic site. Reversed magnetic polarity at an early Lower Palaeolithic site in Central Italy (Coltorti M., Cremaschi M., Delitala M. C., Esu D., Fornaseri M., McPherron A., Nicoletti M., van Otterloo R., Peretto C., Sala B., Schmidt V. and Sevink J.) **300,** 173

Palaeomagnetic reversal. Successive palaeomagnetic reversal records from Kauai (Bogue S. W. and Coe R. S.) **295,** 399

Palaeomagnetism. A Proterozoic Pangaea? *news and views,* (Tarling D. H.) **299,** 207

Apparent correlation of palaeomagnetic intensity and climatic records in deep-sea sediments (Kent D. V.) **299,** 538

Palaeomagnetism of volcanic rocks of the Kodiak Islands indicates northward latitudinal displacement (Plumley P. W., Coe R. S., Byrne T., Reid M. R. and Moore J. C.) **300,** 50

Palaeontology. Hunting the Past: Fossils, Rocks, Tracks and Trails — The Search for the Origin of Life (Halstead L. B.) *book review by* McKenna M. C. **300,** 560

Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology (Cox B.) *Journal review,* **299,** 508

Nordic Journal of Botany (Moore P. D.) *Journal review,* **299,** 508

Phylogeny and classification of thecodontian reptiles (Chatterjee S.) **295,** 317

Palaeopathology. Identification of Pathological Conditions in Human Skeletal Remains (Ortner D. J. and Putschar W. G. J.) *book review by* Brothwell D. R. **300,** 386

Palaeosol. Evidence for two pre-Flandrian palaeosols in Buchan, north-east Scotland (Connell E. R., Edwards K. J. and Hall A. M.) **297,** 570

Palaeotemperature. Temperature control of oxygen-isotope fractionation of cultured planktonic foraminifera (Erez J. and Luz B.) **297,** 220

Palaeozoic. Implications of Palaeozoic phosphorites in the northern Sierra Nevada range (Varga R. J.) **297,** 217

Late Palaeozoic Gondwana glaciation in Oman (Braakman J. H., Levell B. K., Martin J. H., Potter T. L. and van Vliet A.) **299,** 48

Lower Palaeozoic of the Middle East, Eastern and Southern Africa, and Antarctica: With Essays on Lower Palaeozoic Trace Fossils of Africa and Lower Palaeozoic Palaeoclimatology (Holland C. H. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **295,** 268

Mid-Palaeozoic travels of Arctic-Alaska (Sweeney J. F.) **298,** 647

Panama Basin. Vertical distribution and isotopic fractionation of living planktonic foraminifera from the Panama Basin (Fairbanks R. G., Sverdlove M., Free R., Wiebe P. H. and Bé A. W. H.) **298,** 841

Pancreas. Autoantibodies in newly diagnosed diabetic children immunoprecipitate human pancreatic islet cell proteins (Baekkeskov S., Neilsen J. H., Marner B., Bilde T., Ludvigsson J. and Lernmark A.) **298,** 167

Cholecystokinin activation of single-channel currents is mediated by internal messenger in pancreatic acinar cells (Maruyama Y. and Petersen O. H.) **300,** 61

Single-channel currents in isolated patches of plasma membrane from basal surface of pancreatic acini (Maruyama Y. and Petersen O. H.) **299,** 159

Pancreatic islet cell. Islet cell precursors are neurones, *news and views,* (Pearse A. G. E.) **295,** 96

Pancreatic islet tumour. Characterization of a growth hormone-releasing factor from a human pancreatic islet tumour (Rivier J., Spiess J., Thorner M. and Vale W.) **300,** 276

Pancreatic polypeptide. Neuropeptide Y — a novel brain peptide with structural similarities to peptide YY and pancreatic polypeptide (Tatemoto K., Carlquist M. and Mutt V.) **296,** 659

Pangaea. A Proterozoic Pangaea? *news and views,* (Tarling D. H.) **299,** 207

Paper. Flower power, *correspondence,* (Gardener W.) **296,** 108

Papon, P. French science research: Papon explains his plans, *news,* **300,** 206

Parapsychology. Psychokinesis: A Study of Paranormal Forces Through the Ages (Randall J.L.) *book review by* Gardner M. **300,** 119

Paraquat. Photoreduction of methyl viologen in aqueous neutral solution without additives (Ebbesen T. W., Levey G. and Patterson L. K.) **298,** 545

Parasite. A monoclonal antibody defining antigenic determinants on subpopulations of mammalian neurones and *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasites (Wood J. N., Hudson L., Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M.) **296,** 34

Antigenic variation in the trypanosome, *news and views,* (Turner M.) **298,** 606

April Fool*news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **296,** 10

Be fair to parasites, *correspondence,* (Palmieri J. R.) **298,** 220

Bird coloration and parasites — a task for the future? *news and views,* (Harvey P. H. and Partridge L.) **300,** 480

Expression in *E. coli* of *Chlamydia trachomatis* antigen recognized during human infection (Wenman W. M. and Lovett M. A.) **296,** 68

Generation of mucosal mast cells is stimulated *in vitro* by factors derived from T cells of helminth-infected rats (Haig D. M., McKee T. A., Jarrett E. E. E., Woodbury R. and Miller H. R. P.) **300,** 188

How the malarial parasite enters the red blood cell, *news and views,* (Wilson R. J.) **295,** 368

Isolation of a natural hatching stimulus, glycinoeclepin A, for the soybean cyst nematode (Masamune T., Anetai M., Takasugi M. and Katsui N.) **297,** 495

Monoclonal antibodies to circumsporozoite proteins identify the species of malaria parasite in infected mosquitoes (Zavala F., Gwadz R. W., Collins F. H., Nussenzweig R. S. and Nussenzweig V.) **299,** 737

New Guinea Tapeworms and Jewish Grandmothers: Tales of Parasites and People (Desowitz R. S.) *book review by* Allison A. C. **296,** 514

Point mutations during generation of expression-linked extra copy of trypanosome surface glycoprotein gene (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **298,** 676

Population dynamics of human helminth infections: control by chemotherapy (Anderson R. M. and May R. M.) **297,** 557

Serotonin-activated adenylate cyclase during early development of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Kasschau M. R. and Mansour T. E.) **296,** 66

Specific inhibition of the morphogenesis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* by a monoclonal antibody (Sher A. and Snary D.) **300,** 639

Target antigens of purified human immunoglobulins which inhibit growth of *Plasmodium falciparum in vitro* (Brown G. V., Anders R. F., Mitchell G. F. and Heywood P. F.) **297,** 591

The key to the schistosome's success, *news and views,* (Simpson A. J. G. and Cioli D.) **296,** 809

The parasitic balance, *correspondence,* (Baker J. R.) **298,** 510

Two distinct forms of surface antigen gene rearrangement in *Trypanosoma brucei* (Majiwa P. A. O., Young J. R., Englund P. T., Shapiro S. Z. and Williams R. O.) **297,** 514

Paré A. Ambroise Paré: On Monsters and Marvels (Pallister J. L. *editor*) *book review by* Wood B. **300,** 559

Parental behaviour. Prolactin and parental behaviour in a male New World primate (Dixson A. F. and George L.) **299,** 551

Parental investment. Competition between female relatives in a matrilocal mammal (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Guinness F. E.) **300,** 178

Paris computer centre. Paris computer centre: Orsay protests, *news,* **297,** 94

Park. A Field Guide to the National Parks of East Africa (Williams J. G. and Arlott N.) *book review by* Bertram B. **300,** 555

National Parks: Conservation or Cosmetics (MacEwen A. and MacEwen M.) *book review by* O'Riordan T. **296,** 781

Parkes E. Gamekeeper turned poacher, *leading article,* **298,** 593

Parkinson's disease. Cross-species neural grafting in a rat model of Parkinson's disease (Björklund A., Stenevi U., Dunnett S. B. and Gage F. H.) **298,** 652

Parotid. Are there purinergic receptors on parotid acinar cells? (Gallacher D. V.) **296,** 83

Particle accelerator. Clouds may lift over Brookhaven: Congress moves to reprieve ISABELLE plan, *news,* **297,** 351

High-energy physics: Tunnel vision, *news,* **296,** 483

Particle physics. Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements, *matters arising,* (Abbott L. F. and Gavela M. B.) **299,** 187

Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements—Reply, *matters arising,* (Sher M. A. and Primack J. R.) **299,** 187

Demon nuclei—spurious excitement? *news and views,* (Close F.) **296,** 305

Enhancement of the number of muon catalysed fusions (Bracci L. and Fiorentini G.) **297,** 134

Gauge Theories in Particle Physics: A Practical Introduction (Aitchison I. J. R. and Hey A. J. G.) *book review by* Landshoff P. V. **298,** 877

Jets of Hadrons (Hofmann W.) *book review by* Albrow M. G. **295,** 722

Molecular effects in pion capture in complex materials (Jackson D. F., Lewis C. A., O'Leary K. and Lam G. K. Y.) **295,** 557

Particle Physics and Introduction to Field Theory (Lee T. D.) *book review by* Bjorken J. D. **296,** 273

Retarded Action-at-a-Distance: The Change of Force with Motion (Burniston Brown G.) *book review by* Clarke C. J. S. **299,** 191

Supersymmetry — fact or fiction? *news and views,* (Gaillard M. K.) **298,** 420

What are quarks made of? *news and views,* (Lyons L.) **298,** 601

Parvalbumin. Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin is associated with fast contracting muscle fibres (Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W.) **297,** 504

Pascal B. Pascal: Adversary and Advocate (Nelson R. J.) *book review by* Edwards A. W. F. **300,** 668

Pasteur institute. Pasteur institute: *Rien ne change pas, news,* **295,** 275

Patent. Australian patents bill: Seeds of doubt, *news,* **298,** 782

Biotechnology patent challenged: Ex-colleague seeks share of the credit, *news,* **300,** 303

Cohen–Boyer patent, *correspondence,* (Reimers N. J.) **300,** 398

Cohen–Boyer patent extended, *leading article,* **296,** 3

Commercialization of research: Patent views, *news,* **296,** 792

Further snag with Stanford patent: Filing error claimed in Cohen–Boyer, *news,* **300,** 95

Index for patents, *correspondence,* (Garg K. C.) **298,** 414

Key biotechnology patent delayed: Cohen–Boyer patents could face challenge, *news,* **298,** 409

Legal shadow over laser patent: First court verdict for Gould claims, *news,* **296,** 103

More trouble for Stanford's patent: US patent office gives reasons for refusal, *news,* **298,** 595

Patent sense, *correspondence,* (Plant D. W.) **297,** 356

Research article triggers dispute on zeolite, *news,* **300,** 309

Stanford cuts comment on patent, *news,* **300,** 568

US plant patent disputed, *news,* **298,** 782

Paternity. Behaviour, paternity and testes size, *matters arising,* (Dziuk P.) **296,** 587

Behaviour, paternity and testes size—Reply, *matters arising,* (Harcourt A. H.) **296,** 587

Pathology. Identification of Pathological Conditions in Human Skeletal Remains (Ortner D. J. and Putschar W. G. J.) *book review by* Brothwell D. R. **300,** 386

Pattern formation. Vitamin A and pattern formation in the regenerating limb (Maden M.) **295,** 672

Pay. British academic pay: Five per cent, *news,* **298,** 596

Peace army. Alternative to war, *correspondence,* (Grey Dimond E.) **298,** 220

Cold war, *correspondence,* (Klemes V.) **299,** 200

On dotty letters, *correspondence,* (Britten S.) **299,** 102

Peat. Lead 210 and moss-increment dating of two Finnish *Sphagnum* hummocks (El-Daoushy F., Tolonen K. and Rosenberg R.) **296,** 429

Peat bog. The Archives of the Peat Bog (Godwin Sir H.) *book review by* Smith A. G. **297,** 251

Peat mire. Pool and ridge patterns in peat mires, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **300,** 110

Peer-review. Unorthodox assessments, *leading article,* **300,** 566

Pegmatoid. Significance of $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ ratios in the Merensky cyclic unit of the Bushveld Complex (Kruger F. J. and Marsh J. S.) **298,** 53

Penicillin. The Enchanted Ring: The Untold Story of Penicillin (Sheehan J. C.) *book review by* Cornforth J. W. **300,** 126

Penicillin-binding protein. Alteration in the penicillin-binding profile of *Bacillus megaterium* during sporulation (Todd J. A. and Ellar D. J.) **300,** 640

Spherical *E. coli* due to elevated levels of D-alanine carboxypeptidase (Markiewicz Z., Broome-Smith J. K., Schwarz U. and Spratt B. G.) **297,** 702

Peptide. A final word, *correspondence,* (Calvert J.) **296,** 386

Regulatory Peptides / neuro-peptides / peptides (Emson P.) *Journal review,* **299,** 503

Peptide: Cardioactive. Elucidation by FAB-MS of the structure of a new cardioactive peptide from *Aplysia* (Morris H. R., Panico M., Karplus A., Lloyd P. E. and Piniker B.) **300,** 643

Peptide: D. Axon segments sprout at both ends: tracking growth with fluorescent D-peptides (Mason A. and Muller J.) **296,** 655

Peptide YY. Neuropeptide Y — a novel brain peptide with structural similarities to peptide YY and pancreatic polypeptide (Tatemoto K., Carlquist M. and Mutt V.) **296,** 659

Perception. A Taxonomy of Visual Processes (Uttal W. R.) *book review by* Braddick O. **297,** 441

Reconstruction of spatial information in the human visual system (Nyman G. and Laurinen P.) **297,** 324

Perchlorate. Perchlorate hazard, *correspondence,* (Cook R. E. and Robinson P. J.) **299,** 674

Pergamon-InfoLine. Information service: Online Britain, *news,* **296,** 105

Peridotite. Garnet–orthopyroxene barometry for granulites and peridotites (Harley S. L. and Green D. H.) **300,** 697

Peripheral nervous system. Conduction block in the peripheral nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Pender M. P. and Sears T. A.) **296,** 860

Permian. Indonesian Permian brachiopod fauna and Gondwana–South-East Asia relationships (Archbold N. W., Pigram C. J., Ratman N. and Hakim S.) **296,** 556

Personality. A Model for Personality (Eysenck H. J. *editor*) *book review by* Gale A. **297,** 344

The Biology of Human Conduct: East-West Models of Temperament and Personality (Mangan G. L.) *book review by* Brand C. R. **299,** 377

Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy. Murine model for pertussis

vaccine encephalopathy: linkage to *H–2* (Steinman L., Sriram S., Adelman N. E., Zamvil S., McDevitt H. O. and Urich H.) **299,** 738

Pest susceptibility. Proline content does not influence pest and disease susceptibility of barley (Bright S. W. J., Lea P. J., Kueh J. S. H., Woodcock C., Hollomon D. W. and Scott G. C.) **295,** 592

Pesticide. Circle of Poison: Pesticides and People in a Hungry World (Weir D. and Schapiro M.) *book review by* Swaminathan M. S. **296,** 521

Malaria resurgence, *correspondence,* (Wasserstrom R. and Chapin G.) **299,** 482

Pesticide data: Row on access, *news,* **296,** 4

Petralona Cave. Petralona Cave dating controversy, *matters arising,* (Poulianos A. N., Liritzis Y. and Ikeya M.) **299,** 280

Petralona Cave dating controversy—Reply, *matters arising,* (Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I.) **299,** 280

Petralona man. Greek fireworks, *news and views,* (Day M. H.) **300,** 484

Petrol. Lead in petrol, *correspondence,* (Haigh N.) **300,** 476

Lead in petrol: Clear risks, *news,* **297,** 175

Lead in petrol: Europe too soft? *news,* **300,** 6

Petrol additive. Lead additives in petrol: New offensive, *news,* **295,** 359

Petroleum. Hydrothermal petroleum in mineralized mounds at the seabed of Guaymas Basin (Simoneit B. R. T. and Lonsdale P. F.) **295,** 198

Petrology. Basalts and Phase Diagrams: An Introduction to the Quantitative Use of Phase Diagrams in Igneous Petrology (Morse S. A.) *book review by* Cox K. G. **295,** 468

Phage Q. Chemical evidence for the capsomeric structure of phage Qβ (Takamatsu H. and Iso K.) **298,** 819

Phagocyte. The NK cell: a phagocyte in lymphocyte's clothing? *news and views,* (Babior B. M. and Parkinson D. W.) **298,** 511

Phagocytosis. Monoclonal antibody defines a macrophage intracellular Ca^{2+}-binding protein which is phosphorylated by phagocytosis (Vaux D. J. T. and Gordon S.) **299,** 70

Phanerozoic. Phanerozoic land–sea and albedo variations as climate controls (Burrett C. F.) **296,** 54

Pharmaceutical. Pharmaceuticals and Health Policy: International Perspectives on Provisions and Control of Medicines (Blum R. *et al editor*) *book review by* Butterfield J. **296,** 180

Pharmaceutical industry. Development and drugs: More not less, *news,* **297,** 173

Pharmaceutical research. Pharmaceutical research: New tenants, *news,* **296,** 4

Pharmacology. Clinical Physiology/Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism/International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research/Pediatric Pharmacology/Developmental Pharmacology and Therapeutics/The Clinical Biochemist: Reviews (Pickles H.) *Journal review,* **299,** 499

Ethnic journal, *correspondence,* (Pickles H. G.) **295,** 362

Niche work, *correspondence,* (Hirschhorn H. H.) **295,** 92

Phase transition. Critical density fluctuations within a single polymer chain (Nishio I., Swislow G., Sun S.-T. and Tanaka T.) **300,** 221

Phase transition in KOH-doped hexagonal ice (Tajima Y., Matsuo T. and Suga H.) **299,** 810

Phenolic material. Surface microlayer phenolic enrichments indicate sea surface slicks (Carlson D. J.) **296,** 426

Phenotypic evolution. Phenotypic evolution in a poorly dispersing snail after arrival of predator (Vermeij G. J.) **299,** 349

Pheromone. Guidance system for pheromone orientation in moths, *matters arising,* (Tobin T. R. and Bell W. J.) **295,** 263

Guidance system for pheromone orientation in moths—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kennedy J. S., Ludlow A. R., and Sanders C. J.) **295,** 263

Pheromones in mice: reciprocal interaction between the nose and brain (Keverne E. B. and de la Riva C.) **296,** 148

Philadelphia chromosome. A cellular oncogene is translocated to the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelocytic leukaemia (de Klein A., van Kessel A. G., Grosveld G., Bartram C. R., Hagemeijer A., Bootsma D., Spurr N. K., Heisterkamp N., Groffen K. and Stephenson J. R.) **300,** 765

Philipson L. New prospectus for European lab, *news,* **298,** 3

Philogeny. Bone in the cartilaginous fishes, *news and views,* (Hall B.) **298,** 324

Philosopher. John Tyndall: Essays on a Natural Philosopher (Brock W. H. *et al. editor*) *book review by* MacLeod R. **298,** 305

Philosophy. Cosmology Physics, and Philosophy (Gal-Or B.) *book review by* Hawking S. **300,** 135

Mind Design: Philosophy, Psychology, Artificial Intelligence (Haugeland J. *editor*) *book review by* Gregory R. **296,** 473

Pluto's Republic (Medawar P.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **300,** 118

Science now and then, *correspondence,* (Akeroyd F. M.) **300,** 398

The Shaping of Man: Philosophical Aspects of Sociobiology (Trigg R.) *book review by* Ruse M. **300,** 135

Philosophy of biology. The Foundations of Biological Theory (Mercer E. H.) *book review by* Goodwin B. C. **296,** 876

Philosophy of medicine. Medical Thinking: A Historical Preface (King L. S.) *book review by* Bynum W. F. **298,** 105

Philosophy of Science. Postcript to the Logic of Scientific Discovery, Vols II and III, *edited by* Bartley W. W. III (Popper K.) *book review by* MacKay D. **300,** 663

The Reenchantment of the World (Berman M.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **296,** 497

The Turning Point (Capra F.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **296,** 497

Phorbol diester. Phorbol-12, 13-diester 12-ester hydrolase may prevent tumour promotion by phorbol diesters in skin (Shoyab M., Warren T. C. and Todaro G. J.) **295,** 152

Phorbol-12, 13-diester 12-ester hydrolase. Phorbol-12, 13-diester 12-ester hydrolase may prevent tumour promotion by phorbol diesters in skin (Shoyab M., Warren T. C. and Todaro G. J.) **295,** 152

Phosphatase. A protein with kinase and phosphatase activities involved in regulation of tricarboxylic acid cycle (LaPorte D. C. and Koshland D. E. Jr) **300,** 458

Phosphatidylinositol. Is phosphatidylinositol now out of the calcium gate? *news and views,* (Hawthorne J. N.) **295,** 281

Is phosphatidylinositol really out of the calcium gate? *news and views,* (Michell R. H.) **296,** 492

Phosphoinositide. Insertion of diphtheria toxin into and across membranes: role of phosphoinositide asymmetry (Donovan J. J., Simon M. I. and Montal M.) **298,** 669

Phospholamban. Phosphorylation of troponin I and phospholamban during catecholamine stimulation of rabbit heart (Kranias E. G. and Solaro R. J.) **298,** 182

Phosphoprotein. Serum antibodies that distinguish between the phospho- and dephospho- forms of a phosphoprotein (Nairn A. C., Detre J. A., Casnellie J. E. and Greengard P.) **299,** 734

Phosphorite. Implications of Palaeozoic phosphorites in the northern Sierra Nevada range (Varga R. J.) **297,** 217

Phosphorylation. The role of protein phosphorylation in neural and hormonal control of cellular activity, *review article,* (Cohen P.) **296,** 613

Photoanode. Oxygen evolution on tantalum-polypyrrole-platinum anodes (Cooper G., Noufi R., Frank A. J. and Nozik A. J.) **295,** 578

Photoelectrolysis. A composite semiconductor photoanode for water electrolysis (Nakato Y., Takamori N. and Tsubomura H.) **295,** 312

Oxygen evolution on tantalum-polypyrrole-platinum anodes (Cooper G., Noufi R., Frank A. J. and Nozik A. J.) **295,** 578

Photoinhibition. Analysis of the dual role of phytochrome in the photoinhibition of seed germination (Bartley M. R. and Frankland B.) **300,** 750

Photon. Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements, *matters arising,* (Abbott L. F. and Gavela M. B.) **299,** 187

Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements—Reply, *matters arising,* (Sher M. A. and Primack J. R.) **299,** 187

Photon mass measurement. Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements, *matters arising,* (Abbott L. F. and Gavela M. B.) **298,** 873

Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements—Reply, *matters arising,* (Sher M. A. and Primack J. R.) **298,** 873

Photoreceptor. Aspartate aminotransferase-like immunoreactivity as a marker for aspartate/glutamate in guinea pig photoreceptors (Altschuler R. A., Mosinger J. L., Harmison G. G., Parakkal M. H. and Wenthold R. J.) **298,** 657

Gigascal patch clamp recordings from outer segments of intact retinal rods (Detwiler P. B., Conner J. D. and Bodoia R. D.) **300,** 59

Interphotoreceptor retinol-binding proteins: possible transport vehicles between compartments of the retina (Lai Y. L., Wiggert B., Liu Y. P. and Chader G. J.) **298,** 848

Photoreduction. Photoreduction of methyl viologen in aqueous neutral solution without additives (Ebbesen T. W., Levey G. and Patterson L. K.) **298,** 545

Photospheric magnetic field. Flare induced geomagnetic activity and orientation of the photospheric magnetic field (Wright C. S. and McNamara L. F.) **299,** 42

Photosynthesis. Effects of aerosols on photosynthesis (Gerstl S. A. W. and Zardecki A.) **300,** 436

Evolution of photosynthetic pathways in flowering plants, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **295,** 647

Photosynthesis (Akoyunoglou G. *editor*) *book review by* Evans M. C. W. **298,** 104

Stimulation of photosynthetic electron transport in a salt-tolerant plant by high chloride concentrations (Critchley C.) **298,** 483

Techniques in Bioproductivity and Photosynthesis (Coombs J. and Hall D. O., *editor*) *book review by* Barber J. **298,** 206

Three-dimensional structure of a photosynthetic membrane (Miller K. R.) **300,** 53

What limits photosynthesis? *news and views,* (Foyer C., Leegood R. and Walker D.) **298,** 326

Phyllosilicate mineral. Volatiles in phyllosilicate minerals (Norman D. I. and Palin J. M.) **296,** 551

Phylogenetic tree. Testing the theory of evolution by comparing phylogenetic trees constructed from five different protein sequences (Penny D., Foulds L. R. and Hendy M. D.) **297,** 197

Phylogenetics. Phylogenetics: The Theory and Practice of Phylogenetic Systematics (Wiley E. O.) *book review by* Charig A. J. **295,** 720

Phylogeny. Deme histories are not species' histories, *news and views,* (Schindel D. E.) **299,** 490

Gaps in the fossil record: Fossils and stratigraphy, *news and views,* (Schoch R. M.) **299,** 490

Phylogenies in molecular evolution: *Prochloron, matters arising,* (Van Valen L. M.) **298,** 493

Redividing the basidiomycetes on the basis of 5S rRNA sequences (Walker W. F. and Doolittle W. F.) **299,** 723

Significance of ankle structures in archosaur phylogeny, *matters arising,* (Thulborn R. A.) **299,** 657

Significance of ankle structures in archosaur phylogeny—Reply, *matters arising,* (Chatterjee S.) **299,** 657

Physarum. Cell Biology of *Physarum* and *Didymium* Vol. 1, Organisms, Nucleus and Cell Cycle (Aldrich Henry C. and Daniel J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Carlile M. **298,** 876

Physical chemistry. A New View of Current Acid–Base Theories (Finston H. L. and Rychtman A. C.) *book review by* Gibson J. **299,** 472

International Reviews in Physical Chemistry (Atkins P. W.) *Journal review,* **299,** 513

Physical Chemistry (Atkins P. W.) *book review by* Rigby M. **295,** 489

Physical Chemistry (Bromberg J. P.) *book review by* Rigby M. **295,** 489

Physical Chemistry for the Life Sciences (Barrow G. M.) *book review by* Spragg S. P. **295,** 487

Physical Chemistry: With Applications to Biological Systems (Chang R.) *book review by* Spragg S. P. **295,** 487

Polyatomic Molecules: Results of ab Initio Calculations (Mulliken R. S. and Ermler W. C.) *book review by* Richards W. G. **298,** 406

Physical fitness. Relationship of β-adrenoreceptor density to fitness in athletes (Butler J., O'Brien M., O'Malley K. and Kelly J. G.) **298,** 60

Physicist. Max Born's centenary, *leading article,* **300,** 468

Night Thoughts of a Classical Physicist (McCormmach R.) *book review by* Maddox J. **299,** 471

Physics. An Introduction to Atmospheric Physics (Fleagle R. G. and Businger J. A.) *book review by* Green J. S. A. **295,** 462

An Introduction to Atmospheric Radiation (Liou K.-N.) *book review by* Green J. S. A. **295,** 462

Chinese Physics (Trigg G. L.) *Journal review,* **299,** 510

Cosmology Physics, and Philosophy (Gal-Or B.) *book review by* Hawking S. **300,** 135

Einstein's Space and Van Gogh's Sky: Physical Reality and Beyond (LeShan L. and Margenau H.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **300,** 385

Energy, Force, and Matter: The Conceptual Development of Nineteenth-Century Physics (Harman P. M.) *book review by* Brush S. G. **299,** 845

Science Observed: Essays Out of My Mind (Bernstein J.) *book review by* Gregory R. **296,** 505

The Reenchantment of the World (Berman M.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **296,** 497

The Turning Point (Capra F.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **296,** 497

Physics: High energy. Basics of Electron–Positron Collisions (Renard F. M.) *book review by* Jacob M. **298,** 104

CERN: Electrons collide environmentally, *news,* **299,** 385

CERN unafraid of Stanford, *news,* **300,** 205

European/Soviet collaboration: Doubts surface, *news,* **300,** 206

Exciting Rydberg atoms in cavities, *news and views,* (Knight P.) **295,** 192

Heavy ion research: France finds niche in GANIL, *news,* **300,** 474

High-energy physics: Labour intensive, *news,* **298,** 319

High-energy physics: Tunnel vision, *news,* **296,** 483

Inertial Confinement Fusion (Duderstadt J. J. and Moses G. A.) *book review by* Evans R. G. **299,** 93

Intermediate vector boson: No Christmas boon for CERN, *news,* **300,** 475

Keyworth on fusion: US seeks more foreign links, *news,* **299,** 290

Proton decays and high-energy speculation, *news and views,* (Lyons L.) **299,** 295

Seabed-wave resonance and sand bar growth (Heathershaw A. D.) **296,** 343

Stanford's hope for heavy boson: Linear machine may give an edge on CERN **300,** 205

Physics: Mechanics. A classical derivation of the Meissner effect? *news and views,* (Taylor J. B.) **299,** 681

Physics: Particle. Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements, *matters arising,* (Abbott L. F. and Gavela M. B.) **299,** 187

Absence of thermal effects on photon mass measurements—Reply, *matters arising,* (Sher M. A. and Primack J. R.) **299,** 187

Demon nuclei—spurious excitement? *news and views,* (Close F.) **296,** 305

Enhancement of the number of muon catalysed fusions (Bracci L. and Fiorentini G.) **297,** 134

Gauge Theories in Particle Physics: A Practical Introduction (Aitchison I. J. R. and Hey A. J. G.) *book review by* Landshoff P. V. **298,** 877

Jets of Hadrons (Hofmann W.) *book review by* Albrow M. G. **295,** 722

Molecular effects in pion capture in complex materials (Jackson D. F., Lewis C. A., O'Leary K. and Lam G. K. Y.) **295,** 557

Particle Physics and Introduction to Field Theory (Lee T. D.) *book review by* Bjorken J. D. **296,** 273

Retarded Action-at-a-Distance: The Change of Force with Motion (Burniston Brown G.) *book review by* Clarke C. J. S. **299,** 191

Supersymmetry — fact or fiction? *news and views,* (Gaillard M. K.) **298,** 420

What are quarks made of? *news and views,* (Lyons L.) **298,** 601

Physics: Plasma. A European Experiment: The Launching of the JET Project (Willson D.) *book review by* Adams J. B. **296,** 503

Physics of Laser Driven Plasmas (Hora H.) *book review by* Forslund D. W. **297,** 167

The Interaction of Strong Electromagnetic Fields with Plasmas (Gekker I. R.) *book review by* Boyd T. J. M. **300,** 664

Physics prize. The Nobel prize in physics, *news and views,* (Dombey N.) **300,** 106

Physics: Quantum. Quantum Fields in Curved Space (Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W.) *book review by* Isham C. J. **297,** 166

The Cosmic Code: Quantum Physics as the Language of Nature (Pagels H. R.) *book review by* Atkins P. W. **296,** 503

Physics: Quantum mechanics. A single quantum cannot be cloned (Wootters W. K. and Zurek W. H.) **299,** 802

Physics research. US research: Basic physics in doldrums, *news,* **300,** 571

Physics: Solid state. Excitons: Their Properties and Uses (Reynolds D. C. and Collins T. C.) *book review by* Dunn D. **295,** 442

Pulsed Neutron Scattering (Windsor C. G.) *book review by* Pynn R. **296,** 687

Physics: Space-time. The Science of Space-Time (Raine D. J. and Heller M.) *book review by* Davies P. **297,** 345

Physics: Theoretical. Has the Ising lattice come of age? *news and views,* **299,** 675

Physiology. Animal Physiology: Adaptations in Function (Hainsworth F. R.) *book review by* Chapman G. **295,** 484

Clinical Physiology/Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism/International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research/Pediatric Pharmacology/Developmental Pharmacology and Therapeutics/The Clinical Biochemist: Reviews (Pickles H.) *Journal review,* **299,** 499

Male Reproductive Function and Semen: Themes and Trends in Physiology, Biochemistry and Investigative Andrology (Mann T. and Lutwak-Mann C.) *book review by* Aitken R. J. **295,** 633

Physiological Ecology: An Evolutionary Approach to Resource Use (Townsend C. R. and Calow P. *editor*) *book review by* Krebs J. R. **297,** 440

Physiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract (Johnson L. R.

editor) *book review by* Dockray G. J. **295,** 720
Thirst (Rolls B. J. and Rolls E. T.) *book review by* Phillips M. I. **297,** 344
Physiology congress. Australian physiology congress: ICSU blacklist, *news,* **299,** 481
Phytoalexin. Phytoalexins (Bailey J. A. and Mansfield J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Friend J. **300,** 387
Phytochrome. Analysis of the dual role of phytochrome in the photoinhibition of seed germination (Bartley M. R. and Frankland B.) **300,** 750
Phytoplankton. Marine snow: major site of primary production in coastal waters (Knauer G. A., Hebel D. and Cipriano F.) **300,** 630
Picrite. Picrites as parental magma of MORB-type tholeiites (Beets D. J., Klaver G. T., Beunk F. F., Kieft C. and Maaskant P.) **296,** 341
Pigeon. Association amacrine cells could mediate directional selectivity in pigeon retina (Mariani A. P.) **298,** 654
Fancy technique *news,* **298,** 113
The homing mechanism of pigeons, *matters arising,* (Wallraff H. G., Benvenuti S. and Papi F.) **300,** 293
The homing mechanism of pigeons—Reply, *matters arising,* (Gould J. L.) **300,** 294
Piltdown jaw. Piltdown jaw confirmed as orang, *correspondence,* (Lowenstein A. M., Molleson T. and Washburn S. L.) **299,** 294
Pion. Molecular effects in pion capture in complex materials (Jackson D. F., Lewis C. A., O'Leary K. and Lam G. K. Y.) **295,** 557
Pipeline. Patching up the pipeline quarrel, *leading article,* **300,** 93
Pipeline embargo in new jeopardy: Soviet Union's technology could adapt, *news,* **299,** 3
Principles, policies and pipelines, *leading article,* **299,** 193
Squabbles over East–West pipeline, *leading article,* **297,** 349
Piton de la Fournaise volcano. Eruption at Le Piton de la Fournaise volcano on 3 February 1981 (Bachelery P., Blum P. A., Cheminee J. L., Chevallier L., Gaulon R., Girardin N., Jaupart C., Lalanne F., Le Mouel J. L., Ruegg J. C. and Vincent P.) **297,** 395
Pituitary. Endogenous opiates regulate oxytocin but not vasopressin secretion from the neurohypophysis (Bicknell R. J. and Leng G.) **298,** 161
GABA directly affects electrophysiological properties of pituitary pars intermedia cells (Taraskevich P. S. and Douglas W. W.) **299,** 733
Hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus is a privileged site for brain-pituitary interaction in long-term tissue culture (Baertschi A. J., Beny J.-L. and Gähwiler B.) **295,** 145
Luteinizing hormone release from dissociated pituitary cells by dimerization of occupied LHRH receptors (Gregory H., Taylor C. L. and Hopkins C. R.) **300,** 269
Neurotensin in the rat anterior pituitary gland (Goedert M., Lightman S. L., Nagy J. I., Marley P. D. and Emson P. C.) **298,** 163
Pituitary: β**-endorphin.** β-Endorphin is processed differently in specific regions of rat pituitary and brain (Zakarian S. and Smyth D. G.) **296,** 250
Pituitary enzyme. Mechanism of C-terminal amide formation by pituitary enzymes (Bradbury A. F., Finnie M. D. A. and Smyth D. G.) **298,** 686
Pituitary releasing factor. The Nobel Duel (Wade N.) *book review by* Gratzer W. **295,** 266
PKS2048–57. Discovery of a very red nucleus in the radio elliptical IC5063 (PKS2048–57) (Axon D. J., Bailey J. and Hough J. H.) **299,** 234
Placenta. Identification of a β-endorphin-like peptide in cultured human placental cells (Liotta A. S., Houghten R. and Krieger D. T.) **295,** 593
Planet. Weather and Climate on Planets (Kondratyev K. Y. and Hunt G. E.) *book review by* Conway Leovy **298,** 208
Planetary bow shock. Overshoots in planetary bow shocks (Russell C. T., Hoppe M. M. and Livesey W. A.) **296,** 45
Planetary bow shock wave. Particle acceleration at planetary bow shock waves (Hoppe M. M. and Russell C. T.) **295,** 41
Planetary circulation. The range and unity of planetary circulations (Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L.) **297,** 295
Planetary ion. Orientation of planetary O^+ fluxes and magnetic field lines in the Venus wake (Pérez-de-Tejada H., Intriligator D. S. and Russel C. T.) **299,** 325
Planetary nebula: NGC6302. Neutral hydrogen associated with the planetary nebula NGC6302 (Rodriguez L. F. and Moran J. M.) **299,** 323
Planetary ring. Mysteries of the ringed planets, *news and views,* (Cuzzi J. N.) **300,** 485
Sharp edges of planetary rings (Borderies N., Goldreich P. and Tremaine S.) **299,** 209
Planetary science. Planetary science: Going downhill, *news,* **296,** 698
Planetary science: Shopping list, *news,* **299,** 388
Plankton. Radiations and extinctions of plankton in the late Proterozoic and early Cambrian (Vidal G. and Knoll A. H.) **297,** 57
Planktonic foraminifera. ESR dating of planktonic foraminifera (Sato T.) **300,** 518
Temperature control of oxygen-isotope fractionation of cultured planktonic foraminifera (Erez J. and Luz B.) **297,** 220
Vertical distribution and isotopic fractionation of living planktonic foraminifera from the Panama Basin (Fairbanks R. G., Sverdlove M., Free R., Wiebe P. H. and Bé A. W. H.) **298,** 841
Plant. Abscission (Addicott F. T.) *book review by* Sexton R. **300,** 665
Coastal plants take to the road, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **297,** 537
Evolution of photosynthetic pathways in flowering plants, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **295,** 647
Flower power, *correspondence,* (Gardener W.) **296,** 108
Green Planet: The Story of Plant Life on Earth (Moore D. M. *editor*) *book review by* Stott P. **300,** 552
Higher plant tubulin identified by self-assembly into microtubules *in vitro* (Morejohn L. C. and Fosket D. E.) **297,** 426
Leaf injury on wheat plants exposed in the field in winter to SO_2 (Baker C. K., Unsworth M. H. and Greenwood P.) **299,** 149
Light-piping by plant tissues, *news and views,* (Smith H.) **298,** 423
Origin of lignans in mammals and identification of a precursor from plants (Axelson M., Sjövall J., Gustafsson B. E. and Setchell K. D. R.) **298,** 659
Plant biology at the Carnegie Institution, *news and views,* (Hall D. O.) **298,** 226
Stimulation of photosynthetic electron transport in a salt-tolerant plant by high chloride concentrations (Critchley C.) **298,** 483
Survival mechanisms in wetland plants, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **299,** 581
The Biochemistry of Plants: A Comprehensive Treatise (Stumpf P. K. and Conn E. E. *editor*) *book review by* Ruberry P. **299,** 762
The Illustration of Plants & Gardens 1500–1850 (Kaden V.) *book review by* Raphael S. **300,** 553
The Origins of Garden Plants (Fisher J.) *book review by* Raphael S. **300,** 553
The sunflower seed protection business, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **299,** 207
Two genes for threonine accumulation in barley seeds (Bright S. W. J., Keuh J. S. H., Franklin J., Rognes S. E. and Miflin B. J.) **299,** 278
What limits photosynthesis? *news and views,* (Foyer C., Leegood R. and Walker D.) **298,** 326
Plant biology. 100 Families of Flowering Plants (Hickey M. and King C.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **295,** 469
Biology of Plants (Raven P. H., Evert R. F. and Curtis H.) *book review by* Quatrano R. S. **295,** 471
Environmental Physiology of Plants (Fitter A. H. and Hay R. K. M.) *book review by* Harper J. L. **295,** 470
Growth and Differentiation in Plants (Wareing P. F. and Phillips I. D. J.) *book review by* Sutcliffe J. F. **295,** 470
Paleobotany: An Introduction to Fossil Plant Biology (Taylor T. N.) *book review by* Allen K. **295,** 468
Physiological Plant Ecology (Larcher W.) *book review by* Harper J. L. **295,** 470
Secondary Plant Metabolism (Vickery B. and Vickery M. L.) *book review by* Goodwin T. W. **295,** 471
The Biological Aspects of Rare Plant Conservation (Synge H. *editor*) *book review by* McAllister H. **295,** 719
The Study of Plant Structure: Principles and Selected Methods (O'Brien T. P. and McCully M. E.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **295,** 469
Plant biotechnology. UK plant biotechnology: ARC joins in, *news,* **298,** 412
Plant cell. Plant cells on the move, *news and views,* (Lloyd C.) **297,** 359
Plant cell transformation. *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* inserts T-DNA into the genomes of the host plant root cells (Chilton M.-D., Tepfer D. A., Petit A., David C., Casse-Delbart F. and Tempé J.) **295,** 432
Plant community. Analysis of interspecific interactions in a coastal plant community — a perturbation approach (Silander J. A. and Antonovics J.) **298,** 557
Measuring competition in plant communities, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **298,** 514
Plant disease. *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* inserts T-DNA into the genomes of the host plant root cells (Chilton M.-D., Tepfer D. A., Petit A., David C., Casse-Delbart F. and Tempé J.) **295,** 432
Handbook of Plant Virus Infections: Comparative Diagnosis (Kurstak E. *editor*) *book review by* Zaitlin M. **296,** 374
Proline content does not influence pest and disease susceptibility of barley (Bright S. W. J., Lea P. J., Kueh J. S. H., Woodcock C., Hollomon D. W. and Scott G. C.) **295,** 592
Plant ecology. Struggles among the dunes, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **296,** 805
Plant genetics. Plant breeding: Genetic diversity threatened, *news,* **300,** 394
Plant geography. Historical Plant Geography: An Introduction (Stott P.) *book review by* Prentice H. C. **295,** 472
Plant growth regulator. Crown gall tumours and plant growth regulators — any connection? *news and views,* (Bevan M.) **299,** 299
Plant mitochondrion. Mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes of maize have a 12-kilobase DNA sequence in common (Stern D. B. and Lonsdale D. M.) **299,** 698
Promiscuous DNA — chloroplast genes inside plant mitochondria, *news and views,* (Ellis J.) **299,** 678
Plant oil. Jojoba oil: Too late now? *news,* **300,** 677
Plant patent. Australian patents bill: Seeds of doubt, *news,* **298,** 782
US plant patent disputed, *news,* **298,** 782
Plant production. Techniques in Bioproductivity and Photosynthesis (Coombs J. and Hall D. O., *editor*) *book review by* Barber J. **298,** 206
Plant protoplast transformation. *In vitro* transformation of plant protoplasts with Ti-plasmid DNA (Krens F. A., Molendijk L., Wullems G. J. and Schilperoort R. A.) **296,** 72
Plant species. Variability in the abundance of animal and plant species (Anderson R. M., Gordon D. M., Crawley M. J. and Hassell M. P.) **296,** 245
Plant storage protein. Cloning and analysis of cDNAS encoding plant storage protein precursors (Croy R. R. D., Lycett G. W., Gatehouse J. A., Yarwood J. N. and Boulter D.) **295,** 76
Plasma astrophysics. Plasma astrophysics at Santa Barbara, *news and views,* (Rosner R., Zweibel E. and Trimble V.) **299,** 579
Plasma convection. Observations of reverse polarity flux transfer events at the Earth's dayside magnetopause (Rijnbeek R. P., Cowley S. W. H., Southwood D. J. and Russell C. T.) **300,** 23
Plasma physics. A European Experiment: The Launching of the JET Project (Willson D.) *book review by* Adams J. B. **296,** 503
Laser Interaction and Related Plasma Phenomena (Schwarz H. J. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Key M. H. **295,** 84
Physics of Laser Driven Plasmas (Hora H.) *book review by* Forslund D. W. **297,** 167
The Interaction of Strong Electromagnetic Fields with Plasmas (Gekker I. R.) *book review by* Boyd T. J. M. **300,** 664
Plasma protein. C-reactive protein and the acute phase response, *news and views,* (Pepys M. B.) **296,** 12
Plasmid. Maintenance of broad host range plasmid RK2 replicons in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Thomas C. M., Hussain A. A. .K. and Smith C. A.) **298,** 674
Plasmids from *Staphylococcus aureus* replicate in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Goursot R., Goze A., Niaudet B. and Ehrlich S. D.) **298,** 488
Plasmid: Ri. *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* inserts T-DNA into the genomes of the host plant root cells (Chilton M.-D., Tepfer D. A., Petit A., David C., Casse-Delbart F. and Tempé J.) **295,** 432
Plasmid: Ti. *In vitro* transformation of plant protoplasts with Ti-plasmid DNA (Krens F. A., Molendijk L., Wullems G. J. and Schilperoort R. A.) **296,** 72
Plasmin. Plasminogen activator-plasmin system and neuronal migration (Moonen G., Grau-Wagemans M. P. and Selak I.) **298,** 753
Plasminogen activator. Plasminogen activator-plasmin system and neuronal migration (Moonen G., Grau-Wagemans M. P. and Selak I.) **298,** 753
Plasmodium. Cell Biology of *Physarum* and *Didymium* Vol. 1, Organisms, Nucleus and Cell Cycle (Aldrich Henry C. and Daniel J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Carlile M. **298,** 876
Erythrocytes deficient in glycophorin resist invasion by the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* (Pasvol G., Wainscoat J. S. and Weatherall D. J.) **297,** 64
How the malarial parasite enters the red blood cell, *news and views,* (Wilson R. J.) **295,** 368
In vitro transformation of plant protoplasts with Ti-plasmid DNA (Krens F. A., Molendijk L., Wullems G. J. and Schilperoort R. A.) **296,** 72
Target antigens of purified human immunoglobulins which inhibit growth of *Plasmodium falciparum in vitro* (Brown G. V., Anders R. F., Mitchell G. F. and Heywood P. F.) **297,** 591
(Costanzo P. M., Giese R. F. Jr, Lipsicas M. and Straley C.) **296,** 549
Plate subduction. Direct evidence of a subducted plate under southern Mexico (Lomnitz C.) **296,** 235
Plate tectonics. Back-arc geodynamics, *news and views,* (Barker P.) **298,** 119
Delineation of the North Central Italian upper mantle anomaly (Panza G. F., Mueller St., Calcagnile G. and Knopoff L.) **296,** 238
Direct evidence of a subducted plate under southern Mexico (Lomnitz C.) **296,** 235
Disputes about the Earth's interior, *news and views,* **300,** 681
Early Proterozoic climates and plate motions inferred from major element chemistry of lutites (Nesbitt H. W. and Young G. M.) **299,** 715
Evolution of passive continental margins and initiation of subduction zones (Cloetingh S. A. P.-L., Wortel M. J. R. and Vlaar N. J.) **297,** 139
Exotic terranes of western California (McWilliams M. O. and Howell D. G.) **297,** 215
Gabbroic rocks from the Mathematician Ridge failed rift (Vanko D. A. and Batiza R.) **300,** 742
Geochemical light on mantle convection, *news and views,* (Turcotte D. L.) **296,** 487
Geological evidence against the Shyok palaeo-suture, Ladakh Himalaya (Rai H.) **297,** 142
Hotspots, polar wander, Mesozoic convection and the geoid (Anderson D. L.) **297,** 391
Implications of Palaeozoic phosphorites in the northern Sierra Nevada range (Varga R. J.) **297,** 217
Intraplate lithosphere strength and heat flow (Kusznir N. J. and Park R. G.) **299,** 540
Kinematics of oceanic thrusting and subduction from basal sections of ophiolites (Boudier F., Nicolas A. and Bouchez J. L.) **296,** 825
Orogenic Andesites and Plate Tectonics (Gill J. B.) *book review by* McBirney A. R. **297,** 439
Oscillatory spreading explanation of anomalously old uplifted crust near oceanic transforms (Bonatti E. and Crane K.) **300,** 343
Plate Tectonics and Crustal Evolution (Condie K. C.) *book review by* Watson J. V. **300,** 90
Position of the Lhasa block, South Tibet, during the late Cretaceous (Pozzi J.-P., Westphal M., Zhou Y. X., Xing L. S. and Chen X. Y.) **297,** 289
Seamounts and flexure of the lithosphere, *news and views,* (Watts A. B.) **297,** 182
Shear stress in fault zones, *news and views,* (Atkinson B. K.) **296,** 708
Tectonic subsidence, flexure and global changes of sea level (Watts A. B.) **297,** 469
The evolution of propagating rifts (McKenzie D.) **300,** 740
Wallace's Line and Plate Tectonics (Whitmore T. C. *editor*) *book reviews by* Moore P. D. **297,** 252
Platelet. Adenosine diphosphate induces binding of von Willebrand factor to human platelets (Fujimoto T. and Hawiger J.) **297,** 154
Adhesion-dependent heparin production by platelets (Vannucchi S., Fibbi G., Pasquali F., Del Rosso M., Cappelletti R. and Chiarugi V.) **296,** 352
Effect of cytochalasin D on thrombin-induced actin filaments in platelets, *matters arising,* (Masiello N. C., Zucker M. B., Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S.) **298** 202
Thrombospondin is the endogenous lectin of human platelets (Jaffe E. A., Leung L. L. K., Nachman R. L., Levin R. I. and Mosher D. F.) **295,** 246
Platelet-derived growth factor. Growth factors adherent to cell substrate are mitogenically active *in situ* (Smith J. C., Singh J. P., Lilliquist J. S., Goon D. S. and Stiles C. D.) **296,** 154
Stimulation of tyrosine-specific phosphorylation by platelet-derived growth factor (Ek B., Westermark B., Wasteson A. and Heldin C.-H.) **295,** 419
Platelet: Diamond. Detection of nitrogen at [100] platelets in diamond (Berger S. D. and Pennycook S. J.) **298,** 635
Platinum. Oxygen evolution on tantalum-polypyrrole-platinum anodes (Cooper G., Noufi R., Frank A. J. and Nozik A. J.) **295,** 578
Pleistocene. An Arctic Ocean ice sheet in the Pleistocene? *news and views,* (Keigwin L. D.) **296,** 808
Apparent correlation of palaeomagnetic intensity and climatic records in deep-sea sediments (Kent D. V.) **299,** 538
Geochemistry of a Pliocene–Pleistocene oceanic-arc plutonic complex, Guadalcanal (Chivas A. R., Andrew A. S., Sinha A. K. and O'Neil J. R.) **300,** 139
Isotope evidence for Pleistocene climatic changes in Kashmir, India (Krishnamurthy R. V., DeNiro M. J. and Pant R.

K.) **298**, 640
Pleistocene and Holocene climates in Africa, *matters arising*, (Nicholson S. E.) **296**, 779
Pleistocene and Holocene climates in Africa—Reply, *matters arising*, (Tetzlaff G., Wolter K. and Sarnthein M.) **296**, 779

Pliny. The Historia Naturalis of Pliny the Elder (Whalley J. I.) *book review by* Hill A. **300**, 558

Plio–Pleistocene boundary. Age constraints on the proposed Plio–Pleistocene boundary stratotype of Vrica, Italy (Obradovich J. D., Naeser C. W., Izett G. A., Pasini G. and Bigazzi G.) **298**, 55

Pliocene. A 1.2-Myr record of isotopic changes in a late Pliocene Rift Lake, Ethiopia (Hillaire-Marcel C., Taieb M., Tiercelin J. J. and Page N.) **296**, 640
Geochemistry of a Pliocene–Pleistocene oceanic-arc plutonic complex, Guadalcanal (Chivas A. R., Andrew A. S., Sinha A. K. and O'Neil J. R.) **300**, 139

Pluto. Diameters of Triton and Pluto (Morrison D., Cruikshank D. P. and Brown R. H.) **300**, 425

Plutonic complex. Geochemistry of a Pliocene–Pleistocene oceanic-arc plutonic complex, Guadalcanal (Chivas A. R., Andrew A. S., Sinha A. K. and O'Neil J. R.) **300**, 139

Plutonium. Aquatic chemistry of plutonium in seasonally anoxic lake waters (Sholkovitz E. R., Carey A. E. and Cochran J. K.) **300**, 159
Radiocaesium and plutonium in intertidal sediments from southern Scotland (MacKenzie A. B. and Scott R. D.) **299**, 613
UK plutonium worries US Senate: Alarm at link between civil and bomb uses, *news*, **297**, 255

Plutonium reprocessing. Plutonium reprocessing: Fast breeder development, *news*, **299**, 478

Pneumoconiosis Unit. MRC research unit: Job vacancy, *news*, **297** 9

Poland. An SOS from a Polish scientist, *correspondence*, **295**, 452
Anxiety about Reagan's sanctions: Two views on the wisdom of suspension, *news*, **295**, 3
Diplomatic conversations, *news*, **296**, 7
Gentle Polish protest, *news*, **295**, 182
Martial law in Poland: Fresh appeal, *news*, **296**, 106
Polish academia only partly normal, *news*, **295**, 3
Polish crisis: Exiled students speak, *news*, **295**, 89
Polish crisis: Patriotic science, *news*, **296**, 283
Polish crisis: Questions asked, *news*, **296**, 6
Polish universities: Wings clipped, *news*, **295**, 181
Reagan's mistake on Soviet sanctions, *leading article*, **295**, 1
Reagan's right, *correspondence*, (Bidwell R. G. S.) **295**, 452
Soviet sanctions, *correspondence*, (Killick H. J.) **295**, 362
Wages of war, *correspondence*, (New R. R. C.) **296**, 108

Polar ice cap. Characterization of radioactive fallout from pre- and post-moratorium tests to polar ice caps (Koide M., Michel R., Goldberg E. D., Herron M. M. and Langway C. C. Jr) **296**, 544

Polar wander. Hotspots, polar wander, Mesozoic convection and the geoid (Anderson D. L.) **297**, 391
Interaction of cryospheric forcings with rotational dynamics has consequences for ice ages (Sabadini R., Yuen D. A. and Boschi E.) **296**, 338

Polarized light: Differential scattering. Differential scattering of circularly polarized light by the helical sperm head from the octopus *Eledone cirrhosa* (Maestre M. F., Bustamante C., Hayes T. L., Subirana J. A. and Tinoco Jr I.) **298**, 773

Polaroid Corporation. New sights for Land, *news*, **298**, 701

Poliomyelitis. Poliomyelitis — epidemiology, molecular biology and immunology, *news and views*, (Minor P. D., Kew O. and Schild G. C.) **299**, 109

Polish academic. Polish academics: More pressure, *news*, **295**, 272

Polish Academy of Sciences. Polish Academy of Sciences: Slow progress, *news*, **297**, 7
Polish Academy of Sciences: Foreign travel rights restricted, *news*, **299**, 768

Polish defector. Polish defection, *correspondence*, (Gjelsvik T.) **299**, 390

Polish education. Polish education: New students' association's aims, *news*, **300**, 471

Polish higher education. Polish higher education: Reform reversed, *news*, **296**, 188

Polish human rights. Philosopher in gaol, *correspondence*, (Supek I.) **298**, 510
Polish arrest: Expel and detain, *news*, **297**, 172

Polish internee. Internees in Poland: Psychiatric abuse claim, *news*, **299**, 386

Polish loan. Jumpiness of bankers, *leading article*, **298**, 594

Polish martial law. Polish martial law: Hope deferred, *news*, **298**, 217

Polish science. Polish crisis: Patriotic science, *news*, **296**, 283
Polish sciences: Nothing to read, *news*, **297**, 259

Polish scientist. Access to journals, *correspondence*, (Marsh D. and Figueroa N. N.) **298**, 220
An SOS from a Polish scientist, *correspondence*, **295**, 452
Diplomatic conversations, *news*, **296**, 7
Herczynski's arrest, *correspondence*, (Batchelor G. K.) **297**, 532
How to help Poland, *correspondence*, **299**, 574
Norway's Arctic diplomatic fix: Poles' defection in Spitsbergen casts shadow, *news*, **299**, 97
Pole imprisoned, *correspondence*, (Schatzman E.) **300**, 680
Polish crisis: Questions asked, *news*, **296**, 6
Polish science: Travelling again, *news*, **296**, 382

Polish student. Polish students abroad: A helping hand, *news*, **298**, 599
Polish students: Subjective change, *news*, **298**, 410
Polish students: Workers help, *news*, **295**, 544

Polish university. Polish academia only partly normal, *news*, **295**, 3
Polish higher education: Whose pigeon? *news*, **295**, 358
Polish universities: More signs of latent discontent, *news*, **299**, 570
Polish universities: On hold again, *news*, **295**, 451
Polish universities: Trial by proxy, *news*, **296**, 596
Polish universities: Warsaw's rector, *news*, **296**, 697
Polish universities: Wings clipped, *news*, **295**, 181
Polish university compromise: Buffer between academics and government, *news*, **297**, 93
Trouble in store, *news*, **295**, 639

Pollen. Climatic conditions deduced from a 150-kyr oxygen isotope–pollen record from the Arabian Sea (Van Campo E., Duplessy J. C. and Rossignol-Strick M.) **296**, 56
Spore–pollen evidence for early Oligocene high-latitude cool climatic episode in northern Canada (Norris G.) **297**, 387

Pollution. Acid rain: Swedes persist, *news*, **295**, 641
Acid rain: UK unrepentant, *news*, **298**, 112
Air pollutants act in combination, *news and views*, (Bell J. N. B.) **300**, 14
Air pollution in the Arctic, *news and views*, (Ottar B.) **298**, 518
Effects of aerosols on photosynthesis (Gerstl S. A. W. and Zardecki A.) **300**, 436
Evidence for a central Eurasian source area of Arctic haze in Alaska (Shaw G. E.) **299**, 815
Growth effects of SO_2 and/or NO_2 on woody plants and grasses during spring and summer (Whitmore M. E. and Freer-Smith P. H.) **300**, 55
Historical evidence for a dramatic increase in the nitrate component of acid rain (Brimblecombe P. and Stedman D. H.) **298**, 460
Lead additives in petrol: New offensive, *news*, **295**, 359
Lead in petrol: Clear risks, *news*, **297**, 175
Leaf injury on wheat plants exposed in the field in winter to SO_2 (Baker C. K., Unsworth M. H. and Greenwood P.) **299**, 149
Principles of Pollution Control (Sandbach F.) *book review by* White E. **298**, 778
Rainfall acidity in northern Britain (Fowler D., Cape J. N., Leith I. D., Paterson I. S., Kinnaird J. W. and Nicholson I. A.) **297**, 383
SO_2 pollution reduces the freezing resistance of ryegrass (Davison A. W. and Bailey I. F.) **297**, 400
The Politics of Clean Air (Ashby E. and Anderson M.) *book review by* Lincoln T. **298**, 207

Poly(ADP-ribose). Regulation of DNA ligase activity by poly(ADP-ribose) (Creissen D. and Shall S.) **296**, 271

Polyacetylene. Resolution of controversy concerning the morphology of polyacetylene (Chien J. C. W., Yamashita Y., Hirsch J. A., Fan J. L., Shen M. A. and Karasz F. E.) **299**, 608

Polyamine. Inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis block human cytomegalovirus replication (Tyms A. S. and Williamson J. D.) **297**, 690

Polyatomic molecule. Polyatomic Molecules: Results of ab Initio Calculations (Mulliken R. S. and Ermler W. C.) *book review by* Richards W. G. **298**, 406

Polychlorinated biphenyl. Halogenated Biphenyls, Terphenyls, Naphthalenes, Dibenzodioxins and Related Products. Topics in Environmental Health, Vol. 4 (Kimbrough R. D. *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 688
PCBs in rice oil, *correspondence*, (Chang W. Y. B.) **296**, 192

Polycythaemia. A host gene controlling early anaemia or polycythaemia induced by Friend erythroleukaemia virus (Ibuya T. and Mak T. W.) **296**, 577

Polyethylene oxide. Forces between two adsorbed polyethylene oxide layers immersed in a good aqueous solvent (Klein J. and Luckham P.) **300**, 429

Polymer. Composition-dependent glass-transition temperatures and copolymers (Couchman P. R.) **298**, 729
Critical density fluctuations within a single polymer chain (Nishio I., Swislow G., Sun S.-T. and Tanaka T.) **300**, 221
Forces between two adsorbed polyethylene oxide layers immersed in a good aqueous solvent (Klein J. and Luckham P.) **300**, 429
Influence of cross-diffusion on 'finger' double-diffusive convection (McDougall T. J. and Turner J. S.) **299**, 812
Molecular Motion in High Polymers (Bailey R. T., North A. M. and Pethrick R. A.) *book review by* Bovey F. A. **296**, 474
Polymers and their Properties. Vol. 1. Fundamentals of Structure and Mechanics (Hearle J. W. S.) *book review by* Calvert P. **299**, 472
Polymers for solar energy, *news and views*, (Calvert P. D.) **298**, 226
Resonant absorption by water polymers in the atmosphere (Gebbie H. A.) **296**, 422
Semiconducting Polymers (Kryszewski M.) *book review by* Mark H. **295**, 176
The Theory of Vibrational Spectroscopy and Its Application to Polymeric Materials (Painter P. C., Coleman M. M. and Koenig J. L.) *book review by* Peticolas W. L. **298**, 777

Polymerase. A viral polymerase involved in recognition of influenza virus-infected cells by a cytotoxic T-cell clone (Bennink J. R., Yewdell J. W. and Gerhard W.) **296**, 75

Polymeric solution. Pulsating flow of a plastic fluid (Phan-Thien N. and Dudek J.) **296**,

Polymorphism. LDH-B genotype-specific hatching times of *Fundulus heteroclitus* embryos (DiMichele L. and Powers D. A.) **296** 563

Polypyrrole. Oxygen evolution on tantalum-polypyrrole-platinum anodes (Cooper G., Noufi R., Frank A. J. and Nozik A. J.) **295**, 578

Pope. First to use? *correspondence*, (Huxley A. Sir) **300**, 102
Vatican and the bomb, *leading article*, **300**, 2

Population. Laws of the Game: How the Principles of Nature Govern Chance (Eigen M. and Winkler R.) *book review by* Orgel L. **298**, 497
The Ultimate Resource Henderson P. D. **296**, 516

Population distribution. St Patrick and the bacteria (Jones J. S.) **296**, 113

Population dynamics. A pitfall in random sampling, *matters arising*, (Van Valen L. M.) **295**, 171
Dynamics of Large Mammal Populations (Fowler C. W. and Smith T. D.) *book review by* Kruuk H. **299**, 846
Elementary Mathematical Ecology (Vandermeer J.) *book review by* Usher M. B. **295**, 473
Modelling Fluctuating Populations (Nisbet R. M. and Gurney W. S. C.) *book review by* Smith R. H. **300**, 781
Mutualistic interactions among species, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **296**, 803
Population and Technology (Boserup E.) *book review by* Brass W. **296**, 872
Population Ecology: A Unified Study of Animals and Plants (Begon M. and Mortimer M.) *book review by* Usher M. B. **295**, 473
Population Systems: A General Introduction (Berryman A. A.) *book review by* Usher M. B. **295**, 473

Population genetics. Basic Population Genetics (Wallace B.) *book review by* Jones J. S. **295**, 475
Ecological Genetics (Merrell D. J.) *book review by* Berry R. J. **298**, 205
Introduction of Quantitative Genetics (Falconer D. S.) *book review by* Jones J. S. **295**, 475

Population III. A pregalactic Population III: primordial helium and heavy elements and the microwave background (Tarbet P. W. and Rowan-Robinson M.) **298**, 711

Population variation. Variability in the abundance of animal and plant species (Anderson R. M., Gordon D. M., Crawley M. J. and Hassell M. P.) **296**, 245

Pore water chemistry. Microbial activity and bioturbation-induced oscillations in pore water chemistry of estuarine sediments in spring (Hines M. E., Orem W. H., Lyons W. B. and Jones G. E.) **299**, 433

Porosity. *In situ* electrical resistivity and bulk porosity of the oceanic crust Costa Rica Rift (Becker K., Von Herzen R. P., Francis T. J. G., Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L.) **300**, 594

Porphyropsin. Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps*, *matters arising*, (Bridges C. D. B.) **300**, 384
Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps*—Reply, *matters arising*, (Avery J. A. and Bowmaker J. K.) **300**, 384

Porton Laboratory. British biotechnology: Public concern, *news*, **298** 216

Postgraduate student. Graduate students galore, *leading article*, **296**, 592
Graduate students on shorter lease, *news*, **296**, 593
PhD job centres, *correspondence*, (Cohen L.) **297**, 622

Postjunctional supersensitivity. Dopaminergic supersensitivity induced by denervation and chronic receptor blockade is additive (Staunton D. A., Magistretti P. J., Koob G. F., Shoemaker W. J. and Bloom F. E.) **299**, 72

Potassium. K^+ depletion and Na^+ pump density, *matters arising*, (Lamb J. F., Aiton J. F. and Ogden P.) **295**, 717
K^+ depletion and Na^+ pump density—Reply, *matters arising*, (Nørgaard A., Kjeldsen K. and Clausen T.) **295**, 717
$Na^+-K^+-Cl^-$ co-transport in the intestine of a marine teleost (Musch M. W., Orellana S. A., Kimberg L. S., Field M., Halm D. R., Krasny E. J. Jr and Frizzell R. A.) **300**, 351

Potassium hydroxide. Phase transition in KOH-doped hexagonal ice (Tajima Y., Matsuo T. and Suga H.) **299**, 810

Potassium membrane channel. All-or-none response of the Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ channel in inside-out vesicles (Garcia-Sancho J., Sanchez A. and Herreros B.) **296**, 744
Crystal structure of a polyfunctional macrocyclic K^+ complex provides a solid-state model of a K^+ channel (Behr J.-P., Lehn J.-M., Dock A.-C. and Moras D.) **295**, 526
Detection of K^+ and Cl^- channels from calf cardiac sarcolemma in planar lipid bilayer membranes (Coronado R. and Latorre R.) **298**, 849
Dopamine modulates a Ca^{2+}-activated potassium conductance in mammalian hippocampal pyramidal cells (Benardo L. S. and Prince D. A.) **297**, 76
Enkephalin opens potassium channels on mammalian central neurones (Williams J. T., Egan T. M. and North R. A.) **299**, 74
FMRFamide neuropeptides simultaneously increase and decrease K^+ currents in an identified neurone (Cottrell G. A.) **296**, 87
Gating currents associated with potassium channel (Bezanilla F., White M. M. and Taylor R. E.) **296**, 657
Intracellular Ca^{2+} activates a fast voltage-sensitive K^+ current in vertebrate sympathetic neurones (Adams P. R., Constanti A., Brown D. A. and Clark R. B.) **296**, 746
Properties of the Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel in one-step inside-out vesicles from human red cell membranes (Lew V. L., Muallem S. and Seymour C. A.) **296**, 742
Selective blockage of voltage-dependent K^+ channels by a novel scorpion toxin (Carbone E., Wanke E., Prestipino G., Possani L. D. and Maelicke A.) **296**, 90
Serotonin and cyclic AMP close single K^+ channels in *Aplysia* sensory neurones (Siegelbaum S. A., Camardo J. S. and Kandel E. R.) **299**, 413

Potassium signal. Significance of the potassium signal from neurones to glial cells (Pentreath V. W. and Kai-Kai M. A.) **295**, 59

Precambrian. Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in Precambrian organic carbon, *matters arising*, (Towe K. M.) **295**, 171
Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in Precambrian organic carbon—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schoell M. and Wellmer F. W.) **295**, 172
Was Precambrian seawater different? *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **296**, 309

Precipitation. Storm trajectories in eastern US D/H isotopic composition of precipitation (Lawrence J. R., Gedzelman S. D., White J. W. C., Smiley D. and Lazov P.) **296**, 638

Precursor protein. Cloning sequence analysis of cDNA for porcine β-neo-endorphin/dynorphin precursor (Kakidani H., Furutani Y., Takahashi H., Noda M., Morimoto Y., Hirose T., Asai M., Inayama S., Nakanishi S. and Numa S.) **298**, 245

Predation. The sunflower seed protection business, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **299**, 207

Pregnancy. Progesterone monoclonal antibody blocks pregnancy in mice (Wright L. J., Feinstein A., Heap R. B., Saunders J. C., Bennett R. C. and Wang M.-Y.) **295**, 415

Prehistoric salt trade. The prehistoric salt trade in Europe, *news and views*, (Alexander J.) **300**, 577

Prehistoric soil. Prehistoric soil and vegetation development on Bodmin Moor, southwestern England (Maltby E. and Caseldine C. J.) **297**, 397

Prehistoric vegetation. Prehistoric soil and vegetation development on Bodmin Moor, southwestern England (Maltby E. and Caseldine C. J.) **297**, 397

Preproenkephalin gene. Isolation and structural organization of the human preproenkephalin gene (Noda M., Teranishi Y., Takahashi H., Toyosato M., Notake M., Nakanishi S. and Numa S.) **297**, 431

Preproinsulin gene. Eukaryotic ribosomes can recognize preproinsulin initiation codons irrespective of their position relative to the 5′ end of mRNA (Lomedico P. T. and McAndrew S. J.) **299**, 221

Press F. Press's forgotten recipe, *leading article*, **299**, 96

Pressurized water reactor. Britain's nuclear power: PWRs hit

snag, *news*, **298,** 316
British nuclear power: Risks assessed, *news*, **298,** 410
French win contract, *news*, **300,** 306
UK nuclear power: At last, a plan, *news*, **295,** 272
UK nuclear power: Bye British, *news*, **297,** 96
UK nuclear power: Cracks no worry, *news*, **296,** 793
UK nuclear power: PWRs "safe", *news*, **300,** 569

Primary production. Marine snow: major site of primary production in coastal waters (Knauer G. A., Hebel D. and Cipriano F.) **300,** 630

Primase. *De novo* DNA synthesis by a novel mouse DNA polymerase associated with primase activity (Kozu T., Yagura T. and Seno T.) **298,** 180

Primate. Appealing primates, *news*, **298,** 413
Ecology and Behavior of Neotropical Primates, Vol. I. (Coimbra-Filho A. F. and Mittermeier R. A. *editor*) *book review by* Dixson A. **298,** 308
Prolactin and parental behaviour in a male New World primate (Dixson A. F. and George L.) **299,** 551
Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*, *matters arising*, (Hershkovitz P.) **298,** 201
Supposed squirrel monkey affinities of the late Oligocene *Dolichocebus gaimanensis*—Reply, *matters arising*, (Rosenberger A. L.) **298,** 201
The Human Primate (Passingham R.) *book review by* Seyfarth R. M. **300,** 121

Primate evolution. Twelve wise men at the Vatican, *news and views*, (Lowenstein J. M.) **299,** 395

Primatology. American Journal of Primatology (Dixson A. F.) *Journal review*, **299,** 506

Prion. Monstrous outrage, *correspondence*, (Bourne W. R. and Howe S.) **299,** 294
Prions have feathers, *correspondence*, (Greenwood J. J. D.) **298,** 510
Scrapie agent: prions or virinos? *news and views*, (Kimberlin R. H.) **297,** 107

Privacy. Big Brother's law, *leading article*, **296,** 694
Data banks: Right to privacy, *news*, **296,** 597

Private funding. Private funds can matter, *leading article*, **298,** 2

Privatization. Making waves, *news*, **296,** 385

Prize. Swedish science medal: One way out, *news*, **299,** 481

***Prochloron*.** Partial sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA and the phylogeny of *Prochloron* (Seewaldt E. and Stackebrandt E.) **295,** 618
Phylogenies in molecular evolution: *Prochloron*, *matters arising*, (Van Valen L. M.) **298,** 493

Professional opinion. Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Meredith C.) **296,** 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Hartog M., Baumer J. H., Fleming P. J. and Hall M. J.) **296,** 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Britten S.) **296,** 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Baskin T. I.) **297,** 176
Editor in false garb, *correspondence*, (Simpson M. A.) **297,** 355
Not unilaterally, *correspondence*, (Skoyles J. R.) **296,** 796
Professional propaganda, *leading article*, **296,** 380
Propaganda war, *correspondence*, (Humphrey J. H.) **296,** 796
Propaganda wars, *correspondence*, (Rydeheard D. E. and Mycroft A.) **296,** 700
Propaganda wars, *correspondence*, (Peto J.) **296,** 700

Progesterone. Progesterone monoclonal antibody blocks pregnancy in mice (Wright L. J., Feinstein A., Heap R. B., Saunders J. C., Bennett R. C. and Wang M.-Y.) **295,** 415

Progesterone receptor. Do steroid receptors recognize DNA sequences? (Tata J. R.) **298,** 707

Progestin receptor. Sex differences in rat brain oestrogen and progestin receptors (Rainbow T. C., Parsons B. and McEwen B. S.) **300,** 648

Prolactin. Prolactin and parental behaviour in a male New World primate (Dixson A. F. and George L.) **299,** 551

Prolactin gene. Epidermal growth factor rapidly stimulates prolactin gene transcription (Murdoch G. H., Potter E., Nicolaisen A. K., Evans R. M. and Rosenfeld M. G.) **300,** 192
Structural analysis of the prolactin gene suggests a separate origin for its 5′ end (Cooke N. E. and Baxter J. D.) **297,** 603

Prolate galaxy. Character of 'prolate' galaxies (Richstone D. O. and Potter M. D.) **298,** 728

Proline. Proline content does not influence pest and disease susceptibility of barley (Bright S. W. J., Lea P. J., Kueh J. S. H., Woodcock C., Hollomon D. W. and Scott G. C.) **295,** 592

Promoter. Identification of a potential control region in bacteriophage T7 late promoters (Jolliffe L. K., Carter A. D. and McAllister W. T.) **299,** 653
Reversion of a promoter deletion in yeast (Scherer S., Mann C. and Davis R. W.) **298,** 815

Proopiocortin. Stimulation of adrenal mitogenesis by N-terminal proopiocortin peptides (Estivariz F. E., Iturriza F., McLean C., Hope J. and Lowry P. J.) **297,** 419

Proopiomelanocortin. Characterization of the structural gene and putative 5′-regulatory sequences for human proopiomelanocortin (Cochet M., Chang A. C. Y. and Cohen S. N.) **297,** 335

Propulsion mechanism. Electromagnetic jet-propulsion in the direction of current flow (Graneau P.) **295,** 311

Prostaglandin. Nobel prizes 1982: Prostaglandins, *news*, **299,** 573
Ovarian secretion of oxytocin is stimulated by prostaglandin (Flint A. P. F. and Sheldrick E. L.) **297,** 587
Prostaglandins and cancer, *news and views*, (Alexander P.) **295,** 188
Prostaglandins modulate macrophage Ia expression (Snyder D. S., Beller D. I. and Unanue E. R.) **299,** 163
Radical scavenging and stimulation of prostaglandin synthesis not anti-inflammatory? (Payne T. G., Dewald B., Siegl H., Gubler H. U., Ott H. and Baggiolini M.) **296,** 160

Prostate. Journal of Andrology/International Journal of Andrology/The Prostate (Aitken R. J. and Chisholm G. D.) *Journal review*, **299,** 499

Prostatic steroid binding protein. Prostatic steroid binding protein: gene duplication and steroid binding (Parker M., Needham M. and White R.) **298,** 92

Protamine. Protamine is an inhibitor of angiogenesis (Taylor S. and Folkman J.) **297,** 307

Protease nexin. Cells regulate their mitogenic response to thrombin through release of protease nexin (Low D. A., Scott R. W., Baker J. B. and Cunningham D. D.) **298,** 476

Protein. Acumentin, a protein in macrophages which caps the 'pointed' end of actin filaments (Southwick F. S. and Hartwig J. H.) **297,** 303
Electron Microscopy of Proteins (Harris J. R. *editor*) *book review by* Wrigley N. G. **298,** 498
Intron–exon splice junctions map at protein surfaces (Craik C. S., Sprang S., Fletterick R. and Rutter W. J.) **299,** 180
Protein dynamics and NMR relaxation: comparison of simulations with experiment (Lipari G., Szabo A. and Levy R. M.) **300,** 197
Proteins containing nickel, *news and views*, (Thomson A. J.) **298,** 602
Transport of sugars during glycoprotein synthesis, *news and views*, (Snider M. D.) **298,** 117

Protein: A-gliadin. Two genetic loci control the murine immune response to A-gliadin, a wheat protein that activates coeliac sprue (Kagnoff M. F.) **296,** 158

Protein: Acetylcholine receptor. Direct structural localization of two toxin-recognition sites on an ACh receptor protein (Zingsheim H. P., Barrantes F. J., Frank J., Hänicke W. and Neugebauer D.-Ch.) **299,** 81

Protein: Actin-binding. Actin-binding proteins — regulators of cell architecture and motility (Weeds A.) **296,** 811

Protein: Band 4.1. A protein immunologically related to erythrocyte band 4.1 is found on stress fibres of non-erythroid cells (Cohen C. M., Foley S. F. and Korsgren C.) **299,** 648

Protein C9. Formation of transmembrane tubules by spontaneous polymerization of the hydrophilic complement protein C9 (Tschopp J., Müller-Eberhard H. J. and Podack E. R.) **298,** 534

Protein: C-reactive. C-reactive protein and the acute phase response, *news and views*, (Pepys M. B.) **296,** 12

Protein: Calcium binding. Monoclonal antibody defines a macrophage intracellular Ca^{2+}-binding protein which is phosphorylated by phagocytosis (Vaux D. J. T. and Gordon S.) **299,** 70

Protein: Centriole associated. Identification of a centriole-associated protein by antibodies present in normal rabbit sera (Turksen K., Aubin J. E. and Kalnins V. I.) **298,** 763

Protein conformation. Collective variable description of small-amplitude conformational fluctuations in a globular protein (Noguti T. and Gō N.) **296,** 776
Conformation of terminal regions in proteins (Thornton J. M. and Chakauya B. L.) **298,** 296
Cooperative motion and hydrogen exchange stability in protein β-sheets (Salemme F. R.) **299,** 754
Evidence for hydrogen bonding of bound dioxygen to the distal histidine of oxycobalt myoglobin and haemoglobin (Kitagawa T., Kyogoku M. R., Rousseau D. L., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **298,** 869
F-actin is a helix with a random variable twist (Egelman E. H., Francis N., and DeRosier D. J.) **298,** 131
Protein folding by numbers, *news and views*, (Pain R.) **298,** 513
The helical hydrophobic moment: a measure of the amphiphilicity of a helix (Eisenberg D., Weiss R. M. and Terwilliger T. C.) **299,** 371

Protein: Cro. Homology among DNA-binding proteins suggests use of a conserved super-secondary structure (Sauer R. T., Yocum R. R., Doolittle R. F., Lewis M. and Pabo C. O.) **298,** 447

Protein: cro repressor. The molecular basis of DNA-protein recognition inferred from the structure of cro repressor (Ohlendorf D. H., Anderson W. F., Fisher R. G., Takeda Y. and Matthews B. W.) **298,** 718

Protein dynamics. Protein dynamics investigated by the neutron diffraction–hydrogen exchange technique (Kossiakoff A. A.) **296,** 713

Protein evolution. Boldly going, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **297,** 622
Correlation between heterozygosity and evolutionary rate of proteins (Skibinski D. O. F. and Ward R. D.) **298,** 490
Creative engineers, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **296,** 796
Protein evolution, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **296,** 192

Protein: Fibroblast. Analysis of fibroblast proteins from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (Rosenmann E., Kreis C., Thompson R. G., Dobbs M., Hamerton J. L. and Wrogemann K.) **298,** 563

Protein: Glycoprotein. An adenovirus glycoprotein binds heavy chains of class I transplantation antigens from man and mouse (Signäs C., Katze M. G., Persson H. and Philipson L.) **299,** 175

Protein glycosylation. Effect of interferon on protein glycosylation and comparison with tunicamycin (Olden K., Bernard B. A., Turner W. and White S. L.) **300,** 290

Protein: High mobility group. Domain structure in high molecular weight high mobility group nonhistone chromatin proteins (Reeck G. R., Isackson P. J. and Teller D. C.) **300,** 76

Protein I. Nerve impulses increase the phosphorylation state of protein I in rabbit superior cervical ganglion (Nestler E. J. and Greengard P.) **296,** 452

Protein: 110K. Nuclear localization and DNA binding of the transforming gene product of avian myelocytomatosis virus (Donner P., Greiser-Wilke I. and Moelling K.) **296,** 262

Protein kinase. Injection of subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into cardiac myocytes modulates Ca^{2+} current (Osterrieder W., Brum G., Hescheler J., Trautwein W., Flockerzi V. and Hofmann F.) **298,** 576
Presence of cyclic nucleotide-Ca^{2+} independent protein kinase in bovine brain coated vesicles (Pauloin A., Bernier I. and Jollès P.) **298,** 574
Stimulation of tyrosine-specific phosphorylation by platelet-derived growth factor (Ek B., Westermark B., Wasteson A. and Heldin C.-H.) **295,** 419

Protein: Legumin precursor. Cloning and analysis of cDNAS encoding plant storage protein precursors (Croy R. R. D., Lycett G. W., Gatehouse J. A., Yarwood J. N. and Boulter D.) **295,** 76

Protein: LexA. LexA protein inhibits transcription of the *E. coli uvrA* gene *in vitro* (Sancar A., Sancar G. B., Rupp W. D., Little J. W. and Mount D. W.) **298,** 96

Protein: Membrane band 3. Modulation of lateral mobility of band 3 in the red cell membrane by oxidative cross-linking of spectrin (Smith D. K. and Palek J.) **297,** 424

Protein: Microtubule associated. A microtubule-associated protein in the mitotic spindle and the interphase nucleus (Izant J. G., Weatherbee J. A. and McIntosh J. R.) **295,** 248

Protein: Muc. Identification of plasmid (pKM101)-coded proteins involved in mutagenesis and UV resistance (Perry K. L. and Walker G. C.) **300,** 278

Protein: Muscle. Effects of Duchenne muscular dystrophy on muscle protein synthesis (Rennie M. J., Edwards R. H. T., Millward D. J., Wolman S. L., Matthews D. E.) **296,** 165

Protein: Neurofilament triplet. Differential expression of neurofilament triplet proteins in brain development (Shaw G. and Weber K.) **298,** 277

Protein–nucleic acid recognition. Sequence specificity of trinucleoside diphosphate binding to polymerized tobacco mosaic virus protein (Steckert J. J. and Schuster T. M.) **299,** 32
Specific protein–nucleic acid recognition in ribonuclease T1–2′-guanylic acid complex: an X-ray study (Heinemann U. and Saenger W.) **299,** 27

Protein: P_2. Shiverer peripheral myelin contains P_2 (Winter J.) **298,** 471

Protein: Penicillin-binding. Alteration in the penicillin-binding profile of *Bacillus megaterium* during sporulation (Todd J. A. and Ellar D. J.) **300,** 640
Spherical *E. coli* due to elevated levels of D-alanine carboxypeptidase (Markiewicz Z., Broome-Smith J. K., Schwarz U. and Spratt B. G.) **297,** 702

Protein phosphorylation. Protein Phosphorylation (Rosen O. M. and Krebs E. G. *editor*) *book review by* England P. J. **295,** 442
Serotonin alters the phosphorylation of specific proteins inside a single living nerve cell (Lemos J. R., Novak-Hofer I. and Levitan I. B.) **298,** 64
Serum antibodies that distinguish between the phospho- and dephospho- forms of a phosphoprotein (Nairn A. C., Detre J. A., Casnellie J. E. and Greengard P.) **299,** 734
The role of protein phosphorylation in neural and hormonal control of cellular activity, *review article*, (Cohen P.) **296,** 613

Protein polymorphism. LDH-B genotype-specific hatching times of *Fundulus heteroclitus* embryos (DiMichele L. and Powers D. A.) **296** 563

Protein: pp50. Rous sarcoma virus-induced phosphorylation of a 50,000-molecular weight cellular protein (Brugge J. S. and Darrow D.) **295,** 250

Protein: $pp60^{src}$. Bacterial expression of an enzymatically active protein encoded by RSV *src* gene (McGrath J. P. and Levinson A. D.) **295,** 423

Protein processing. Glucocorticoid regulation of protein processing and compartmentalization (Firestone G. L., Payvar F. and Yamamoto K. R.) **300,** 221

Protein: Rec A. ATP-dependent unwinding of double helix in closed circular DNA by RecA protein of *E. coli* (Ohtani T., Shibata T., Iwabuchi M., Watabe H., Iino T. and Ando T.) **299,** 86
Lower fidelity of RecA protein catalysed homologous pairing with a superhelical substrate (DasGupta C. and Radding C. M.) **295,** 71
The helicity of DNA in complexes with RecA protein (Stasiak A. and Di Capua E.) **299,** 185

Protein: Repressor. Homology among DNA-binding proteins suggests use of a conserved super-secondary structure (Sauer R. T., Yocum R. R., Doolittle R. F., Lewis M. and Pabo C. O.) **298,** 447

Protein: Respiratory. Haemocyanins to haemerythrins, *news and views*, (van Bruggen E. F. J.) **299,** 107

Protein: Retinol binding. Interphotoreceptor retinol-binding proteins: possible transport vehicles between compartments of the retina (Lai Y. L., Wiggert B., Liu Y. P. and Chader G. J.) **298,** 848

Protein: S-100. Evidence for the presence of S-100 protein in the glial component of the human enteric nervous system (Ferri G.-L., Probert L., Cocchia D., Michetti F., Marangos P. J. and Polak J. M.) **297,** 409
S-100 protein in human chondrocytes (Stefansson K., Wollmann R. L., Moore B. W. and Arnason B. G. W.) **295,** 63

Protein secretion. Secretory protein translocation across membranes — the role of the 'docking protein' (Meyer D. I., Krause E. and Dobberstein B.) **297,** 647
Stop-go proteins, *news and views*, (Warren G.) **297,** 624

Protein sequence. Testing the theory of evolution by comparing phylogenetic trees constructed from five different protein sequences (Penny D., Foulds L. R. and Hendy M. D.) **297,** 197

Protein: Signal recognition. Signal recognition particle contains a 7S RNA essential for protein translocation across the endoplasmic reticulum (Walter P. and Blobel G.) **299,** 691

Protein: Steroid binding. Prostatic steroid binding protein: gene duplication and steroid binding (Parker M., Needham M. and White R.) **298,** 92

Protein structure. Carboxyl–carboxylate interactions in proteins (Sawyer L. and James M. N. G.) **295,** 79
Electrostatic interactions in proteins, *news and views*, (Thornton J. M.) **295,** 13
Hard facts on structure: hot air about mobility, *news and views*, (Blow D. M.) **297,** 454
Molecular structure of a new family of ribonucleases (Mauguen Y., Hartley R. W., Dodson E. J., Dodson G. G., Bricogne G., Chothia C. and Jack A.) **297,** 162
New dimensions in protein NMR, *news and views*, (Rattle H. W. E.) **296,** 489

Protein sulphation. Sulphation of tyrosine residues — a widespread modification of proteins (Huttner W. B.) **299,** 273

Protein synthesis. Evolution of early mechanisms of translation of genetic information into polypeptides (Kuhn H. and Waser J.) **298,** 585
Phosphorylation inhibits guanine nucleotide exchange on eukaryotic initiation factor 2 (Clemens M. J., Pain V. M., Wong S.-T. and Henshaw E. C.) **296,** 93

Protein: Tobacco mosaic virus. Sequence specificity of trinucleoside diphosphate binding to polymerized tobacco mosaic virus protein (Steckert J. J. and Schuster T. M.) **299,** 32

Protein translocation. Signal recognition particle contains a 7S RNA essential for protein translocation across the endoplasmic reticulum (Walter P. and Blobel G.) **299,** 691

Protein: Tricarboxylic acid. A protein with kinase and phosphatase activities involved in regulation of tricarboxylic acid

cycle (LaPorte D. C. and Koshland D. E. Jr) **300,** 458

Protein: Vinculin. Meta-vinculin — a vinculin-related protein with solubility properties of a membrane protein (Siliciano J. D. and Craig S. W.) **300,** 533

Protein: Virus T. The roles of individual polyoma virus early proteins in oncogenic transformation (Rassoulzadegan M., Cowie A., Carr A., Glaichenhaus N., Kamen R. and Cuzin F.) **300,** 713

Protein: Virus transforming. Two different viral transforming proteins bind the same host tumour antigen, *news and views,* (Lane D. and Harlow E.) **298,** 517

Proterozoic. A Proterozoic Pangaea? *news and views,* (Tarling D. H.) **299,** 207

Early Proterozoic climates and plate motions inferred from major element chemistry of lutites (Nesbitt H. W. and Young G. M.) **299,** 715

Proterozoic age and cumulate origin for granulite xenoliths, Lesotho (Rogers N. W. and Hawkesworth C. J.) **299,** 409

Radiations and extinctions of plankton in the late Proterozoic and early Cambrian (Vidal G. and Knoll A. H.) **297,** 57

Proton channel. *E. coli* F_1-ATPase interacts with a membrane protein component of a proton channel (Walker J. E., Saraste M. and Gay N. J.) **298,** 867

Proton decay. Proton decays and high-energy speculation, *news and views,* (Lyons L.) **299,** 295

Proton pump. Lysosome proton pump identified, *news and views,* (Geisow M.) **298,** 515

Pseudocholinesterase. (Graybiel A. M. and Ragsdale C. W. Jr) **299,** 439

Pseudogene. Positive selection causes purifying selection, *matters arising,* (Goodman M.) **295,** 630

Positive selection causes purifying selection—Reply, *matters arising,* (Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M.) **295,** 631

PSR0531+21. High-energy γ-ray light curve of PSR0531+21 (Wills R. D., Bennett K., Bignami G. F., Buccheri R., Caraveo P. A., Hermsen W., Kanbach G., Masnou J. L., Mayer-Hasselwander H. A., Paul J. A. and Sacco B.) **296,** 723

Transient emission of ultra-high energy pulsed γ rays from Crab pulsar PSR0531 (Gibson A. I., Harrison A. B., Kirkman I. W., Lotts A. P., Macrae J. H., Orford K. J., Turver K. E. and Walmsley M.) **296,** 833

Psychiatric abuse. Soviet psychiatric abuse: Allegations met by red tape, *news,* **300,** 307

Psychiatric repression. Internees in Poland: Psychiatric abuse claim, *news,* **299,** 386

Psychiatry. Psychiatry Around The Globe (Leff J.) *book review by* Carstairs G. M. **296,** 523

Psychoenergetics. Psychoenergetics: The Journal of Psychophysical Systems (Cohen D.) *Journal review,* **299,** 505

Psychokinesis. Psychokinesis: A Study of Paranormal Forces Through the Ages (Randall J.L.) *book review by* Gardner M. **300,** 119

Psychology. A Model for Personality (Eysenck H. J. *editor*) *book review by* Gale A. **297,** 344

A Taxonomy of Visual Processes (Uttal W. R.) *book review by* Braddick O. **297,** 441

Developmental Psychology (Liebert R. M. and Wicks-Nelson R.) *book review by* Yonas A. **295,** 474

Einstein's Space and Van Gogh's Sky: Physical Reality and Beyond (LeShan L. and Margenau H.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **300,** 385

Foundations of Developmental Psychology (LaBarba R. C.) *book review by* Yonas A. **295,** 474

Memory Observed: Remembering in Natural Contexts (Neisser U.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **299,** 759

Mind Design: Philosophy, Psychology, Artificial Intelligence (Haugeland J. *editor*) *book review by* Gregory R. **296,** 473

Music, Mind, and Brain: The Neuropsychology of Music (Clynes M. *editor*) *book review by* Longuet-Higgins H. C. **300,** 667

The Biology of Human Conduct: East-West Models of Temperament and Personality (Mangan G. L.) *book review by* Brand C. R. **299,** 377

The Mind's I: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul (Hofstadter D. R. and Dennett D. C.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **298,** 103

To Mean — To Understand: Problems of Psychological Semantics (Hörmann H.) *book review by* Marshall J. C. **296,** 782

Publisher. Wiley: One Hundred and Seventy five Years of Publishing (Hammond Moore J.) *book review by* Rodgers M. **300,** 87

Publishing. Making sense of journal publishing (Campbell R.) *Journal review,* **299,** 491

What's news in biotechnology? (Davies J.) *Journal review,* **299,** 493

Pugwash conference. Sakharov note makes waves: Pugwash surprises Warsaw, *news,* **299,** 197

Pulantien. Extreme longevity of lotus seeds from Pulantien (Priestley D. A. and Posthumus M. A.) **299,** 148

Pulsar: 1937+214. A millisecond pulsar (Backer D. C., Kulkarni S. R., Heiles C., Davis M. M. and Goss W. M.) **300,** 615

A superfast new pulsar, *news and views,* (Helfand D. J.) **300,** 573

Gravitational radiation and the binary pulsar, *news and views,* (Trimble V.) **297,** 357

Interstellar scintillation and pulsar velocities (Lyne A. G. and Smith F. G.) **298,** 825

New lease of life for pulsars? *leading article,* **300,** 399

Optical identification for the millisecond pulsar 1937+215 (Djorgovski S.) **300,** 618

γ-Quanta capture by magnetic field and pair creation suppression in pulsars (Shabad A. E. and Usov V. V.) **295,** 215

Pulsar: 4C21.53. A new class of radio pulsars (Alpar M. A., Cheng A. F., Ruderman M. A. and Shaham J.) **300,** 728

Pulsar: PSR0740−28. Association of PSR0740−28 with an HI shell in Puppis (Stacy J. G. and Jackson P. D.) **296,** 42

Pulsating star. A new type of pulsating star, *news and views,* (Cox J. P.) **299,** 402

Punctuated equilibrium. Are 'punctuations' artefacts of time-scales? *news and views,* (Ginzburg L. R. and Rost J. D.) **296,** 610

Ecophenotypic or genotypic? *news and views,* (Boucot A. J.) **296,** 609

Morphological stasis and developmental constraint: no problem for Neo-Darwinism, *news and views,* (Charlesworth B. and Lande R.) **296,** 610

Punctuated equilibria and punctuated environments, *news and views,* (Lindsay D. W.) **296,** 611

Questions concerning speciation, *news and views,* (Mayr E.) **296,** 609

Williamson replies, *news and views,* (Williamson P. G.) **296,** 611

Punctuated evolution. The New Evolutionary Timetable: Fossils, Genes and the Origin of Species (Stanley S. M.) *book review by* Martin R. D. **296,** 509

Puppis. Association of PSR0740−28 with an HI shell in Puppis (Stacy J. G. and Jackson P. D.) **296,** 42

Purinergic receptor. Are there purinergic receptors on parotid acinar cells? (Gallacher D. V.) **296,** 83

Purkinje cell. Motilin in the Purkinje cell of the cerebellum (Nilaver G., Defendini R., Zimmerman E. A., Beinfeld M. C. and O'Donohue T. L.) **295,** 597

Use of the UCHT1 monoclonal antibody to explore mouse mutants and development (Caddy K. W. T., Patterson D. L. and Biscoe T. J.) **300,** 441

Purkinje neurone. Monoclonal antibodies against human T lymphocytes label Purkinje neurones of many species (Garson J. A., Beverley P. C. L., Coakham H. B. and Harper E. I.) **298,** 375

Puzzle. Puzzles, Problems and Enigmas: Occasional Pieces on the Human Aspects of Science (Ziman J.) *book review by* Fredrickson D. S. **298,** 305

Pyramidal cell. Dopamine modulates a Ca^{2+}-activated potassium conductance in mammalian hippocampal pyramidal cells (Benardo L. S. and Prince D. A.) **297,** 76

Monoclonal antibodies show that neurofibrillary tangles and neurofilaments share antigenic determinants (Anderton B. H., Breinburg D., Downes M. J., Green P. J., Tomlinson B. E., Ulrich J., Wood J. N. and Kahn J.) **298,** 84

Noradrenaline blocks accommodation of pyramidal cell discharge in the hippocampus (Madison D. V. and Nicoll R. A.) **299,** 636

Synchronized bursting of CA1 hippocampal pyramidal cells in the absence of synaptic transmission (Jefferys J. G. R. and Haas H. L.) **300,** 448

Pyramidal tract. Selective collateral elimination in early postnatal development restricts cortical distribution of rat pyramidal tract neurones (Stanfield B. B., O'Leary D. D. M. and Fricks C.) **298,** 371

Pyrethroid. Similar mode of action of pyrethroids and DDT on sodium channel gating in myelinated nerves (Vijverberg H. P. M., van der Zalm J. M. and van den Bercken J.) **295,** 601

Pyrexia. Monkeys are insensitive to pyrogenic effects of human α-interferons, *matters arising,* (Finter N. B., Woodroofe J. and Priestman T. J.) **298,** 301

Monkeys are insensitive to pyrogenic effects of human α-interferons—Reply, *matters arising,* (Weissman C. and Schellekens H.) **298,** 301

Pyrimidine dimer. Ligation of oligonucleotides by pyrimidine dimers — a missing 'link' in the origin of life? (Lewis R. J. and Hanawalt P. C.) **298,** 393

Pyrite. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating of pyrite (York D., Masilwec A., Kuybida P., Hanes J. A., Hall C. M., Kenyon W. J., Spooner E. T. C. and Scott S. D.) **300,** 52

Pyroxenoid. Simulating silicate structures and the structural chemistry of pyroxenoids (Catlow C. R. A., Thomas J. M., Parker S. C. and Jefferson D. A.) **295,** 658

Simulating silicate structures and structural chemistry of pyroxenoids, *matters arising,* (Walker G.) **300,** 199

Simulating silicate structures and structural chemistry of pyroxenoids—Reply, *matters arising,* (Catlow C. R. A. and Parker S. C.) **300,** 199

Qa-2 determinant. Primary structural studies of the Qa-2 alloantigen: implications for the evolution of the MHC (Soloski M. J., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S.) **296,** 759

QSO absorption. QSO Lyman limit absorption (Tytler D.) **298,** 427

Quango. No to quangos, *correspondence,* (Starkie S. J.) **299,** 200

Quantum conformal fluctuation. Quantum conformal fluctuations in a singular space–time (Padmanabhan T. and Narlikar J. V.) **295,** 677

Quantum electronics. Recent advances in optical bistability, *news and views,* (Shen Y. R.) **299,** 779

Quantum field theory. Particle Physics and Introduction to Field Theory (Lee T. D.) *book review by* Bjorken J. D. **296,** 273

Quantum gravity. Quantum Fields in Curved Space (Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W.) *book review by* Isham C. J. **297,** 166

Quantum mechanics. A single quantum cannot be cloned (Wootters W. K. and Zurek W. H.) **299,** 802

Basic Quantum Mechanics (Martin J. L.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **295,** 460

Biology and Quantum Mechanics (Davydov A. S.) *book review by* Hill T. L. **300,** 296

Quantum Mechanics (Hameka H. E.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **295,** 460

Quantum Mechanics For Applied Physics and Engineering (Fromhold A. T. Jr) *book review by* Jones R. B. **295,** 460

The Principles of Quantum Mechanics (Dirac P. A. M.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **295,** 460

Quantum physics. The Cosmic Code: Quantum Physics as the Language of Nature (Pagels H. R.) *book review by* Atkins P. W. **296,** 503

Quantum theory. Postcript to the Logic of Scientific Discovery, Vols II and III, *edited by* Bartley W. W. III (Popper K.) *book review by* MacKay D. **300,** 663

Quark. Demon nuclei—spurious excitement? *news and views,* (Close F.) **296,** 305

What are quarks made of? *news and views,* (Lyons L.) **298,** 601

Quasar. Alignment of randomly distributed objects (Zuiderwijk E. J.) **295,** 577

Are there black holes in quasars? (Abramowicz M. A. and Nobili L.) **300,** 506

Breaking the active galaxy speed record, *news and views,* (Lawrence A.) **296,** 706

Optical polarization position angle versus radio source axis in radio galaxies (Antonucci R. R. J.) **299,** 605

Quasars resolved? *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **295,** 556

Twinkle, twinkle quasi star....., *news and views,* (Abramowicz M. A.) **298,** 789

Quasar absorption system. Hot galactic gas and narrow line quasar absorption systems, *review article,* (Hartquist T. W. and Snijders M. A. J.) **299,** 783

Quasar: 3C48. A galaxy for quasar 3C48, *news and views,* (Carswell R. F.) **296,** 395

Detection of the underlying galaxy in the QSO 3C48 (Boroson T. A. and Oke J. B.) **296,** 397

Occurrence of the 3.3-μm feature in galaxies (Lee T. J., Beattie D. H., Gatley I., Brand P. W. J. L., Jones T. and Hyland A. R.) **295,** 214

Quasar: Double QSO 0957+561 A,B. IUE observations of variability and differences in the UV spectra of double quasar 0957+561 A,B (Gondhalekar P. M. and Wilson R.) **296,** 415

Quasar: Multiple imaging. Gravitational lenses, *news and views,* (Alcock C.) **295,** 284

Quaternary. A glacio-isostatic facies model and amino acid stratigraphy for late Quaternary events in Spitsbergen and the Arctic (Boulton G. S., Baldwin C. T., Peacock J. D., McCabe A. M., Miller G., Jarvis J., Horsefield B., Worsley P., Eyles N., Chroston P. N., Day T. E., Gibbard P., Hare P. E. and von Brunn V.) **298,** 437

Aminostratigraphy and faunal correlations of late Quaternary marine terraces, Pacific Coast, USA (Kennedy G. L., Lajoie K. R. and Wehmiller J. F.) **299,** 545

Fission-track evidence for Quaternary uplift of the Nanga Parbat region, Pakistan (Zeitler P. K., Johnson N. M., Naeser C. W. and Tahirkheli R. A. K.) **298,** 255

Speleothem dates, Quaternary terraces and uplift rates in New Zealand (Williams P. W.) **298,** 257

Quistad G. B.. Xenobiotic conjugation: a novel role for bile acids **296,** 462

R Aquarii. The peculiar variable star R Aquarii and its jet (Kafatos M. and Michalitsianos A. G.) **298,** 540

Race. Racial differences in hypertension-associated red cell sodium permeability (Etkin N. L., Mahoney J. R., Forsthoefel M. W., Eckman J. R., McSwigan J. D., Gillum R. F. and Eaton J. W.) **297,** 588

The Idea of Race in Science: Great Britain 1800–1960 (Stepan N.) *book review by* Bynum W. F. **300,** 122

Radar. Radar research on thunderstorms and lightning, *review article,* (Rust W. D. and Doviak R. J.) **297,** 461

Spaceborne Synthetic Aperture Radar for Oceanography (Beal R. C., DeLeonibus P. S. and Katz I. *editor*) *book review by* Apel J. R. **297,** 250

Radar echo. STARE observations of long discrete echoes (Nielsen E., Sofko G. and Axford W. I.) **299,** 238

Radiation. Effects of γ radiation on the leaching kinetics of various nuclear waste-form materials (Barkatt A., Barkatt A. and Sousanpour W.) **300,** 339

Fission-spectrum neutrons at reduced dose rates enhance neoplastic transformation (Hill C. K., Buonaguro F. M., Myers C. P., Han A. and Elkind M. M.) **298,** 67

Gravitational radiation and the binary pulsar, *news and views,* (Trimble V.) **297,** 357

Radiation biology. The Molecular Theory of Radiation Biology (Chadwick K. H. and Leenhouts H. P.) *book review by* Setlow R. B. **297,** 440

Radiation exposure. Radiation exposure: Unions agree, *news,* **300,** 98

Radiation protection. Nuclear Medicine Communications/Radiation Protection Dosimetry/Clinical Physics and Physiological Measurement (Ettinger K. V.) *Journal review,* **299,** 509

Radio elliptical IC5063. Discovery of a very red nucleus in the radio elliptical IC5063 (PKS2048–57) (Axon D. J., Bailey J. and Hough J. H.) **299,** 234

Radio galaxy. Optical polarization position angle versus radio source axis in radio galaxies (Antonucci R. R. J.) **299,** 605

The active radio galaxy 1413+135, *matters arising,* (Murdoch H. S.) **295,** 718

Radio jet. Ion-supported tori and the origin of radio jets (Rees M. J., Begelman M. C., Blandford R. D. and Phinney E. S.) **295,** 17

Radio nuclide. ^{36}Cl bomb pulse measured in a shallow ice core from Dye 3, Greenland (Elmore D., Tubbs L. E., Newman D., Ma X. Z., Finkel R., Nishiizumi K., Beer J., Oeschger H. and Andree M.) **300,** 735

Radio pulsar. A millisecond pulsar (Backer D. C., Kulkarni S. R., Heiles C., Davis M. M. and Goss W. M.) **300,** 615

A new class of radio pulsars (Alpar M. A., Cheng A. F., Ruderman M. A. and Shaham J.) **300,** 728

A superfast new pulsar, *news and views,* (Helfand D. J.) **300,** 573

Radio scattering. Simultaneous radio scattering and white light observations of a coronal transient (Woo R., Armstrong J. W., Sheeley N. R. Jr., Howard R. A., Michels D. J. and Koomen M. J.) **300,** 157

Radio source. Mapping the Universe, *news and views,* (Trimble V.) **300,** 13

MERLIN observations of superluminal radio sources (Browne I. W. A., Clark R. R., Moore P. K., Muxlow T. W. B., Wilkinson P. N., Cohen M. H. and Porcas R. W.) **299,** 788

Observing interplanetary disturbances from the ground (Gapper G. R., Hewish A., Purvis A. and Duffett-Smith P. J.) **296,** 633

Optical polarization position angle versus radio source axis in radio galaxies (Antonucci R. R. J.) **299,** 605

Radio source: 4C21.53. A millisecond pulsar (Backer D. C., Kulkarni S. R., Heiles C., Davis M. M. and Goss W. M.) **300,** 615

A new class of radio pulsars (Alpar M. A., Cheng A. F., Ruderman M. A. and Shaham J.) **300,** 728

A superfast new pulsar, *news and views,* (Helfand D. J.) **300,** 573

Distance to Crab-like supernova remnant 3C58 (Green D. A. and Gull S. F.) **299,** 606

High dynamic range mapping of strong radio sources, with application to 3C84 (Noordam J. E. and de Bruyn A. G.) **299,** 597

New lease of life for pulsars? *leading article,* **300,** 399

Optical identification for the millisecond pulsar 1937+215 (Djorgovski S.) **300,** 618

Radio telescope. High dynamic range mapping of strong radio sources, with application to 3C84 (Noordam J. E. and de Bruyn A. G.) **299,** 597

US astronomy: Arrays in, dishes out, *news,* **298,** 596

Radio wave. Nonlinear reflectivity of high-power radio waves in

the ionosphere (Kopka H., Stubbe P., Jones T. B. and Robinson T.) **295** 680
Radioactive chemical. Amersham International floats, *news*, **295**, 543
Radioactive fallout. Characterization of radioactive fallout from pre- and post-moratorium tests to polar ice caps (Koide M., Michel R., Goldberg E. D., Herron M. M. and Langway C. C. Jr) **296**, 544
Radioactive waste. Fission product transmutation effects on high-level radioactive waste forms (Gray W. J.) **296**, 547
Radiation effects and the leach rates of vitrified radioactive waste (Burns W. G., Hughes A. E., Marples J. A. C., Nelson R. S. and Stoneham A. M.) **295**, 130
Radioactive waste in India: Looking to glass, *news*, **296**, 795
Surface studies on a leached sphene glass (Bancroft G. M., Metson J. B., Kanetkar S. M. and Brown J. D.) **299**, 708
Use of γ -zirconium phosphate for Cs removal from radioactive waste (Komarneni S. and Roy R.) **299**, 707
Radioastronomy. Canada's array poised, *news*, **298**, 781
Japan reaches for the stars: Radio-dish looks set to excel, *news*, **298**, 697
Radioastronomy observatory. British radioastronomy: Fear of flying, *news*, **297**, 353
Radiocaesium. Radiocaesium and plutonium in intertidal sediments from southern Scotland (MacKenzie A. B. and Scott R. D.) **299**, 613
Radiocarbon. Confident carbon calibrations, *news and views*, (Harkness D. D.) **300**, 318
Radiocarbon dating. An inter-laboratory comparison of radiocarbon measurements in tree rings (International Study Group) **298**, 619
Radionuclide. Radiocaesium and plutonium in intertidal sediments from southern Scotland (MacKenzie A. B. and Scott R. D.) **299**, 613
Thermonuclear ^{36}Cl pulse in natural water (Bentley H. W., Phillips F. M., Davis S. N., Gifford S., Elmore D., Tubbs L. E. and Gove H. E.) **300**, 737
Radon. Fault location by radon and mercury detection at an active volcano in Nicaragua (Crenshaw W. B., Williams S. N. and Stoiber R. E.) **300**, 345
Rainfall. Convective cloud merging and its effect on rainfall (Bennetts D. A., Bader M. J. and Marles R. H.) **300**, 42
Rainfall over the Arabian Sea during the onset of the 1979 monsoon (Martin D. W. and Howland M. R.) **300**, 628
Sedimentary record of rainfall variations in a sub-humid lake (Rippey B.) **296**, 434
Rainfall acidity. Rainfall acidity in northern Britain (Fowler D., Cape J. N., Leith I. D., Paterson I. S., Kinnaird J. W. and Nicholson I. A.) **297**, 383
Rainwater acidity. Factors controlling the acidity of natural rainwater (Charlson R. J. and Rodhe H.) **295**, 683
Raman resonance. New frequency standards from ultra-narrow Raman resonances? *news and views*, (Knight P.) **297**, 16
Raman spectroscopy. High-resolution coherent Raman spectroscopy of matrix-isolated carbon monoxide (Beattie I. R., Gilson T. R., Jenny S. N. and Williams S. J.) **297**, 212
Ramapithecus. The relationships of *Sivapithecus* and *Ramapithecus* and the evolution of the orang-utan, *review article*, (Andrews P. and Cronin J. E.) **297**, 541
The Ultimate Resource Henderson P. D. **296**, 516
Random sampling. A pitfall in random sampling, *matters arising*, (Van Valen L. M.) **295**, 171
Randomness. Chaos, randomness and dimension, *news and views*, (Geisel T.) **298**, 322
Rapid Burster. Discovery of 0.5-s oscillations in long flat top bursts from the Rapid Burster (Tawara Y., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F. and Nagase F.) **299**, 38
Rare earth element. The rare earth elements in seawater (Elderfield H. and Greaves M. J.) **296**, 214
Trace elements and ocean chemistry, *news and views*, (Bender M. L.) **296**, 203
Rayleigh–Taylor instability. Measurement of Rayleigh–Taylor instability in a laser-accelerated target (Cole A. J., Kilkenny J. D., Rumsby P. T., Evans R. G., Hooker C. J. and Key M. H.) **299**, 329
Rayleigh wave. Direct imaging of travelling Rayleigh waves by stroboscopic X-ray topography (Whaimore R. W., Goddard P. A., Tanner B. K. and Clark G. F.) **299**, 44
Rayner report. Rayner on government research: Sceptics abound, *news*, **298**, 111
Waste in research services damned: UK laboratories lack incentive to save costs, *news*, **298**, 3
Reading ease. No change in RE, *correspondence*, (Carlisle D. B.) **295**, 362
RecA protein. ATP-dependent unwinding of double helix in closed circular DNA by RecA protein of *E. coli* (Ohtani T., Shibata T., Iwabuchi M., Watabe H., Iino T. and Ando T.) **299**, 86
Lower fidelity of RecA protein catalysed homologous pairing with a superhelical substrate (DasGupta C. and Radding C. M.) **295**, 71
The helicity of DNA in complexes with RecA protein (Stasiak A. and Di Capua E.) **299**, 185
Recent. Tightly bound β-hydroxy acids in a Recent sediment (Kawamura K. and Ishiwatari R.) **297**, 144
Water chemistry control of cadmium content in Recent benthic foraminifera (Hester K. and Boyle E.) **298**, 260
Receptor. Conversion of a gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist to an agonist (Conn P. M., Rogers D. C., Stewart J. M., Niedel J. and Sheffield T.) **296**, 653
Towards Understanding Receptors. Current Reviews in Biomedicine (Lamble J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Koch G. L. E. **295**, 352
Recession. Is the long recession at an end? *leading article*, **299**, 667
Recombinant DNA. The DNA disease, *correspondence*, (De Witt Stetten Jr) **297**, 260
Recombinant DNA guideline. Biological weapons: No NIH ban, *news*, **298**, 111
DNA and Europe, *correspondence*, (Gautier F.) **295**, 184
DNA panel has second thoughts: Mandatory rules not yet to be abandoned, *news*, **295**, 447
Goodbye to guidelines, *leading article*, **295**, 356
Institutional biosafety committees and public participation: assessing an experiment (Dutton D. B. and Hochheimer J. L.) **297**, 11
Recombinant DNA guidelines: Only formality, *news*, **295**, 358
US recombinant DNA guidelines: Expected change, *news*, **296**, 793
RECOVER. Nuclear monitoring by telephone, *news*, **296**, 279
Red dwarf star. Activity in red-dwarf stars, *news and views*, (Rosner R.) **299**, 680
Red Sea. Structure of the Red Sea at 20°N from gravity data and its implication for continental margins (Brown C. and Girdler R. W.) **298**, 51
Red Sea line. The Red Sea line and Arabian–Nubian magmatism, *matters arising*, (Jackson N. J. and Stoeser D. B.) **296**, 177
The Red Sea line and Arabian–Nubian magmatism—Reply, *matters arising*, (Harris N. B. W. and Gass I. G.) **296**, 177
Rees J. D. British medical research: Vacancy filled? *news*, **295**, 89
Refereeing system. Beat the clock, *correspondence*, (Wilkinson P. C.) **295**, 92
Referees unmasked? *correspondence*, (Lea D. J. and Sheppeard H.) **295**, 184
Refusenik. Refusenik: Trapped in the Soviet Union (Azbel M. Y.) *book review by* Charap J. M. **297**, 165
Refusnik. Help for refusniks, *correspondence*, (Alber S., Alpert J., Finkelstein E., Freiman G., Ioffe A., Irlin J., Lebonov A., Lerner A., Meiman N. and Reitman M.) **298**, 414
Help for refusniks, *correspondence*, (Yelon A. and Eisenberg A.) **298**, 415
Plea from a Soviet refusnik, *news*, **298**, 509
Regeneration. Axon segments sprout at both ends: tracking growth with fluorescent D-peptides (Mason A. and Muller J.) **296**, 655
Evidence that patterning mechanisms in developing and regenerating limbs are the same (Muneoka K. and Bryant S. V.) **298**, 369
Extensive elongation of axons from rat brain into peripheral nerve grafts (Benfey M. and Aguayo A. J.) **296**, 150
Persistence of axial orientation cues in regenerating intima of cultured aortic explants (Jackman R. W.) **296**, 80
Tissue Repair and Regeneration. Handbook of Inflammation (Glynn L. E. *editor*) *book review by* Rowell N. R. **296**, 874
Vitamin A and pattern formation in the regenerating limb (Maden M.) **295**, 672
Reinnervation. Selective reinnervation of adult mammalian muscle by axons from different segmental levels (Wigston D. J. and Sanes J. R.) **299**, 464
Releasing factor. The Nobel Duel (Wade N.) *book review by* Gratzer W. **295**, 266
Releasing factor: Corticotropin. Corticotropin releasing activity of the new CRF is potentiated several times by vasopressin (Gillies G. E., Linton E. A. and Lowry P. J.) **299**, 355
Releasing hormone: Gonadotropin. Brain grafts reverse hypogonadism of gonadotropin releasing hormone deficiency (Krieger D. T., Perlow M. J., Gibson M. J., Davies T. F., Zimmerman E. A., Ferin M. and Charlton H. M.) **298**, 468
Releasing hormone receptor. Absence of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in human gonadal tissue (Clayton R. N. and Huhtaniemi I. T.) **299**, 56
Remote sensing. Britain in space: Up, up and away, *news*, **296**, 697
Remote sensing for all at UN, *news*, **298**, 697
Remote sensing satellites: French plans for spot satellites, *news*, **298**, 698
Remote sensing: What war use? *news*, **297**, 352
Space research: UK goes national, *news*, **297**, 353
Vienna accord on remote sensing: Conference calls for bigger UN role, *news*, **298**, 781
Remote viewing. No "remote viewing", *correspondence*, (Scott C.) **298**, 414
Renewable energy. Renewable energy: Europe's gloom **299**, 480
Renin. Potent new inhibitors of human renin (Szelke M., Leckie B., Hallett A., Jones D. M., Sueiras J., Atrash B. and Lever A. F.) **299**, 555
Renin precursor. Complete amino acid sequence and maturation of the mouse submaxillary gland renin precursor (Panthier J.-J., Foote S., Chambraud B., Strosberg A. D., Corvol P. and Rougeon F.) **298**, 90
Repetitive element. The sequences of an expressed rat α-tubulin gene and pseudogene with an inserted repetitive element (Emischka I. and Sharp P. A.) **300**, 330
Replication factor. T-cell hybridomas which produce B lymphocyte replication factors only (Lernhardt W., Corbel C., Wall R. and Melchers F.) **300**, 355
Replication origin. A specific replication origin in the chromosomal rDNA of *Lytechinus variegatus* (Botchan P. M. and Dayton A. I.) **299**, 453
Electron microscopic localization of the replication origin of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA (Ravel-Chapuis P., Heizmann P. and Nigon V.) **300**, 78
Enzymatic replication of *E. coli* chromosomal origin is bidirectional (Kaguni J. M., Fuller R. S. and Kornberg A.) **296**, 623
Replication origin region. Ribosomal RNA genes in the replication origin region of *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome (Henckes G., Vannier F., Seiki M., Ogasawara N., Yoshikawa H. and Seror-Laurent S. J.) **299**, 268
Replicon. A relationship between replicon size and supercoiled loop domains in the eukaryotic genome (Buongiorno-Nardelli M., Micheli G., Carrì M. T. and Marilley M.) **298**, 100
Maintenance of broad host range plasmid RK2 replicons in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Thomas C. M., Hussain A. A. .K. and Smith C. A.) **298**, 674
Vive le replicon *news and views*, (Laskey R. and Mechali M.) **300**, 579
Repressor: Lambda. Homology among DNA-binding proteins suggests use of a conserved super-secondary structure (Sauer R. T., Yocum R. R., Doolittle R. F., Lewis M. and Pabo C. O.) **298**, 447
The N-terminal arms of λ repressor wrap around the operator DNA (Pabo C. O., Krovatin W., Jeffrey A. and Sauer R. T.) **298**, 441
The operator-binding domain of λ repressor: structure and DNA recognition (Pabo C. O. and Lewis M.) **298**, 443
Reprint. Reprinting history, *correspondence*, (Wells E. B.) **300**, 680
Reprocessing plant. Plutonium reprocessing: Fast breeder development, *news*, **299**, 478
Reproduction. Absence of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in human gonadal tissue (Clayton R. N. and Huhtaniemi I. T.) **299**, 56
American Journal of Reproductive Immunology (Clark D. A.) *Journal review*, **299**, 504
Big-bang reproduction and ageing in male marsupial mice, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **298**, 115
Competition between female relatives in a matrilocal mammal (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Guinness F. E.) **300**, 178
Female mate choice and runaway sexual selection, *news and views*, (Harvey P. H. and Arnold S. J.) **297**, 533
Female mating preference is genetic (Majerus M. E. N., O'Donald P. and Weir J.) **300**, 521
Is annual reproduction in deep-sea echinoderms a response to variability in their environment? (Tyler P. A., Grant A., Pain S. L. and Gage J. D.) **300**, 747
Male Reproductive Function and Semen: Themes and Trends in Physiology, Biochemistry and Investigative Andrology (Mann T. and Lutwak-Mann C.) *book review by* Aitken R. J. **295**, 633
Mating and song types in the great tit (McGregor P. K. and Krebs J. R.) **297**, 60
No significant deviation from random mating of worldwide populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Henderson N. R. and Lambert D. M.) **300**, 437
Preferences for cousins in Japanese quail (Bateson P.) **295**, 236
Reproductive Biology of the Great Apes: Comparative and Biomedical Perspectives (Graham C. E. *editor*) *book review by* Jolly A. **297**, 522
Reproductive Immunology (Gleicher N. *editor*) *book review by* Stern C. **297**, 248
Vision has a role in *Limulus* mating behaviour (Barlow R. B. Jr, Ireland L. C. and Kass L.) **296**, 65
Reptile. Antibody diversity in lower vertebrates — why is it so restricted? *review article*, (Du Pasquier L.) **296**, 311
Mammal-Like Reptiles and the Origin of Mammals (Kemp T. S.) *book review by* Cox B. **298**, 307
Phylogeny and classification of therocodontian reptiles (Chatterjee S.) **295**, 317
The Diapsida: revolution in reptile relationships, *news and views*, (Benton M. J.) **296**, 306
Reptilia. Amphibia–Reptilia (Bellairs A. d'A.) *Journal review*, **299**, 507
Research accountability. Yale says no to a $33,000 grant, *news*, **296**, 481
Research administration. No to Lords by a lady, *leading article*, **298**, 107
Research and development. Canada's research plans: Holding up, *news*, **299**, 570
EEC research and development: Time for success, *news*, **295**, 273
French research and development: Can the good times last? *news*, **300**, 308
What policy for West Germany? *leading article*, **299**, 567
Research budget. Agricultural Research Council: Savings plans, *news*, **296**, 484
Protecting basic research, *leading article*, **300**, 672
Research centre. Joint Research Centre, *news*, **296**, 283
Research commercialization. Agricultural biotechnology: Soon to start, *news*, **297**, 5
Biotechnology: Endorphin now, *news*, **296**, 595
Cashing in, *correspondence*, (Houck J. C.) **298**, 114
Cashing in now, *news*, **295**, 360
Clouds on biotechnology horizon: Companies run short of sales and capital, *news*, **296**, 3
Cohen–Boyer patent extended, *leading article*, **296**, 3
Commercial risk, *correspondence*, (Raff M.) **295**, 642
Commercialization of research: Student dilemma, *news*, **296**, 6
Commercialization of research: Patent views, *news*, **296**, 792
Commercialization of research: So far . . . *news*, **297**, 617
Does biotechnology have a price? *leading article*, **296**, 479
Entrepreneurship: Monsanto act, *news*, **298**, 505
Exploiting genetics, *news*, **297**, 618
Industrial lure, *news*, **296**, 188
Join the queue for monoclonals, *news*, **296**, 384
Making private interests public: California may ask academics *news*, **295**, 357
Nuclear localization and DNA binding of the transforming gene product of avian myelocytomatosis virus (Donner P., Greiser-Wilke I. and Moelling K.) **296**, 262
Over-anxious politicians, *leading article*, **298**, 212
Tangible results, *correspondence*, (Reimers N. J.) **297**, 622
Universities in commerce: Stanford's way, *news*, **296**, 283
Universities, profit and research, *leading article*, **296**, 1
Research council. Blow cold, blow hot, *leading article*, **300**, 94
EEC research council: Cash injections planned, *news*, **300**, 307
Research council visitors: No-gag gag, *news*, **297**, 618
UK research councils' budget break, *news*, **300**, 95
UK research councils: Sharing of spoils, *news*, **298**, 507
UK research councils: Spend, spend, spending, *news*, **300**, 7
Research establishment. Waste in research services damned: UK laboratories lack incentive to save costs, *news*, **298**, 3
Research establishment waste. Rayner on government research: Sceptics abound, *news*, **298**, 111
Research fellowship. NATO civil research: More wanted, *news*, **297**, 173
Research funding. Bio-fund open, *news*, **296**, 190
Industry funds in universities: New guidelines emerge from Pajaro Dunes, *news*, **296**, 381
Losers all, *correspondence*, (Arnow K. S.) **295**, 548
Per cent distribution of UK charities' £64 million expenditure on medical research, *news*, **299**, 6
Relative prosperity, *news*, **295**, 89
Research accountant, *correspondence*, (Clarke A. B. L.) **297**, 10
UK cancer research: Marking time, *news*, **296**, 595
UK research councils: Sharing of spoils, *news*, **298**, 507
Universities outflanked by business lobby, *news*, **298**, 113
US research spending: Problems in public, *news*, **295**, 273
US research support: Question of size, *news*, **297**, 6
Watch the 17 per cent solution, *leading article*, **298**, 407
Research investment. Economic research? *leading article*, **297**, 2
Research law. Flying start towards French law, *news*, **296**, 381
Research policy. British research policy: Could do much better, *news*, **300**, 676
Reservoir. Reservoirs and the triggering of earthquakes, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **295**, 9
Resistance. A transposon in *Streptococcus faecalis* with fertility

properties (Gawron-Burke C. and Clewell D. B.) **300,** 281
Resistance gene. Oceanographic research: In the black, *news,* **296,** 485
Soviet shake up, *news,* **296,** 485
Resistivity. *In situ* electrical resistivity and bulk porosity of the oceanic crust Costa Rica Rift (Becker K., Von Herzen R. P., Francis T. J. G., Anderson R. N., Honnorez J., Adamson A. C., Alt J. C., Emmermann R., Kempton P. D., Kinoshita H., Laverne C., Mottl M. J. and Newmark R. L.) **300,** 594
Resolvase gene. Nucleotide sequence of γδ resolvase gene and demonstration that its gene product acts as a repressor of transcription (Reed R. R., Shibuya G. I. and Steitz J. A.) **300,** 381
Respiration. Invertebrate Respiration (Wells R. M. G.) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295,** 482
Respiratory drive. Reciprocal tonic activation of inspiratory and expiratory motoneurones by chemical drives (Sears T. A., Berger A. J. and Phillipson E. A.) **299,** 728
Respiratory protein. Haemocyanins to haemerythrins, *news and views,* (van Bruggen E. F. J.) **299,** 107
Retina. Association amacrine cells could mediate directional selectivity in pigeon retina (Mariani A. P.) **298,** 654
Central connections of the retinal ON and OFF pathways (Schiller P. H.) **297,** 580
Evidence for dendritic competition in the developing retina (Perry V. H. and Linden R.) **297,** 683
Gigaseal patch clamp recordings from outer segments of intact retinal rods (Detwiler P. B., Conner J. D. and Bodoia R. D.) **300,** 59
Interphotoreceptor retinol-binding proteins: possible transport vehicles between compartments of the retina (Lai Y. L., Wiggert B., Liu Y. P. and Chader G. J.) **298,** 848
Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps, matters arising,* (Bridges C. D. B.) **300,** 384
Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps*—Reply, *matters arising,* (Avery J. A. and Bowmaker J. K.) **300,** 384
Visual transduction in retinal rods of the monkey *Macaca fascicularis* (Nunn B. J. and Baylor D. A.) **299,** 726
Retino-geniculate axon. Functional reconnections without new axonal growth in a partially denervated visual relay nucleus (Th Eysel U.) **299,** 442
Retinoblast. Malignant transformation of human embryo retinoblasts by cloned adenovirus 12 DNA (Byrd P., Brown K. W. and Gallimore P. H.) **298,** 69
Retinogeniculate termination. Monocular deprivation affects X- and Y-cell retinogeniculate terminations in cats (Sur M., Humphrey A. L. and Sherman S. M.) **300,** 183
Retinoic acid. Local application of retinoic acid to the limb bond mimics the action of the polarizing region (Tickle C., Alberts B., Wolpert L. and Lee J.) **296,** 564
Vitamin A, limb patterns and the search for the positional code, *news and views,* (Cooke J.) **296,** 603
Retinol-binding protein. Interphotoreceptor retinol-binding proteins: possible transport vehicles between compartments of the retina (Lai Y. L., Wiggert B., Liu Y. P. and Chader G. J.) **298,** 848
Reverse transcription. A growing role for reverse transcription, *news and views,* (Varmus H. E.) **299,** 204
Rhea. Crater densities and geological histories of Rhea, Dione, Mimas and Tethys (Plescia J. B. and Boyce J. M.) **295,** 285
Rhine-Main-Danube Canal. West German waterways: Canal in limbo, *news,* **297,** 97
Rhizobium. Reiteration of nitrogen fixation gene sequences in *Rhizobium phaseoli* (Quinto C., de la Vega H., Flores M., Fernández L., Ballado T., Soberón G. and Palacios R.) **299,** 724
Ri plasmid. *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* inserts T-DNA into the genomes of the host plant root cells (Chilton M.-D., Tepfer D. A., Petit A., David C., Casse-Delbart F. and Tempé J.) **295,** 432
Ribitol–arabitol gene. Inverted repeats surround the ribitol–arabitol genes of *E. coli* C (Link C. D. and Reiner A. M.) **298,** 94
Ribonuclease. Crystal structure of a microbial ribonuclease, RNase St (Nakamura K. T., Iwahashi K., Yamamoto Y., Iitaka Y., Yoshida N. and Mitsui Y.) **299,** 564
Molecular structure of a new family of ribonucleases (Mauguen Y., Hartley R. W., Dodson E. J., Dodson G. G., Bricogne G., Chothia C. and Jack A.) **297,** 162
Ribonuclease T_1. Specific protein–nucleic acid recognition in ribonuclease T_1–2′-guanylic acid complex: an X-ray study (Heinemann U. and Saenger W.) **299,** 27
Ribosomal DNA. Rate of turnover of structural variants in the rDNA gene family of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Coen E. S., Thoday J. M. and Dover G.) **295,** 564
Ribosomal gene. A specific replication origin in the chromosomal rDNA of *Lytechinus variegatus* (Botchan P. M. and Dayton A. I.) **295,** 453
Ribosomal RNA. Redividing the basidiomycetes on the basis of 5S rRNA sequences (Walker W. F. and Doolittle W. F.) **299,** 723
Ribosomal RNA gene. Ribosomal RNA genes in the replication origin region of *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome (Henckes G., Vannier F., Seiki M., Ogasawara N., Yoshikawa H. and Seror-Laurent S. J.) **299,** 268
Ribosomal RNA transcription. Ribosomal RNA transcription *in vitro* is species specific (Grummt I., Roth E. and Paule M. R.) **296,** 173
Ribosome. Eukaryotic ribosomes can recognize preproinsulin initiation codons irrespective of their position relative to the 5′ end of mRNA (Lomedico P. T. and McAndrew S. J.) **299,** 221
Rice oil. PCBs in rice oil, *correspondence,* (Chang W. Y. B.) **296,** 192
Ricin. Selective killing of malignant cells in a leukaemic rat bone marrow using an antibody–ricin conjugate (Thorpe P. E., Mason D. W., Brown A. N. F., Simmonds S. J., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J. and Forrester J. A.) **297,** 594
Riesenhuber H. Few changes for West Germany, *news,* **299,** 569
Rift. Gabbroic rocks from the Mathematician Ridge failed rift (Vanko D. A. and Batiza R.) **300,** 742
Oligo-Miocene rift of Sardinia and the early history of the Western Mediterranean Basin (Cherchi A. and Montadert L.) **298,** 736
The evolution of propagating rifts (McKenzie D.) **300,** 740
Rifting. Lithospheric thinning associated with rifting in East Africa (Wendlandt R. F. and Morgan P.) **298,** 734
Riley–Day syndrome. Depletion of substance P-containing axons in substantia gelatinosa of patients with diminished pain sensitivity (Pearson J., Brandeis L. and Cuello A. C.) **295,** 61
Ring. Mysteries of the ringed planets, *news and views,* (Cuzzi J. N.) **300,** 485
Risk. Acceptable Risk (Fischhoff B. et al.) *book review by* Cotgrove S. **299,** 659
Risk and Culture: An Essay on the Selection of Technological and Environmental Dangers (Douglas M. and Wildavsky A.) *book review by* Nelkin D. **298,** 775
Risk Benefit Analysis (Wilson R. and Crouch E.) *book review by* Cotgrove S. **299,** 659
River chemistry. Major ion chemistry of some large Chinese rivers (Ming-hui H., Stallard R. F. and Edmond J. M.) **298,** 550
River Thames. Fishy proof, *news,* **296,** 597
RNA. A model for base overlap in RNA (Cruz P., Bubienko E. and Borer P. N.) **298,** 198
Sequence specificity of trinucleoside diphosphate binding to polymerized tobacco mosaic virus protein (Steckert J. J. and Schuster T. M.) **299,** 32
RNA: Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. Synthetase U-turns, *news and views,* (Cowling G.) **299,** 13
RNA: Circular double stranded. Circular double-stranded RNA in potato spindle tuber viroid-infected tomatoes (French R. C., Price M. A. and Derrick K. S.) **295,** 259
RNA–DNA hybrid helix. Molecular structure of r(GCG)d(TATACGC): a DNA–RNA hybrid helix joined to double helical DNA (Wang A. H.-J., Fujii S., van Boom J. H., van der Marel G. A., van Boeckel S. A. A. and Rich A.) **299,** 601
RNA gene. Construction of a functional human suppressor tRNA gene: an approach to gene therapy for β-thalassaemia (Temple G. F., Dozy A. M., Roy K. L. and Kan Y. W.) **296,** 537
Developmental inactivity of 5S RNA genes persists when chromosomes are cut between genes (Gurdon J. B., Dingwall C., Laskey R. A. and Korn L. J.) **299,** 652
Oocyte extracts reactivate developmentally inert *Xenopus* 5S genes in somatic nuclei (Korn L. J., Gurdon J. B. and Price J.) **300,** 354
Recombination between dispersed serine tRNA genes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (Munz P., Amstutz H., Kohli J. and Leupold U.) **300,** 225
Ribosomal RNA genes in the replication origin region of *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome (Henckes G., Vannier F., Seiki M., Ogasawara N., Yoshikawa H. and Seror-Laurent S. J.) **299,** 268
Transcription of *Xenopus* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, *review article,* (Korn L. J.) **295,** 101
tRNA precursor transcribed from a mutant human gene inserted into a SV40 vector is processed incorrectly (Zasloff M., Santos T. and Hamer D. H.) **295,** 533
RNA: Initiator transfer. Impaired nuclear transport of a human variant $tRNA_i^{met}$ (Zasloff M., Rosenberg M. and Santos T.) **300** 81
RNA: Messenger. A role for mRNA secondary structure in the control of translation initiation (Hall M. N., Gabay J., De barbouillé M. and Schwartz M.) **295,** 616
Alternative RNA processing in calcitonin gene expression generates mRNAs encoding different polypeptide products (Amara S. G., Jonas V., Rosenfeld M. G., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **298,** 240
Different mRNAs from the transforming region of highly oncogenic and non-oncogenic human adenoviruses (Virtanen A., Pettersson U., Le Moullec J. M., Tiollais P. and Perricaudet M.) **295,** 705
Eukaryotic ribosomes can recognize preproinsulin initiation codons irrespective of their position relative to the 5′ end of mRNA (Lomedico P. T. and McAndrew S. J.) **299,** 221
Evidence that a human β-tubulin pseudogene is derived from its corresponding mRNA (Wilde C. D., Crowther C. E., Cripe T. P., Gwo-Shu Lee M. and Cowan N. J.) **297,** 83
Kinetics of induction and molecular size of mRNAs encoding human interleukin-2 and γ-interferon (Efrat S., Pilo S. and Kaempfer R.) **297,** 236
Messenger RNA of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus is polycistronic (Mertens P. P. C. and Dobos P.) **297,** 243
Multiple H4 histone mRNAs of HeLa cells are encoded in different genes (Lichtler A. C., Sierra F., Clark S., Wells J. R. E., Stein J. L. and Stein G. S.) **298,** 195
Primary structure of the human Met- and Leu-enkephalin precursor and its mRNA (Comb M., Seeburg P. H., Adelman J., Eiden L. and Herbert E.) **295,** 663
Reconstitution of antigen-specific suppressor activity with translation products of mRNA (Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Kanno M., Yaoita Y., Shimizu A. and Honjo T.) **298,** 172
The end of the message, *news and views,* (Proudfoot N.) **298,** 516
Three classes of mouse H–2 messenger RNA distinguished by analysis of cDNA clones (Cosman D., Khoury G. and Jay G.) **295,** 73
Translation of mRNA for human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (Lusis A. J., Golde D. W., Quon D. H. and Lasky L. A.) **298,** 75
Variety in the level of gene control in eukaryotic cells, *review article,* (Darnell J. E. Jr) **297,** 365
RNA phage. Lysis gene expression of RNA phage MS2 depends on a frameshift during translation of the overlapping coat protein gene (Kastelein R. A., Remaut E., Fiers W. and van Duin J.) **295,** 35
RNA polymerase. Synthesis *in vitro* of an exceptionally long RNA transcript promoted by an *Alu*I sequence (Manley J. L. and Colozzo M. T.) **300,** 376
RNA polymerase III. The DNase I sensitivity of *Xenopus laevis* genes transcribed by RNA polymerase III (Coveney J. and Woodland H. R.) **298,** 578
RNA processing. Abnormal RNA processing due to the exon mutation of β^E-globin gene (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Ostrer H., Goff S. C. and Sexton J. P.) **300,** 768
Alternative RNA processing in calcitonin gene expression generates mRNAs encoding different polypeptide products (Amara S. G., Jonas V., Rosenfeld M. G., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **298,** 240
Processed genes: a dispersed human immunoglobulin gene bearing evidence of RNA-type processing (Hollis G. F., Heiter P. A., McBride O. W., Swan D. and Leder P.) **296,** 321
RNA: Ribosomal. Partial sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA and the phylogeny of *Prochloron* (Seewaldt E. and Stackebrandt E.) **295,** 618
Redividing the basidiomycetes on the basis of 5S rRNA sequences (Walker W. F. and Doolittle W. F.) **299,** 723
RNA: 7S. Signal recognition particle contains a 7S RNA essential for protein translocation across the endoplasmic reticulum (Walter P. and Blobel G.) **299,** 691
Stable gene expression *in vitro, news and views,* (Woodland H. R.) **297,** 457
RNA: Small nuclear. Intracellular transport of microinjected 5S and small nuclear RNAs (De Robertis E. M., Lienhard S. and Parisot R. F.) **295,** 572
RNA splicing. Making ends meet: a model for RNA splicing in fungal mitochondria (Davies R. W., Waring R. B., Ray J. A., Brown T. A. and Scazzocchio C.) **300,** 719
Resolving the functions of overlapping viral genes by site-specific mutagenesis at a mRNA splice site (Montell C., Fisher E. F., Caruthers M. H. and Berk A. J.) **295,** 380
Self-splicing RNA, *news and views,* (Abelson J.) **300,** 400
RNA: Suppressor. Suppression of an amber mutation by microinjection of suppressor tRNA in *C.elegans* (Kimble J., Hodgkin J., Smith T. and Smith J.) **299,** 456
RNA synthesis. Evidence for the direct involvement of DNA replication origin in synthesis of late SV40 RNA (Contreras R., Gheysen D., Knowland J., van de Voorde A. and Fiers W.) **300,** 500
Influenza virus RNA is synthesized at fixed sites in the nucleus (Jackson D. A., Caton A. J., McCready S. J. and Cook P. R.) **296,** 366
RNA synthesis and cytoplasmic polyadenylation in the one-cell mouse embryo (Clegg K. B. and Piko L.) **295,** 342
RNA synthetase. Redesigning enzyme structure by site-directed mutagenesis: tyrosyl tRNA synthetase and ATP binding (Winter G., Fersht A. R., Wilkinson A. J., Zoller M. and Smith M.) **299,** 756
RNA transcription. Repetitive sequence transcripts in development, *review article,* (Davidson E. H. and Posakony J. W.) **297,** 633
Ribosomal RNA transcription *in vitro* is species specific (Grummt I., Roth E. and Paule M. R.) **296,** 173
RNA: Transfer. A covalent adduct between the uracil ring and the active site of an aminoacyl tRNA synthetase (Starzyk R. M., Koontz S. W. and Schimmel P.) **298,** 136
Function of a tRNA gene promoter depends on nucleosome position (Wittig S. and Wittig B.) **297,** 31
Initiator tRNAs from archaebacteria show common unique sequence characteristics (Kuchino Y., Ihara M., Yabusaki Y. and Nishimura S.) **298,** 684
RNA tumour virus. RNA Tumor Viruses, Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses (Weiss R. A. *et al editor*) *book review by* Wilkie N. **300,** 465
RNA: Viroid. Viroid RNAs of cadang-cadang disease of coconuts (Haseloff J., Mohamed N. A. and Symons R. H.) **299,** 316
RNA: Virus. *In vivo* aminoacylation of brome mosaic and barley stripe mosaic virus RNAs (Loesch-Fries L. S. and Hall T. C.) **298,** 771
Ro-15-1788. Unusual interactions of benzodiazepine receptor antagonists (Nutt D. J., Cowen P. J. and Little H. J.) **295,** 436
Robotics. French robotics and engineering: More, please, *news,* **298,** 411
Rock. Andesites: Orogenic Andesites and Related Rocks (Thorpe R. S. *editor*) *book review by* Arculus R. J. **299,** 377
Igneous Rocks of the British Isles (Sutherland D. S. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **297,** 251
Magnetic granulometry results for intrusive rock samples (Murthy G. S. and Pätzold R. R.) **295,** 688
Natural production of tritium in permeable rocks (Andrews J. N. and Kay R. L. F.) **298,** 361
Scaling rules in rock fracture and possible implications for earthquake prediction (Allègre C. J., Le Mouel J. L. and Provost A.) **297,** 47
Sm–Nd, Rb–Sr and U–Th–Pb systematics of granulite facies rocks from Fyfe Hills, Enderby Land, Antarctica (DePaolo D. J., Manton W. I., Grew E. S. And Halpern M.) **298,** 614
Thermoluminescence reveals weathering stages in basaltic rocks (Ogelman Y. G. and Kapur S.) **296,** 231
Why honeycomb weathering? *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **298,** 121
Rock stress. High rock stresses as a consequence of glaciation (Carlsson A. and Olsson T.) **298,** 739
Rockall Trough. Volcanic ash deposits of early Eocene age from the Rockall Trough (Jones E. J. W. and Ramsay A. T. S.) **299,** 342
Rocket. Space shuttle ice nuclei (Turco R. P., Toon O. B., Whitten R. C. and Cicerone R. J.) **298,** 830
Rocket exhaust. Ionospheric hole caused by rocket engine, *news and views,* (Rycroft M. J.) **297,** 537
Rod. Differences in the kinetics of rod and cone synaptic transmission (Schnapf J. L. and Copenhagen D. R.) **296,** 862
Gigaseal patch clamp recordings from outer segments of intact retinal rods (Detwiler P. B., Conner J. D. and Bodoia R. D.) **300,** 59
Visual transduction in retinal rods of the monkey *Macaca fascicularis* (Nunn B. J. and Baylor D. A.) **299,** 726
Rodent. Ctenodactylid rodents in the Miocene Negev fauna of Israel (Goldsmith N. F., Tchernov E., Ginsburg L., Tassy P. and Van Couvering J. A.) **296,** 645
Roman archaeology. Tree rings and archaeology: dating Roman oaks, *news and views,* (Fletcher J. M.) **298,** 227
Romanian agriculture. Romanian agriculture: Meat over bread, *news,* **298,** 413
Romanian emigrant. Romanian emigrants: Cash demands, *news,* **300,** 307
Romanian science. UK–Romania cooperation: One-way street, *news,* **296,** 190
Root effect. Stereochemistry of cooperative effects in fish and amphibian haemoglobins (Perutz M. F. and Brunori M.) **299,** 421
Rorvik D. Rorvik disowned, *news,* **296,** 696
Rorvik versus Bromhall, *news,* **296,** 383

Rostow E. V. Rostow a "dove", *news*, **300**, 306
Rothschild, L. M. Bioriches: Banker's hope, *news*, **299**, 480
Rothschild report. Rothschild rides again, *leading article*, **297**, 254
Royal Society. London and Moscow in hassle: Huxley attacks Soviets on civil rights, *news*, **300**, 391
Royal Society: Break ground, *news*, **300**, 473
Tell us about our friends, *leading article*, **300**, 390
Rubik's cube. Rubik's cube: Puzzles galore, *news*, **295**, 361
Rydberg atom. Exciting Rydberg atoms in cavities, *news and views*, (Knight P.) **295**, 192
Ryegrass. SO_2 pollution reduces the freezing resistance of ryegrass (Davison A. W. and Bailey I. F.) **297**, 400
S-layer. Structure of the S-layer of *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* (Taylor K. A., Deatherage J. F. and Amos L. A.) **299**, 840
S-100 protein. S-100 protein in human chondrocytes (Stefansson K., Wollmann R. L., Moore B. W. and Arnason B. G. W.) **295**, 63
Saccharomyces. Plasmids from *Staphylococcus aureus* replicate in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Goursot R., Goze A., Niaudet B. and Ehrlich S. D.) **298**, 488
The Molecular Biology of the Yeast *Saccharomyces*: Life Cycle and Inheritance (Strathern J. N. et al. *editor*) *book review by* Mitchison J. M. and Fantes P. A. **299**, 92
SAGE. SAGE — European ozonesonde comparison (Reiter R. and McCormick M. P.) **300**, 337
Sahelian drought. Are Sahelian droughts predictable? *news and views*, (Rasool S. I.) **297**, 19
Sakharov A. A letter to Leonid Brezhnev... *news*, **295**, 359
Sakharov note makes waves: Pugwash survives Warsaw, *news*, **299**, 197
Salary. British academic pay: Five per cent, *news*, **298**, 596
Salivary gland. Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide enhances muscarinic ligand binding in cat submandibular salivary gland (Lundberg J. M., Hedlund B. and Bartfai T.) **295**, 147
Salmonella. Complete nucleotide sequence and identification of membrane components of the histidine transport operon of *S. typhimurium* (Higgins C. F., Haag P. D., Nikaido K., Ardeshir F., Garcia G. and Ferro-Luzzi Ames G.) **298**, 723
Salt. The prehistoric salt trade in Europe, *news and views*, (Alexander J.) **300**, 577
Salt absorption. $Na^+-K^+-Cl^-$ co-transport in the intestine of a marine teleost (Musch M. W., Orellana S. A., Kimberg L. S., Field M., Halm D. R., Krasny E. J. Jr and Frizzell R. A.) **300**, 351
Salt appetite. Exaggerated salt appetite of spontaneously hypertensive rats is decreased by central angiotensin-converting enzyme blockade (DiNicolantonio R., Hutchinson J. S. and Mendelsohn F. A. O.) **298**, 846
Salt finger. Influence of cross-diffusion on 'finger' double-diffusive convection (McDougall T. J. and Turner J. S.) **299**, 812
Salt tolerance. Stimulation of photosynthetic electron transport in a salt-tolerant plant by high chloride concentrations (Critchley C.) **298**, 483
Samsonowicz H. Polish universities: Warsaw's rector, *news*, **296**, 697
Samuelsson B. Nobel prizes 1982: Prostaglandins, *news*, **299**, 573
Sand bar growth. Seabed-wave resonance and sand bar growth (Heathershaw A. D.) **296**, 343
Sand bed planation. Hindered bedload settling as a model of sand bed planation by water waves (Hallermeier R. J.) **297**, 53
Sand dune. Struggles among the dunes, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **296**, 805
Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes in Rajasthan, India (Singhvi A. K., Sharma Y. P. and Agrawal D. P.) **295**, 313
Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes, *matters arising*, (Pye K.) **299**, 376
Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Singhvi A. K.) **299**, 376
Sandoz. Pharmaceutical research: New tenants, *news*, **296**, 4
Sapropel formation. After the deluge: Mediterranean stagnation and sapropel formation (Rossignol-Strick M., Nesteroff W., Olive P. and Vergnaud-Grazzini C.) **295**, 105
Sarcolemma. Detection of K^+ and Cl^- channels from calf cardiac sarcolemma in planar lipid bilayer membranes (Coronado R. and Latorre R.) **298**, 849
Sarcoplasmic reticulum. The Sarcoplasmic Reticulum: Transport and Energy Trausduction (de Meis L.) *book review by* Green N. M. **296**, 473
Satellite. A possible resurfacing mechanism for icy satellites (Klinger J.) **299**, 41
Australian telesatellites: Outback opened, *news*, **297**, 449
Britain in space: Up, up and away, *news*, **296**, 697
British Aerospace: Looking good, *news*, **296**, 595
Diameters and albedos of satellites of Uranus (Brown R. H., Cruikshank D. P. and Morrison D.) **300**, 423
Diameters of Triton and Pluto (Morrison D., Cruikshank D. P. and Brown R. H.) **300**, 425
Distant planetary satellites more accurately measured, *news and views*, (Gatley I.) **300**, 406
Indian space effort: Falling flat, *news*, **299**, 293
Luxembourg in space: TV plan delay, *news*, **297**, 529
Remote sensing satellites: French plans for spot satellites, *news*, **298**, 698
Remote sensing: What war use? *news*, **297**, 352
Spacecraft collisions, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **295**, 100
Spacecraft in orbit, *correspondence*, (Flynn G. J.) **295**, 642
The internal evolution of Venus and the galilean satellites, *news and views*, (Solomon S. C.) **298**, 15
Volcanism and igneous processes in small icy satellites (Stevenson D. J.) **298**,
Satellite broadcasting. Free broadcasting, *leading article*, **296**, 102
Satellite broadcasting: Digital Britain, *news*, **300**, 473
Space communications: UK jumps in, *news*, **296**, 105
Satellite communication. Satellite communications: Up for grabs, *news*, **295**, 359
Satellite launcher. Ariane in space: What next? *news*, **299**, 198
European space technology: Ariane set to go, *news*, **299**, 98
Problem not for now, *leading article*, **296**, 278
Satellite resonance. Identification of resonance features within the rings of Saturn (Holberg J. B., Forrester W. T. and Lissauer J. J.) **297**, 115
Saturn. Dynamical features in the northern hemisphere of Saturn from Voyager 1 images (Hunt G. E., Godfrey D. Müller J.-P. and Barrey R. F. T.) **297**, 132
Rheology of ices: a key to the tectonics of the ice moons of Jupiter and Saturn (Poirier J. P.) **299**, 683
Saturn's rotation period, *matters arising*, (Kaiser J. L. and Desch M. D.) **296**, 372
Saturn's rotation period—Reply, *matters arising*, (Carr T. D., Schauble J. J. and Schauble C. C.) **296**, 372
Sharp edges of planetary rings (Borderies N., Goldreich P. and Tremaine S.) **299**, 209
The range and unity of planetary circulations (Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L.) **297**, 295
The source of Saturn electrostatic discharges (Evans D. R., Romig J. H., Hord C. W., Simmons K. E., Warwick J. W. and Lane A. L.) **299**, 236
Zonal harmonic model of Saturn's magnetic field from Voyager 1 and 2 observations (Connerney J. E. P., Ness N. F. and Acuña M. H.) **298**, 44
Saturn ring. A possible link between the rotation of Saturn and its ring structure (Franklin F. A., Colombo G. and) **295**, 128
Identification of resonance features within the rings of Saturn (Holberg J. B., Forrester W. T. and Lissauer J. J.) **297**, 115
Mysteries of the ringed planets, *news and views*, (Cuzzi J. N.) **300**, 485
Saturn satellite. A possible resurfacing mechanism for icy satellites (Klinger J.) **299**, 41
Saturnian satellite. Volcanism and igneous processes in small icy satellites (Stevenson D. J.) **298**,
Scandinavian Twin Auroral Radar. STARE observations of long discrete echoes (Nielsen E., Sofko G. and Axford W. I.) **299**, 238
Schally. The Nobel Duel (Wade N.) *book review by* Gratzer W. **295**, 266
Schering-Plough. Schering-Plough take $30 million plunge, *news*, **297**, 94
Schistosoma. Serotonin-activated adenylate cyclase during early development of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Kasschau M. R. and Mansour T. E.) **296**, 66
Schistosomiasis. The key to the schistosome's success, *news and views*, (Simpson A. J. G. and Cioli D.) **296**, 809
Schizophrenia. Brain catecholamines in schizophrenia — a good case for noradrenaline, *news and views*, (Hornykiewicz O.) **299**, 484
Chronic continuous administration of neuroleptic drugs alters cerebral dopamine receptors and increases spontaneous dopaminergic action in the striatum (Murugaiah K., Theodorou A., Mann S., Clow A., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D.) **296**, 570
Schooley D. A. Xenobiotic conjugation: a novel role for bile acids **296**, 462
Schools Council. Hasty abolition, *leading article*, **296**, 790
Science. More Random Walks in Science (Weber R. L. *editor*) *book review by* Press W. H. **300**, 549
Not all cranks, *correspondence*, (Forester A.) **297**, 10
Science Good, Bad and Bogus (Gardner M.) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **295**, 351
Science now and then, *correspondence*, (Akeroyd F. M.) **300**, 398
The Possible and the Actual (Jacob F.) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **297**, 86
Winning the Games Scientists Play (Sindermann C. J.) *book review by* Gratzer W. **300**, 549
Science administration. Another French director resigns, *news*, **295**, 357
Carter appointees leave NSF, *news*, **300**, 567
France creates new super-ministry: Chevènement adds industry to research, *news*, **298**, 109
French research directorate: Twelve-year rule relaxed? *news*, **299**, 670
French science: No big deal, *news*, **300**, 392
Haig and Mr Malone's successor, *leading article*, **296**, 185
Hardly any change, *news*, **295**, 4
La Ronde, 1982 style, *leading article*, **299**, 382
More change now due, *leading article*, **295**, 1
National Research Council: Changes ahead, *news*, **296**, 385
New White House science council: Physics looms large on advisory panel, *news*, **295**, 637
NRDC and NEB: Union delayed, *news*, **299**, 770
NSF gets new director, *news*, **300**, 100
Overseas science shake-up in US: Malone goes, Law of Sea again in limbo, *news*, **296**, 187
Political interference at FDA? New policy raises fears of meddling, *news*, **297**, 527
Shake-up plans for National Academy of Sciences, *news*, **296**, 699
Social science research: Debates go on, *news*, **299**, 669
Threat to French research directors: Ructions about twelve-year tenure limit, *news*, **299**, 569
What to tell the White House, *leading article*, **295**, 635
Who follows Slaughter? *leading article*, **297**, 525
Science and Engineering Research Council. Biotechnology drain, *news*, **299**, 481
Science and Engineering Research Council: Big money for big science? *news*, **300**, 96
SERC and South Africa, *correspondence*, (Rowan-Robinson M.) **299**, 574
SERC in South Africa, *news*, **299**, 291
South African funds, *news*, **298**, 698
South African link, *correspondence*, (Wallis M.) **299**, 674
UK-Dutch agreement: Seeing stars, *news*, **297**, 616
Science and technology. Australian science politics: Labor's policy, *news*, **299**, 98
Bridging the Indian gap, *news*, **295**, 183
Bulletin of Science, Technology and Society (Moseley R.) *Journal review*, **299**, 514
Cloud over French science plan, *leading article*, **297**, 525
Computer chess and the humanization of technology, *Commentary* (Michie D.) **299**, 391
Do not foretell the future, *leading article*, **300**, 94
Few changes for West Germany, *news*, **299**, 569
Franco-Japanese collaboration: Plumbing depths, *news*, **298**, 214
French electronics: Rushing ahead, *news*, **297**, 257
French new world? *leading article*, **297**, 170
French research law: *La loi* at last, *news*, **298**, 110
French robotics and engineering: More, please, *news*, **298**, 411
French science *loi*: Who will lose? *news*, **298**, 6
Haig and Mr Malone's successor, *leading article*, **296**, 185
Information technology: Europe wakes up, *news*, **297**, 352
Information technology: Send more bits, *news*, **297**, 257
Jobs and automation: US faces facts, *news*, **297**, 529
Making a strategy for Europe, *leading article*, **297**, 613
Mexican science in money trouble, *news*, **299**, 99
Overseas science shake-up in US: Malone goes, Law of Sea again in limbo, *news*, **296**, 187
Plans for research: Europe awakes, *news*, **297**, 619
Population and Technology (Boserup E.) *book review by* Brass W. **296**, 872
Recent developments in optical storage technology, *news and views*, (Bell A. E.) **297**, 104
Risk and Culture: An Essay on the Selection of Technological and Environmental Dangers (Douglas M. and Wildavsky A.) *book review by* Nelkin D. **298**, 775
Science and Technology Policy: Priorities of Governments (Tisdell C. A.) *book review by* Ashby E. **295**, 81
Science in US Congress: Fair winds, *news*, **297**, 258
Setback for Chevènement, *news*, **297**, 171
Soviet science and technology: Practical slant, *news*, **296**, 484
Soviet science and technology: Andropov has his say, *news*, **300**, 470
Soviet technology: Red tape blamed for delay, *news*, **300**, 393
Swedish crisis: keeping tryst, *news*, **299**, 668
Technical change in France: Central theme, *news*, **295**, 360
Technology drive, *news*, **300**, 474
The God That Limps: Science and Technology in the Eighties (Norman C.) *book review by* Williams B. **296**, 871
The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology (Parker S. P. *editor*) *book review by* Isaacs A. **299**, 283
UN technical development: Licence to spend, *news*, **295**, 91
West German research and technology: Meeting of past and present, *news*, **300**, 471
West German science after Schmidt, *news*, **299**, 289
Science association. American science: Supply-siders now, *news*, **295**, 5
Science book. Science books: Frankfurt gloom, *news*, **299**, 671
Science budget. Balancing the francs, *news*, **298**, 504
Blow cold, blow hot, *leading article*, **300**, 94
British research cake cut painfully: First public review reveals dissenting voice, *news*, **300**, 3
Budget trends in Britain and France, *news*, **300**, 392
Congress tackles 1983 budget: Close vote on science budget a surprise, *news*, **296**, 191
Environmental research at risk, *news*, **300**, 8
Few winners in Australian budget, *news*, **298**, 781
French budget: Science pluses, *news*, **299**, 292
NSF budget for 1983: Spending lags behind inflation, *news*, **300**, 4
Protecting basic research, *leading article*, **300**, 672
Putting a case for civil science, *leading article*, **300**, 1
UK research councils' budget break, *news*, **300**, 95
UK research councils: Spend, spend, spending, *news*, **300**, 7
US 1983 budget: Tighter still, *news*, **298**, 112
US Congress cops out, *news*, **300**, 673
Science citation. Soviet science not quoted, *leading article*, **299**, 568
Science colloquium. French colloquium: Science passion, *news*, **295**, 180
River of words, mountain of paper, *news*, **295**, 180
Science commercialization. British academic industry: Prize incentives, *news*, **298**, 317
Science conference. Bangladesh conference: Fertile minds, *news*, **296**, 107
Science council. Academies not international, *leading article*, **299**, 288
Council of scientific unions: Enter China, *news*, **299**, 292
New White House science council: Physics looms large on advisory panel, *news*, **295**, 637
What to tell the White House, *leading article*, **295**, 635
Science doctorate. US degrees: Doctoral decline, *news*, **299**, 4
Science education. Contraction for London university, *news*, **297**, 93
US Science education: Nearing a crisis, *news*, **297**, 9
Science facility. Oak Ridge up for grabs, *news*, **297**, 255
Science foundation. Ambition running cold?, *leading article*, **300**, 204
European Science Foundation: Living with level funding, *news*, **300**, 207
Science funding. Biomedical research: NIH takes a cut, *news*, **295**, 5
Budget protection for research, *news*, **295**, 447
Molecular biology: Trimming costs, *news*, **295**, 6
Monsanto hands out $23.5 million, *news*, **297**, 529
New budget, no change, *leading article*, **295**, 446
Polish Academy of Sciences: Slow progress, *news*, **297**, 7
Private funds can matter, *leading article*, **298**, 2
Private help, *news*, **297**, 447
US budget described in outline, *news*, **295**, 448
Venture capital investment: Now Monsanto, *news*, **298**, 598
Watch the 17 per cent solution, *leading article*, **298**, 407
Science history. Between Science and Values (Graham L. R.) *book review by* Russell C. A. **296**, 500
Science in America: A Documentary History 1900–1939 (Reingold N. and Reingold I. H. *editor*) *book review by* Pearce Williams L. **300**, 463
Science in France. The grand experiment: a twenty-page feature, *news*, **296**, 285
Science in space. Science on the Space Shuttle, *review article*, (Neupert W. M., Banks P. M., Brueckner G. E., Chipman E. G., Cowles J., McDonnell J. A. M., Novick R., Ollendorf S., Shawhan S. D., Triolo J. J. and Weinberg J. L.) **296**, 193
Science journal. Polish sciences: Nothing to read, *news*, **297**, 259
Science medal. Swedish science medal: One way out, *news*, **299**, 481
Science minister. Israeli science politics: Physicist made Science Minister, *news*, **299**, 4
Science park. Science parks: Easy answer? *news*, **296**, 597
Science policy. Belgian science policy: Harsh criticisms, *news*, **296**, 105
European science policy: Give and take, *news*, **297**, 528
Italian science policy: New consensus, *news*, **297**, 446
Plans for research: Europe awakes, *news*, **297**, 619
Press's forgotten recipe, *leading article*, **299**, 96

Soviet science policy: Spread the net, *news*, **300**, 675
The Cult of the Expert (Ford B. J.) *book review by* Dixon B. **300**, 552
Science research. Dutch scientific research: Good and bad, *news*, **300**, 472
Economic research? *leading article*, **297**, 2
European Community research: Spending money, *news*, **299**, 197
French science research: Papon explains his plans, *news*, **300**, 206
German research and technology: Waiting for the next election, *news*, **300**, 209
National Research Council: Changes ahead, *news*, **296**, 385
New broom in Spain, *news*, **296**, 106
UK-Dutch agreement: Seeing stars, *news*, **297**, 616
West German science: Federal plans, *news*, **300**, 97
Why the lag? *news*, **299**, 570
Science research administration. Crunch in West Germany, *leading article*, **298**, 108
No to Lords by a lady, *leading article*, **298**, 107
Science research and development. Canada's research plans: Holding up, *news*, **299**, 570
Science research centre. Joint Research Centre, *news*, **296**, 283
Science research council. Hardly any change, *news*, **295**, 4
More change now due, *leading article*, **295**, 1
Science society. US science societies: Women's rights boycott shadow, *news*, **298**, 7
Science speaking. Writing a Scientific Paper and Speaking at Scientific Meetings, 5th Edn. (Booth V.) *book review by* O'Connor M. **296**, 499
Science style. Narrative style please, *correspondence*, (Akeroyd F. M.) **299**, 674
Science symposium. European collaboration: How, where? *news*, **298**, 218
Science writing. Where there's a need for some style (Ashby E.) **296**, 495
Writing a Scientific Paper and Speaking at Scientific Meetings, 5th Edn. (Booth V.) *book review by* O'Connor M. **296**, 499
Scientific discovery. The Social Basis of Scientific Discoveries (Brannigan A.) *book review by* Cohen I. B. **297**, 248
Scientific exchange. Academic freedom and security conflict: Challenge to access rule from Stanford, *news*, **295**, 271
Anxiety about Reagan's sanctions: Two views on the wisdom of suspension, *news*, **295**, 3
Can even mere knowledge be a threat? *leading article*, **295**, 269
Reagan's mistake on Soviet sanctions, *leading article*, **295**, 1
Reagan's right, *correspondence*, (Bidwell R. G. S.) **295**, 452
Scientific exchanges: DoD retreat, *news*, **295**, 547
Soviet sanctions, *correspondence*, (Killick H. J.) **295**, 362
Tangible results, *correspondence*, (Reimers N. J.) **297**, 622
US international cooperation: Science board's other voice, *news*, **299**, 388
Wages of war, *correspondence*, (New R. R. C.) **296**, 108
Scientific freedom. Academic censorship: Shadow ahead, *news*, **295**, 88
Scientific information. ISI Atlas of Science: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 1978/80 Allison A. C. **299**, 190
Scientific information exchange. Pentagon blocks open exchange: Weinberger in optics meeting censorship, *news*, **299**, 289
US national security leakages: Academics mostly absolved, *news*, **299**, 479
Scientific union. ICSU matters, *correspondence*, (Baker F. W. G.) **299**, 774
Scientist. A Biographical Dictionary of Scientists (Williams T. I. *editor*) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **300**, 115
A letter to Leonid Brezhnev... *news*, **295**, 359
East German scientists: Too many now, *news*, **299**, 7
How to help Poland, *correspondence*, **299**, 574
International conferences: Anti-Israel moves, *news*, **300**, 304
Pascal: Adversary and Advocate (Nelson R. J.) *book review by* Edwards A. W. F. **300**, 668
Pole imprisoned, *correspondence*, (Schatzman E.) **300**, 680
Polish science: Travelling again, *news*, **296**, 382
Professional liability: Biologists at risk, *news*, **300**, 392
Professional pride, *correspondence*, (Fincham J. R. S.) **296**, 192
Research council visitors: No-gag gag, *news*, **297**, 618
Romanian emigrants: Cash demands, *news*, **300**, 307
Scientists who act, *correspondence*, (Applin D. G.) **297**, 176
The Papers of Joseph Henry, Vol. 4: January 1838–December 1840, The Princeton Years (Reingold N. *editor*) *book review by* Russell C. **295**, 175
Two Soviets banned from Perth, *news*, **299**, 97
Scientist recruitment. Soviet research careers: Pay impediment *news*, **298**, 215
Scorpion toxin. Selective blockage of voltage-dependent K^+ channels by a novel scorpion toxin (Carbone E., Wanke E., Prestipino G., Possani L. D. and Maelicke A.) **296**, 90
Scotland. Evidence for two pre-Flandrian palaeosols in Buchan, north-east Scotland (Connell E. R., Edwards K. J. and Hall A. M.) **297**, 570
Scottish Caledonides. Deep structure of the Scottish Caledonides revealed by the MOIST reflection profile (Smythe D. K., Dobinson A., McQuillin R., Brewer J. A., Matthews D. H., Blundell D. J. and Kelk B.) **299**, 338
Scrapie. Neuronal spread of scrapie agent and targeting of lesions within the retino-tectal pathway (Fraser H.) **295**, 149
Prions have feathers, *correspondence*, (Greenwood J. J. D.) **298**, 510
Scrapie a "gene"? *correspondence*, (Pattison I. H.) **299**, 200
Scrapie agent: prions or virinos? *news and views*, (Kimberlin R. H.) **297**, 107
Sea. Ecology of Coastal Waters: A Systems Approach (Mann K. H.) *book review by* Steele J. H. **299**, 191
Sea bed. Mineralization of organic matter in the sea bed — the role of sulphate reduction (Jørgensen B. B.) **296**, 643
Sea ice. Modern archaeomonads indicate sea-ice environments (Mitchell J. G. and Wilver M. W.) **296**, 437
Sea-ice distribution. Reappraisal of sea-ice distribution in Atlantic and Pacific sectors of the Southern Ocean at 18,000 yr BP (Burckle L. H., Robinson D. and Cooke D.) **299**, 435
Sea level. Stable isotopic evidence for latest Miocene sea-level fall in the Mediterranean region (Loutit T. S. and Keigwin L. D. Jr) **300**, 163
Tectonic subsidence, flexure and global changes of sea level (Watts A. B.) **297**, 469
Sea surface current. Wave-produced bubbles observed by side-scan sonar (Thorpe S. A., Stubbs A. R., Hall A. J. and Turner R. J.) **296**, 636
Seabed wave. Seabed-wave resonance and sand bar growth (Heathershaw A. D.) **296**, 343
Seal. Canada's seals: Who's cooking what books? *news*, **300**, 674
Evidence that seals may use echolocation (Renouf D. and Davis M. B.) **300**, 635
Seamount. Seamounts and flexure of the lithosphere, *news and views*, (Watts A. B.) **297**, 182
Searle. Ulcer cure sweetener for Searle, *news*, **297**, 351
Seasonal signal. A seasonal signal in ocean currents to abyssal depths (Dickson R. R., Gould W. J., Garbutt P. A. and Killworth P. D.) **295**, 193
Seasonality. Seasonality and mean annual sea surface temperatures from isotopic and sclerochronological records (Williams D. F., Arthur M. A., Jones D. S. and Healy-Williams N.) **296**, 432
Seawater. ^{10}Be profiles in seawater (Kusakabe M., Ku T. L., Vogel J., Southon J. R., Nelson D. E. and Richards G.) **299**, 712
Seasonal effects of temperature and salinity on the partial pressure of CO_2 in seawater (Weiss R. F., Jahnke R. A. and Keeling C. D.) **300**, 511
Seawater under extreme pressure, *news and views*, (Whitfield M.) **297**, 538
Was Precambrian seawater different? *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **296**, 309
Seaweed. The Biology of Seaweeds (Lobban C. S. and Wynne M. J. *editor*) *book review by* Fogg G. E. **297**, 609
Second messenger. Agonist selectivity and second messenger concentration in Ca^{2+}-mediated secretion (Knight D. E., Hallam T. J. and Scrutton M. C.) **296**, 256
Secrecy. Zeal on secrecy could backfire, *leading article*, **296**, 693
Secretary of State. Should the Atlantic be widened? *leading article*, **298**, 1
Secretion. Agonist selectivity and second messenger concentration in Ca^{2+}-mediated secretion (Knight D. E., Hallam T. J. and Scrutton M. C.) **296**, 256
Secretory protein. Secretory protein translocation across membranes — the role of the 'docking protein' (Meyer D. I., Krause E. and Dobberstein B.) **297**, 647
Stop-go proteins, *news and views*, (Warren G.) **297**, 624
Security. US national security leakages: Academics mostly absolved, *news*, **299**, 479
Sediment. Apparent correlation of palaeomagnetic intensity and climatic records in deep-sea sediments (Kent D. V.) **299**, 538
Density-driven interstitial water motion in sediments (Musgrave D. L. and Reeburgh W. S.) **299**, 331
Depositional features of March 1982 Mount St Helens sediment (Harrison S. and Fritz W. J.) **299**, 720
Downcore variation in sediment organic nitrogen (Fisher J. B., Matisoff G. and Lick W. J.) **296**, 345
Extensive underthrusting of undeformed sediment beneath the accretionary complex of the Lesser Antilles subduction zone (Westbrook G. K., Smith M. J., Peacock J. H. and Poulter M. J.) **300**, 625
Fluxes of biogenic components from sediment trap deployment in circumpolar waters of the Drake Passage (Wefer G., Suess E., Balzer W., Liebezeit G., Müller P. J., Ungerer C. A. and Zenk W.) **299**, 145
Handling and measurement techniques for anoxic interstitial waters (Davison W., Woof C. and Turner D. R.) **295**, 582
High abundance of algal 24-ethylcholesterol in Antarctic lake sediment (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **299**, 52
In situ metal-staining of biological membranes in sediments (Degens E. T. and Ittekkot V.) **298**, 262
Methane production and simultaneous sulphate reduction in anoxic, salt marsh sediments (Oremland R. S., Marsh L. M. and Polcin S.) **296**, 143
Microbial activity and bioturbation-induced oscillations in pore water chemistry of estuarine sediments in spring (Hines M. E., Orem W. H., Lyons W. B. and Jones G. E.) **299**, 433
Sedimentary record of rainfall variations in a sub-humid lake (Rippey B.) **296**, 434
Sr isotopes in interstitial waters of marine sediments from Deep Sea Drilling Project cores (Elderfield H. and Gieskes J. M.) **300**, 493
Steroid hydrocarbons and the thermal history of sediments (Mackenzie A. S., Lamb N. A. and Maxwell J. R.) **295**, 223
Thermal expansion effects in deep-sea sediments (Francis T. J. G.) **299**, 334
Tightly bound β-hydroxy acids in a Recent sediment (Kawamura K. and Ishiwatari R.) **297**, 144
Volatile C_1–C_8 organic compounds in macroalgae (Whelan J. K., Tarafa M. E. and Hunt J. M.) **299**, 50
Sediment front. A suspended sediment front in the Severn Estuary (Kirby R. and Parker W. R.) **295**, 396
Sedimentary hydrocarbon. A-nor-steranes, a novel class of sedimentary hydrocarbons (van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A.) **296**, 59
Sedimentology. Depositional Sedimentary Environments: With Reference to Terrigenous Clastics (Reineck H.-E. and Singh I. B.) *book review by* Selley R. C. **295**, 465
Sedimentary Petrology: An Introduction (Tucker M. E.) *book review by* Selley R. C. **295**, 465
Sedimentology of Shale: Study Guide and Reference Source (Potter P. E., Maynard J. B. and Pryor W. A.) *book review by* Selley R. C. **295**, 465
Seed. Extreme longevity of lotus seeds from Pulantien (Priestley D. A. and Posthumus M. A.) **299**, 148
Inhumation: how ants and other invertebrates help seeds, *news and views*, (Beattie A. J. and Culver D. C.) **297**, 627
The sunflower seed protection business, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **299**, 207
Two genes for threonine accumulation in barley seeds (Bright S. W. J., Keub J. S. H., Franklin J., Rognes S. E. and Miflin B. J.) **299**, 278
Seed germination. Analysis of the dual role of phytochrome in the photoinhibition of seed germination (Bartley M. R. and Frankland B.) **300**, 750
Seismic reflection profiling. BIRPS: deep seismic reflection profiling around the British Isles, *news and views*, (Matthews D. H.) **298**, 709
Seismic refraction. Australian seismic refraction results, isostasy and altitude anomalies (Wellman P.) **298**, 838
Seismic zone. Thermal stresses in subducting lithosphere can explain double seismic zones (House L. S. and Jacob K. H.) **295**, 587
Seismology. Identification of Seismic Sources — Earthquake or Underground Explosion (Husebye E. S. and Mykkeltveit S. *editor*) *book review by* Marshall P. D. **297**, 168
Seismic triggering and earthquake prediction, *news and views*, (Thatcher W.) **299**, 12
Seismometer. Chinese seismometry revisited, *correspondence*, (McConnell A.) **300**, 310
Selection. A molecular explanation of frequency-dependent selection in *Drosophila* (Haj-Ahmad Y. and Hickey D. A.) **299**, 350
Genetic recombination and directional selection for DDT resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Flexon P. B. and Rodell C. F.) **298**, 672
Selenium. Temporal variations in dissolved selenium in a coastal ecosystem (Wrench J. J. and Measures C. I.) **299**, 431
Self. The Mind's I: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul (Hofstadter D. R. and Dennett D. C.) *book review by* Jahoda M. **298**, 103
Sellafield. Environmental radioactivity in Cumbria (Peirson D. H., Cambray R. S., Cawse P. A., Eakins J. D. and Pattenden N. J.) **300**, 27
Pu, ^{241}Am and ^{137}Cs in soil in West Cumbria and a maritime effect (Cambray R. S. and Eakins J. D.) **300**, 46
Sellafield effluent. Radiocaesium and plutonium in intertidal sediments from southern Scotland (MacKenzie A. B. and Scott R. D.) **299**, 613
Semiconducting polymer. Semiconducting Polymers (Kryszewski M.) *book review by* Mark H. **295**, 176
Semiconductor. Dynamic observation of defect annealing in CdTe at lattice resolution (Sinclair R., Ponce F. A., Yamashita T., Smith D. J., Camps R. A., Freeman L. A., Erasmus S. J., Nixon W. C., Smith K. C. A. and Catto C. J. D.) **298**, 127
Instabilities in MOS Devices (Davis J. R.) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **297**, 442
Is amorphous silicon played out? *news and views*, (Wilson J. I. B.) **295**, 458
Physics of Semiconductor Devices (Sze S. M.) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **299**, 662
Semiconductor manufacture. Martlesham in business, *news*, **300**, 675
Semiconductor photoanode. A composite semiconductor photoanode for water electrolysis (Nakato Y., Takamori N. and Tsubomura H.) **295**, 312
Semiconductor superlattice. Electrons in novel two-dimensional structures, *news and views*, (Worlock J. M.) **297**, 360
Senderov V. Embarrassing admissions cause trouble, *news*, **299**, 7
Senescence. A sequence of mitochondrial DNA is associated with the onset of senescence in a fungus (Vierny C., Keller A.-M., Begel O. and Belcour L.) **297**, 157
Senile dementia. Monoclonal antibodies show that neurofibrillary tangles and neurofilaments share antigenic determinants (Anderton B. H., Breinburg D., Downes M. J., Green P. J., Tomlinson B. E., Ulrich J., Wood J. N. and Kahn J.) **298**, 84
Sense of direction. How honey bees use landmarks to guide their return to a food source (Cartwright B. A. and Collett T. S.) **295**, 560
Mirror-image navigational errors in migrating birds, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **295**, 277
Place navigation impaired in rats with hippocampal lesions (Morris R. G. M., Garrud P., Rawlins J. N. P. and O'Keefe J.) **297**, 681
The homing mechanism of pigeons, *matters arising*, (Wallraff H. G., Benvenuti S. and Papi F.) **300**, 293
The homing mechanism of pigeons—Reply, *matters arising*, (Gould J. L.) **300**, 294
The map sense of pigeons, *review article*, (Gould J. L.) **296**, 205
Sense organ. Sense Organs (Laverack M. S. and Cosens D. J. *editor*) *book review by* Rowell H. F. **296**, 97
The rigidity of fish and patterns of lateral line stimulation (Denton E. J. and Gray J. A. B.) **297**, 679
Sensory disinhibition. Noradrenergic modulation of dendrodendritic inhibition in the olfactory bulb (Jahr C. E. and Nicoll R. A.) **297**, 227
Serotonin. Biology of Serotonergic Transmission (Osborne N. N. *editor*) *book review by* Furness J. B. **300**, 298
Differential release of serotonin and histamine from mast cells (Theoharides T. C., Bondy P. K., Tasakalos N. D. and Askenase P. W.) **297**, 229
Serotonergic denervation partially protects rat striatum from kainic acid toxicity (Berger M., Sperk G. and Hornykiewicz O.) **299**, 254
Serotonin alters the phosphorylation of specific proteins inside a single living nerve cell (Lemos J. R., Novak-Hofer I. and Levitan I. B.) **298**, 64
Serotonin and cyclic AMP close single K^+ channels in *Aplysia* sensory neurones (Siegelbaum S. A., Camardo J. S. and Kandel E. R.) **299**, 413
Serotonin-activated adenylate cyclase during early development of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Kasschau M. R. and Mansour T. E.) **296**, 66
Serotonin receptor. Glycogenolysis induced by serotonin in brain: identification of a new class of receptor (Quach T. T., Rose C., Duchemin A. M. and Schwartz J. C.) **298**, 373
Severn Estuary. A suspended sediment front in the Severn Estuary (Kirby R. and Parker W. R.) **295**, 396
Sex. Culture conscious, *correspondence*, (Mellen S. L. W.) **296**, 108
Culture conscious, *correspondence*, (Blaffer Hrdy S.) **296**, 108
Evidence for X-linkage and non-inactivation of steroid sulphatase locus in wood lemming (Ropers H. H. and Wiberg U.) **296**, 766
Sex difference in response to alphaxalone anaesthesia may be oestrogen dependent (Fink G., Sarkar D. K., Dow R. C., Dick H., Borthwick N., Malnick S. and Twine M.) **298**, 270
Sex differences in rat brain oestrogen and progestin receptors

(Rainbow T. C., Parsons B. and McEwen B. S.) **300**, 648
Temperature of egg incubation determines sex in *Alligator mississippiensis* (Ferguson M. W. J. and Joanen T.) **296**, 850
The Masterpiece of Nature (Bell G.) *book review by* Ridley M. **297**, 712
Sex chromosome. Male and female mouse DNAs can be discriminated using retroviral probes (Phillips S. J., Birkenmeier E. H., Callahan R. and Eicher E. M.) **297**, 241
Sex determination. Sex reversal and sex determination, *news and views*, (Simpson E.) **300**, 404
Some like it hot: temperature-determined sex, *news and views*, (Harvey P. H. and Slatkin M.) **296**, 807
Sex differentiation. Mechanisms of Sex Differentiation in Animals and Man (Austin C. R. and Edwards R. G. *editor*) *book review by* Whitten W. K. **296**, 784
Sex-linked enzyme. A sex-linked enzyme in birds — Z-chromosome conservation but no dosage compensation (Baverstock P. R., Adams M., Polkinghorne R. W. and Gelder M.) **296**, 763
Sex ratio. Birth sex ratios and social rank in rhesus monkey mothers (Simpson M. J. A. and Simpson A. E.) **300**, 440
Female-biased sex ratios, *matters arising*, (Charlesworth B., Toro M. A., Borgia G. and Wildish D. J.) **298**, 494
Female-biased sex ratios—Reply, *matters arising*, (Colwell R. K.) **298**, 494
Sons and daughters, *news and views*, (Clutton-Brock T. H.) **298**, 11
Sex reversal. Fertile females produced by inactivation of an X-chromosome of *'sex-reversed'* mice (McLaren A. and Monk M.) **300**, 446
Male, female and intersex development in mice of identical chromosome constitution (Cattanach B. M., Evans E. P., Burtenshaw M. D. and Barlow J.) **300**, 445
Meiotic crossing-over between the X and Y chromosomes of male mice carrying the sex-reversing (*Sxr*) factor (Evans E. P., Burtenshaw M. D. and Cattanach B. M.) **300**, 443
Sex reversal and sex determination, *news and views*, (Simpson E.) **300**, 404
Sexism. Is Science Sexist? And Other Problems in the Biological Sciences (Ruse M.) *book review by* Beckwith J. **295**, 631
Sexual differentiation. Sexual differentiation and H-Y antigen, *news and views*, (Goodfellow P. N. and Andrews P. W.) **295**, 11
Sexual dimorphism. Trans-sexually grafted antennae influence development of sexually dimorphic neurones in moth brain (Schneiderman A. M., Matsumoto S. G. and Hildebrand J. G.) **298**, 844
Sexual ornament. Female choice selects for extreme tail length in a widow bird (Andersson M.) **299**, 818
Sexual selection. Female mate choice and runaway sexual selection, *news and views*, (Harvey P. H. and Arnold S. J.) **297**, 533
Seyfert galaxy. Asymmetric Balmer line profiles in Seyfert galaxies (Lawrence A.) **295**, 509
Breaking the active galaxy speed record, *news and views*, (Lawrence A.) **296**, 706
Shark. New basal Namurian (Upper Carboniferous) fishes and crustaceans found near Glasgow (Wood S. P.) **297**, 574
Shear stress. Shear stress in fault zones, *news and views*, (Atkinson B. K.) **296**, 708
Sheldrake R. Morphic field sports, *correspondence*, (Comfort A.) **295**, 92
Shell polymorphism. Genetic differences in individual behaviour associated with shell polymorphism in the snail *Cepaea nemoralis* (Jones J. S.) **298**, 749
***Shiverer* mouse.** Oligodendrocyte abnormalities in *shiverer* mouse mutant are determined in primary chimaeras (Mikoshiba K., Yokoyama M., Inoue Y., Takamatsu K., Tsukada Y. and Nomura T.) **299**, 357
Shiverer peripheral myelin contains P_2 (Winter J.) **298**, 471
Shock wave. Measurements on a shock wave generated by a solar flare (Maxwell A. and Dryer M.) **300**, 237
Optical spectroscopy in a shocked liquid (Duvall G. E., Ogilvie K. M., Wilson R., Bellamy P. M. and Wei P. S. P.) **296**, 846
Shoreline fluctuation. Marine deposits 35,000–25,000 years old in the Chott el Djerid, southern Tunisia (Richards G. W. and Vita-Finzi C.) **295**, 54
Shungura Formation. Faunal age of the Usno, Shungura B and Hadar Formations, Ethiopia (Boaz N. T., Howell F. C. and McCrossin M. L.) **300**, 633
Shyok palaeo-suture. Geological evidence against the Shyok palaeo-suture, Ladakh Himalaya (Rai H.) **297**, 142
Sialic acid. Surface sialic acid reduces attachment of metastatic tumour cells to collagen type IV and fibronectin (Dennis J., Waller C., Timpl R. and Schirrmacher V.) **300**, 274
Sialosylglycolipid. Restriction of alternative complement pathway activation by sialosylglycolipids (Okada N., Yasuda T. and Okada H.) **299**, 261
Sickle cell. Kinetics of sickle haemoglobin polymerization in single red cells (Coletta M., Hofrichter J., Ferrone F. A. and Eaton W. A.) **300**, 194
Sickle cell disease. Release of spectrin-free spicules on reoxygenation of sickled erythrocytes (Allan D., Limbrick A. R., Thomas P. and Westerman M. P.) **295**, 612
Sickle cell haemoglobin. The effects of α chain mutations *cis* and *trans* to the β6 mutation on the polymerization of sickle cell haemoglobin (Benesch R. E., Kwong S. and Benesch R.) **299**, 231
Side effect. Interferon therapy: Side effect scare hits French trials, *news*, **300**, 97
Siderophile. Siderophiles in the Brachina meteorite: impact melting? (Ryder G.) **299**, 805
Sierra Nevada. Implications of Palaeozoic phosphorites in the northern Sierra Nevada range (Varga R. J.) **297**, 217
Signal recognition particle. Signal recognition particle contains a 7S RNA essential for protein translocation across the endoplasmic reticulum (Walter P. and Blobel G.) **299**, 691
Signal recognition protein. Signal recognition particle contains a 7S RNA essential for protein translocation across the endoplasmic reticulum (Walter P. and Blobel G.) **299**, 691
Silica. A molecular interpretation of stress corrosion in silica (Michalske T. A. and Freiman S. W.) **295**, 511
Silicalite. Resolving crystallographically distinct tetrahedral sites in silicalite and ZSM-5 by solid-state NMR (Fyfe C. A., Gobbi G. C., Klinowski J., Thomas J. M. and Ramdas S.) **296**, 530
When is a zeolite not a zeolite? *news and views*, (Rees L. V. C.) **296**, 491
Silicate. Simulating silicate structures and the structural chemistry of pyroxenoids (Catlow C. R. A., Thomas J. M., Parker S. C. and Jefferson D. A.) **295**, 658
Simulating silicate structures and structural chemistry of pyroxenoids, *matters arising*, (Walker G.) **300**, 199
Simulating silicate structures and structural chemistry of pyroxenoids—Reply, *matters arising*, (Catlow C. R. A. and Parker S. C.) **300**, 199
Silicon. A study of Si,Al ordering in thallium zeolite-A by powder neutron diffraction (Cheetham A. K., Eddy M. M., Jefferson D. A. and Thomas J. M.) **299**, 24
Is amorphous silicon played out? *news and views*, (Wilson J. I. B.) **295**, 458
Polymers for solar energy, *news and views*, (Calvert P. D.) **298**, 226
The characterization of Si–Al ordering in A-type zeolite (ZK4) by ^{29}Si NMR (Melchior M. T., Vaughan D. E. W., Jarman R. H. and Jacobson A. J.) **298**, 455
Silver. Bacteria accumulate silver during leaching of sulphide ore minerals (Pooley F. D.) **296**, 642
Sinai. Ecology in the Sinai:, Time of change, *news*, **297**, 8
Sivapithecus. The relationships of *Sivapithecus* and *Ramapithecus* and the evolution of the orang-utan, *review article*, (Andrews P. and Cronin J. E.) **297**, 541
The Ultimate Resource Henderson P. D. **296**, 516
Sizewell inquiry. British nuclear power: Risks assessed, *news*, **298**, 610
Skeleton. Identification of Pathological Conditions in Human Skeletal Remains (Ortner D. J. and Putschar W. G. J.) *book review by* Brothwell D. R. **300**, 386
Skeletonization. Cyanophyte calcification and changes in ocean chemistry (Riding R.) **299**, 814
Skipper H. E. GM cancer prizes: Rules to be bent, *news*, **297**, 530
Skull. New hominoid skull material from the Miocene of Pakistan (Pilbeam D.) **295**, 232
Sky atlas. Sky Atlas 2000.0 (Tirion W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **298**, 588
Sky Catalogue 2000.0. Volume 1, Stars to Magnitude 8.0 (Hirshfeld A. and Sinnott R. W. *editor*) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **298**, 588
Sky catalogue. Sky Atlas 2000.0 (Tirion W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **298**, 588
Sky Catalogue 2000.0. Volume 1, Stars to Magnitude 8.0 (Hirshfeld A. and Sinnott R. W. *editor*) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **298**, 588
Slaughter J. B. Slaughter steps down, *news*, **300**, 4
Sleep. Human body clocks and the timing of sleep, *review article*, (Winfree A. T.) **297**, 23
Local cerebral glucose utilization in non-rapid eye movement sleep (Kennedy C., Gillin J. C., Mendelson W., Suda S., Miyaoka M., Ito M., Nakamura R. K., Storch F. I., Pettigrew K., Mishkin M. and Sokoloff L.) **297**, 325
Slick. Surface microlayer phenolic enrichments indicate sea surface slicks (Carlson D. J.) **296**, 426
Slime mould. A predatory slime mould (Waddell D. R.) **298**, 464
Slow reacting substance. IgE-dependent release of leukotriene C_4 from alveolar macrophages (Rankin J. A., Hitchcock M., Merrill W., Bach M. K., Brashler J. R. and Askenase P. W.) **297**, 329
Smith F. G. British astronomer Royal, *news*, **300**, 307
Smoking. Cancer and smoking, *news*, **296**, 4
SN1006. Is the remnant of SN1006 composed of iron? (Fabian A. C., Stewart G. C. and Brinkmann W.) **295**, 508
Snail. Genetic differences in individual behaviour associated with shell polymorphism in the snail *Cepaea nemoralis* (Jones J. S.) **298**, 749
Phenotypic evolution in a poorly dispersing snail after arrival of predator (Vermeij G. J.) **299**, 349
Snail shell. Snail shells suggest past changes in British chalk vegetation, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **299**, 780
Snow: Acid. Acid snow in the Canadian high Arctic (Koerner R. M. and Fisher D.) **295**, 137
Social science. Social sciences, *correspondence*, (Wark I. W.) **298**, 414
Social sciences in France: Few friends on the right, *news*, **299**, 771
The Social Basis of Scientific Discoveries (Brannigan A.) *book review by* Cohen I. B. **297**, 248
What place for social sciences? *leading article*, **296**, 789
Social Science Research Council. Rothschild rides again, *leading article*, **297**, 254
Social science research: Debates go on, *news*, **299**, 669
Social studies. Bulletin of Science, Technology and Society (Moseley R.) *Journal review*, **299**, 514
Societal structure. Spatial organization of the white-fronted bee-eater (Hegner R. E., Emlen S. T. and Demong N. J.) **298**, 264
Sociobiology. Against Biological Determinism Ruse M. **297**, 343
Birth sex ratios and social rank in rhesus monkey mothers (Simpson M. J. A. and Simpson A. E.) **300**, 440
Culture conscious, *correspondence*, (Mellen S. L. W.) **296**, 108
Culture conscious, *correspondence*, (Blaffer Hrdy S.) **296**, 108
Kin to whom? *correspondence*, (Jones C. B.) **297**, 176
The Shaping of Man: Philosophical Aspects of Sociobiology (Trigg R.) *book review by* Ruse M. **300**, 135
Towards a Liberatory Biology Ruse M. **297**, 343
Sodium. Na^+–K^+–Cl^- co-transport in the intestine of a marine teleost (Musch M. W., Orellana S. A., Kimberg L. S., Field M., Halm D. R., Krasny E. J. Jr and Frizzell R. A.) **300**, 351
Sodium–hydrogen exchange. Modifier role of internal H^+ in activating the Na^+–H^+ exchanger in renal microvillus membrane vesicles (Aronson P. S., Nee J. and Suhm M. A.) **299**, 161
Sodium membrane channel. Do protons block Na+ channels by binding to a site outside the pore? (Campbell D. T.) **298**, 165
Incorporation of cytoplasmic vesicles into apical membrane of mammalian urinary bladder epithelium (Lewis S. A. and de Moura J. L. C.) **297**, 685
Influence of ionic current on Na^+ channel gating in crayfish giant axon (Shrager P. and Lo M.-V. C.) **296**, 450
Lipid-soluble toxins thought to be specific for Na^+ channels block Ca^{2+} channels in neuronal cells (Romey G. and Lazdunski M.) **297**, 79
Membrane kissing, *news and views*, (Cuthbert A. W.) **297**, 626
Na^+ transport and flux ratio through apical Na^+ channels in toad bladder (Palmer L. G.) **297**, 688
Similar mode of action of pyrethroids and DDT on sodium channel gating in myelinated nerves (Vijverberg H. P. M., van der Zalm J. M. and van den Bercken J.) **295**, 601
Sodium membrane permeability. Racial differences in hypertension-associated red cell sodium permeability (Etkin N. L., Mahoney J. R., Forsthoefel M. W., Eckman J. R., McSwigan J. D., Gillum R. F. and Eaton J. W.) **297**, 588
Sodium membrane transport. Conversion of the chemical energy of methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylation into a Na^+ gradient (Hilpert W. and Dimroth P.) **296**, 584
Sodium–potassium pump. Dihydroouabain is an antagonist of ouabain inotropic action (Godfraind T., Ghysel-Burton J. and De Pover A.) **299**, 824
Sodium pump. A circulating inhibitor of $(Na^+ + K^+)$ATPase associated with essential hypertension (Hamlyn J. M., Ringel R., Schaeffer J., Levinson P. D., Hamilton B. P., Kowarski A. A. and Blaustein M. P.) **300**, 650
Hypertension and inhibition of the sodium pump: a strong link but in which chain? *news and views*, (Glynn I. M. and Rink T. J.) **300**, 576
K^+ depletion and Na^+ pump density, *matters arising*, (Lamb J. F., Aiton J. F. and Ogden P.) **295**, 717
K^+ depletion and Na^+ pump density—Reply, *matters arising*, (Nørgaard A., Kjeldsen K. and Clausen T.) **295**, 717
Sodium: Visual transduction. Rival transmitters in visual transduction, *news and views*, (Saibil H.) **297**, 106
Soil. Applications of Soil Physics (Hillel D.) *book review by* Rimmer D. and Adey M. **295**, 466
Characterization of Soils in Relation to their Classification and Management for Crop Production: Examples from Some Areas of the Humid Tropics (Greenland D. J. *editor*) *book review by* Vine H. **296**, 273
Detection of imogolite in soils using solid state ^{29}Si NMR (Barron P. F., Wilson M. A., Campbell A. S. and Frost R. L.) **299**, 616
Emissions of nitrous oxide from soils (Duxbury J. M., Bouldin D. R., Terry R. E. and Tate R. L. III) **298**, 462
Fundamentals of Soil Physics (Hillel D.) *book review by* Rimmer D. and Adey M. **295**, 466
Prehistoric soil and vegetation development on Bodmin Moor, southwestern England (Maltby E. and Caseldine C. J.) **297**, 397
Soils and Landforms: An Integration of Geomorphology and Pedology (Gerrard A. J.) *book review by* Kirkby M. J. **295**, 467
The Soil Resource: Origin and Behavior (Jenny H.) *book review by* Rimmer D. and Adey M. **295**, 466
Soil acidification. Soil acidification from atmospheric ammonium sulphate in forest canopy throughfall (Breemen N. van, Burrough P. A., Velthorst E. J., Dobben H. F. van, Wit T. de, Ridder T. B. and Reijnders H. F. R.) **299**, 548
Soil carbon pool. Soil carbon pools and world life zones (Post W. M., Emanuel W. R., Zinke P. J. and Stangenberger A. G.) **298**, 156
Soil chemistry. The Chemistry of Soil Processes (Greenland D. J. and Hayes M. H. B. *editor*) *book review by* West T. S. **295**, 352
Soil organic matter. Reduction of molybdate by soil organic matter: EPR evidence for formation of both Mo(V) Mo(III) (Goodman B. A. and Cheshire M. V.) **299**, 618
Solar cell. Bright future for liquid electrolyte solar cells? *news and views*, (Hamnett A. and Dennison S.) **300**, 687
Design of a 13% efficient n-$GaAs_{1-x}P_x$ semiconductor–liquid junction solar cell (Gronet C. M. and Lewis N. S.) **300**, 733
Is amorphous silicon played out? *news and views*, (Wilson J. I. B.) **295**, 458
Solar commercial cycle. ... as I was saying, *correspondence*, (Garcia-Mata C.) **299**, 8
Solar constant. Changes in the solar constant and climatic effects (Eddy J. A., Gilliland R. L. and Hoyt D. V.) **300**, 689
Solar core. Solar core rotation (Claverie A., Isaak G. R., McLeod C. P., van der Raay H. B., Pallé P. L. and Roca Cortes T.) **299**, 704
The 5-min oscillations of the Sun are incompatible with a rapidly-rotating core (Dicke R. H.) **300**, 693
Solar eclipse. Total eclipse of June 1983, *news and views*, (Fiala A. D.) **297**, 536
Solar energy. Photochemical Conversion and Storage of Solar Energy (Connolly J. S. *editor*) *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Photoreduction of methyl viologen in aqueous neutral solution without additives (Ebbesen T. W., Levey G. and Patterson L. K.) **298**, 545
Photovoltaic and Photo-electrochemical Solar Energy Conversion (Cardon F., Gomes W. P. and Dekeyser W. *editor*) *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Polymers for solar energy, *news and views*, (Calvert P. D.) **298**, 226
Solar Cell Device Physics (Fonash S. J.) *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Solar Cells: Operating Principles, Technology, and System Applications (Green M. A.) *book review by* Wilson J. I. B. **299**, 378
Solar filament. Disappearing solar filaments and geomagnetic activity (McNamara L. F. and Wright C. S.) **299**, 537
Solar flare. Flare induced geomagnetic activity and orientation of the photospheric magnetic field (Wright C. S. and McNamara L. F.) **299**, 42
Measurements on a shock wave generated by a solar flare (Maxwell A. and Dryer M.) **300**, 237
Solar Flare Magnetohydrodynamics (Priest E. R. *editor*) *book review by* Rosner R. **298**, 693
Solar magnetic field. Evidence for an oblique magnetic solar rotator (Gough D. O.) **298**, 350
Solar oscillation. A dispersion law for solar oscillations (Duvall Jr T. L.) **300**, 242
Observation of additional low-degree 5-min modes of solar oscillation (Scherrer P. H., Wilcox J. M.,

Christensen-Dalsgaard J. and Gough D.) **297,** 312
Solar periodicity. 100 to 200 year solar periodicities, *news and views,* (Long A.) **298,** 223
Solar wind. Atmospheric interactions of planetary bodies with the solar wind, *review article,* (Wallis M. K. and Ip W.-H.) **298,** 229
Orientation of planetary O^+ fluxes and magnetic field lines in the Venus wake (Pérez-de-Tejada H., Intriligator D. S. and Russel C. T.) **299,** 325
The solar wind interaction, *news and views,* (Cloutier P. A. and Russell C. T.) **296,** 20
Solid state physics. Excitons: Their Properties and Uses (Reynolds D. C. and Collins T. C.) *book review by* Dunn D. **295,** 442
Pulsed Neutron Scattering (Windsor C. G.) *book review by* Pynn R. **296,** 687
Solvent. Forces between two adsorbed polyethylene oxide layers immersed in a good aqueous solvent (Klein J. and Luckham P.) **300,** 429
Somatomedin. Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates growth in hypophysectomized rats (Schoenle E., Zapf J., Humbel R. E. and Froesch E. R.) **296,** 252
Somatostatin. Neuropeptide coexistence in human cortical neurones (Vincent S. R., Johansson O., Hökfelt T., Meyerson B., Sachs C., Elde R. P., Terenius L. and Kimmel J.) **298,** 65
Sonar. Wave-produced bubbles observed by side-scan sonar (Thorpe S. A., Stubbs A. R., Hall A. J. and Turner R. J.) **296,** 636
SOS regulon. How cells in distress use SOS, *news and views,* (Sedgwick S. G. and Yarranton G. T.) **296,** 606
Soul. The fetal soul, *correspondence,* (Parry D.) **300,** 10
Sound localization. Early auditory experience modifies sound localization in barn owls (Knudsen E. I., Knudsen P. F. and Esterly S. D.) **295,** 238
South African astronomy. No to boycott, *correspondence,* (Evans D. S.) **300,** 102
SERC and South Africa, *correspondence,* (Rowan-Robinson M.) **299,** 574
SERC in South Africa, *news,* **299,** 291
South African ban, *correspondence,* (Hoffenberg R.) **300,** 310
South African link, *correspondence,* (Wallis M.) **299,** 674
South African Observatory. South African funds, *news,* **298,** 698
Southern Biotech. Bankruptcy for interferon firm, *news,* **299,** 6
Southern Ocean. Fluxes of biogenic components from sediment trap deployment in circumpolar waters of the Drake Passage (Wefer G., Suess E., Balzer W., Liebezeit G., Muller P. J., Ungerer C. A. and Zenk W.) **299,** 145
Linkage of North Atlantic and Southern Ocean deep-water circulation during glacial intervals (Corliss B. H.) **298,** 458
Reappraisal of sea-ice distribution in Atlantic and Pacific sectors of the Southern Ocean at 18,000 yr BP (Burckle L. H., Robinson D. and Cooke D.) **299,** 435
Soviet agriculture. Soviet agriculture: Food for all? *news,* **297,** 447
Soviet agriculture: Poor harvests spawn new efforts, *news,* **299,** 673
Soviet biological warfare. Biological warfare: Soviet use, *news,* **296,** 281
Incriminating data, *news,* **296,** 281
Soviet biotechnology. Soviet biotechnology: Keeping a secret, *news,* **295,** 275
Soviet dissident. Soviet dissidents: Helpers divided, *news,* **295,** 450
Soviet earthquake monitoring. Soviet shake up, *news,* **296,** 485
Soviet ecology. Soviet ecology: Caspian water level drops, *news,* **299,** 384
Soviet economy. Soviet economy: Size costs dear, *news,* **300,** 570
Soviet emigration. Migration fund? *correspondence,* (Smalley I.) **295,** 184
Soviet energy. East-West energy trade: Pipeline ploy, *news,* **297,** 256
Soviet–European collaboration. European/Soviet collaboration: Doubts surface, *news,* **300,** 206
Soviet–Finnish research. Finnish–Soviet research: Arctic collaboration, *news,* **295,** 182
Soviet food import. Soviet dependence on food imports, *news,* **299,** 479
Soviet-French space flight. Franco-Soviet space flight plea, *news,* **296,** 791
Franco-Soviet space-flight: Up and away, *news,* **298,** 5
Franco–Soviet space-flight: Some hitches, *news,* **298,** 319
Soviet gas pipeline. Squabbles over East–West pipeline, *leading article,* **297,** 349
Who sells to the Soviet Union? *leading article,* **298,** 313
Soviet grain agreement. Who sells to the Soviet Union? *leading article,* **298,** 313
Soviet human rights. A letter to Soviet scientists, *correspondence,* (Sakharov A.) **297,** 355
Astronomer on fast, *news,* **298,** 784
Embarrassing admissions cause trouble, *news,* **299,** 7
Help for refusniks, *correspondence,* (Alber S., Alpert J., Finkelstein E., Freiman G., Ioffe A., Irlin J., Lebonov A., Lerner A., Meiman N. and Reitman M.) **298,** 414
Help for refusniks, *correspondence,* (Yelon A. and Eisenberg A.) **298,** 415
Helsinki agreement: Monitoring stops, *news,* **299,** 198
Soviet intelligence testing. Intelligence testing: Soviet inequality, *news,* **296,** 280
Soviet leader. What Mr Andropov should do for science, *leading article,* **300,** 203
Soviet mathematics. Soviet mathematics: No more sets, *news,* **297,** 619
Soviet natural gas. EEC dependence on Soviet national gas, *news,* **300,** 393
Soviet nuclear energy. Soviet nuclear power: Signs of caution, *news,* **296,** 280
Soviet pipeline. Patching up the pipeline quarrel, *leading article,* **300,** 93
Pipeline embargo in new jeopardy: Soviet Union's technology could adapt, *news,* **299,** 3
Principles, policies and pipelines, *leading article,* **299,** 193
Soviet plutonium plant. Soviet radio-catastrophe: Another theory, *news,* **296,** 696
Soviet psychiatric abuse. Soviet psychiatric abuse: Allegations met by red tape, *news,* **300,** 307
Soviet refusnik. Plea from a Soviet refusnik, *news,* **298,** 509
Soviet science and technology. Soviet science and technology: Practical slant, *news,* **296,** 484
Soviet science and technology: Andropov has his say, *news,* **300,** 470
Soviet technology: Red tape blamed for delay, *news,* **300,** 393
Soviet science citation. Soviet science not quoted, *leading article,* **299,** 568
Soviet science policy. Soviet science policy: Spread the net, *news,* **300,** 675
Soviet scientist. A letter to Leonid Brezhnev... *news,* **295,** 359
A letter to Soviet scientists, *correspondence,* (Sakharov A.) **297,** 355
London and Moscow in hassle: Huxley attacks Soviets on civil rights, *news,* **300,** 391
Soviet dissidents: Helpers divided, *news,* **295,** 450
Tell us about our friends, *leading article,* **300,** 390
Two Soviets banned from Perth, *news,* **299,** 97
Workers' union, *correspondence,* (Legay J. M.) **295,** 452
Soviet scientist recruitment. Soviet research careers: Pay impediments, *news,* **298,** 215
Soviet space-flight. Affirmative action employer, *news,* **299,** 4
Soviet space programme. Will there be war in space? *leading article,* **297,** 91
Soviet–UK exchange. On dotty letters, *correspondence,* (Britten S.) **299,** 102
Soviet–US science collaboration. Deep sea drilling: Soviets out, *news,* **298,** 111
Soyuz-T. Affirmative action employer, *news,* **299,** 4
Space agency. European Space Agency: Peace declared, *news,* **295,** 638
Space-flight. Affirmative action employer, *news,* **299,** 4
Space policy. No room on the space shuttle? *leading article,* **298,** 211
Pentagon stakes claim on shuttle: Military space use forecast by new directive, *news,* **298,** 213
Permanent space station: Europe cautious, *news,* **298,** 214
Space programme. Will there be war in space? *leading article,* **297,** 91
Space research. Beyond the Atmosphere: Early Years of Space Science (Newell H. E.) *book review by* Wilford J. N. **296,** 504
ESA clarification, *correspondence,* (Brado W.) **297,** 355
European space research: Backing away from Ariane? *news,* **300,** 207
Franco-Soviet space flight plea, *news,* **296,** 791
Franco-Soviet space-flight: Up and away, *news,* **298,** 5
Franco–Soviet space-flight: Some hitches, *news,* **298,** 319
Hipparcos: space-age astrometry, *news and views,* (Cruise A. M.) **298,** 324
Space research: UK goes national, *news,* **297,** 353
Space science. Planetary science: Shopping list, *news,* **299,** 388
Space shuttle. No room on the space shuttle? *leading article,* **298,** 211
Pentagon stakes claim on shuttle: Military space use forecast by new directive, *news,* **298,** 213
Problem not for now, *leading article,* **296,** 278
Science on the Space Shuttle, *review article,* (Neupert W. M., Banks P. M., Brueckner G. E., Chipman E. G., Cowles J., McDonnell J. A. M., Novick R., Ollendorf S., Shawhan S. D., Triolo J. J. and Weinberg J. L.) **296,** 193
Space shuttle ice nuclei (Turco R. P., Toon O. B., Whitten R. C. and Cicerone R. J.) **298,** 830
Sputnik to Space Shuttle (Nicolson I.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
Space station. Permanent space station: Europe cautious, *news,* **298,** 214
Space technology. Ariane in space: What next? *news,* **299,** 198
Disunited nations in outer space, *leading article,* **298,** 593
European space technology: Ariane set to go, *news,* **299,** 98
India to expand space technology *news,* **298,** 214
India's space hopes, *news,* **298,** 595
Remote sensing for all at UN, *news,* **298,** 697
Space wars at UN conference, *news,* **298,** 595
Vienna accord on remote sensing: Conference calls for bigger UN role, *news,* **298,** 781
Space-time. The Science of Space-Time (Raine D. J. and Heller M.) *book review by* Davies P. **297,** 345
Space weapon. Weapons in space: High frontiers, *news,* **296,** 107
Spacecraft collision. Spacecraft collisions, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **295,** 100
Spacecraft in orbit, *correspondence,* (Flynn G. J.) **295,** 642
Spanish high-energy physics. Spain for CERN, *news,* **298,** 110
Spanish science. Spain back to fold, *news,* **295,** 639
Spanish science research. New broom in Spain, *news,* **296,** 106
Spanish toxic oil syndrome. Anilides and the Spanish toxic oil syndrome, *news and views,* (Pestaña A. and Muñoz E.) **298,** 608
Sparrow. Natural selection on body size and proportions in house sparrows (Fleischer R. C. and Johnston R. F.) **298,** 747
***Spastic* mouse.** Glycine receptor alteration in the mutant mouse *spastic* (White W. F. and Heller A. H.) **298,** 655
Spatial vision. Mechanisms of interpolation in human spatial vision (Morgan M. J. and Watt R. J.) **299,** 553
Speciation. Ecophenotypic or genotypic? *news and views,* (Boucot A. J.) **296,** 609
Questions concerning speciation, *news and views,* (Mayr E.) **296,** 609
Transposable elements, hybrid incompatibility and speciation, *news and views,* (Ish-Horowicz D.) **299,** 676
Williamson replies, *news and views,* (Williamson P. G.) **296,** 611
Species. Variability in the abundance of animal and plant species (Anderson R. M., Gordon D. M., Crawley M. J. and Hassell M. P.) **296,** 245
Species evolution. Molecular drive: a cohesive mode of species evolution, *review article,* (Dover G.) **299,** 111
Species extinction. Man the exterminator, *news and views,* (Diamond J. M.) **298,** 787
Spectral line. MERLIN spectral line observations of circumstellar shells around two OH/IR stars (Norris R. P., Diamond P. J. and Booth R. S.) **299,** 131
Spectrin. Brain spectrin, a membrane-associated protein related in structure and function to erythrocyte spectrin (Bennett V., Davis J. and Fowler W. E.) **299,** 126
Modulation of lateral mobility of band 3 in the red cell membrane by oxidative cross-linking of spectrin (Smith D. K. and Palek J.) **297,** 424
Spectroscopy. A Dictionary of Spectroscopy (Denney R. C.) *book review by* West T. S. **300,** 464
High Resolution Spectroscopy (Hollas J. M.) *book review by* Sheppard N. **299,** 846
High-resolution coherent Raman spectroscopy of matrix-isolated carbon monoxide (Beattie I. R., Gilson T. R., Jenny S. N. and Williams S. J.) **297,** 212
The Theory of Vibrational Spectroscopy and Its Application to Polymeric Materials (Painter P. C., Coleman M. M. and Koenig J. L.) *book review by* Peticolas W. L. **298,** 777
Speech cue. Why is Mrs Thatcher interrupted so often? (Beattie G. W., Cutler A. and Pearson M.) **300,** 744
Speleothem dating. Speleothem dates, Quaternary terraces and uplift rates in New Zealand (Williams P. W.) **298,** 257
Sperm motility. Cyclic AMP induces maturation of trout sperm axoneme to initiate motility (Morisawa M. and Okuno M.) **295,** 703
Sphagnum hummocks. Lead 210 and moss-increment dating of two Finnish *Sphagnum* hummocks (El-Daoushy F., Tolonen K. and Rosenberg R.) **296,** 429
Sphene glass. Surface studies on a leached sphene glass (Bancroft G. M., Metson J. B., Kanetkar S. M. and Brown J. D.) **299,** 708
Spherulite. Spherulitic crystallization in lamprophyric magmas and the origin of ocelli (Carstens H.) **297,** 493
Spider. Biology of Spiders (Foelix R. F.) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **300,** 90
Spina bifida. Biting off others' tongues, *leading article,* **300,** 302
Ethics of trials, *correspondence,* (Wynn A.) **300,** 102
Human guinea pigs have a choice, *leading article,* **300,** 565
Spina bifida: Controversy over tests continues, *news,* **300,** 396
Spina bifida: Trials ahead, *news,* **299,** 198
Spinel. A spinel to β-phase transformation mechanism in $(Mg,Fe)_2SiO_4$ (Price G. D., Putnis A. and Smith D. G. W.) **296,** 729
Is the olivine–spinel phase transformation martensitic? (Vaughan P. J., Green H. W. II and Coe R. S.) **298,** 357
Olivine transformed, *news and views,* (Zussman J.) **296,** 705
Spitsbergen. A glacio-isostatic facies model and amino acid stratigraphy for late Quaternary events in Spitsbergen and the Arctic (Boulton G. S., Baldwin C. T., Peacock J. D., McCabe A. M., Miller G., Jarvis J., Horsefield B., Worsley P., Eyles N., Chroston P. N., Day T. E., Gibbard P., Hare P. E. and von Brunn V.) **298,** 437
Spleen cell. Stem cell regulation in erythropoiesis, *news and views,* (Harrison P. R.) **295,** 454
Transient nature of early haematopoietic spleen colonies (Magli M. C., Iscove N. N. and Odartchenko N.) **295,** 527
Splicing. Self-splicing RNA, *news and views,* (Abelson J.) **300,** 400
Sponsorship. Industrial sponsorship: Fewer payrolled students, *news,* **300,** 210
Spore. Spore–pollen evidence for early Oligocene high-latitude cool climatic episode in northern Canada (Norris G.) **297,** 387
Sporozoite. Monoclonal antibodies to circumsporozoite proteins identify the species of malaria parasite in infected mosquitoes (Zavala F., Gwadz R. W., Collins F. H., Nussenzweig R. S. and Nussenzweig V.) **299,** 737
Spot satellite. Remote sensing satellites: French plans for spot satellites, *news,* **298,** 698
Spring. The thermal springs of Bath (Andrews J. N., Burgess W. G., Edmunds W. M., Kay R. L. F. and Lee D. J.) **298,** 339
Spruce bark beetle. Spruce bark beetle: Peril imported, *news,* **299,** 6
Sprue. Two genetic loci control the murine immune response to A-gliadin, a wheat protein that activates coeliac sprue (Kagnoff M. F.) **296,** 158
Sputnik. Sputnik to Space Shuttle (Nicolson I.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **300,** 564
Staiger L. E. and. Xenobiotic conjugation: a novel role for bile acids **296,** 462
Stainless steel. Synergistic tellurium–caesium embrittlement of Type 316 stainless steel (Adamson M. G., Aitken E. A. and Vaidyanathan S.) **295,** 49
Stamp. Stamp watching and bird collecting, *news and views,* (May R. M. and May J.) **299,** 11
Standard Oil Company. Cetus goes begging *news,* **297,** 616
Stanford Linear Collider. CERN unafraid of Stanford, *news,* **300,** 205
Stanford's hope for heavy boson: Linear machine may give an edge on CERN **300,** 205
Stanford University. More trouble for Stanford's patent: US patent office gives reasons for refusal, *news,* **298,** 595
Stanford cuts comment on patent, *news,* **300,** 568
Stanford graduate students: Clampdown on external links, *news,* **300,** 472
Stanford University: At the helm, *news,* **295,** 7
Universities in commerce: Stanford's way, *news,* **296,** 283
Stansted airport. British radioastronomy: Fear of flying, *news,* **297,** 353
Staphylococcus. Macrophage binding of *Staphylococcus albus* is blocked by anti-I-region alloantibody (Stewart J., Glass E. J. and Weir D. M.) **298,** 852
Plasmids from *Staphylococcus aureus* replicate in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Goursot R., Goze A., Niaudet B. and Ehrlich S. D.) **298,** 488
Star. A new type of pulsating star, *news and views,* (Cox J. P.) **299,** 402
Magnetoid interaction with surrounding stars (Ozernoy L. M. and Usov V. V.) **296,** 48
Pancake detonation of stars by black holes in galactic nuclei. (Carter B. and Luminet J. P.) **296,** 211
The Brightest Stars (De Jager C.) *book review by* Hutchings J. B. **295,** 632
Star: 4C21.53. New lease of life for pulsars? *leading article,* **300,** 399
Star: Cepheid. Safe with Cepheids? *news and views,* (Hanes D. A.) **300,** 478
Star: CH subdwarf. A possible CH subdwarf (Chiu L.-T. G. and Kron R. G.) **299,** 702
Star formation. Star formation in galactic spiral arms, *news and views,* (Gilmore G.) **297,** 179
Star: Halo. Recent (1981–82) evolution of galactic haloes, *news and views,* (Trimble V.) **300,** 315
Star: HR7775. Bismuth abundance anomaly in a Hg-Mn star (Jacobs J. M. and Dworetsky M. M.) **299,** 535

Star: IRC+10°216. Detection of $HC_{11}N$ in IRC+10°216 (Bell M. B., Feldman P. A., Kwok S. and Matthews H. E.) **295,** 389

Star: Mercury–manganese. Bismuth abundance anomaly in a Hg-Mn star (Jacobs J. M. and Dworetsky M. M.) **299,** 535

Star: OH127.8−0.0. MERLIN spectral line observations of circumstellar shells around two OH/IR stars (Norris R. P., Diamond P. J. and Booth R. S.) **299,** 131

MERLIN spectral line observations of circumstellar shells around two OH/IR stars (Norris R. P., Diamond P. J. and Booth R. S.) **299,** 131

Star: Population III. A pregalactic Population III: primordial helium and heavy elements and the microwave background (Tarbet P. W. and Rowan-Robinson M.) **298,** 711

Star: R Aquarii. The peculiar variable star R Aquarii and its jet (Kafatos M. and Michalitsianos A. G.) **298,** 540

Star: Red dwarf. Activity in red-dwarf stars, *news and views,* (Rosner R.) **299,** 680

Statigraphy. Methods in Field Geology (Moseley F.) *book review by* Dineley D. L. **295,** 467

Statistics. A pitfall in random sampling, *matters arising,* (Van Valen L. M.) **295,** 171

Biometry: The Principles and Practice of Statistics in Biological Research (Sokal R. R. and Rohlf J. F.) *book review by* Saunders P. T. **297,** 442

Circular Statistics in Biology (Batschelet E.) *book review by* Moore B. R. **296,** 875

Steel. Copper sulphide $Cu_{1.8}S$ (Digenite I) precipitation in mild steel (Harbottle J. E. and Fisher S. B.) **299,** 139

Fission, fusion and fracture, *news and views,* (Cahn R. W.) **297,** 178

Steel corrosion. Aspects of the electrochemistry of steel in concrete, *review article,* (Page C. L. and Treadaway K. W. J.) **297,** 109

Stellar wind. A new model for giant H II shells, *news and views,* (Raymond J. C.) **295,** 282

Stem cell. A stem cell for stem cells in murine haematopoiesis (Burton D. I., Ansell J. D., Gray R. A. and Micklem H. S.) **298,** 562

Pluripotent embryonic stem cell lines can be derived from t^{w5}/t^{w5} blastocysts (Magnuson T., Epstein C. J., Silver L. M. and Martin G. R.) **298,** 750

Stem cell regulation in erythropoiesis, *news and views,* (Harrison P. R.) **295,** 454

Transient nature of early haematopoietic spleen colonies (Magli M. C., Iscove N. N. and Odartchenko N.) **295,** 527

Stereochemistry. A new approach to the determination of absolute configuration, *news and views,* (Jones W.) **296,** 11

Absolute configuration of chiral polar crystals (Berkovitch-Yellin Z., Addadi L., Idelson M., Leiserowitz L. and Lahav M.) **296,** 27

Inorganic Stereochemistry (Kepert D. L.) *book review by* Drew M. G. B. **298,** 106

Resolution of conglomerates by stereoselective habit modifications (Addadi L., Berkovitch-Yellin Z., Domb N., Gati E., Lahav M. and Leiserowitz L.) **296,** 21

Stereocilium. Absence of myosin-like immunoreactivity in stereocilia of cochlear hair cells (Drenckhahn D., Kellner J., Mannherz H. G., Gröschel-Stewart U., Kendrick-Jones J. and Scholey J.) **300,** 531

Stereopsis. Hidden cues in random-line stereograms (Nishihara H. K. and Poggio T.) **300,** 347

Stereotyped behaviour. Neural mechanisms for serial order in a stereotyped behaviour sequence (Reichert H. and Wine J. J.) **296,** 86

Sternberg–Reed cell. Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for Hodgkin and Sternberg–Reed cells of Hodgkin's disease and a subset of normal lymphoid cells (Schwab U., Stein H., Gerdes J., Lemke H., Kirchner H., Schaadt M. and Diehl V.) **299,** 65

Steroid binding protein. Prostatic steroid binding protein: gene duplication and steroid binding (Parker M., Needham M. and White R.) **298,** 92

Steroid hydrocarbon. De-A-steroid ketones and de-A-aromatic steroid hydrocarbons in shale indicate a novel diagenetic pathway (van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A.) **299,** 437

Steroid hydrocarbons and the thermal history of sediments (Mackenzie A. S., Lamb N. A. and Maxwell J. R.) **295,** 223

Steroid ketone. De-A-steroid ketones and de-A-aromatic steroid hydrocarbons in shale indicate a novel diagenetic pathway (van Graas G., de Lange F., de Leeuw J. W. and Schenck P. A.) **299,** 437

Steroid receptor. Do steroid receptors recognize DNA sequences? (Tata J. R.) **298,** 707

Steroid sulphatase locus. Differential expression of steroid sulphatase locus on active and inactive human X chromosome (Migeon B. R., Shapiro L. J., Norum R. A., Mohandas T., Axelman J. and Dabora R. L.) **299,** 838

Evidence for X-linkage and non-inactivation of steroid sulphatase locus in wood lemming (Ropers H. H. and Wiberg U.) **296,** 766

Sterol. High abundance of algal 24-ethylcholesterol in Antarctic lake sediment (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **299,** 52

Stock market. Is the long recession at an end? *leading article,* **299,** 667

Nature guide to bio-riches, *news,* **298,** 599

Too-easy-to-lose Wall Street blues, *leading article,* **299,** 1

Stone Age. The Palaeolithic Age (Wymer J.) *book review by* Gowlett J. A. J. **298,** 204

Storm trajectory. Storm trajectories in eastern US D/H isotopic composition of precipitation (Lawrence J. R., Gedzelman S. D., White J. W. C., Smiley D. and Lazov P.) **296,** 638

Strategic arms. New ways with weapons, *leading article,* **297,** 444

Strategic arms control. Good start on strategic arms, *leading article,* **297,** 169

Stratigraphy. A glacio-isostatic facies model and amino acid stratigraphy for late Quaternary events in Spitsbergen and the Arctic (Boulton G. S., Baldwin C. T., Peacock J. D., McCabe A. M., Miller G., Jarvis J., Horsefield B., Worsley P., Eyles N., Chroston P. N., Day T. E., Gibbard P., Hare P. E. and von Brunn V.) **298,** 437

Gaps in the fossil record: Fossils and stratigraphy, *news and views,* (Schoch R. M.) **299,** 490

Molluscan biostratigraphy of the Koobi Fora hominid-bearing deposits (Williamson P. G.) **295,** 140

Stratigraphical significance of the Tulu Bor Tuff of the Koobi Fora Formation (Brown F. H. and Cerling T. E.) **299,** 212

The Stratigraphy of the British Isles (Rayner D. H.) *book review by* Dineley D. L. **295,** 467

The Structure of the British Isles (Anderson J. G. C. and Owen T. R.) *book review by* Dineley D. L. **295,** 467

Stratosphere. Implications for trace gases and aerosols of large negative ion clusters in the stratosphere (Arnold F., Viggiano A. A. and Schlager H.) **297,** 371

Stratospheric condensation nuclei variations may relate to solar activity (Hofmann D. J. and Rosen J. M.) **297,** 120

Why is the stratosphere dry? *news and views,* (Newell R. E.) **300,** 686

Stratospheric aerosol. Ion nucleation — a potential source for stratospheric aerosols (Arnold F.) **299,** 134

Stratospheric aerosol and gas experiment. SAGE — European ozonesonde comparison (Reiter R. and McCormick M. P.) **300,** 337

Stratospheric ozone. Two-dimensional modelling of potential ozone perturbation by chlorofluorocarbons (Steed J. M., Owens A. J., Miller C., Filkin D. L. and Jesson J. P.) **295,** 308

Straus M. Cancer Institute withholds grant: Straus denies fresh charges of impropriety, *news,* **295,** 543

Streptococcus. A transposon in *Streptococcus faecalis* with fertility properties (Gawron-Burke C. and Clewell D. B.) **300,** 281

Streptomyces. *Streptomyces* in the ascendant, *news and views,* (Chater K. F.) **299,** 10

Stress. Shear stress in fault zones, *news and views,* (Atkinson B. K.) **296,** 708

Stress corrosion. A molecular interpretation of stress corrosion in silica (Michalske T. A. and Freiman S. W.) **295,** 511

Stress fibre. A protein immunologically related to erythrocyte band 4.1 is found on stress fibres of non-erythroid cells (Cohen C. M., Foley S. F. and Korsgren C.) **299,** 648

Stress: Rock. High rock stresses as a consequence of glaciation (Carlsson A. and Olsson T.) **298,** 739

Striatum. *N*-methyl-D-aspartate-type receptors mediate striatal ^{3}H-acetylcholine release evoked by excitatory amino acids (Scatton B. and Lehmann J.) **297,** 422

Stromatolite. Biogenic calcite structures forming in Lake Fryxell, Antarctica (Wharton R. A. Jr, Parker B. C., Simmons G. M. Jr, Seaburg K. G. and Love F. G.) **295,** 403

Strontium isotopic analysis. Sr isotopes in interstitial waters of marine sediments from Deep Sea Drilling Project cores (Elderfield H. and Gieskes J. M.) **300,** 493

Student. Graduate students galore, *leading article,* **296,** 592

Graduate students on shorter lease, *news,* **296,** 593

Industrial sponsorship: Fewer payrolled students, *news,* **300,** 210

PhD applications, *correspondence,* (Coulson A. F. W.) **297,** 98

PhD job centres, *correspondence,* (Cohen L.) **297,** 622

Polish crisis: Exiled students speak, *news,* **295,** 89

Polish students abroad: A helping hand, *news,* **298,** 599

Polish students: Subjective change, *news,* **298,** 410

Polish students: Workers help, *news,* **295,** 544

Stanford graduate students: Clampdown on external links, *news,* **300,** 472

Universities, Politicians and Bureaucrats: Europe and the United States. (Daalder H. and Shils E. *editor*) *book review by* Dainton F. **300,** 295

US student loans: Lean prospects, *news,* **295,** 640

Students' association. Polish education: New students' association's aims, *news,* **300,** 471

Style. Narrative style please, *correspondence,* (Akeroyd F. M.) **299,** 674

Stylosanthes. Tropical legumes of the genus *Stylosanthes* immobilize and kill cattle ticks (Sutherst R. W., Jones R. J. and Schnitzerling H. J.) **295,** 320

Subduction. ^{10}Be in island-arc volcanoes and implications for subduction (Brown L., Klein J., Middleton R., Sacks I. S. and Tera F.) **299,** 718

Subduction zone. Evolution of passive continental margins and initiation of subduction zones (Cloetingh S. A. P. L., Wortel M. J. R. and Vlaar N. J.) **297,** 139

Extensive underthrusting of undeformed sediment beneath the accretionary complex of the Lesser Antilles subduction zone (Westbrook G. K., Smith M. J., Peacock J. H. and Poulter M. J.) **300,** 625

Subdwarf. A possible CH subdwarf (Chiu L.-T. G. and Kron R. G.) **299,** 702

Submarine hydrothermal system. Is the CH_4, H_2 and CO venting from submarine hydrothermal systems produced by thermophilic bacteria? (Baross J. A., Lilley M. D. and Gordon L. I.) **298,** 366

Submaxillary gland renin. Complete amino acid sequence and maturation of the mouse submaxillary gland renin precursor (Panthier J.-J., Foote S., Chambraud B., Strosberg A. D., Corvol P. and Rougeon F.) **298,** 90

Subsaharan drought. Persistence of Subsaharan drought (Lamb P. J.) **299,** 46

Substance P. Co-occurrence of substance P-like and Leu-enkephalin-like immunoreactivities in neurones and fibres of avian nervous system (Erichsen J. T., Reiner A. and Karten H. J.) **295,** 407

Depletion of substance P-containing axons in substantia gelatinosa of patients with diminished pain sensitivity (Pearson J., Brandeis L. and Cuello A. C.) **295,** 61

Fifty years of substance P, *news and views,* (Jessell T. M.) **295,** 551

Subtropical front. Meandering of the subtropical front southeast of the Azores (Käse R. H. and Siedler G.) **300,** 245

Suess effect. An anomalous Suess effect above Europe (de Jong A. F. M. and Mook W. G.) **298,** 641

Sugar transport. Transport of sugars during glycoprotein synthesis, *news and views,* (Snider M. D.) **298,** 117

Sulphate. Antarctic sulphate budget, *news and views,* (Delmas R. J.) **299,** 677

Methane production and simultaneous sulphate reduction in anoxic, salt marsh sediments (Oremland R. S., Marsh L. M. and Polcin S.) **296,** 143

Sulphate and sulphate reduction in early Precambrian oceans (Cameron E. M.) **296,** 145

Sulphur and sulphate from Mt Erebus (Radke L. F.) **299,** 710

Sulphate reduction. Mineralization of organic matter in the sea bed — the role of sulphate reduction (Jørgensen B. B.) **296,** 643

Sulphide. Ages and implications of East Pacific Rise sulphide deposits at 21°N (Lalou C. and Brichet E.) **300,** 169

Black smokers fuelled by freezing magma (Cann J. R. and Strens M. R.) **298** 147

Pb isotopic composition of ophiolitic volcanogenic sulphide deposits, Troodos Complex, Cyprus (Spooner E. T. C. and Gale N. H.) **296,** 239

Sulphide mineral. Gold deposition at low temperature on sulphide minerals (Bancroft G. M. and Jean G.) **298,** 730

Sulphide ore mineral. Bacteria accumulate silver during leaching of sulphide ore minerals (Pooley F. D.) **296,** 642

Sulphur. Antarctic sulphate budget, *news and views,* (Delmas R. J.) **299,** 677

Atmospheric Sulfur Deposition: Environmental Impact and Health Effects (Shriner D. S., Richmond C. R. and Lindberg S. E. *editor*) *book review by* Lovelock **296,** 374

Copper sulphide $Cu_{1.8}S$ (Digenite I) precipitation in mild steel (Harbottle J. E. and Fisher S. B.) **299,** 139

Origin of sulphur and geothermometry of hydrothermal sulphides from the Galapagos Rift, 86°W (Skirrow R. and Coleman M. L.) **299,** 142

Sulphur and sulphate from Mt Erebus (Radke L. F.) **299,** 710

Sulphur cycle. Mineralization of organic matter in the sea bed the role of sulphate reduction (Jørgensen B. B.) **296,** 643

Sulphur dioxide. Air pollutants act in combination, *news and views,* (Bell J. N. B.) **300,** 14

Growth effects of SO_2 and/or NO_2 on woody plants and grasses during spring and summer (Whitmore M. E. and Freer-Smith P. H.) **300,** 55

Leaf injury on wheat plants exposed in the field in winter to SO_2 (Baker C. K., Unsworth M. H. and Greenwood P.) **299,** 149

Sulphur dioxide pollution. Acid rain: Swedes persist, *news,* **295,** 641

SO_2 pollution reduces the freezing resistance of ryegrass (Davison A. W. and Bailey I. F.) **297,** 400

Sulphur–iron cluster. Iron–sulphur cluster interconversions and the activation of aconitase, *news and views,* (Cammack R.) **298,** 792

Sun. 100 to 200 year solar periodicities, *news and views,* (Long A.) **298,** 223

A disperson law for solar oscillations (Duvall Jr T. L.) **300,** 242

Atmospheric interactions of planetary bodies with the solar wind, *review article,* (Wallis M. K. and Ip W.-H.) **298,** 229

Changes in the solar constant and climatic effects (Eddy J. A., Gilliland R. L. and Hoyt D. V.) **300,** 689

Coronagraphic observations of two new sungrazing comets (Sheeley Jr N. R., Howard R. A., Koomen M. J. and Michels D. J.) **300,** 239

Disappearing solar filaments and geomagnetic activity (McNamara L. F. and Wright C. S.) **299,** 537

Evidence for an oblique magnetic solar rotator (Gough D. O.) **298,** 350

Five-minute oscillations as a subsurface probe of sunspot structure (Thomas J. H., Cram L. E. and Nye A. H.) **297,** 485

Inferring solar UV variability from the atmospheric tide (Cooper N. S.) **296,** 131

Internal rotation and gravitational quadrupole moment of the Sun (Gough D. O.) **298,** 334

Is the Sun an oblique magnetic rotator? (Isaak G. R.) **296,** 130

Magnetic fields, convection and solar luminosity variability (Livingston W. C.) **297,** 208

Measurements on a shock wave generated by a solar flare (Maxwell A. and Dryer M.) **300,** 237

Observation of additional low-degree 5-min modes of solar oscillation (Scherrer P. H., Wilcox J. M., Christensen-Dalsgaard J. and Gough D.) **297,** 312

Solar Active Regions: A Monograph from Skylab Solar Workshop III (Orrall F. Q. *editor*) *book review by* Brown J. C. **296,** 784

Solar core rotation (Claverie A., Isaak G. R., McLeod C. P., van der Raay H. B., Pallé P. L. and Roca Cortes T.) **299,** 704

Solar Flare Magnetohydrodynamics (Priest E. R. *editor*) *book review by* Rosner R. **298,** 693

Solar-terrestrial influences on weather and climate, *news and views,* (Gregory J.) **299,** 401

Stratospheric condensation nuclei variations may relate to solar activity (Hofmann D. J. and Rosen J. M.) **297,** 120

The beginnings of solar-terrestrial studies, *news and views,* (Hoyt D. W.) **298,** 518

The 5-min oscillations of the Sun are incompatible with a rapidly-rotating core (Dicke R. H.) **300,** 693

Total eclipse of June 1983, *news and views,* (Fiala A. D.) **297,** 536

UV radiation from the young Sun and oxygen and ozone levels in the prebiological palaeoatmosphere (Canuto V. M., Levine J. S., Augustsson T. R. and Imhoff C. L.) **296,** 816

Sunflower seed. The sunflower seed protection business, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **299,** 207

Sungrazing comet. Coronagraphic observations of two new sungrazing comets (Sheeley Jr N. R., Howard R. A., Koomen M. J. and Michels D. J.) **300,** 239

Sunspot. Five-minute oscillations as a subsurface probe of sunspot structure (Thomas J. H., Cram L. E. and Nye A. H.) **297,** 485

Super-Sara. Nuclear reactor safety: Super-Sara's fate undecided, *news,* **300,** 677

Super-Sara project. EEC research council: British block safety reactor, *news,* **300,** 99

Superconductor. A classical derivation of the Meissner effect? *news and views,* (Taylor J. B.) **299,** 681

Superfluid helium. Crossings and reconnections in superfluid helium-4, *news and views,* (McClintock P.) **298,** 225

Zero-momentum atoms in superfluid helium-4, *news and views,* **299,** 397

Superheavy element. A search for evidence of superheavy-element fission in chondritic metal (Bull R. K. and Mold P.) **298,** 634

Search for superheavy elements in monazites using chemical enrichment (Stakemann R., Heimann R., Herrmann G., Tittel G. and Trautmann N.) **297**, 136

Superhelix. Left-handed Z-DNA is induced by supercoiling in physiological ionic conditions (Singleton C. K., Klysik J., Stirdivant S. M. and Wells R. D.) **299**, 312

Superluminal radio source. MERLIN observations of superluminal radio sources (Browne I. W. A., Clark R. R., Moore P. K., Muxlow T. W. B., Wilkinson P. N., Cohen M. H. and Porcas R. W.) **299**, 788

Supernova. A new model for white dwarf supernovae (Canal R., Isern J. and Labay J.) **296**, 225

Type I supernova — thermonuclear versus collapse, *news and views*, (Colgate S. A. and Petschek A. G.) **296**, 804

Supernova remnant. Distance to Crab-like supernova remnant 3C58 (Green D. A. and Gull S. F.) **299**, 606

Is the remnant of SN1006 composed of iron? (Fabian A. C., Stewart G. C. and Brinkmann W.) **295**, 508

Superoxide dismutase. Oxygen production by endosymbiotic algae controls superoxide dismutase activity in their animal host (Dykens J. A. and Shick J. M.) **297**, 579

Supersensitivity. Dopaminergic supersensitivity induced by denervation and chronic receptor blockade is additive (Staunton D. A., Magistretti P. J., Koob G. F., Shoemaker W. J. and Bloom F. E.) **299**, 72

Supersymmetry. Supersymmetry — fact or fiction? *news and views*, (Gaillard M. K.) **298**, 420

Suppressor T-cell factor. Constant region determinants on the antigen-binding chain of the suppressor T-cell factor (Tokuhisa T. and Taniguchi M.) **298**, 174

Reconstitution of antigen-specific suppressor activity with translation products of mRNA (Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Kanno M., Yaoita Y., Shimizu A. and Honjo T.) **298**, 172

Suppressor transfer RNA. Suppression of an amber mutation by microinjection of suppressor tRNA in *C.elegans* (Kimble J., Hodgkin J., Smith T. and Smith J.) **299**, 456

Surface acoustic wave device. Direct imaging of travelling Rayleigh waves by stroboscopic X-ray topography (Whatmore R. W., Goddard P. A., Tanner B. K. and Clark G. F.) **299**, 44

Surface chemistry. Chemistry in Two Dimensions: Surfaces (Somorjai G. A.) *book review by* Everett D. H. **295**, 633

Potential Energy Surfaces and Dynamics Calculations for Chemical Reactions and Molecular Energy Transfer (Truhlar D. G. *editor*) *book review by* Murrell J. N. **295**, 634

Swamp. Methane flux in the Great Dismal Swamp (Harriss R. C., Sebacher D. I. and Day F. P. Jr) **297**, 673

Swedish science and technology. Swedish crisis: keeping tryst, *news*, **299**, 668

Swedish science medal. Swedish science medal: One way out, *news*, **299**, 481

Symbiosis. Oxygen production by endosymbiotic algae controls superoxide dismutase activity in their animal host (Dykens J. A. and Shick J. M.) **297**, 579

Symbiosis in Cell Evolution: Life and its Environment on the Early Earth (Margulis L.) *book review by* Cavalier-Smith T. **295**, 353

Sympathetic nervous system. Regulation of muscarinic ligand binding sites by nerve growth factor in PC12 phaeochromocytoma cells (Jumblatt J. E. and Tischler A. S.) **297**, 152

Relationship of β-adrenoreceptor density to fitness in athletes (Butler J., O'Brien M., O'Malley K. and Kelly J. G.) **298**, 60

Sympathetic neurone. Intracellular Ca^{2+} activates a fast voltage-sensitive K^+ current in vertebrate sympathetic neurones (Adams P. R., Constanti A., Brown D. A. and Clark R. B.) **296**, 746

Synapse. Functional synapses are established between ciliary ganglion neurones in dissociated cell culture (Margiotta J. F. and Berg D. K.) **296**, 152

Intracellular Cl^- accumulation reduces Cl^- conductance in inhibitory synaptic channels (Gold M. R. and Martin A. R.) **299**, 828

Intracellular recorded synaptic antagonism in the rat dentate gyrus (Crunelli V., Forda S., Collingridge G. L. and Kelly J. S.) **300**, 450

Lectin binding reveals a synapse-specific carbohydrate in skeletal muscle (Sanes J. R. and Cheney J. M.) **300**, 646

Synapsis. Lower fidelity of RecA protein catalysed homologous pairing with a superhelical substrate (DasGupta C. and Radding C. M.) **295**, 71

Synaptic basal lamina. Aneural muscle cell cultures make synaptic basal lamina components (Silberstein L., Inestrosa N. C. and Hall Z. W.) **295**, 143

Synaptic receptor. Kainic acid stimulates excitatory amino acid neurotransmitter release at presynaptic receptors (Ferkany J. W., Zaczek R. and Coyle J. T.) **298**, 757

Synaptic transmission. Differences in the kinetics of rod and cone synaptic transmission (Schnapf J. L. and Copenhagen D. R.) **296**, 862

Dopaminergic supersensitivity induced by denervation and chronic receptor blockade is additive (Staunton D. A., Magistretti P. J., Koob G. F., Shoemaker W. J. and Bloom F. E.) **299**, 72

Long-term potentiation of the perforant path *in vivo* is associated with increased glutamate release (Dolphin A. C., Errington M. L. and Bliss T. V. P.) **297**, 496

Synaptogenesis. Rapid lateral diffusion of functional ACh receptors in embryonic muscle cell membrane (Poo M.-m.) **295**, 332

Synchrotron radiation. Optimized anomalous dispersion crystallography: a synchrotron X-ray polychromatic simultaneous profile method (Arndt U. W., Greenhough T. J., Helliwell J. R., Howard J. A. K., Rule S. A. and Thompson A. W.) **298**, 835

Synfuel. Synthetic fuels: Support wanes, *news*, **298**, 318

Synroc. Nuclear waste disposal: Synroc presses on in Australia, *news*, **300**, 470

Synthetase. A covalent adduct between the uracil ring and the active site of an aminoacyl tRNA synthetase (Starzyk R. M., Koontz S. W. and Schimmel P.) **298**, 136

Synthetase U-turns, *news and views*, (Cowling G.) **299**, 13

Synthetic aperture radar. Spaceborne Synthetic Aperture Radar for Oceanography (Beal R. C., DeLeonibus P. S. and Katz I. *editor*) *book review by* Apel J. R. **297**, 250

Systems analysis. Global systems analysis: IIASA Insult or injury? *news*, **297**, 616

IIASA struggles on in hope, *news*, **300**, 303

2,4,5-T. Britain is odd-man-out on 2,4,5-T, *news*, **298**, 318

Safe as 2,4,5-T? (Thomas H. F. and Czeizel A.) **295**, 276

T-antigen gene. A fragment of the SV40 large T-antigen gene transforms (Clayton C. E., Murphy D., Lovett M. and Rigby P. W. J.) **299**, 59

T cell. Absence of *Ir* gene control of T cells recognizing foreign antigen in the context of allogeneic MHC molecules (Ishii N., Nagy Z. A. and Klein J.) **295**, 531

Adult thymectomy does not alter the proportion of T cells of the Ly 123 subclass (Scollay R.) **300**, 529

Effector T lymphocyte line cells migrate to the thymus and persist there (Naparstek Y., Holoshitz J., Eisenstein S., Reshef T., Rappaport S., Chemke J., Ben-Nun A. and Cohen I. R.) **300** 262

Generation of mucosal mast cells is stimulated *in vitro* by factors derived from T cells of helminth-infected rats (Haig D. M., McKee T. A., Jarrett E. E. E., Woodbury R. and Miller H. R. P.) **300**, 188

H-2K-, *H-2I-* and *H-2D*-restricted hybridoma contact sensitivity effector cells (Minami M., Okuda K., Sunday M. E. and Dorf M. E.) **297**, 231

Human T-cell clones recognize chemically synthesized peptides of influenza haemagglutinin (Lamb J. R., Eckels D. D., Lake P., Woody J. N. and Green N.) **300**, 66

Modulation of *in vitro* BFU-E growth by normal Ia-positive T cells is restricted by HLA-DR (Torok-Storb B. and Hansen J. A.) **298**, 473

Monoclonal antibodies against unique *I*-region gene products expressed only on mature functional T cells (Hiramatsu K., Ochi A., Miyatani S., Segawa A. and Tada T.) **296**, 666

Monoclonal antibodies against human T lymphocytes label Purkinje neurones of many species (Garson J. A., Beverley P. C. L., Coakham H. B. and Harper E. I.) **298**, 375

Production of colony-stimulating factors by murine T cells in limiting dilution and long-term cultures (Staber F. G., Huttner L., Marcucci F. and Krammer P. H.) **298**, 79

Structural homology of a macrophage differentiation antigen and an antigen involved in T-cell-mediated killing (Kurzinger K., Ho M.-K. and Springer T. A.) **296**, 668

T-cell colonies recognize antigen in association with specific epitopes in Ia molecules (Clark R. B., Chiba J., Zweig S. E. and Shevach E. M.) **295**, 412

T-cell hybridomas which produce B lymphocyte replication factors only (Lernhardt W., Corbel C., Wall R. and Melchers F.) **300**, 355

The nature of immune response gene defects, *news and views*, (Schwartz R. H.) **295**, 455

The T lymphocyte antigen receptor — paradigm lost, *review article*, (Jensenius J. C. and Williams A. F.) **300**, 583

T cell: Acceptor. Hapten-specific T suppressor factor recognizes both hapten and I-J region products on haptenized spleen cells (Zembala M., Asherson G. L. and Colizzi V.) **297**, 411

Nonspecific inhibitor released by T acceptor cells reduces the production of interleukin-2 (Malkovsky M., Asherson G. L., Stockinger B. and Watkins M. C.) **300**, 652

T cell: Cytotoxic. A differentiation factor required for the expression of cytotoxic T-cell function (Raulet D. H. and Bevan M. J.) **296**, 754

A viral polymerase involved in recognition of influenza virus-infected cells by a cytotoxic T-cell clone (Bennink J. R., Yewdell J. W. and Gerhard W.) **296**, 75

Defective T-cell response in beige mutant mice (Saxena R. K., Saxena Q. B. and Adler W. H.) **295**, 240

Epstein–Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones restricted through a single HLA antigen (Wallace L. E., Rickinson A. B., Rowe M. and Epstein M. A.) **297**, 413

Human tumour antigens defined by cytotoxicity and proliferative responses of cultured lymphoid cells (Vose B. M. and Bonnard G. D.) **296**, 359

Hybrids between rat lymphoma and mouse T cells with inducible cytolytic activity (Conzelmann A., Corthésy P., Cianfriglia M., Silva A. and Nabholz M.) **298**, 170

Immune interferon release when a cloned cytotoxic T-cell line meets its correct influenza-infected target cell (Morris A. G., Lin Y. L. and Askonas B. A.) **295**, 150

Influenza A specific cytotoxic T-cell clones that do not recognize viral glycoproteins (Townsend A. R. M. and Skehel J. J.) **300**, 655

LFA-1 but not Lyt-2 is associated with killing activity of cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas (Kaufmann Y., Golstein P., Pierres M., Springer T. A. and Eshhar Z.) **300**, 357

Monoclonal antibody to Lyt 2 antigen blocks *H-2I-* and *H-2K-* specific mouse cytotoxic T cells (Miller R. A. and Stutman O.) **296**, 76

Product of a transferred $H\text{-}2L^d$ gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells (Orn A., Goodenow R. S., Hood L., Brayton P. R., Woodward J. G., Harmon R. C. and Frelinger J. A.) **297**, 415

Recognition of conformational determinants on H-2 by cytolytic T lymphocytes (Sherman L. A.) **297**, 511

T cell function: Ly phenotype and the MHC, *news and views*, (Simpson E.) **295**, 366

T-cell growth factor receptor. A monoclonal antibody that appears to recognize the receptor for human T-cell growth factor; partial characterization of the receptor (Leonard W. J., Depper J. M., Uchiyama T., Smith K. A., Waldmann T. A. and Greene W. C.) **300**, 267

Receptors for T-cell growth, *news and views*, (Kipp D. E. and Askonas B. A.) **296**, 707

T cell: Helper. A human suppressor T cell clone which recognizes an autologous helper T cell clone (Lamb J. R. and Feldmann M.) **300**, 456

T cell function: Ly phenotype and the MHC, *news and views*, (Simpson E.) **295**, 366

T-cell hybridoma. T cells immortalized? *news and views*, (Williams N.) **296**, 605

T-cell leukaemia. The virus of Japanese adult T-cell leukaemia is a member of the human T-cell leukaemia virus group (Popovic M., Reitz M. S. Jr, Sarngadharan M. G., Robert-Guroff M., Kalyanaraman V. S., Nakao Y., Miyoshi I., Minowada J., Yoshida M., Ito Y. and Gallo R. C.) **300**, 63

Unique cell lines harbouring both Epstein–Barr virus and adult T-cell leukaemia virus, established from leukaemia patients (Yamamoto N., Matsumoto T., Koyanagi Y., Tanaka Y. and Hinuma Y.) **299**, 367

T-cell lymphoma. Cellular origin and role of mink cell focus-forming viruses in murine thymic lymphomas (Chattopadhyay S. K., Cloyd M. W., Linemeyer D. L., Lander M. R., Rands E. and Lowy D. R.) **295**, 25

Endogenous MuLV infection does not contribute to onset of radiation- or carcinogen-induced murine thymoma (Mayer A. and Dorsch-Häsler K.) **295**, 253

T-cell mitogen. T-cell mitogens cause early changes in cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} and membrane potential in lymphocytes (Tsien R. Y., Pozzan T. and Rink T. J.) **295**, 68

T cell: Suppressor. A cloned T-cell line from a tolerant mouse represents a novel antigen-specific suppressor cell type (Heuer J., Brüner K., Opalka B. and Kölsch E.) **296**, 456

A human suppressor T cell clone which recognizes an autologous helper T cell clone (Lamb J. R. and Feldmann M.) **300**, 456

A monoclonal antibody against human T suppressor lymphocytes binds specifically to the surface of cultured oligodendrocytes (Ogier J., Szuchet S., Antel J. and Arnason B. G. W.) **295**, 66

Constant region determinants on the antigen-binding chain of the suppressor T-cell factor (Tokuhisa T. and Taniguchi M.) **298**, 174

Interferon inhibits the suppressor T-cell response of delayed-type hypersensitivity (Knop J., Stremmer R., Neumann C., De Maeyer E. and Macher E.) **296**, 757

Reconstitution of antigen-specific suppressor activity with translation products of mRNA (Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Kanno M., Yaoita Y., Shimizu A. and Honjo T.) **298**, 172

***t* complex.** Electron microscopy of *t*-allele synaptonemal complexes discloses no inversions (Tres L. L. and Erickson R. P.) **299**, 752

T suppressor factor. Hapten-specific T suppressor factor recognizes both hapten and I-J region products on haptenized spleen cells (Zembala M., Asherson G. L. and Colizzi V.) **297**, 411

***T/t* complex.** Analysing the mouse *T/t* complex, *news and views* (Andrews P. W. and Goodfellow P. N.) **299**, 296

Tank. Tanks are unsafe, *correspondence*, (Seifritz W., Köhler P. and Stepanek J.) **299**, 390

Tantalum. Oxygen evolution on tantalum-polypyrrole-platinum anodes (Cooper G., Noufi R., Frank A. J. and Nozik A. J.) **295**, 578

Tapeworm. New Guinea Tapeworms and Jewish Grandmothers: Tales of Parasites and People (Desowitz R. S.) *book review by* Allison A. C. **296**, 514

Taphonomy. The Hunters or the Hunted? An Introduction to African Cave Taphonomy (Brain C. K.) *book review by* Hill A. **297**, 607

Tarapur nuclear reactor. France to supply Tarapur fuels, *news*, **298**, 503

Gandhi puts India's claim to USA: New science link agreed but no money, *news*, **298**, 503

Tasmanian environment. Tasmanian environment: Dam threatens wilderness, *news*, **300**, 679

Tata. New dates for the Tata, Hungary archaeological site (Schwarcz H. P. and Skoflek I.) **295**, 590

Teacher. British academic pay: Five per cent, *news*, **298**, 596

Tectonics. A new type of decollement thrusting (Burchfiel B. C., Wernicke B., Willemin J. H., Axen G. J. and Cameron C. S.) **300**, 513

Australian–Antarctic depression from the mid-ocean ridge to adjacent continents (Veevers J. J.) **295**, 315

Dynamic uplift of the Himalaya (Wang C., Shi Y. and Zhou W.) **298**, 553

Geochemistry of a Pliocene–Pleistocene oceanic-arc plutonic complex, Guadalcanal (Chivas A. R., Andrew A. S., Sinha A. K. and O'Neil J. R.) **300**, 139

Intermontane-basin development in the past 4 Myr in the north-west Himalaya (Burbank D. W. and Johnson G. D.) **298**, 432

Mineral Deposits and Global Tectonic Settings (Mitchell A. H. G. and Garson M. S.) *book review by* Sawkins F. J. **297**, 609

Palaeomagnetism of volcanic rocks of the Kodiak Islands indicates northward latitudinal displacement (Plumley P. W., Coe R. S., Byrne T., Reid M. R. and Moore J. C.) **300**, 50

Rheology of ices: a key to the tectonics of the ice moons of Jupiter and Saturn (Poirier J. P.) **299**, 683

Tectonics and Landforms (Ollier C.) *book review by* Burchfiel B. C. **295**, 464

The tectonics of Ganymede (Parmentier E. M., Squyres S. W., Head J. W. and Allison M. L.) **295**, 290

< 33,000-yr K–Ar dating of the volcano-tectonic horst of the Isle of Ischia, Gulf of Naples (Gillot P.-Y., Chiesa S., Pasquaré G. and Vezzoli L.) **299**, 242

Tektite. The origin of tektites—settled at last? *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **300**, 217

Telecommunications. AT&T pact hits snag, *news*, **295**, 181

Australian telesatellites: Outback opened, *news*, **297**, 449

British Aerospace: Looking good, *news*, **296**, 595

British Telecom: Roll up *news*, **298**, 316

British telecommunications: Shares for all, *news*, **299**, 671

Cashing in now, *news*, **295**, 360

Electronic Colonialism: The Future of International Broadcasting and Communication (McPhail T. L.) *book review by* Maddox B. **295**, 439

Global Talk: The Marriage of the Computer, World Communications and Man (Pelton J. N.) *book review by* Maddox B. **295**, 439

Indian space effort: Falling flat, *news*, **299**, 293

Information technology: Send more bits, *news*, **297**, 257

Luxembourg in space: TV plan delay, *news*, **297**, 529

Mercury handcuffed, *leading article*, **295**, 636

Satellite communications: Up for grabs, *news*, **295**, 359

Selling off telephones, *leading article*, **295**, 85

Space communications: UK jumps in, *news*, **296**, 105

Telecommunications: Battle hots up, *news*, **298**, 507

Telecommunications: Gear on sale at last, *news*, **295**, 275

Teletext in Australia: Buying British, *news*, **299**, 672

US spoken, *correspondence*, (Rosenblum E. E.) **295**, 540

Teleost. Direct demonstration of fluid secretion by glomerular renal tubules in a marine teleost (Beyenbach K. W.) **299**, 54

Telephone company. Selling off telephones, *leading article*, **295**, 85

Telephone monopoly. Hopes for Bell in AT&T case, *news*, **298**, 109

Telescope. Canada's array poised, *news*, **298**, 781
High dynamic range mapping of strong radio sources, with application to 3C84 (Noordam J. E. and de Bruyn A. G.) **299**, 597
Planetary science: Going downhill, *news*, **296**, 698
Remote operation of telescopes, *news and views*, (Penston M.) **298**, 603
Telescopes for the 1980s (Burbidge G. and Hewitt A. *editor*) *book review by* Humphries C. M. **296**, 98
US astronomy: Arrays in, dishes out, *news*, **298**, 596
Very large ground-based telescopes for optical and IR astronomy, *review article*, (Angel J. R. P.) **295**, 651

Teletex. Information technology: Send more bits, *news*, **297**, 257

Teletext. Teletext in Australia: Buying British, *news*, **299**, 672
US fights Canada on Videotex: Moynihan plans retaliation for Ottawa law, *news*, **299**, 195

Television. Cable in haste, repent at leisure, *leading article*, **299**, 765
Can there be excess TV? *leading article*, **300**, 468
Rewiring Britain, *leading article*, **296**, 480

Telidon. US fights Canada on Videotex: Moynihan plans retaliation for Ottawa law, *news*, **299**, 195

Tellurium. Synergistic tellurium–caesium embrittlement of Type 316 stainless steel (Adamson M. G., Aitken E. A. and Vaidyanathan S.) **295**, 49

Temperament. The Biology of Human Conduct: East-West Models of Temperament and Personality (Mangan G. L.) *book review by* Brand C. R. **299**, 377

Temperature. Body temperature changes during the practice of g Tum-mo yoga (Benson H., Lehmann J. W., Malhotra M. S., Goldman R. F., Hopkins J. and Epstein M. D.) **295**, 234
Body temperature changes during the practice of G Tum-mo yoga, *matters arising*, (Pasachoff J. M. and Strassburg M. A.) **298**, 402
Body temperature changes during the practice of G Tum-mo yoga—Reply, *matters arising*, (Benson H.) **298**, 402
Temperature control of oxygen-isotope fractionation of cultured planktonic foraminifera (Erez J. and Luz B.) **297**, 220
Thermal expansion effects in deep-sea sediments (Francis T. J. G.) **299**, 334

Temperature: Glass transition. Composition-dependent glass-transition temperatures and copolymers (Couchman P. R.) **298**, 729

Temperature regulation. Unchanged thermoregulatory set-point in the obese mouse (Carlisle H. J. and Dubuc P. U.) **297**, 678

Temperature sensitivity. Antifreeze effect of thermal hysteresis agents protects highly supercooled insects (Zachariassen K. E. and Husby J. A.) **298**, 865

Tenure. British universities: Agony at Aston, *news*, **300**, 395
Threat to French research directors: Ructions about twelve-year tenure limit, *news*, **299**, 569

Tephra. Tephra Studies (Self S. and Sparks R. S. J. *editor*) *book review by* Francis P. W. **296**, 276

Teratocarcinomas. The biology of teratocarcinomas, *news and views*, (Goodfellow P. N. and Andrews P. W.) **300**, 107

Teratogenesis. Mutation Research Letters/Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis (Brookes P.) *Journal review*, **299**, 501

Teratoma. Maternally transmitted factors modify development and malignancy of teratomas in mice (Damjanov I. and Solter D.) **296**, 95

Terbium phosphate glass. Unusual luminescence behaviour of terbium phosphate glasses (Cronin D. J., Blackburn D. H. and Haller W. K.) **295**, 680

Terceira. Isotopic variations within a single oceanic island: the Terceira case (Dupré B., Lambret B. and Allègre C. J.) **299**, 620

Termite. Microbial galley slaves, *news and views*, (Lewin R. A.) **300**, 479

Tertiary. Identification of Modern and Tertiary Woods (Barefoot A. C. and Hankins F. W.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **300**, 667

Test-ban treaty. Test-bans up and down, *leading article*, **298**, 408

Test-tube baby. Britain's test-tube babies, *leading article*, **298**, 408
Human conception, *correspondence*, (Baker J. R.) **299**, 674
New UK row on embryo research: Edwards in fresh ethical contretemps, *news*, **299**, 383
Test-tube babies pilloried again, *leading article*, **295**, 445
The fetal soul, *correspondence*, (Parry D.) **300**, 10
The future of the test-tube baby, *leading article*, **299**, 475

Testis. Absence of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in human gonadal tissue (Clayton R. N. and Huhtaniemi I. T.) **299**, 56

Testis size. Behaviour, paternity and testes size, *matters arising*, (Dziuk P.) **296**, 587
Behaviour, paternity and testes size—Reply, *matters arising*, (Harcourt A. H.) **296**, 587

Tet operator. Binding of four repressors to double-stranded *tet* operator region stabilizes it against thermal denaturation (Hillen W. and Unger B.) **297**, 700
Improbable stuff, *correspondence*, (Wallis M.) **296**, 598

Tetanus toxin. Non-coated membrane invaginations are involved in binding and internalization of cholera and tetanus toxins (Montesano R., Roth J., Robert A. and Orci L.) **296**, 651

Tethys. Crater densities and geological histories of Rhea, Dione, Mimas and Tethys (Plescia J. B. and Boyce J. M.) **295**, 285

2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin. Tumour promotion by TCDD in skin of HRS/J hairless mice (Poland A., Palen D. and Glover E.) **300**, 271

Tetracycline resistance. A transposon in *Streptococcus faecalis* with fertility properties (Gawron-Burke C. and Clewell D. B.) **300**, 281

Tetracycline resistance gene. Binding of four repressors to double-stranded *tet* operator region stabilizes it against thermal denaturation (Hillen W. and Unger B.) **297**, 700

Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate. Phorbol-12, 13-diester 12-ester hydrolase may prevent tumour promotion by phorbol diesters in skin (Shoyab M., Warren T. C. and Todaro G. J.) **295**, 152

Textbook. *Holmes'* lives on, *correspondence*, (Recaldin D.) **296**, 192
What makes a good textbook? *leading article*, **295**, 459

Thalamus. Electrophysiology of mammalian thalamic neurones *in vitro* (Llinás R. and Jahnsen H.) **297**, 406

Thalassaemia. Construction of a functional human suppressor tRNA gene: an approach to gene therapy for β-thalassaemia (Temple G. F., Dozy A. M., Roy K. L. and Kan Y. W.) **296**, 537
Globin structural mutant $\alpha^{125Leu-Pro}$ is a novel cause of α-thalassaemia (Goossens M., Lee K. Y., Liebhaber S. A. and Kan Y. W.) **296**, 864
Linkage of β-thalassaemia mutations and β-globin gene polymorphisms with DNA polymorphisms in human β-globin gene cluster (Orkin S. H., Kazazian H. H. Jr, Antonarakis S. E., Goff S. C., Boehm C. D., Sexton J. P., Waber P. G. and Giardina P. J. V.) **296**, 627
The deletion in a type of δ^0-β^0-thalassaemia begins in an inverted *Alu*I repeat (Ottolenghi S. and Giglioni B.) **300**, 770

Thallium zeolite-A. A study of Si,Al ordering in thallium zeolite-A by powder neutron diffraction (Cheetham A. K., Eddy M. M., Jefferson D. A. and Thomas J. M.) **299**, 24

Tharsis region. Ancient and modern slopes in the Tharsis region of Mars (Mouginis-Mark P. J., Zisk S. H. and Downs G. S.) **297**, 546

Thecodontian. Phylogeny and classification of thecodontian reptiles (Chatterjee S.) **295**, 317

Theileriosis. Cell mediated immunity in theileriosis, *news and views*, (Cox F. E. G.) **295**, 14

Theoretical physics. Has the Ising lattice come of age? *news and views*, **299**, 675

Thermal convection. Thermal convection in magmas generated by hot-plate heating (Lowell R. P.) **300**, 253

Thermal hysteresis agent. Antifreeze effect of thermal hysteresis agents protects highly supercooled insects (Zachariassen K. E. and Husby J. A.) **298**, 865

Thermal spring. The thermal springs of Bath (Andrews J. N., Burgess W. G., Edmunds W. M., Kay R. L. F. and Lee D. J.) **298**, 339

Thermal transformation. Cyclic thermal transformations in caesium graphite (Ubbelohde A. R. and Drummond I.) **300**, 45

Thermodynamics. Has the Ising lattice come of age? *news and views*, **299**, 675

Thermogenesis. Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis is 'suppressed' during lactation in mice (Trayhurn P., Douglas J. B. and McGuckin M. M.) **298**, 59
Effects of overfeeding on energy balance and brown fat thermogenesis in obese (*ob/ob*) mice (Trayhurn P., Jones P. M., McGuckin M. M. and Goodbody A. E.) **295**, 323

Thermoluminescence. Thermoluminescence reveals weathering stages in basaltic rocks (Ogelman Y. G. and Kapur S.) **296**, 231

Thermoluminescence dating. Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes in Rajasthan, India (Singhvi A. K., Sharma Y. P. and Agrawal D. P.) **295**, 313
Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes, *matters arising*, (Pye K.) **299**, 376
Thermoluminescence dating of sand dunes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Singhvi A. K.) **299**, 376

Thermonuclear fusion. European fusion sustained, *news*, **296**, 187
Fusion decision awaited, *news*, **295**, 274
Thermonuclear fusion: Padua approved, *news*, **300**, 99

Thermophilic organism. Ultrathin mycelia-forming organisms from submarine volcanic areas having an optimum growth temperature of 105 °C (Stetter K. O.) **300**, 258

Thermosphere. Thermospheric 63-μm emission of atomic oxygen in local thermodynamic equilibrium (Iwagami N. and Ogawa T.) **298**, 454

Thioester. From CoA to complement: thioesters as the spring in the molecular mouse trap, *news and views*, (Fothergill J.) **298**, 705

Third World aid. UN technical development: Licence to spend, *news*, **295**, 91
US agricultural aid: Balance for all, *news*, **295**, 90

Third World development. Developing countries: European split, *news*, **298**, 218

Third World drug. Drugs for developing countries: Uncharitable stance from Oxfam, *news*, **300**, 395

Third World drug use. Development and drugs: More not less, *news*, **297**, 173

Thirst. Thirst (Rolls B. J. and Rolls E. T.) *book review by* Phillips M. I. **297**, 344

Tholeiite. Cryptocumulate tholeiite as evidence for magma mixing at an intermediate-rate spreading axis (Flower M. F. J.) **299**, 542
Picrites as parental magma of MORB-type tholeiites (Beets D. J., Klaver G. T., Beunk F. F., Kieft C. and Maaskant P.) **296**, 341

Thor-Delta rocket. European space research: Backing away from Ariane? *news*, **300**, 207

Three Mile Island. Back to Nature, *correspondence*, (Doe C. Q.) **296**, 8
Can change damage your mental health? *leading article*, **295**, 277
Mental stress given environmental status: Court delays start at Three Mile Island, *news*, **295**, 179

Threonine. Two genes for threonine accumulation in barley seeds (Bright S. W. J., Keuh J. S. H., Franklin J., Rognes S. E. and Miflin B. J.) **299**, 278

Thrombin. Cells regulate their mitogenic response to thrombin through release of protease nexin (Low D. A., Scott R. W., Baker J. B. and Cunningham D. D.) **298**, 476
Effect of cytochalasin D on thrombin-induced actin filaments in platelets, *matters arising*, (Masiello N. C., Zucker M. B., Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S.) **298** 202

Thrombospondin. Thrombospondin is the endogenous lectin of human platelets (Jaffe E. A., Leung L. L. K., Nachman R. L., Levin R. I. and Mosher D. F.) **295**, 246

Thunderstorm. Radar research on thunderstorms and lightning, *review article*, (Rust W. D. and Doviak R. J.) **297**, 461

Thurston W. Fields Medal awards, *news*, **298**, 596

Thymidine kinase. Regulation of metallothionein–thymidine kinase fusion plasmids injected into mouse eggs (Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Warren R., Sarthy A. and Palmiter R. D.) **296**, 39

Thymidine kinase promoter. Expression of human β-interferon cDNA under the control of a thymidine kinase promoter from herpes simplex virus (Reyes G. R., Gavis E. R., Buchan A., Raj N. B. K., Hayward G. S. and Pitha P. M.) **297**, 598

Thymus. Effector T lymphocyte line cells migrate to the thymus and persist there (Naparstek Y., Holoshitz J., Eisenstein S., Reshef T., Rappaport S., Chemke J., Ben-Nun A. and Cohen I. R.) **300** 262

Thyroid nerve. Control of cyclic nucleotide metabolism by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in rat thyroid gland (Green S. T., Singh J. and Petersen O. H.) **296**, 751

Ti plasmid. *In vitro* transformation of plant protoplasts with Ti-plasmid DNA (Krens F. A., Molendijk L., Wullems G. J. and Schilperoort R. A.) **296**, 72

Tibet. Beijing duck now, *correspondence*, (Anderson J.) **296**, 8

Tick. Tropical legumes of the genus *Stylosanthes* immobilize and kill cattle ticks (Sutherst R. W., Jones R. J. and Schnitzerling H. J.) **295**, 320

Tidal energy. Where has that Moon been? *news and views*, (Lambeck K.) **298**, 704

Tiflundom. An opioid benzodiazepine (Römer D., Büscher H. H., Hill R. C., Maurer R., Petcher T. J., Zeugner H., Benson W., Finner E., Milkowski W. and Thies P. W.) **298**, 759

Tight junction. Evidence for the lipidic nature of tight junction strands (Kachar B. and Reese T. S.) **296**, 464

Timber. Identification of Modern and Tertiary Woods (Barefoot A. C. and Hankins F. W.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **300**, 667

Time. On Time: An Investigation into Scientific Knowledge and Human Experience (Shallis M.) *book review by* Atkins P. W. **300**, 133
On Time defended, *correspondence*, (Buckle V. A.) **300**, 572

Time standard. New frequency standards from ultra-narrow Raman resonances? *news and views*, (Knight P.) **297**, 16

Tissue repair. Tissue Repair and Regeneration. Handbook of Inflammation (Glynn L. E. *editor*) *book review by* Rowell N. R. **296**, 874

Titan. $H_2CN^+.nN_2$ clustering formation and the atmosphere of Titan (Speller C. V., Fitaire M. and Pointu A. M.) **300**, 507
The tide in the seas of Titan (Sagan C. and Dermott S. F.) **300**, 731

Titania. Diameters and albedos of satellites of Uranus (Brown R. H., Cruikshank D. P. and Morrison D.) **300**, 423
Distant planetary satellites more accurately measured, *news and views*, (Gatley I.) **300**, 406

Titanosilicate sphene. Surface studies on a leached sphene glass (Bancroft G. M., Metson J. B., Kanetkar S. M. and Brown J. D.) **299**, 708

Tobacco mosaic virus protein. Sequence specificity of trinucleoside diphosphate binding to polymerized tobacco mosaic virus protein (Steckert J. J. and Schuster T. M.) **299**, 32

Todorokite. Structural features of todorokite intergrowths in manganese nodules (Turner S., Siegel M. D. and Buseck P. R.) **296**, 841

TOKTEN. UN assists India, *news*, **296**, 189

Tokyo Observatory. Japan reaches for the stars: Radio-dish looks set to excel, *news*, **298**, 697

Tolerance. A cloned T-cell line from a tolerant mouse represents a novel antigen-specific suppressor cell type (Heuer J., Brüner K., Opalka B. and Kölsch E.) **296**, 456
Self-pituitary grafts are not rejected by frogs deprived of their pituitary anlagen as embryos (Rollins-Smith L. A. and Cohen N.) **299**, 820
Transplacental transfer of rodent microfilariae induces antigen-specific tolerance in rats (Haque A. and Capron A.) **299**, 361

Tomography. A demonstration of ocean acoustic tomography (Behringer D., Birdsall T., Brown M., Cornuelle B., Heinmiller R., Knox R., Metzger K., Munk W., Spiesberger J., Spindel R., Webb D., Worcester P. and Wunsch C.) **299**, 121
NMR tomography, *news*, **299**, 293

Tool. Cut marks and early hominids: evidence for skinning, *matters arising*, (Wilson M. C.) **298**, 303

Toxic gas. Fire deaths and toxic gases, *news and views*, (Chernov-Levin B.) **300**, 18

Toxic substance. A Higher Form of Killing (Harris R. and Paxman J.) *book review by* Hay A. **298**, 205
Britain is odd-man-out on 2,4,5-T, *news*, **298**, 318
Circle of Poison: Pesticides and People in a Hungry World (Weir D. and Schapiro M.) *book review by* Swaminathan M. S. **296**, 521
Data on dioxin, *correspondence*, (Acheson E. D.) **295**, 92
Disarray on chemicals control, *news*, **297**, 3
Halogenated Biphenyls, Terphenyls, Naphthalenes, Dibenzodioxins and Related Products. Topics in Environmental Health, Vol. 4 (Kimbrough R. D. *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **296**, 688
PCBs in rice oil, *correspondence*, (Chang W. Y. B.) **296**, 192
Role of gut flora in the genotoxicity of dinitrotoluene (Mirsalis J. C., Hamm T. E. Jr, Sherrill J. M. an. Butterworth B. E.) **295**, 322
Safe as 2,4,5-T? (Thomas H. F. and Creizel A.) **295**, 276
Vietnam now, *correspondence*, (Westing A. H.) **298**, 114

Toxic waste. Toxic wastes blow, *news*, **300**, 677

Toxicity testing. An end to the search for new drugs? (Weatherall M.) **296**, 387

Toxicology. Aquatic Toxicology/Marine Ecology/Biological Oceanography (Blaxter J. H. S.) *Journal review*, **299**, 508
Not enough toxicologists in Europe? *news*, **296**, 484

Toxin. Bacterial toxins and cyclic AMP, *news and views*, (van Heyningen S.) **299**, 782
Chemical toxins: USA and UN disagree, *news*, **300**, 678
Insertion of diphtheria toxin into and across membranes: role of phosphoinositide asymmetry (Donovan J. J., Simon M. I. and Montal M.) **298**, 669
Lipid-soluble toxins thought to be specific for Na^+ channels block Ca^{++} channels in neuronal cells (Romey G. and Lazdunski M.) **297**, 79
Selective blockage of voltage-dependent K^+ channels by a novel scorpion toxin (Carbone E., Wanke E., Prestipino G., Possani L. D. and Maelicke A.) **296**, 90

Toxin cloning. Yes to toxin cloning, *news*, **300**, 209

Toxin internalization. Non-coated membrane invaginations are involved in binding and internalization of cholera and tetanus toxins (Montesano R., Roth J., Robert A. and Orci L.) **296**, 651

Toxin-recognition site. Direct structural localization of two toxin-recognition sites on an ACh receptor protein (Zingsheim H. P., Barrantes F. J., Frank J., Hänicke W. and Neugebauer D.-Ch.) **299,** 81
Trace element. Cobalt in north-east Pacific waters (Knauer G. A., Martin J. H. and Gordon R. M.) **297,** 49
Pathway and distribution of trace elements in Lake Vanda, Antarctica (Masuda N., Nishimura M. and Torii T.) **298,** 154
The rare earth elements in seawater (Elderfield H. and Greaves M. J.) **296,** 214
Trace elements and ocean chemistry, *news and views,* (Bender M. L.) **296,** 203
Trace elements in orogenic lherzolites reveal the complex history of the upper mantle (Loubet M. and Allègre) **298,** 809
Trace gas. Implications for trace gases and aerosols of large negative ion clusters in the stratosphere (Arnold F., Viggiano A. A. and Schlager H.) **297,** 371
Traches. Myosin phosphorylation, agonist concentration and contraction of tracheal smooth muscle (de Lanerolle P., Condit Jr J. R., Tanenbaum M. and Adelstein R. S.) **298,** 871
Trachoma. Expression in *E. coli* of *Chlamydia trachomatis* antigen recognized during human infection (Wenman W. M. and Lovett M. A.) **296,** 68
Trade. Adam Smith forgotten, *leading article,* **300,** 390
Transferrin. Human melanoma-associated antigen p97 is structurally and functionally related to transferrin (Brown J. P., Hewick R. M., Hellström I., Hellström K. E., Doolittle R. F. and Dreyer W. J.) **296,** 171
Transform. Oscillatory spreading explanation of anomalously old uplifted crust near oceanic transforms (Bonatti E. and Crane K.) **300,** 343
Transformation. Transformation and gene organization in *Drosophila, news and views,* (Ashburner M.) **300,** 15
Transforming gene. A transforming gene present in human sarcoma cell lines (Marshall C. J., Hall A. and Weiss R. A.) **299,** 171
Activation of a cellular transforming gene in tumours induced by Abelson murine leukaemia virus (Lane M.-A., Neary D. and Cooper G. M.) **300,** 659
Activation of the T24 bladder carcinoma transforming gene is linked to a single amino acid change (Taparowsky E., Suard Y., Fasano O., Shimizu K., Goldfarb M. and Wigler M.) **300,** 762
Avian sarcoma virus Y73 genome sequence and structural similarity of its transforming gene product to that of Rous sarcoma virus (Kitamura N., Kitamura A., Toyoshima K., Hirayama Y. and Yoshida M.) **297,** 205
Cancer genes — processed genes — jumping genes, *news and views,* (Newmark P.) **296,** 393
Isolation and preliminary characterization of a human transforming gene from T24 bladder carcinoma cells (Goldfarb M., Shimizu K., Perucho M. and Wigler M.) **296,** 404
The garden path, *news and views,* (Griffin B.) **297,** 177
Transforming gene of a human leukaemia cell is unrelated to the expressed tumour virus related gene of the cell (Ozanne B., Wheeler T., Zack J., Smith G. and Dale B.) **299,** 744
Transforming growth factor. Isolation from murine sarcoma cells of novel transforming growth factors potentiated by EGF (Roberts A. B., Anzano M. A., Lamb L. C., Smith J. M., Frolik C. A., Marquardt H., Todaro G. J. and Sporn M. B.) **295,** 417
Transplantation. Donor origin of the *in vitro* haematopoietic microenvironment after marrow transplantation in man (Keating A., Singer J. W., Killen P. D., Striker G. E., Salo A. C., Sanders J., Thomas E. D., Thorning D. and Fialkow P. J.) **298,** 280
Effects of a cloned cell line NK activity on bone marrow transplants, tumour development and metastasis *in vivo* (Warner J. F. and Dennert G.) **300,** 31
Is the marrow stroma transplantable? *news and views,* (Dexter T. M.) **298,** 222
Selective killing of leukaemia cells by antibody–toxin conjugates: implications for autologous bone marrow transplantation (Krolick K. A., Uhr J. W. and Vitetta E. S.) **295,** 604
Transplantation antigen. An adenovirus glycoprotein binds heavy chains of class I transplantation antigens from man and mouse (Signäs C., Katze M. G., Persson H. and Philipson L.) **299,** 175
Exon shuffling: mapping polymorphic determinants on hybrid mouse transplantation antigens (Evans G. A., Margulies D. H., Shykind B., Seidman J. G. and Ozato K.) **300,** 755
Expression of HLA antigens, β-microglobulin and enzymes by human amniotic epithelial cells (Adinolfi M., Akle C. A., McColl I., Fensom A. H., Tansley L., Connolly P., Hsi B.-L., Faulk W. P., Travers P. and Bodmer W. F.) **295,** 325
Transposable element. DNA sequence of a foldback transposable element in *Drosophila* (Potter S. S.) **297,** 201
The 'fold-back' elements of *Drosophila, news and views,* (Finnegan D. J.) **297,** 181
Transposon. A transposon in *Streptococcus faecalis* with fertility properties (Gawron-Burke C. and Clewell D. B.) **300,** 281
Inter-replicon transposition of Tn*1*/*3* occurs in two sequential genetically separable steps (Kitts P. A., Lamond A. and Sherratt D. J.) **295,** 626
Key structures in transposition, *news and views,* (Symonds N.) **299,** 580
Transposable elements, hybrid incompatibility and speciation, *news and views,* (Ish-Horowicz D.) **299,** 676
Unique insertion of Tn*7* in the *E. coli* chromosome (Lichtenstein C. and Brenner S.) **297,** 601
Travel rights. Polish Academy of Sciences: Foreign travel rights restricted, *news,* **299,** 768
Tree. Evidence for $^{13}C/^{12}C$ fractionation between tree leaves and wood (Leavitt S. W. and Long A.) **298,** 742
Tree beetle. Spruce bark beetle: Peril imported, *news,* **299,** 6
Tree cellulose. Climatic significance of the hydrogen isotope ratios in tree cellulose (Yapp C. J. and Epstein S.) **297,** 636
Tree disease. Dutch elm disease: Northern drift, *news,* **295,** 641
Tree growth. Air pollutants act in combination, *news and views,* (Bell J. N. B.) **300,** 14
Growth effects of SO_2 and/or NO_2 on woody plants and grasses during spring and summer (Whitmore M. E. and Freer-Smith P. H.) **300,** 55
Tree ring. An inter-laboratory comparison of radiocarbon measurements in tree rings (International Study Group) **298,** 619
Reconstruction of past ice conditions in a Hudson Bay estuary using tree rings (Jacoby G. C. and Ulan L. D.) **298,** 637
Tree-ring carbon. An explanation of $^{13}C/^{12}C$ variations in tree rings (Francey R. J. and Farquhar G. D.) **297,** 28
Tree-ring dating. Tree rings and archaeology: dating Roman oaks, *news and views,* (Fletcher J. M.) **298,** 227
Triassic. Triassic bedded cherts in central Japan are not pelagic (Sugisaki R., Yamamoto K. and Adachi M.) **298,** 644
Tricarboxylic acid cycle. A protein with kinase and phosphatase activities involved in regulation of tricarboxylic acid cycle (LaPorte D. C. and Koshland D. E. Jr) **300,** 458
Tricothecene. Mycotoxins in South-East Asia? *leading article,* **296,** 379
Trifluoperazine. Chronic continuous administration of neuroleptic drugs alters cerebral dopamine receptors and increases spontaneous dopaminergic action in the striatum (Murugaiah K., Theodorou A., Mann S., Clow A., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D.) **296,** 570
Triphosphoinositide. Triphosphoinositide increases glycoprotein lateral mobility in erythrocyte membranes (Sheetz M. P., Febbroriello P. and Koppel D. E.) **296,** 91
Triskelion. Clathrin locks up vesicle structure, *news and views,* (Slayter H.) **298,** 228
Tritium. Natural production of tritium in permeable rocks (Andrews J. N. and Kay R. L. F.) **298,** 361
Triton. Diameters of Triton and Pluto (Morrison D., Cruikshank D. P. and Brown R. H.) **300,** 425
Troilite. Terrestrial-type xenon in meteoritic troilite (Hwaung G. and Manuel O. K.) **299,** 807
Tropical cyclone. Tropical Cyclones: Their Evolution, Structure and Effects (Anthes R. A.) *book review by* Krishnamurti T. N. **299,** 660
Tropical medicine. Tropical medicine: WHO programme blessed, *news,* **299,** 670
Tropics. Humid tropics: Cautious growt' , *news,* **297,** 447
Tropomyosin. Retreats from the steric blocking of muscle contraction, *news and views,* (Chantler P.) **298,** 120
Troponin. Phosphorylation of troponin I and phospholamban during catecholamine stimulation of rabbit heart (Kranias E. G. and Solaro R. J.) **298,** 182
Troposphere. Atmospheric chemists *in flagrante? news and views,* (Campbell P.) **298,** 9
Trypanosoma. A monoclonal antibody defining antigenic determinants on subpopulations of mammalian neurones and *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasites (Wood J. N., Hudson L., Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M.) **296,** 34
Cross-neutralization of two different trypanosome populations derived from a single organism (Barbet A. F., Davis W. C. and McGuire T. C.) **300,** 453
French freedom, *correspondence,* (Alderson S.) **296,** 486
Genomic environment of *T. brucei* VSG genes: presence of a minichromosome (Wiliams R. O., Young J. R. and Majiwa P. A. O.) **299,** 417
Genomic environment of the expression-linked extra copies of genes for surface antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* resembles the end of a chromosome (De Lange T. and Borst P.) **299,** 451
Specific inhibition of the morphogenesis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* by a monoclonal antibody (Sher A. and Snary D.) **300,** 639
Trypanosoma cruzi: signals for transformation, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **300,** 685
Two distinct forms of surface antigen gene rearrangement in *Trypanosoma brucei* (Majiwa P. A. O., Young J. R., Englund P. T., Shapiro S. Z. and Williams R. O.) **297,** 514
Trypanosome. Antigenic variation in the trypanosome, *news and views,* (Turner M.) **298,** 606
Point mutations during generation of expression-linked extra copy of trypanosome surface glycoprotein gene (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **298,** 676
Trypsin. Protein dynamics investigated by the neutron diffraction–hydrogen exchange technique (Kossiakoff A. A.) **296,** 713
Tryptophan operon. Superattenuation in the tryptophan operon of *Serratia marcescens* (Stroynowski I., van Cleemput M. and Yanofsky C.) **298,** 38
Transcript secondary structures regulate transcription termination at the attenuator of *S. marcescens* tryptophan operon (Stroynowski I. and Yanofsky C.) **298,** 34
Tseren C. Moves in Mongolia, *news,* **296,** 5
TT Arietis. UV observations of TT Arietis and the magnetic rotator hypothesis (Jameson R. F., Sherrington M. R., King A. R. and Frank J.) **300,** 152
Tuberculosis. Badger gassing: Ferrets stand in, *news,* **298,** 317
Tubulin. Binding of ATP to tubulin (Zabrecky J. R. and Cole R. D.) **296,** 775
Higher plant tubulin identified by self-assembly into microtubules *in vitro* (Morejohn L. C. and Fosket D. E.) **297,** 426
Post-transcriptional control of tubulin biosynthesis during leishmanial differentiation (Wallach M., Fong D. and Kwang-Poo Chang) **299,** 650
Two bar mitzvahs for tubulin, *news and views,* (Fulton C.) **296,** 308
Tubulin gene. The sequences of an expressed rat α-tubulin gene and pseudogene with an inserted repetitive element (Lemischka I. and Sharp P. A.) **300,** 330
Tubulin pseudogene. Evidence that a human β-tubulin pseudogene is derived from its corresponding mRNA (Wilde C. D., Crowther C. E., Cripe T. P., Gwo-Shu Lee M. and Cowan N. J.) **297,** 83
Tuff. Stratigraphical significance of the Tulu Bor Tuff of the Koobi Fora Formation (Brown F. H. and Cerling T. E.) **299,** 212
Tuffaceous marker horizons in the Koobi Fora region and the Lower Omo Valley (Cerling T. E. and Brown F. H.) **299,** 216
Tulu Bor Tuff. Stratigraphical significance of the Tulu Bor Tuff of the Koobi Fora Formation (Brown F. H. and Cerling T. E.) **299,** 212
Tumour. Cellular origin and role of mink cell focus-forming viruses in murine thymic lymphomas (Chattopadhyay S. K., Cloyd M. W., Linemeyer D. L., Lander M. R., Rands E. and Lowy D. R.) **295,** 25
Characterization of a growth hormone-releasing factor from a human pancreatic islet tumour (Rivier J., Spiess J., Thorner M. and Vale W.) **300,** 276
Effects of a cloned cell line NK activity on bone marrow transplants, tumour development and metastasis *in vivo* (Warner J. F. and Dennert G.) **300,** 31
Maternally transmitted factors modify development and malignancy of teratomas in mice (Damjanov I. and Solter D.) **296,** 95
Sensitivity and resistance of human tumour cells to interferon and $rI_{\alpha}rC_n$ (Lin S. L., Greene J. J., Ts'o P. O. P. and Carter W. A.) **297,** 417
Tumour antigen. A new fucosyl antigen expressed on colon adenocarcinoma and embryonal carcinoma cells (Miyauchi T., Yonezawa S., Takamura T., Chiba T., Tejima S., Ozawa M., Sato E. and Muramatsu T.) **299,** 168
Human tumour antigens defined by cytotoxicity and proliferative responses of cultured lymphoid cells (Vose B. M. and Bonnard G. D.) **296,** 359
Two different viral transforming proteins bind the same host tumour antigen, *news and views,* (Lane D. and Harlow E.) **298,** 517
Tumour cell. *In vivo* surveillance of tumorigenic cells transformed *in vitro* (Collins, J. L., Patek P. Q. and Cohn M.) **299,** 169
Tumour gene. *onc* gene amplification in promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL-60 and primary leukaemic cells of the same patient (Favera R. D., Wong-Staal F. and Gallo R. C.) **299,** 61
The *myc* oncogene in man and birds, *news and views,* (Weiss R.) **299,** 9
Tumour killing. Directed effector cells selectively lyse human tumour cells (Simone C. B.) **297,** 234
Univalent antibodies kill tumour cells *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Glennie M. J. and Stevenson G. T.) **295,** 712
Tumour metastasis. Enhanced metastasis of tumours induced by a SV40 small T deletion mutant (Dixon K., Ryder B.-J. and Burch-Jaffe E.) **296,** 672
Surface sialic acid reduces attachment of metastatic tumour cells to collagen type IV and fibronectin (Dennis J., Waller C., Timpl R. and Schirrmacher V.) **300,** 274
Tumour promoter. Activation of non-expressed bovine papilloma virus genomes by tumour promoters (Amtmann E. and Sauer G.) **296,** 675
Phorbol-12, 13-diester 12-ester hydrolase may prevent tumour promotion by phorbol diesters in skin (Shoyab M., Warren T. C. and Todaro G. J.) **295,** 152
Tumour promotion by TCDD in skin of HRS/J hairless mice (Poland A., Palen D. and Glover E.) **300,** 271
Tumour promotion. Isolation from murine sarcoma cells of novel transforming growth factors potentiated by EGF (Roberts A. B., Anzano M. A., Lamb L. C., Smith J. M., Frolik C. A., Marquardt H., Todaro G. J. and Sporn M. B.) **295,** 417
Tumour suppression. Immunotherapy in nude mice of human hepatoma using monoclonal antibodies against hepatitis B virus (Shouval D., Shafritz D. A., Zurawski V. R. Jr, Isselbacher K. J. and Wands J. R.) **298,** 567
Tumour virus. DNA Tumor Viruses (Tooze J. *editor*) *book review by* Rigby P. W. J. **298,** 406
Human EJ bladder carcinoma oncogene is homologue of Harvey sarcoma virus *ras* gene (Parada L. F., Tabin C. J., Shih C. and Weinberg R. A.) **297,** 474
RNA Tumor Viruses, Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses (Weiss R. A. *et al editor*) *book review by* Wilkie N. **300,** 465
The oncogenic circle closes, *news and views,* (Rigby P. W. J.) **297,** 451
Tumorigenic transformation of mammalian cells induced by a normal human gene homologous to the oncogene of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Chang E. H., Furth M. E., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R.) **297,** 479
Tungsten. Constraints on the Moon's origin from the partitioning behaviour of tungsten (Newsom H. E. and Drake M. J.) **297,** 210
Tunicamycin. Effect of interferon on protein glycosylation and comparison with tunicamycin (Olden K., Bernard B. A., Turner W. and White S. L.) **300,** 290
Turbulent flow. Vortex solitary waves in a rotating, turbulent flow (Hopfinger E. J. and Browand F. K.) **295,** 393
Turkish civil rights. Turkish civil rights: Trials ahead, *news,* **295,** 638
Turkish human rights. Turkish illiberality, *leading article,* **296,** 186
Turkish rights, *correspondence,* (Sadar M. H.) **297,** 260
Turkish rights (Kapur S.) **297,** 260
Twilight brightness. Twilight IR brightening over India due to El Chicón's eruption in Mexico (Ashok N. M., Bhatt H. C., Chandrasekhar T. and Desai J. N.) **300,** 620
Twin. Are monozygotic twins similar due to genetic factors alone? *matters arising,* (Jinks J. L., Haley C. S. and Last K. A.) **295,** 172
Are monozygotic twins similar due to genetic factors alone?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Gärtner K. and Baunack E.) **295,** 172
Tyndall, J. John Tyndall: Essays on a Natural Philosopher (Brock W. H. *et al. editor*) *book review by* MacLeod R. **298,** 305
Tyrosine. Insulin stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of the insulin receptor in a cell-free system (Kasuga M., Zick Y., Blithe D. L., Crettaz M. and Kahn C. R.) **298,** 667
Sulphation of tyrosine residues — a widespread modification of proteins (Huttner W. B.) **299,** 273
Ubeidiya. Evidence for earlier date of Ubeidiya, Israel, hominid site (Repenning C. A. and Fejfar O.) **299,** 344
UK budget. UK budget: A gentle push, *news,* **296,** 188
UK–Romania cooperation. UK–Romania cooperation: One-way street, *news,* **296,** 190
Ulcer. Ulcer cure sweetener for Searle, *news,* **297,** 351
Ultraviolet light protection. A protective function of the coacervates against UV light on the primitive Earth (Okihana H. and Ponnamperuma C.) **299,** 347
Ultraviolet radiation resistance. Transfection of cells from a xeroderma pigmentosum patient with normal human DNA confers UV resistance (Takano T., Noda M. and Tamura T.) **296,** 269

Ultraviolet reflectance spectrum. Organic and inorganic interpretations of the martian UV–IR reflectance spectrum (Pang K. D., Chun S. F. S., Ajello J. M., Nansheng Z. and Minji L.) **295,** 43
Ultraviolet resistance. Identification of plasmid (pKM101)-coded proteins involved in mutagenesis and UV resistance (Perry K. L. and Walker G. C.) **300,** 278
Ultraviolet source. Inferring solar UV variability from the atmospheric tide (Cooper N. S.) **296,** 131
Umbriel. Diameters and albedos of satellites of Uranus (Brown R. H., Cruikshank D. P. and Morrison D.) **300,** 423
Distant planetary satellites more accurately measured, *news and views,* (Gatley I.) **300,** 406
Unemployment. Unemployment and the future, *leading article,* **295,** 355
Union Carbide. Research article triggers dispute on zeolite, *news,* **300,** 309
Union Carbide Corporation. Oak Ridge up for grabs, *news,* **297,** 255
Unit. Complicating SI, *correspondence,* (Rossi H. H.) **298,** 320
Units rule OK? *correspondence,* (O'Sullivan V. R., Curtin W. A. and Kaar G. F.) **299,** 102
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority. UK nuclear power: Decision time, *news,* **299,** 385
United Nations. Disunited nations in outer space, *leading article,* **298,** 593
Space wars at UN conference, *news,* **298,** 595
United Nations conference. Remote sensing for all at UN, *news,* **298,** 697
Vienna accord on remote sensing: Conference calls for bigger UN role, *news,* **298,** 781
United Nations Environment Programme. Nairobi environmental meeting: More and less, *news,* **297,** 352
The World Environment 1972–1982: A Report by the United Nations Environment Programme (Holdgate M. W., Kassas M. and White G. F. *editor*) *book review by* O'Riordan T. **299,** 91
Where now for UNEP? *leading article,* **297,** 349
United Nations University. UN university goes on tour, *news,* **296,** 103
United States. The Land Use Policy Debate in the United States (de Neufville J. I. *editor*) *book review by* Caldwell L. K. **297,** 523
Universe. Burning question, *correspondence,* (Harvey A.) **298,** 8
Creation of open universes from de Sitter space (Gott J. R. III) **295,** 304
Giant voids in the Universe, *review article,* (Zeldovich Ya B., Einasto J. and Shandarin S. F.) **300,** 407
Gravitational wave backgrounds and the early Universe, *news and views,* (Carr B. J.) **297,** 623
Great voids in the Universe, *news and views,* (Silk J.) **295,** 367
How black is the Universe? *news and views,* (Muller R. A.) **295,** 95
How large is the Universe? *leading article,* **300,** 11
Is our vacuum metastable? (Turner M. S. and Wilczek F.) **298,** 633
Is the Universe rotating? (Birch P.) **298,** 451
Mapping the Universe, *news and views,* (Trimble V.) **300,** 13
Motion of the Local Group of galaxies and isotropy of the Universe (Hart L. and Davies R. D.) **297,** 191
Phase transitions and dynamics of the Universe (Petrosian V.) **298,** 805
Postcript to the Logic of Scientific Discovery, Vols II and III, *edited by* Bartley W. W. III (Popper K.) *book review by* MacKay D. **300,** 663
Spontaneous generation of density perturbations in the early Universe (Crawford M. and Schramm D. N.) **298,** 538
The Accidental Universe (Davies P. C. W.) *book review by* Berry M. **300,** 133
The Expanding Universe: Astronomy's 'Great Debate' (Smith R. W.) *book review by* Gingerich O. **298,** 776
The inflationary Universe — birth, death and transfiguration, *review article,* (Barrow J. D. and Turner M. S.) **298,** 801
The missing mass — now it's a gravitino, *news and views,* (Silk J.) **297,** 102
Violent Phenomena in the Universe (Narlikar J. V.) *book review by* Press W. H. **298,** 103
University. Universities, Politicians and Bureaucrats: Europe and the United States. (Daalder H. and Shils E. *editor*) *book review by* Dainton F. **300,** 295
University: Aston. British universities: Agony at Aston, *news,* **300,** 395
University: Belgium. Belgian universities hit trouble: Money problem complicated by language split, *news,* **299,** 767
Severe cuts unsettle Belgian universities **298,** 213
University: Bristol. University research staff: Postdocs' plight, *news,* **296,** 594
University: Chicago. New ways from the liberal arts? *leading article,* **298,** 107
University cut. University teachers take to the streets, *news,* **299,** 290
University: France. French universities: Into reverse, *news,* **296,** 795
French universities: More change, *news,* **298,** 5
French university lecturers protest, *news,* **300,** 391
French university research: Whose strings? *news,* **298,** 216
Paris asks more of academics: Protests over productivity demands, *news,* **299,** 668
University role, *correspondence,* (Strosberg A. D.) **296,** 700
University funding. Industry funds in universities: New guidelines emerge from Pajaro Dunes, *news,* **296,** 381
US university funding: Tax act fails, *news,* **295,** 274
What universities should aim at, *leading article,* **295,** 541
University: German. German universities, *correspondence,* (Simon T.) **298,** 320
University: Germany. Why the lag? *news,* **299,** 570
University Grants Committee. British biotechnology: Out of the blue **297,** 173
University: Harvard. Migrant academics: Mobile Harvard, *news,* **300,** 674
University: Leeds. Gamekeeper turned poacher, *leading article,* **298,** 593
University: Leicester. Biotechnology centre, *news,* **298,** 700
University: London. Academic suicide, *leading article,* **297,** 92
Contraction for London university, *news,* **297,** 93
How to save a university, *leading article,* **295,** 86
London medical teaching: Merger fever, *news,* **297,** 259
London's agony (contd.), *leading article,* **299,** 568
Pharmaceutical research: New tenants, *news,* **296,** 4
Universities in industry: Imperial goals, *news,* **296,** 382
University of London: All change now, *news,* **295,** 181
University of London: Separatists emerge, *news,* **295,** 88
University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology. UK university mergers: No links for UMIST and Salford, *news,* **300,** 5
University: Poland. Polish academia only partly normal, *news,* **295,** 3
Polish academics: More pressure, *news,* **295,** 272
Polish higher education: Whose pigeon? *news,* **295,** 358
Polish universities: More signs of latent discontent, *news,* **299,** 570
Polish universities: On hold again, *news,* **295,** 451
Polish universities: Trial by proxy, *news,* **296,** 596
Polish universities: Warsaw's rector, *news,* **296,** 697
Polish universities: Wings clipped, *news,* **295,** 181
Polish university compromise: Buffer between academics and government, *news,* **297,** 93
Trouble in store, *news,* **295,** 639
University post. UK academic posts: Muddy waters, *news,* **299,** 7
University research. British research — no cure yet, *news,* **297,** 445
Waiting for Merrison, *leading article,* **297,** 444
University research funding. University research funding: Line of defence, *news,* **296,** 484
University research post. PhD applications, *correspondence,* (Coulson A. F. W.) **297,** 98
University research staff. University research staff: Postdocs' plight, *news,* **296,** 594
University: Salford. UK university mergers: No links for UMIST and Salford, *news,* **300,** 5
University science park. Science parks: Easy answer? *news,* **296,** 597
University: Stanford. More trouble for Stanford's patent: US patent office gives reasons for refusal, *news,* **298,** 595
Stanford cuts comment on patent, *news,* **300,** 568
Stanford graduate students: Clampdown on external links, *news,* **300,** 472
Stanford University: At the helm, *news,* **295,** 7
Universities in commerce: Stanford's way, *news,* **296,** 283
University teacher. British academic pay: Five per cent, *news,* **298,** 596
University: Tennessee. University woos Oak Ridge laboratory, *news,* **298,** 5
University: UK. Blue skies all around, *news,* **300,** 7
British research — no cure yet, *news,* **297,** 445
British universities: Agony at Aston, *news,* **300,** 395
British universities: More misery, *news,* **297,** 258
British university crisis: Cuts with tears, *news,* **295,** 450
Coming out of the long tunnel, *leading article,* **300,** 301
Environmental research at risk, *news,* **300,** 8
Graduate student choice, *leading article,* **299,** 766
MRC annual report: Universities stand to gain, *news,* **300,** 306
Muddle about universities, *leading article,* **298,** 313
UK universities: Ex-premier attacks Thatcher, *news,* **299,** 671
UK universities: Modest hiring prospect cheers, *news,* **299,** 768
Uneconomic savings, *leading article,* **296,** 185
Universities in limbo, *leading article,* **297,** 350
University admissions: Still squeezed, *news,* **297,** 6
University redundancies: Now the crunch, *news,* **296,** 794
University teachers take to the streets, *news,* **299,** 290
"Useless" research? (Hills G.) **297,** 10
Waiting for Merrison, *leading article,* **297,** 444
What universities should aim at, *leading article,* **295,** 541
Who pays whom? *leading article,* **299,** 476
University: UN. UN university goes on tour, *news,* **296,** 103
University: US. A private matter, *correspondence,* (Glanzman D. L.) **298,** 414
Colleges back from the dead, *leading article,* **297,** 443
University research funding: Line of defence, *news,* **296,** 484
US university funding: Tax act fails, *news,* **295,** 274
University: West Bank. West Bank universities: Request for pledge withdrawn, *news,* **300,** 304
University: West German. West Germany's millstone, *leading article,* **300,** 204
University: West Germany. German academics: Tenure vanishes, *news,* **295,** 546
University: Yale. Yale says no to a $33,000 grant, *news,* **296,** 481
Uraniferous conglomerate. Source of the detrital components of uraniferous conglomerates, Quirke ore zone, Elliot Lake, Ontario, Canada (Robinson A. and Spooner E. T. C.) **299,** 622
Uraninite. Source of the detrital components of uraniferous conglomerates, Quirke ore zone, Elliot Lake, Ontario, Canada (Robinson A. and Spooner E. T. C.) **299,** 622
Uranium. Britain's resources of coal and spent uranium fuel (Olby R.) **296,** 797
Uranium-lead system in fragments of a single zircon grain (Schärer U. and Allègre C. J.) **295,** 583
Uranium oxide. Coordination model for the defect structure of hyperstoichiometric UO_{2+x} and U_4O_9 (Allen G. C., Tempest P. A. and Tyler J. W.) **295,** 48
Uranium supply. European atom treaty: New rules, *news,* **300,** 568
France to supply Tarapur fuels, *news,* **298,** 503
France's decision, *news,* **298,** 503
Uranus. Diameters and albedos of satellites of Uranus (Brown R. H., Cruikshank D. P. and Morrison D.) **300,** 423
Distant planetary satellites more accurately measured, *news and views,* (Gatley I.) **300,** 406
Intense Lyα emission from Uranus (Durrance S. T. and Moos H. W.) **299,** 428
Sharp edges of planetary rings (Borderies N., Goldreich P. and Tremaine S.) **299,** 209
The range and unity of planetary circulations (Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L.) **297,** 295
Uranus ring. Inclinations of the uranian rings (French R. G., Elliot J. L. and Allen D. A.) **298,** 827
Mysteries of the ringed planets, *news and views,* (Cuzzi J. N.) **300,** 485
Urinary bladder. Incorporation of cytoplasmic vesicles into apical membrane of mammalian urinary bladder epithelium (Lewis S. A. and de Moura J. L. C.) **297,** 685
Membrane kissing, *news and views,* (Cuthbert A. W.) **297,** 626
Na^+ transport and flux ratio through apical Na^+ channels in toad bladder (Palmer L. G.) **297,** 688
Urinary tract infection. Inhibition of experimental ascending urinary tract infection by an epithelial cell-surface receptor analogue (Edén C. S., Freter R., Hagberg L., Hull R., Hull S., Leffler H. and Schoolnik G.) **298,** 560
Uroboro. Biological Energy Transduction: The Uroboros (Fox R. F.) *book review by* Macnab R. M. **298,** 693
US budget. Budget protection for research, *news,* **295,** 447
New budget, no change, *leading article,* **295,** 446
Up and over the top, *leading article,* **295,** 542
US budget described in outline, *news,* **295,** 448
US Geological Survey. US geological research: Asset-stripping fear at survey, *news,* **300,** 9
US Laboratory. Keyworth irked by national labs, *news,* **295,** 637
US sanction. Anxiety about Reagan's sanctions: Two views on the wisdom of suspension, *news,* **295,** 3
Reagan's mistake on Soviet sanctions, *leading article,* **295,** 1
Reagan's right, *correspondence,* (Bidwell R. G. S.) **295,** 452
Soviet sanctions, *correspondence,* (Killick H. J.) **295,** 362
Wages of war, *correspondence,* (New R. R. C.) **296,** 108
Usno Formation. Faunal age of the Usno, Shungura B and Hadar Formations, Ethiopia (Boaz N. T., Howell F. C. and McCrossin M. L.) **300,** 633
UV mutagenesis. Specificity of UV mutagenesis in the *lac* promoter of M13*lac* hybrid phage DNA (LeClerc J. E. and Istock N. L.) **297,** 596
Vaccination. Vaccination programmes and herd immunity, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **300,** 481
Vaccine. Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen after a single inoculation of uncoupled synthetic HBsAg peptides (Dreesman G. R., Sanchez Y., Ionescu-Matiu I., Sparrow J. T., Six H. R., Peterson D. L., Hollinger F. B. and Melnick J. L.) **295,** 158
Developing synthetic vaccines, *news and views,* (Zuckerman A. J.) **295,** 98
Dutch pharmaceuticals: New era vaccine, *news,* **296,** 792
Failure of killed *Listeria monocytogenes* vaccine to produce protective immunity (von Koenig C. H. W., Finger H. and Hof H.) **297,** 233
Foot and mouth disease: Race to vaccine, *news,* **298,** 218
Protection against foot-and-mouth disease by immunization with a chemically synthesized peptide predicted from the viral nucleotide sequence (Bittle J. L., Houghten R. A., Alexander H., Shinnick T. M., Sutcliffe J. G., Lerner R. A., Rowlands D. J. and Brown F.) **298,** 30
Synthetic peptides as the basis for future vaccines, *news and views,* (Beale J.) **298,** 14
Vaccine encephalopathy. Murine model for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy: linkage to *H-2* (Steinman L., Sriram S., Adelman N. E., Zamvil S., McDevitt H. O. and Urich H.) **299,** 738
Vaccine: Poliomyelitis. Poliomyelitis — epidemiology, molecular biology and immunology, *news and views,* (Minor P. D., Kew O. and Schild G. C.) **299,** 109
Vacuum. Is our vacuum metastable? (Turner M. S. and Wilczek F.) **298,** 633
Valency. Intermediate valence compounds as applicable materials? *news and views,* (Kelly M.) **296,** 310
Valentine R. Commercialization of research: Student dilemma, *news,* **296,** 6
Vane J. R. Nobel prizes 1982: Prostaglandins, *news,* **299,** 573
Vapour pressure curve. Slope anomaly in the vapour pressure curve of Hg (Hubbard S. R. and Ross R. G.) **295,** 682
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide enhances muscarinic ligand binding in cat submandibular salivary gland (Lundberg J. M., Hedlund B. and Bartfai T.) **295,** 147
Vasopressin. Corticotropin releasing activity of the new CRF is potentiated several times by vasopressin (Gillies G. E., Linton E. A. and Lowry P. J.) **299,** 355
Endogenous opiates regulate oxytocin but not vasopressin secretion from the neurohypophysis (Bicknell R. J. and Leng G.) **298,** 161
Vasopressin excites hippocampal neurones (Mühlethaler M., Dreifuss J. J. and Gähwiler B. H.) **296,** 749
Vasopressin precursor. Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA encoding bovine arginine vasopressin–neurophysin II precursor (Land H., Schütz G., Schmale H. and Richter D.) **295,** 299
Prohormones for vasopressin, *news and views,* (Pickering B. T.) **295,** 280
Vegetation. Snail shells suggest past changes in British chalk vegetation, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **299,** 780
Velocity of light. Velocity of light to be constant — official, *news and views,* (Marx B.) **296,** 110
Venereal disease. Chromosomal rearrangements in gonococcal pathogenicity, *news and views,* (Saundres J. R.) **299,** 781
Venture capital. Venture capital investment: Now Monsanto, *news,* **298,** 598
Venus. A Soviet view of the venusian surface, *news and views,* (Wilson L.) **296,** 607
After Pioneer—good science, bad news, *news and views,* (Campbell P.) **296,** 13
Atmospheric interactions of planetary bodies with the solar wind, *review article,* (Wallis M. K. and Ip W.-H.) **298,** 229
Clouds and hazes, *news and views,* (Knollenberg R. G.) **296,** 18
Earthlike Planets: Surfaces of Mercury, Venus, Earth, Moon, Mars (Murray B. *et al.*) *book review by* Wilson L. **295,** 463
Geology and geophysics, *news and views,* (McGill G. E.) **296,** 14
The internal evolution of Venus and the galilean satellites, *news and views,* (Solomon S. C.) **298,** 15
The range and unity of planetary circulations (Williams G. P. and Holloway Jr J. L.) **297,** 295
The solar wind interaction, *news and views,* (Cloutier P. A. and Russell C. T.) **296,** 20
Venus atmosphere. Dynamics of the atmosphere, *news and views,* (Elson L. S.) **296,** 17
Structure and energetics of the atmosphere, *news and views,* (Taylor F. W.) **296,** 16
Venus ionosphere. Structure and dynamics of the ionosphere, *news and views,* (Nagy A. F. and Brace L. H.) **296,** 19
Venus wake. Orientation of planetary O^+ fluxes and magnetic

field lines in the Venus wake (Pérez-de-Tejada H., Intriligator D. S. and Russel C. T.) **299**, 325
Vernier acuity. Hidden cues in random-line stereograms (Nishihara H. K. and Poggio T.) **300**, 347
Versailles summit. French new world? *leading article*, **297**, 170
Vertebrate. Anatomy of the Chordates (Weichert C. K.) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
Bone in the cartilaginous fishes, *news and views*, (Hall B.) **298**, 324
Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology (Cox B.) *Journal review*, **299**, 508
Lecture Notes on Vertebrate Zoology (Pearson R. and Ball J. N.) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
Patterns of Vertebrate Biology (Jameson E. W.) *book review by* Cox B. **295**, 480
The Chordates (Alexander R. M.) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
The Life of Vertebrates (Young J. Z.) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
Vertebrate dispersal. A ziphodont mesosuchian crocodile from the Eocene of Algeria and its implications for vertebrate dispersal (Buffetaut E.) **300**, 176
Very Long Baseline Array telescope. US astronomy: Arrays in, dishes out, *news*, **295**, 596
Vesicle. Clathrin locks up vesicle structure, *news and views*, (Slayter H.) **298**, 228
Presence of cyclic nucleotide–Ca^{2+} independent protein kinase in bovine brain coated vesicles (Pauloin A., Bernier I. and Jollès P.) **298**, 574
Video education. Video education: US engineers forge ahead, *news*, **299**, 389
Videotext. Communication without compatibility, *news*, **299**, 196
US fights Canada on Videotex: Moynihan plans retaliation for Ottawa law, *news*, **299**, 195
Vietnam. Vietnam now, *correspondence*, (Westing A. H.) **298**, 114
Vinculin. Meta-vinculin — a vinculin-related protein with solubility properties of a membrane protein (Siliciano J. D. and Craig S. W.) **300**, 533
Virino. Scrapie agent: prions or virinos? *news and views*, (Kimberlin R. H.) **297**, 107
Viroid: Potato spindle tuber. Circular double-stranded RNA in potato spindle tuber viroid-infected tomatoes (French R. C., Price M. A. and Derrick K. S.) **295**, 259
Viroid RNA. Viroid RNAs of cadang-cadang disease of coconuts (Haseloff J., Mohamed N. A. and Symons R. H.) **299**, 316
Virology. Soviet Progress in Virology (Watson D. H.) *Journal review*, **299**, 501
Virus: Abelson murine leukaemia. Activation of a cellular transforming gene in tumours induced by Abelson murine leukaemia virus (Lane M.-A., Neary D. and Cooper G. M.) **300**, 659
Chromosomal localization of human cellular homologues of two viral oncogenes (Heisterkamp N., Groffen J., Stephenson J. R., Spurr N. K., Goodfellow P. N., Solomon E., Carritt B. and Bodmer W. F.) **299**, 747
Immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching and inducible expression in an Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformed cell line (Alt F. W., Rosenberg N., Casanova R. J., Thomas E. and Baltimore D.) **296**, 325
Transforming gene of a human leukaemia cell is unrelated to the expressed tumour virus related gene of the cell (Ozanne B., Wheeler T., Zack J., Smith G. and Dale B.) **299**, 744
Virus: Adenovirus. An adenovirus glycoprotein binds heavy chains of class I transplantation antigens from man and mouse (Signäs C., Katze M. G., Persson H. and Philipson L.) **299**, 175
Different mRNAs from the transforming region of highly oncogenic and non-oncogenic human adenoviruses (Virtanen A., Pettersson U., Le Moullec J. M., Tiollais P. and Perricaudet M.) **295**, 705
Malignant transformation of human embryo retinoblasts by cloned adenovirus 12 DNA (Byrd P., Brown K. W. and Gallimore P. H.) **298**, 69
Resolving the functions of overlapping viral genes by site-specific mutagenesis at a mRNA splice site (Montell C., Fisher E. F., Caruthers M. H. and Berk A. J.) **295**, 380
Virus: Alphavirus. Non-neutralizing monoclonal antibodies can prevent lethal alphavirus encephalitis (Schmaljohn A. L., Johnson E. D., Dalrymple J. M. and Cole G. A.) **297**, 70
Virus: Avian adeno-associated. The avian adeno-associated virus an endogenous virus of chicken cells? (Dawson G. J., Yates V. J., Chang P. W. and Oprandy J. J.) **298**, 580
Virus: Avian leukosis. Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295**, 209
Virus: Avian myelocytomatosis. Nuclear localization and DNA binding of the transforming gene product of avian myelocytomatosis virus (Donner P., Greiser-Wilke I. and Moelling K.) **296**, 262
Virus: Avian sarcoma. Avian sarcoma virus Y73 genome sequence and structural similarity of its transforming gene product to that of Rous sarcoma virus (Kitamura N., Kitamura A., Toyoshima K., Hirayama Y. and Yoshida M.) **297**, 205
Virus: Barley stripe. *In vivo* aminoacylation of brome mosaic and barley stripe mosaic virus RNAs (Loesch-Fries L. S. and Hall T. C.) **298**, 771
Virus: Bovine papilloma. Activation of non-expressed bovine papilloma virus genomes by tumour promoters (Amtmann E. and Sauer G.) **296**, 675
Virus: Brome mosaic. *In vivo* aminoacylation of brome mosaic and barley stripe mosaic virus RNAs (Loesch-Fries L. S. and Hall T. C.) **298**, 771
Virus capsid structure. A problem for the theory of biological structure, *news and views*, (Eisenberg D.) **295**, 99
Polyoma virus capsid structure at 22.5 Å resolution (Rayment I., Baker T. S., Caspar D. L. D. and Murakami W. T.) **295**, 110
Virus: Coxsackie. High frequency of antigenic variants among naturally occurring human Coxsackie B4 virus isolates identified by monoclonal antibodies (Prabhakar B. S., Haspel M. V., McClintock P. R. and Notkins A. L.) **300**, 374
Virus: Cytomegalovirus. Inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis block human cytomegalovirus replication (Tyms A. S. and Williamson J. D.) **297**, 690
Virus: Diabetogenic encephalomyocarditis. Long-term complications of virus-induced diabetes mellitus in mice (Yoon J.-W., Rodrigues M. M., Currier C. and Notkins A. L.) **296**, 566
Virus DNA. Evolutionary selection for perfect hairpin structures in viral DNAs (Müller U. R. and Fitch W. M.) **298**, 582
Multiple arrangements of viral DNA and an activated host oncogene in bursal lymphomas (Payne G. S., Bishop J. M. and Varmus H. E.) **295**, 209
Virus: DNA tumour. DNA Tumor Viruses (Tooze J. *editor*) *book review by* Rigby P. W. J. **298**, 406
Virus enhancer. Enhancing elements for activation of eukaryotic promoters, *news and views*, (Yaniv M.) **297**, 17
Virus: Epstein–Barr. Epstein–Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones restricted through a single HLA antigen (Wallace L. E., Rickinson A. B., Rowe M. and Epstein M. A.) **297**, 413
New Epstein–Barr virus variants from cellular subclones of P3J-HR-1 Burkitt lymphoma (Heston L., Rabson M., Brown N. and Miller G.) **295**, 160
Unique cell lines harbouring both Epstein–Barr virus and adult T-cell leukaemia virus, established from leukaemia patients (Yamamoto N., Matsumoto T., Koyanagi Y., Tanaka Y. and Hinuma Y.) **299**, 367
Virus: Feline leukaemia. Reactivation of latent feline leukaemia virus infection (Rojko J. L., Hoover E. A., Quackenbush S. L. and Olsen R. G.) **298**, 385
Selective effect of feline leukaemia virus on early erythroid precursors (Onions D., Jarrett O., Testa N., Frassoni F. and Toth S.) **296**, 156
Virus: Foot-and-mouth disease. Synthetic peptides as the basis for future vaccines, *news and views*, (Beale J.) **298**, 14
Virus: Friend erythroleukaemia. A host gene controlling early anaemia or polycythaemia induced by Friend erythroleukaemia virus (Shibuya T. and Mak T. W.) **296**, 577
Virus gene. Activation of non-expressed bovine papilloma virus genomes by tumour promoters (Amtmann E. and Sauer G.) **296**, 675
Resolving the functions of overlapping viral genes by site-specific mutagenesis at a mRNA splice site (Montell C., Fisher E. F., Caruthers M. H. and Berk A. J.) **295**, 380
Virus glycoprotein. Influenza A specific cytotoxic T-cell clones that do not recognize viral glycoproteins (Townsend A. R. M. and Skehel J. J.) **300**, 655
Restricted expression of viral glycoprotein in cells of persistently infected mice (Oldstone M. B. A. and Buchmeier M. J.) **300**, 360
Virus: Harvey sarcoma. Human EJ bladder carcinoma oncogene is homologue of Harvey sarcoma virus *ras* gene (Parada L. F., Tabin C. J., Shih C. and Weinberg R. A.) **297**, 474
Tumorigenic transformation of mammalian cells induced by a normal human gene homologous to the oncogene of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Chang E. H., Furth M. E., Scolnick E. M. and Lowy D. R.) **297**, 479
Virus: Hepatitis. Virus persistence and recurring demyelination produced by a temperature-sensitive mutant of MHV-4 (Knobler R. L., Lampert P. W. and Oldstone M. B. A.) **298**, 279
Virus: Hepatitis B. A growing role for reverse transcription, *news and views*, (Varmus H. E.) **299**, 204
Antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen after a single inoculation of uncoupled synthetic HBsAg peptides (Dreesman G. R., Sanchez Y., Ionescu-Matiu I., Sparrow J. T., Six H. R., Peterson D. L., Hollinger F. B. and Melnick J. L.) **295**, 158
Cloned HBV DNA causes hepatitis in chimpanzees (Will H., Cattaneo R., Koch H.-G., Darai G., Schaller H., Schellekens H., van Eerd P. M. C. A. and Deinhardt F.) **299**, 740
Developing synthetic vaccines, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J.) **295**, 98
Electron microscopy of hepatitis B core antigen synthesized in *E. coli* (Cohen B. J. and Richmond J. E.) **296**, 677
Immunotherapy in nude mice of human hepatoma using monoclonal antibodies against hepatitis B virus (Shouval D., Shafritz D. A., Zurawski V. R. Jr, Isselbacher K. J. and Wands J. R.) **298**, 567
Synthesis and assembly of hepatitis B virus surface antigen particles in yeast (Valenzuela P., Medina A., Rutter W. J., Ammerer G. and Hall B. D.) **298**, 347
Virus: Herpes simplex. Expression of human β-interferon cDNA under the control of a thymidine kinase promoter from herpes simplex virus (Reyes G. R., Gavis E. R., Buchan A., Raj N. B. K., Hayward G. S. and Pitha P. M.) **297**, 598
Virus: Human T-cell leukaemia. The virus of Japanese adult T-cell leukaemia is a member of the human T-cell leukaemia virus group (Popovic M., Reitz M. S. Jr, Sarngadharan M. G., Robert-Guroff M., Kalyanaraman V. S., Nakao Y., Miyoshi I., Minowada J., Yoshida M., Ito Y. and Gallo R. C.) **300**, 63
Virus infection. Handbook of Plant Virus Infections: Comparative Diagnosis (Kurstak E. *editor*) *book review by* Zaitlin M. **296**, 374
Virus: Infectious pancreatic necrosis. Messenger RNA of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus is polycistronic (Mertens P. P. C. and Dobos P.) **297**, 243
Virus: Influenza. A viral polymerase involved in recognition of influenza virus-infected cells by a cytotoxic T-cell clone (Bennink J. R., Yewdell J. W. and Gerhard W.) **296**, 75
Construction of influenza haemagglutinin genes that code for intracellular and secreted forms of the protein (Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J.) **300**, 598
Haemaggluti nin of influenza virus expressed from a cloned gene promotes membrane fusion (White J., Helenius A. and Gething M.-J.) **300**, 658
Immune interferon release when a cloned cytotoxic T-cell line meets its correct influenza-infected target cell (Morris A. G., Lin Y. L. and Askonas B. A.) **295**, 150
Influenza A specific cytotoxic T-cell clones that do not recognize viral glycoproteins (Townsend A. R. M. and Skehel J. J.) **300**, 655
Influenza virus RNA is synthesized at fixed sites in the nucleus (Jackson D. A., Caton A. J., McCready S. J. and Cook P. R.) **296**, 366
Molecular mechanisms of variation in influenza viruses, *review article*, (Webster R. G., Laver W. G., Air G. M. and Schild G. C.) **296**, 115
Virus: Lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Product of a transferred *H-2L^d* gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells (Orn A., Goodenow R. S., Hood L., Brayton P. R., Woodward J. G., Harmon R. C. and Frelinger J. A.) **297**, 415
Restricted expression of viral glycoprotein in cells of persistently infected mice (Oldstone M. B. A. and Buchmeier M. J.) **300**, 360
Virus: Mammary tumour. Long terminal repeats of endogenous mouse mammary tumour virus contain a long open reading frame which extends into adjacent sequences (Kennedy N., Knedlitschek G., Groner B., Hynes N. E., Herrlich P., Michalides R. and van Ooyen A. J. J.) **295**, 622
Virus: Mink cell focus forming. Cellular origin and role of mink cell focus-forming viruses in murine thymic lymphomas (Chattopadhyay S. K., Cloyd M. W., Linemeyer D. L., Lander M. R., Rands E. and Lowy D. R.) **295**, 25
Virus: Minute virus of mice. Minute virus of mice inhibits cell transformation by simian virus 40 (Mousset S. and Rommelaere J.) **300**, 537
Virus: Moloney leukaemia. *De novo* methylation and expression of retroviral genomes during mouse embryogenesis (Jahner D., Stuhlmann H., Stewart C. L., Harbers K., Löhler J., Simon I. and Jaenisch R.) **298**, 623
Virus: Moloney sarcoma. Activation of SV40 genome by 72-base pair tandem repeats of Moloney sarcoma virus (Levinson B., Khoury G., Vande Woude G. and Gruss P.) **295**, 568
Virus: Murine leukaemia. Endogenous MuLV infection does not contribute to onset of radiation- or carcinogen-induced murine thymoma (Mayer A. and Dorsch-Häsler K.) **295**, 253
Germ-line MuLV reintegrations in AKR/J mice (Herr W. and Gilbert W.) **296**, 865
Virus: Murine sarcoma. Isolation of malignant and functional Ly1+T-cell clones from B-cell lymphomas (Reinisch C. L., Sing A. P., Waldron J. A. and Kemp J. D.) **298**, 176
Virus: Papillomavirus. Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in anogenital neoplasias (Zachow K. R., Ostrow R. S., Bender M., Watts S., Okagaki T., Pass F. and Faras A. J.) **300**, 771
The primary structure and genetic organization of the bovine papillomavirus type 1 genome (Chen E. Y., Howley P. M., Levinson A. D. and Seeburg P. H.) **299**, 529
Warts and all, *news and views*, (Campo M. S.) **298**, 605
Virus: Phage Qβ. Chemical evidence for the capsomeric structure of phage Qβ (Takamatsu H. and Iso K.) **298**, 819
Virus: Poliovirus. Poliomyelitis — epidemiology, molecular biology and immunology, *news and views*, (Minor P. D., Kew O. and Schild G. C.) **299**, 109
Virus: Polyoma. A problem for the theory of biological structure, *news and views*, (Eisenberg D.) **295**, 99
Excision of polyoma virus genomes from chromosomal DNA by homologous recombination (Lania L., Boast S. and Fried M.) **295**, 349
Polyoma virus capsid structure at 22.5 Å resolution (Rayment I., Baker T. S., Caspar D. L. D. and Murakami W. T.) **295**, 110
The roles of individual polyoma virus early proteins in oncogenic transformation (Rassoulzadegan M., Cowie A., Carr A., Glaichenhaus N., Kamen R. and Cuzin F.) **300**, 713
Virus polypeptide. Protection against foot-and-mouth disease by immunization with a chemically synthesized peptide predicted from the viral nucleotide sequence (Bittle J. L., Houghten R. A., Alexander H., Shinnick T. M., Sutcliffe J. G., Lerner R. A., Rowlands D. J. and Brown F.) **298**, 30
Synthetic peptides as the basis for future vaccines, *news and views*, (Beale J.) **298**, 14
Virus: Porcine circovirus. A very small porcine virus with circular single-stranded DNA (Tischer I., Gelderblom H., Vettermann W. and Koch M. A.) **295**, 64
Virus promoter sequence. Altered methylation of endogenous viral promoter sequences during mammary carcinogenesis (Breznik T. and Cohen J. C.) **295**, 255
Virus: Reovirus. Attenuated reovirus type 3 strains generated by selection of haemagglutinin antigenic variants (Spriggs D. R. and Fields B. N.) **297**, 68
Genetic and molecular mechanisms of viral pathogenesis: implications for prevention and treatment, *review article*, (Fields B. N. and Green M. I.) **300**, 19
Virus-induced diabetes mellitus: autoimmunity and polyendocrine disease prevented by immunosuppression (Onodera T., Ray U. R., Melez K. A., Suzuki H., Toniolo A. and Notkins A. L.) **297**, 66
Virus: Retrovirus. A growing role for reverse transcription, *news and views*, (Varmus H. E.) **299**, 204
A multicopy insertion sequence in the bovine genome with structural homology to the long terminal repeats of retroviruses (Streeck R. E.) **298**, 767
Association between a transposed α-globin pseudogene and retrovirus-like elements in the BALB/c mouse genome (Lueders K., Leder A., Leder P. and Kuff E.) **295**, 426
Diffential expression of cellular oncogenes during pre- and postnatal development of the mouse (Müller R., Slamon D. J., Trembley J. M., Cline M. J. and Verma I. M.) **299**, 640
Inserted retroviruses cause embryonic lethal mutation, *news and views*, (Willison K. R.) **300**, 401
Loss of intervening sequences in genomic mouse α-globin DNA inserted in an infectious retrovirus vector (Shimotohno K. and Temin H. M.) **299**, 265
Male and female mouse DNAs can be discriminated using retroviral probes (Phillips S. J., Birkenmeier E. H., Callahan R. and Eicher E. M.) **297**, 241
Retroviruses induce granulocyte–macrophage colony stimulating activity in fibroblasts (Koury M. J. and Pragnell I. B.) **299**, 638
RNA Tumor Viruses, Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses (Weiss R. A. *et al editor*) *book review by* Wilkie N. **300**, 465
The mystery of the mouse α-globin pseudogene, *news and views*, (Flavell R. A.) **295**, 370
Virus RNA. *In vivo* aminoacylation of brome mosaic and barley stripe mosaic virus RNAs (Loesch-Fries L. S. and Hall T. C.) **298**, 771
Virus: Rous sarcoma. Avian sarcoma virus Y73 genome seque-

nce and structural similarity of its transforming gene product to that of Rous sarcoma virus (Kitamura N., Kitamura A., Toyoshima K., Hirayama Y. and Yoshida M.) **297,** 205

Rous sarcoma virus-induced phosphorylation of a 50,000-molecular weight cellular protein (Brugge J. S. and Darrow D.) **295,** 250

Virus: Rous sarcoma virus. Bacterial expression of an enzymatically active protein encoded by RSV *src* gene (McGrath J. P. and Levinson A. D.) **295,** 423

Virus: Simian virus 40. A fragment of the SV40 large T-antigen gene transforms (Clayton C. E., Murphy D., Lovett M. and Rigby P. W. J.) **299,** 59

Activation of SV40 genome by 72-base pair tandem repeats of Moloney sarcoma virus (Levinson B., Khoury G., Vande Woude G. and Gruss P.) **295,** 568

Enhanced metastasis of tumours induced by a SV40 small T deletion mutant (Dixon K., Ryder B.-J. and Burch-Jaffe E.) **296,** 672

Enhanced transformation of human fibroblasts by origin-defective simian virus 40 (Small M. B., Gluzman Y. and Ozer H. L.) **296,** 671

Evidence for the direct involvement of DNA replication origin in synthesis of late SV40 RNA (Contreras R., Gheysen D., Knowland J., van de Voorde A. and Fiers W.) **300,** 500

Minute virus of mice inhibits cell transformation by simian virus 40 (Mousset S. and Rommelaere J.) **300,** 537

Virus: SV40. DNA sequence homology and chromosomal deletion at a site of SV40 DNA integration (Stringer J. R.) **296,** 363

Virus: T-cell leukaemia. Unique cell lines harbouring both Epstein–Barr virus and adult T-cell leukaemia virus, established from leukaemia patients (Yamamoto N., Matsumoto T., Koyanagi Y., Tanaka Y. and Hinuma Y.) **299,** 367

Virus: Tobacco mosaic. Sequence specificity of trinucleoside diphosphate binding to polymerized tobacco mosaic virus protein (Steckert J. J. and Schuster T. M.) **299,** 32

Virus: Tomato bushy stunt. Isolation of infective tomato bushy stunt virus after passage through the human alimentary tract (Tomlinson J. A., Faithfull E., Flewett T. H. and Beards G.) **300,** 637

Structure of the expanded state of tomato bushy stunt virus (Robinson I. K. and Harrison S. C.) **297,** 563

Virus transcription. Long terminal repeats of endogenous mouse mammary tumour virus contain a long open reading frame which extends into adjacent sequences (Kennedy N., Knedlitschek G., Groner B., Hynes N. E., Herrlich P., Michalides R. and van Ooyen A. J. J.) **295,** 622

Virus transformation. Avian sarcoma virus Y73 genome sequence and structural similarity of its transforming gene product to that of Rous sarcoma virus (Kitamura N., Kitamura A., Toyoshima K., Hirayama Y. and Yoshida M.) **297,** 205

Different mRNAs from the transforming region of highly oncogenic and non-oncogenic human adenoviruses (Virtanen A., Pettersson U., Le Moullec J. M., Tiollais P. and Perricaudet M.) **295,** 705

Endogenous MuLV infection does not contribute to onset of radiation- or carcinogen-induced murine thymoma (Mayer A. and Dorsch-Häsler K.) **295,** 253

Nuclear localization and DNA binding of the transforming gene product of avian myelocytomatosis virus (Donner P., Greiser-Wilke I. and Moelling K.) **296,** 262

Rous sarcoma virus-induced phosphorylation of a 50,000-molecular weight cellular protein (Brugge J. S. and Darrow D.) **295,** 250

The garden path, *news and views,* (Griffin B.) **297,** 177

Virus transforming protein. Two different viral transforming proteins bind the same host tumour antigen, *news and views,* (Lane D. and Harlow E.) **298,** 517

Virus: Transforming retrovirus. Cellular genes analogous to retroviral *onc* genes are transcribed in human tumour cells (Eva A., Robbins K. C., Andersen P. R., Srinivasan A., Tronick S. R., Reddy E. P., Ellmore N. W., Galen A. T., Lautenberger J. A., Papas T. S., Westin E. H., Wong-Staal F., Gallo R. C. and Aaronson S. A.) **295,** 116

Virus vector. Isolation of infective tomato bushy stunt virus after passage through the human alimentary tract (Tomlinson J. A., Faithfull E., Flewett T. H. and Beards G.) **300,** 637

Virus: Wasp. A novel class of wasp viruses and insect immunity, *news and views,* (Faulkner P.) **299,** 489

Viscous fluid. Flow and instability of a viscous current down a slope (Huppert H. E.) **300,** 427

Vision. A computational model of binocular depth perception (Mayhew J. E. W. and Longuet-Higgins H. C.) **297,** 376

A Taxonomy of Visual Processes (Uttal W. R.) *book review by* Braddick O. **297,** 441

Central connections of the retinal ON and OFF pathways (Schiller P. H.) **297,** 580

Colour Vision in the Nineteenth Century: The Young–Helmholtz-Maxwell Theory (Sherman P. D.) *book review by* Mollon J. D. **297,** 85

Comparative Color Vision (Jacobs G. H.) *book review by* Muntz W. R. A. **299,** 284

Compound eyes project stripes on the optic tectum in *Xenopus* (Fawcett J. W. and Willshaw D. J.) **296,** 350

Contrast gain control in the cat visual cortex (Ohzawa I., Sclar G. and Freeman R. D.) **298,** 266

Differences in the kinetics of rod and cone synaptic transmission (Schnapf J. L. and Copenhagen D. R.) **296,** 862

Exploration of the primary visual cortex, 1955-78, *review article,* (Hubel D. H.) **299,** 515

Falcon visual sensitivity to grating contrast (Hirsch J.) **300,** 57

Flow-field variables trigger landing in flies (Wagner H.) **297,** 147

From shilling prisms to digitized images, *news and views,* (Sharpe L. T.) **300,** 319

Functional reconnections without new axonal growth in a partially denervated visual relay nucleus (Th Eysel U.) **299,** 442

Gigaseal patch clamp recordings from outer segments of intact retinal rods (Detwiler P. B., Conner J. D. and Bodoia R. D.) **300,** 59

Hidden cues in random-line stereograms (Nishihara H. K. and Poggio T.) **300,** 347

Human Visual Orientation (Howard I. P.) *book review by* Carpenter R. H. S. **297,** 522

Hyperacuity and amblyopia (Levi D. M. and Klein S.) **298,** 268

Interphotoreceptor retinol-binding proteins: possible transport vehicles between compartments of the retina (Lai Y. L., Wiggert B., Liu Y. P. and Chader G. J.) **298,** 848

Mechanisms of interpolation in human spatial vision (Morgan M. J. and Watt R. J.) **299,** 553

Monocular deprivation affects X- and Y-cell retinogeniculate terminations in cats (Sur M., Humphrey A. L. and Sherman S. M.) **300,** 183

ON and OFF layers in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the mink (LeVay S. and McConnell S. K.) **300,** 350

Phenomenal coherence of moving visual patterns (Adelson E. H. and Movshon J. A.) **300,** 523

Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps, matters arising,* (Bridges C. D. B.) **300,** 384

Porphyropsin in retina of four-eyed fish *Anableps anableps*—Reply, *matters arising,* (Avery J. A. and Bowmaker J. K.) **300,** 384

Postnatal developmental of the visual cortex and the influence of environment (Nobel Lecture), *review article,* (Wiesel T. N.) **299,** 583

Prenatal misrouting of the retinogeniculate pathway in Siamese cats (Shatz C. J. and Kliot M.) **300,** 525

Reconstruction of spatial information in the human visual system (Nyman G. and Laurinen P.) **297,** 324

Rival transmitters in visual transduction, *news and views,* (Saibil H.) **297,** 106

Seeing in colour, *news and views,* **300,** 220

Unscrambling amblyopia, *news and views,* (Braddick O.) **298,** 224

Vision: A Computational Investigation into the Human Representation and Processing of Visual Information (Marr D.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **298,** 691

Vision has a role in *Limulus* mating behaviour (Barlow R. B. Jr, Ireland L. C. and Kass L.) **296,** 65

Visual transduction in retinal rods of the monkey *Macaca fascicularis* (Nunn B. J. and Baylor D. A.) **299,** 726

(Graybiel A. M. and Ragsdale C. W. Jr) **299,** 439

Vision system. Computer Vision (Ballard D. H. and Brown C. M.) *book review by* Braddick O. **300,** 780

Visual cortex. Exploration of the primary visual cortex, 1955-78, *review article,* (Hubel D. H.) **299,** 515

Postnatal developmental of the visual cortex and the influence of environment (Nobel Lecture), *review article,* (Wiesel T. N.) **299,** 583

Visual pigment. Visual pigments in the four-eyed fish, *Anableps anableps* (Avery J. A. and Bowmaker J. K.) **298,** 62

Vitamin A. Vitamin A and pattern formation in the regenerating limb (Maden M.) **295,** 672

Vitamin A, limb patterns and the search for the positional code, *news and views,* (Cooke J.) **296,** 603

Vitamin C. Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) (Counsell J. N. and Hornig D. H. *editor*) *book review by* Rivers J. **299,** 760

Vitamin C in Health and Disease (Basu T. K. and Schorah C. J.) *book review by* Rivers J. **299,** 760

Vitamin C reviewed, *correspondence,* (Schorah C. J.) **300,** 476

Vitamin C. The Mysterious Redox-System — A Trigger of Life? (Nobile S. and Woodhill J. M.) *book review by* Rivers J. **299,** 760

Vitamin D. Vitamin D: sunlight and precursors, *news and views,* (Hay A.) **297,** 364

Vitamin supplementation. Spina bifida: Trials ahead, *news,* **299,** 198

Vitrification. Pressure dependence of glass dissolution and nuclear waste disposal (Lewis R. A. and Segall R. L.) **299,** 140

Vitrification of pure liquid water by high pressure jet freezing (Mayer E. and Brüggeller P.) **298,** 715

Void. Giant voids in the Universe, *review article,* (Zeldovich Ya B., Einasto J. and Shandarin S. F.) **300,** 407

Volatile. Volatiles in phyllosilicate minerals (Norman D. I. and Palin J. M.) **296,** 551

Volcanic ash. Volcanic ash deposits of early Eocene age from the Rockall Trough (Jones E. J. W. and Ramsay A. T. S.) **299,** 342

Volcanism. Ancient and modern slopes in the Tharsis region of Mars (Mouginis-Mark P. J., Zisk S. H. and Downs G. S.) **297,** 546

Basalt genesis and mantle structure studied through Th-isotopic geochemistry (Allègre C. J. and Condomines M.) **299,** 21

New evidence for degassing processes during explosive eruptions (Sparks R. S. J. and Brazier S.) **295,** 218

Volcanism and igneous processes in small icy satellites (Stevenson D. J.) **298,**

Volcanoes of the World: A Regional Directory, Gazetteer, and Chronology of Volcanism during the Last 10,000 Years (Simkin T. *et al.*) *book review by* Smith P. J. **296,** 376

Volcano. ^{10}Be in island-arc volcanoes and implications for subduction (Brown L., Klein J., Middleton R., Sacks I. S. and Tera F.) **299,** 718

Ultrathin mycelia-forming organisms from submarine volcanic areas having an optimum growth temperature of 105°C (Stetter K. O.) **300,** 258

Volcano: El Chichón. Twilight IR brightening over India due to El Chichón's eruption in Mexico (Ashok N. M., Bhatt H. C., Chandrasekhar T. and Desai J. N.) **300,** 620

Volcano: Kilimanjaro. Kilimanjaro (Reader J.) *book review by* Sharman M. **300,** 554

Volcano: Le Piton de la Fournaise. Eruption at Le Piton de la Fournaise volcano on 3 February 1981 (Bachelery P., Blum P. A., Cheminee J. L., Chevallier L., Gaulon R., Girardin N., Jaupart C., Lalanne F., Le Mouel J. L., Ruegg J. C. and Vincent P.) **297,** 395

Volcano: Loihi. Geology and chemistry of hydrothermal deposits from active submarine volcano Loihi, Hawaii (Malahoff A., McMurtry G. M., Wiltshire J. C. and Yeh H.-W.) **298,** 234

Volcano: Mount Etna. Direct gravimetric detection of magma movements at Mount Etna (Sanderson T. J. O.) **297,** 487

Volcano: Mt Erebus. Antarctic sulphate budget, *news and views,* (Delmas R. J.) **299,** 677

Sulphur and sulphate from Mt Erebus (Radke L. F.) **299,** 710

Volcano: Mt St Helens. Depositional features of March 1982 Mount St Helens sediment flows (Harrison S. and Fritz W. J.) **299,** 720

Initial microbial response in lakes to the Mt St Helens eruption (Baross J. A., Dahm C. N., Ward A. K., Lilley M. D. and Sedell J. R.) **296,** 49

Volcano: Santiago. Fault location by radon and mercury detection at an active volcano in Nicaragua (Crenshaw W. B., Williams S. N. and Stoiber R. E.) **300,** 345

Volcano-tectonic horst. <33,000-yr K–Ar dating of the volcano-tectonic horst of the Isle of Ischia, Gulf of Naples (Gillot P.-Y., Chiesa S., Pasquaré G. and Vezzoli L.) **299,** 242

Volcanology. Tephra Studies (Self S. and Sparks R. S. J. *editor*) *book review by* Francis P. W. **296,** 276

Von Willebrand factor. Adenosine diphosphate induces binding of von Willebrand factor to human platelets (Fujimoto T. and Hawiger J.) **297,** 154

Vortex. Multi-armed vortices in an active chemical medium (Agladze K. I. and Krinsky V. I.) **296,** 424

Vortex solitary wave. Vortex solitary waves in a rotating, turbulent flow (Hopfinger E. J. and Browand F. K.) **295,** 393

Vredefort structure. The Vredefort structure still not understood, *news and views,* (Grieve R. A. F.) **295,** 644

Vrica. Age constraints on the proposed Plio–Pleistocene boundary stratotype of Vrica, Italy (Obradovich J. D., Naeser C. W., Izett G. A., Pasini G. and Bigazzi G.) **298,** 55

Wales. Amino acid evidence for Devensian ice, west Gower, South Wales (Campbell S., Andrews J. T. and Shakesby R. A.) **300,** 249

Wall Street. Too-easy-to-lose Wall Street blues, *leading article,* **299,** 1

Wallace's line. Wallace's Line and Plate Tectonics (Whitmore T. C. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **297,** 252

War. Disarmament ideas, *correspondence,* (Segall J.) **299,** 102

First to use? *correspondence,* (Huxley A. Sir) **300,** 102

Nuclear war games: No survivors? *news,* **299,** 769

Preventing wars, *correspondence,* (Skoyles J. R.) **299,** 482

Preventing wars, *correspondence,* (Segall J.) **300,** 10

Rules for limited war, *leading article,* **297,** 253

Tanks are unsafe, *correspondence,* (Seifritz W., Köhler P. and Stepanek J.) **299,** 390

The defence of Western Europe, *leading article,* **299,** 381

Vatican and the bomb, *leading article,* **300,** 2

War prevention, *correspondence,* (Skoyles J. R.) **300,** 212

Which war? (Atsma B.) **299,** 294

Warnock committee. Warnock seeks evidence, *news,* **300,** 211

Wart. Warts and all, *news and views,* (Campo M. S.) **298,** 605

Wasp virus. A novel class of wasp viruses and insect immunity, *news and views,* (Faulkner P.) **299,** 489

Waste. Rayner on government research: Sceptics abound, *news,* **298,** 11

Waste in research services damned: UK laboratories lack incentive to save costs, *news,* **298,** 3

Wasted. Join the queue for monoclonals, *news,* **296,** 384

'Wasted', a new mutant of the mouse with abnormalities characteristic of ataxia telangiectasia (Shultz L. D., Sweet H. O., Davisson M. T. and Coman D. R.) **297,** 402

Water. Diversity of cholesterol exchange explained by dissolution into water (Bojesen E.) **299,** 276

Environment of Ca^{2+} ions in aqueous solvent (Hewish N. A., Neilson G. W. and Enderby J. E.) **297,** 138

Vitrification of pure liquid water by high pressure jet freezing (Mayer E. and Brüggeller P.) **298,** 715

Water electrolysis. A composite semiconductor photoanode for water electrolysis (Nakato Y., Takamori N. and Tsubomura H.) **295,** 312

Water fluoridation. Fluoridation in Scotland: Days in court, *news,* **295,** 361

Water hyacinth. Flower power, *correspondence,* (Gardener W.) **296,** 108

Water industry. Making waves, *news,* **296,** 385

Water motion. Density-driven interstitial water motion in sediments (Musgrave D. L. and Reeburgh W. S.) **299,** 331

Water polymer. Resonant absorption by water polymers in the atmosphere (Gebbie H. A.) **296,** 422

Water quality. Alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead in aqueous solution (Snyder L. J. and Bentz J. M. Eicher Eva M.) **296,**

Water wave. Hindered bedload settling as a model of sand bed planation by water waves (Hallermeier R. J.) **297,** 53

Wave. Optical spectroscopy in a shocked liquid (Duvall G. E., Ogilvie K. M., Wilson R., Bellamy P. M. and Wei P. S. P.) **296,** 846

Seabed-wave resonance and sand bar growth (Heathershaw A. D.) **296,** 343

Wave-produced bubbles observed by side-scan sonar (Thorpe S. A., Stubbs A. R., Hall A. J. and Turner R. J.) **296,** 636

Wave propagation. Generation and propagation of acoustic gravity waves, *news and views,* (Jones T. B.) **299,** 488

Wave: Vortex solitary. Vortex solitary waves in a rotating, turbulent flow (Hopfinger E. J. and Browand F. K.) **295,** 393

Weapon: Biological. A Higher Form of Killing (Harris R. and Paxman J.) *book review by* Hay A. **298,** 205

Anthrax island, *correspondence,* (Sterne M.) **295,** 362

Anthrax island, *correspondence,* (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Henstridge R. M., Stagg A. J. and Melling J.) **296,** 598

Biological warfare: Soviet use, *news,* **296,** 281

Biological weapons: No NIH ban, *news,* **298,** 111

Expulsion denied, *news,* **296,** 104

Incriminating data, *news,* **296,** 281

Mosquito war games, *correspondence,* (Davidson G., Curtis C. F., White G. B. and Rawlings P.) **296,** 700

NIH urged to act on germ war, *news,* **297,** 527

Pest research centres: Foreign labs shut, *news,* **296,** 104

US looks to biological weapons, *news,* **297,** 615

Weapons treaties, *correspondence,* (Dean C. R.) **299,** 8

Weapon: Chemical. A Higher Form of Killing (Harris R. and Paxman J.) *book review by* Hay A. **298,** 205

Canada and yellow rain: UN expert group asked to act, *news,* **299,** 196

Chemical inspections, *leading article,* **296,** 2

Chemical toxins: USA and UN disagree, *news,* **300,** 678

Chemical warfare: Fight amongst Finnish, *news,* **300,** 569

Chemical warfare: Protest plans, *news,* **295,** 545

Chemical weapons denied funds, *news,* **298,** 409

Chemical weapons treaty: Talking again, *news*, **298**, 4
Mycotoxins in South-East Asia? *leading article*, **296**, 379
Vietnam now, *correspondence*, (Westing A. H.) **298**, 114
Weapons treaties, *correspondence*, (Dean C. R.) **299**, 8
Weapon: Nuclear. Alternative to war, *correspondence*, (Grey Dimond E.) **298**, 220
British anti-nuclear campaign: Pros not all con, *news*, **295**, 344
British nuclear weapons, *leading article*, **296**, 1
Call from arms, *news*, **297**, 7
Controlling the Bomb: Nuclear Proliferation in the 1980s (Dunn L. A.) *book review by* Meyer S. M. **300**, 130
Dense pack logistics, *news*, **300**, 673
Doves in false garb, *leading article*, **295**, 542
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Meredith C.) **296**, 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Hartog M., Baumer J. H., Fleming P. J. and Hall M. J.) **296**, 386
Doves in false garb, *correspondence*, (Britten S.) **296**, 386
"Freeze" frenzy hits US, *leading article*, **296**, 790
How to get off the MX hook, *leading article*, **300**, 671
International disarmament: Palme's palm, *news*, **297**, 446
Missile spin-off creates activity: MX research an ill-wind brings good, *news*, **300**, 673
New ways with weapons, *leading article*, **297**, 444
Nuclear Illusion and Reality (Zuckerman S.) *book review by* Martin L. **296**, 501
Nuclear monitoring by telephone, *news*, **296**, 279
Professional propaganda, *leading article*, **296**, 380
Propaganda wars, *correspondence*, (Rydeheard D. E. and Mycroft A.) **296**, 700
Propaganda wars, *correspondence*, (Peto J.) **296**, 700
Putting Europe's missiles at risk, *leading article*, **300**, 467
Supporting international safeguards, *leading article*, **297**, 277
Test-bans up and down, *leading article*, **298**, 408
The Fate of the Earth (Schell J.) *book review by* Maddox J. **297**, 519
UK plutonium worries US Senate: Alarm at link between civil and bomb uses, *news*, **297**, 255
US backs Nuclear safeguards: Rostow hints at new policy on plutonium, *news*, **296**, 279
US defence: Townes in dissent on MX siting, *news*, **300**, 208
Where not to put strategic missiles, *leading article*, **300**, 389
Weapon: Space. Weapons in space: High frontiers, *news*, **296**, 107
Weapons control. Good start on strategic arms, *leading article*, **297**, 169
Weather. Convective cloud merging and its effect on rainfall (Bennetts D. A., Bader M. J. and Marles R. H.) **300**, 42
De-fogging cloud determination algorithms, *news and views*, (Henderson-Sellers A.) **298**, 419
Future Weather and the Greenhouse Effect (Gribbin J.) *book review by* Perry J. S. **300**, 562
Ice age or melt-down? *leading article*, **295**, 178
Monsoon Dynamics (Lighthill J. and Pearce R. P. *editor*) *book review by* Chervin R. M. **298**, 308
Radar research on thunderstorms and lightning, *review article*, (Rust W. D. and Doviak R. J.) **297**, 461
Rainfall over the Arabian Sea during the onset of the 1979 monsoon (Martin D. W. and Howland M. R.) **300**, 628
Solar-terrestrial influences on weather and climate, *news and views*, (Gregory J.) **299**, 401
Stratospheric cooperation: nuclei variations may relate to solar activity (Hofmann D. J. and Rosen J. M.) **297**, 120
Tropical Cyclones: Their Evolution, Structure and Effects (Anthes R. A.) *book review by* Krishnamurti T. N. **299**, 660
Weather and Climate on Planets (Kondratyev K. Y. and Hunt G. E.) *book review by* Conway Leovy **298**, 208
Weather research funding. US weather and ocean research: Outlook bleak, *news*, **297**, 174
Weathering. Thermoluminescence reveals weathering stages in basaltic rocks (Ogelman Y. G. and Kapur S.) **296**, 231
Why honeycomb weathering? *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **298**, 121
Wellcome Foundation. Foot and mouth disease: Race to vaccine, *news*, **298**, 218
Western Mediterranean Basin. Oligo-Miocene rift of Sardinia and the early history of the Western Mediterranean Basin (Cherchi A. and Montadert L.) **298**, 736
Wetland plant. Survival mechanisms in wetland plants, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **299**, 581
Whale. Whales' Waterloo, *news*, **298**, 317
Win for whales, *news*, **298**, 412
Whale catch limit. Sperm whale catch limits: No decision, *news*, **296**, 383
Whaling. The History of Modern Whaling (Tønnessen J. N. and Johnsen A. O.) *book review by* Bourne A. **296**, 517
Wheat. Leaf injury on wheat plants exposed in the field in winter to SO_2 (Baker C. K., Unsworth M. H. and Greenwood P.) **299**, 149
Wheat protein. Two genetic loci control the murine immune response to A-gliadin, a wheat protein that activates coeliac sprue (Kagnoff M. F.) **296**, 158
Wheeler M. Mortimer Wheeler (Hawkes J.) *book review by* Renfrew C. **296**, 515
White dwarf supernova. A new model for white dwarf supernovae (Canal R., Isern J. and Labay J.) **296**, 225
Whooping cough vaccine. Murine model for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy: linkage to *H-2* (Steinman L., Sriram S., Adelman N. E., Zamvil S., McDevitt H. O. and Urich H.) **299**, 738
Wiley. Wiley: One Hundred and Seventy five Years of Publishing (Hammond Moore J.) *book review by* Rodgers M. **300**, 87
Wilson K. The Nobel prize in physics, *news and views*, (Dombey N.) **300**, 106
Wilson K. G. Has the Ising lattice come of age? *news and views*, **299**, 675
Winchite. Winchite and the actinolite–glaucophane miscibility gap (Maresch W. V., Medenbach O. and Rudolph A.) **296**, 731
Wind energy. Alternative energy: Winding up, *news*, **297**, 96
Wind Energy for the Eighties: A Review by Members of the British Wind Association Clarke F. J. P. **300**, 128
Winter. Leaf injury on wheat plants exposed in the field in winter to SO_2 (Baker C. K., Unsworth M. H. and Greenwood P.) **299**, 149
Women's rights. US science societies: Women's rights boycott shadow, *news*, **298**, 7
Wood. Evidence for $^{13}C/^{12}C$ fractionation between tree leaves and wood (Leavitt S. W. and Long A.) **298**, 742
Identification of Modern and Tertiary Woods (Barefoot A. C. and Hankins F. W.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **300**, 667
Woodland. Ancient Woodland (Rackham O.) *book review by* Andrews J. **296**, 519
Woodland Conservation and Management (Peterken G. F.) *book review by* Andrews J. **296**, 519
Woods Hole laboratory. Woods Hole laboratory: Summer camp seeks more funds, *news*, **299**, 100
World Health Organization. Tropical medicine: WHO programme blessed, *news*, **299**, 670
Writing. Where there's a need for some style (Ashby E.) **296**, 495
Writing a Scientific Paper and Speaking at Scientific Meetings, 5th Edn. (Booth V.) *book review by* O'Connor M. **296**, 499
Wyngaarden J. B. New director chosen for NIH, *news*, **295**, 6
US biomedical research threatened: New director at NIH faces discontent, *news*, **296**, 791
US National Institutes of Health: New clinical trials, *news*, **297**, 448
X-cell. Monocular deprivation affects X- and Y-cell retinogeniculate terminations in cats (Sur M., Humphrey A. L. and Sherman S. M.) **300**, 183
X-ray burst source. Discovery of 0.5-s oscillations in long flat top bursts from the Rapid Burster (Tawara Y., Hayakawa [illegible]ies H., Makino F. and Nagase F.) **299**, 38
X-ray detection. Enhanced soft X-ray detection efficiences for [illegible] microchannel plate detectors (Fraser G. W., [illegible]stow M. A., Whiteley M. J. and Wells A.) **300**, 509
X-ray scattering. Small Angle X-ray Scattering (Glatter O. and Kratky O. *editor*) *book review by* Eisenberg H. **300**, 465
X-ray source. Persistent X-ray emission from a γ-ray burst source (Grindlay J. E., Cline T., Desai U. D., Teegarden B. J., Pizzichini G., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Hurley K. C., Niel M. and Vedrenne G.) **300**, 730
γ-Ray sources as comptonized X-ray sources (Fenimore E. E., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Stockdale R. E. and Kane S. R.) **297**, 665
X-ray source: Cygnus X-1. A Compton-cooled feedback mechanism for Cygnus X-1 (Guilbert P. W. and Fabian A. C.) **296**, 226
X-ray source: H0139−68. Optical identification of X-ray source H0139−68 with an AM Herculis-type system (Visvanathan N. and Pickles A.) **298**, 41
X-ray transient: A0538−66. Discovery of 69 ms periodic X-ray pulsations in A0538−66 (Skinner G. K., Bedford D. K., Eisner R. F., Leahy D., Weisskopf M. C. and Grindlay J.) **297**, 568
Xenobiotic conjugation. Xenobiotic conjugation: a novel role for bile acids **296**, 462
Xenolith. History of the continental lithosphere recorded by ultramafic xenoliths (Allègre C. J., Shimizu N. and Rousseau D.) **296**, 732
Proterozoic age and cumulate origin for granulite xenoliths, Lesotho (Rogers N. W. and Hawkesworth C. J.) **299**, 409
Xenon. Terrestrial-type xenon in meteoritic troilite (Hwaung G. and Manuel O. K.) **299**, 807
Xeroderma pigmentosum. Transfection of cells from a xeroderma pigmentosum patient with normal human DNA confers UV resistance (Takano T., Noda M. and Tamura T.) **296**, 269
Y-cell. Monocular deprivation affects X- and Y-cell retinogeniculate terminations in cats (Sur M., Humphrey A. L. and Sherman S. M.) **300**, 183
Yale University. Yale says no to a $33,000 grant, *news*, **296**, 481
Yau S. T. Fields Medal awards, *news*, **298**, 596
Yeast. Functionally homologous cell cycle control genes in budding and fission yeast (Beach D., Durkacz B. and Nurse P.) **300**, 706
Plasmids from *Staphylococcus aureus* replicate in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Goursot R., Goze A., Niaudet B. and Ehrlich S. D.) **298**, 488
The Molecular Biology of the Yeast *Saccharomyces*: Life Cycle and Inheritance (Strathern J. N. et al. *editor*) *book review by* Mitchison J. M. and Fantes P. A. **299**, 92
Yeast cell cycle. A bifunctional gene product involved in two phases of the yeast cell cycle (Piggott J. R., Rai R. and Carter B. L. A.) **298**, 391
Yeast gene. Activation of transcription of a yeast gene in *E. coli* by an IS*5* element (Jund R. and Loison G.) **296**, 680
Molecular rearrangement of mating-type genes in fission yeast (Beach D., Nurse P. and Egel R.) **296**, 682
Yeast mating-type gene. Transposition of a tandem duplication of yeast mating-type genes (Haber J. E. and Rogers D. T.) **296**, 768
Yellow rain. Canada and yellow rain: UN expert group asked to act, *news*, **299**, 196
Mycotoxins in South-East Asia? *leading article*, **296**, 379
Yoga. Body temperature changes during the practice of g Tum-mo yoga (Benson H., Lehmann J. W., Malhotra M. S., Goldman R. F., Hopkins J. and Epstein M. D.) **295**, 234
Body temperature changes during the practice of G Tum-mo yoga, *matters arising*, (Pasachoff J. M. and Strassburg M. A.) **298**, 402
Body temperature changes during the practice of G Tum-mo yoga—Reply, *matters arising*, (Benson H.) **298**, 402
Young. Colour Vision in the Nineteenth Century: The Young–Helmholtz-Maxwell Theory (Sherman P. D.) *book review by* Mollon J. D. **297**, 85
Yugoslav biotechnology. Biotechnology: Yugoslav plan, *news*, **297**, 448
Z chromosome. A sex-linked enzyme in birds — Z-chromosome conservation but no dosage compensation (Baverstock P. R., Adams M., Polkinghorne R. W. and Gelder M.) **296**, 763
Zaragoza F. M. New broom in Spain, *news*, **296**, 106
Zechstein Sea. Carbon cycle changes of the Zechstein Sea: isotopic transition zone in the Marl Slate (Magaritz M. and Turner P.) **297**, 389
Zenith atmospheric attenuation. Zenith atmospheric attenuation measurements, *matters arising*, (Gebbie H. A., Llewellyn-Jones D. T. and Knight R. J.) **299**, 280
Zeolite. A study of Si,Al ordering in tuallium zeolite-A by powder neutron diffraction (Cheetham A. K., Eddy M. M., Jefferson D. A. and Thomas J. M.) **299**, 24
Monitoring of structural changes accompanying ultrastabiiization of faujasitic zeolite catalysts (Klinowski J., Thomas J. M., Fyfe C. A. and Gobbi G. C.) **296**, 533
Research article triggers dispute on zeolite, *news*, **300**, 309
Resolving crystallographically distinct tetrahedral sites in silicalite and ZSM-5 by solid-state NMR (Fyfe C. A., Gobbi G. C., Klinowski J., Thomas J. M. and Ramdas S.) **296**, 530
The characterization of Si–Al ordering in A-type zeolite (ZK4) by ^{29}Si NMR (Melchior M. T., Vaughan D. E. W., Jarman R. H. and Jacobson A. J.) **298**, 455
When is a zeolite not a zeolite? *news and views*, (Rees L. V. C.) **296**, 491
Zeolites: The International Journal of Molecular Sieves (Townsend R. P.) *Journal review*, **299**, 512
Zeta potential. Zeta Potential in Colloid Science: Theory and Application (Hunter R. J.) *book review by* Gregory J. **295**, 267
Zinc. Structure of a Zn^{2+}-containing D-alanyl-D-alanine-cleaving carboxypeptidase at 2.5 Å resolution (Dideberg O., Charlier P., Dive G., Joris B., Frère J. M. and Ghuysen J. M.) **299**, 469
Ziphodont mesosuchian. A ziphodont mesosuchian crocodile from the Eocene of Algeria and its implications for vertebrate dispersal (Buffetaut E.) **300**, 176
Zircon. Uranium-lead system in fragments of a single zircon grain (Schärer U. and Allègre C. J.) **295**, 583
Zirconium. Use of γ -zirconium phosphate for Cs removal from radioactive waste (Komarneni S. and Roy R.) **299**, 707
Zoo. Support the Zoo, *correspondence*, (Baker J. R.) **297**, 450
Zoology. Anatomy of the Chordates (Weichert C. K.) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
Animal Osmoregulation (Rankin J. C. and Davenport J.) *book review by* Riegel J. A. **295**, 484
Animal Physiology: Adaptations in Function (Hainsworth F. R.) *book review by* Chapman G. **295**, 484
Functional Adaptations of Marine Organisms (Vernberg F. J. and Vernberg W. B. *editor*) *book review by* Riegel J. A. **295**, 484
Invertebrate Respiration (Wells R. M. G.) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295**, 482
Invertebrate Zoology (Barnes R. D.) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295**, 482
Invertebrate Zoology (Engemann J. G. and Hegner R. W.) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295**, 482
Lecture Notes on Vertebrate Zoology (Pearson R. and Ball J. N.) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
Patterns of Vertebrate Biology (Jameson E. W.) *book review by* Cox B. **295**, 480
Practical Invertebrate Zoology (Dales R. P. *editor*) *book review by* Brafield A. E. **295**, 482
Sons and daughters, *news and views*, (Clutton-Brock T. H.) **298**, 11
The Chordates (Alexander R. M.) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
The Life of Vertebrates (Young J. Z.) *book review by* Halstead L. B. **295**, 481
ZSM-5. Resolving crystallographically distinct tetrahedral sites in silicalite and ZSM-5 by solid-state NMR (Fyfe C. A., Gobbi G. C., Klinowski J., Thomas J. M. and Ramdas S.) **296**, 530
When is a zeolite not a zeolite? *news and views*, (Rees L. V. C.) **296**, 491

The following errata and corrigenda to articles which appeared in *Nature* before 1982.

"Atmospheric angular momentum and the length of day: a common fluctuation with a period near 50 days" by R. B. Langley *et al.*, *Nature* **294**, 730-732 (1981). *Erratum* **296**, 96.

"Autoregulation of androgen production in a primary culture of rat testicular cells", *Nature* **293**, 737-738 (1981). *Erratum* **295**, 252.

"Do graded units of accretionary spheroids from the Barberton Greenstone Belt indicate Archaean deep water environment?" by I. G. Stanistreet *et al.*, *Nature* **293**, 280-284 (1981). *Corrigendum* **300**, 86.

"Expression of a human gene for interferon in yeast" by R. A. Hitzman *et al.*, *Nature* **293**, 717-722 (1981). *Corrigendum* **295**, 262.

"Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids" by F. Lee *et al.*, *Nature* **294**, 228-232 (1981). *Erratum* **295**, 262.

"Immune (γ) interferon produced by a human T-lymphoblast cell line" by I. Nathan *et al.*, *Nature* **292**, 842-84 (1981). *Corrigendum* **295**, 262.

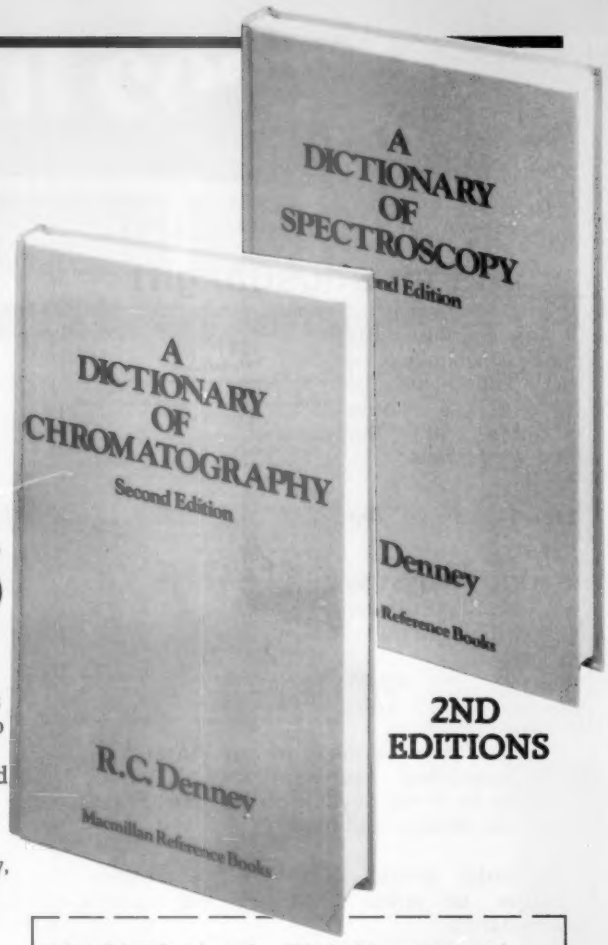
"Magma chamber profiles from the Bay of Islands ophiolite complex" by J. F. Casey & J. A. Karson, *Nature* **292**, 295-301 (1981). *Erratum* **295**, 438.

"Mouse IgG3 antibodies are highly protective against infection with *Streptococcus pneumoniae*" by D. E. Briles *et al.*, *Nature* **294**, 88-90 (1981). *Corrigendum* **295**, 438.

"Palaeontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs from Turkana Basin" by P. G. Williamson, *Nature* **293**, 437-443 (1981). *Erratum* **295**, 262.

"Tree remains in a North York Moors peat profile" by I. G. Simmons & J. B. Innes, *Nature* **294**, 76-77 (1981). *Erratum* **295**, 438.

Essential for all Chemists



2ND EDITIONS

When you work or study in a field which is changing as fast as spectroscopy and chromatography it's not easy to keep up-to-date with all the new developments. New instruments are constantly appearing on the market and new techniques are being evolved in one of the fastest growth areas of modern science.

These dictionaries of chromatography and spectroscopy, already highly acclaimed in their previous edition, will enable you to:

* **broaden your knowledge of new products and instruments**
* **obtain rapid explanations of new terms and techniques**
* **relate your own speciality to other areas**
* **check symbols and equations quickly and efficiently**

A Dictionary of Spectroscopy covers such areas as atomic spectroscopy, emission spectroscopy, electron spin resonance, infrared and ultraviolet spectroscopy, nuclear magnetic resonance, photoelectron spectroscopy, photo luminescence, mass spectroscopy and Raman spectroscopy.

A Dictionary of Chromatography covers gas chromatography, gas liquid and gas solid chromatography, liquid chromatography, paper chromatography and thin layer chromatography.

Both dictionaries are clearly illustrated with over 50 drawings and diagrams and give numerous references for further specialised reading.

To order, just fill in this form and send it today.

210 x 138mm
208pp and 240pp.

U.S. and Canada: John Wiley, 605 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10158

U.K. and Rest of World: Macmillan Press Reference Books Division, 4 Little Essex Street, London WC2R 3LF

Please send me

☐ _____ copies of **A Dictionary of Spectroscopy** (U.S. ISBN 0 471 874 787; U.K. ISBN 0 333 31670 3 at $39.93/£15.00 each.

☐ _____ copies of **A Dictionary of Chromatography** (U.S. ISBN 0 471 874779; U.K. ISBN 0 333 31667 3) at $39.93/£15.00 each.

U.S: plus applicable sales tax and postage and handling.
U.K. and Rest of World: plus p & p charge of £1.50 (UK)/£2.50 (overseas) for each book ordered.

Name_____

Address_____

_____

Zip Code/Postcode_____

☐ I enclose a cheque for _____/_____

☐ I prefer to use my credit card account:

Account No._____ Expiry Date_____

☐ Access/Mastercharge ☐ Visa/Barclaycard

☐ American Express

Fascinating reading and an unusual gift

A high-quality, 40-page facsimile of the first issue of **Nature** is now available at the following prices:

UK	**75p**
Rest of World	**US$1.50 (Surface)**
Rest of World	**£2.00 (Air)**

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1869

CONTENTS

GOETHE: APHORISMS ON NATURE. By Prof. HUXLEY, F.R.S.
ON THE FERTILISATION OF WINTER-FLOWERING PLANTS. By A. W. BENNETT, F.L.S.
PROTOPLASM AT THE ANTIPODES
THE RECENT TOTAL ECLIPSE IN AMERICA. By J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.S.
MADSEN'S DANISH ANTIQUITIES. By SIR J. LUBBOCK, BART., F.R.S.
NEWMAN'S BRITISH MOTHS. By W. S. DALLAS, F.L.S.
OUR BOOK SHELF
SCIENCE-TEACHING IN SCHOOLS. By the REV. W. TUCKWELL
THE LATE PROFESSOR GRAHAM. By Prof. WILLIAMSON, F.R.S.
MEETING OF THE GERMAN NATURALISTS AND PHYSICIANS AT INNSBRUCK. By A. GEIKIE, F.R.S.

Payment may be made in any currency at the prevailing exchange rate. Cheques should be made payable to **Nature**. Prices include postage and packing.

To order please complete the coupon below, or write, enclosing the correct remittance.

Order Form

To: Nature
Macmillan Journals Ltd
Brunel Road, Basingstoke
Hants, RG21 2XS, England

Please send me ..... facsimile(s) of the first issue of NATURE.

I enclose.....

Name .....

Address .....

.....

.....

.....

Reg. No: 785998 England.
Reg. Office: 4 Little Essex St, London WC2R 3LF

Would you use the telephone without a phone directory? Neither should you do GENETICS without.

Genetic Maps

A Compilation of Linkage and Restriction Maps of Genetically Studied Organisms

Edited by Stephen J. O'Brien

The second and totally revised edition of **GENETIC MAPS** is now available. **GENETIC MAPS** contains updated linkage, restriction, and mtDNA maps of over 50 organisms including λ, SV40, ΦX174, HSV1,2, E. coli, S. typhimurium, B. subtilis, N. crassa, Chlamydomonas, S. cerevisiae, C. elegans, Drosophila, mouse, cat, rabbit, 7 primates, man, corn, wheat and many more (70 maps total). Each map consists of a table of mapped loci, references for each, and an illustrated map of the 1982 status. At last, all the major gene maps are compiled in a single convenient handbook for easy reference. And, even better, **GENETIC MAPS** will be updated every two years.

The Editor:
Stephen J. O'Brien, Chief, Section of Genetics
Laboratory of Viral Carcinogenesis
National Cancer Institute, U.S.A.

The Contributors:
A distinguished list of some of the world's most eminent authorities including E.H. Coe, C.M. Rick, V.A. McKusick, P. Pearson, T. Roderick, W.W. Doane, D.L. Riddle, R.K. Mortimer, D.D. Perkins, P.C. Newell, T.M. Sonneborn, K.E. Sanderson, B.J. Bachmann, P.A. Schaffer, T.R. Broker, M. Yarmolinsky, P. Weisbeek, F.R. Blattner and many more.

To order:
Send prepared order ($10.00 for individuals; institutional and overseas rate $15.00) or purchase order requesting invoice to:

Stephen J. O'Brien, Editor
GENETIC MAPS
Building 560, Room 11-85
National Cancer Institute
Frederick, Maryland 21701

Style that counts

We've introduced some remarkable features into our new Colony Counter, each aimed at improving an often long and unrewarding but very necessary task.

The compact case styling, simple control layout and improved counter trigger system have resulted in a design which reduces fatigue during prolonged counting operations and requires no special probes or markers.

The counter is simply triggered by depressing the Petri dish. An unobtrusive audible tone increases counting speed by giving an immediate indication of each count action, rendering visual confirmation unnecessary.

Uniform, glare-free illumination of the dish holder minimizes eye strain and clearly defines even small or uncoloured colonies against light or dark backgrounds.

A dishweight sensitivity control is provided to suit each individual preferred operating pressure and type or size of Petri dish. The unit has three other controls comprising a power on/off switch, a manual reset of the digital display and an audible tone on/off switch.

100 YEARS SUPPLYING SCIENCE 1880 1980

For further information and literature write or telephone:

Gallenkamp

P.O. Box 290,
Technico House,
Christopher Street, London EC2P 2ER
Telephone: 01 247 3211 Telex: 886041

A member of Fisons Scientific Equipment Division

nature
is available in Microform.

Please send additional information for _____
(name of publication)

Name _____

Institution _____

Street _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

300 North Zeeb Road, Dept. P.R., Ann Arbor, Mi. 48106

University Microfilms International

ANNALES GEOPHYSICAE

to be published bimonthly from 1983.

Editor-in-Chief: Stephan Mueller
Institut für Geophysik ETH-Hönggerberg CH-8093 Zürich (Switzerland)

As the official organ of the EUROPEAN GEOPHYSICAL SOCIETY, this newly created journal has been formed by incorporating the previously existing French «Annales de Géophysique» and Italian «Annali di Geofisica».

Following the organizational structure of the EGS, ANNALES GEOPHYSICAE will cover three fields:

Section 1: Physics of the Earth's and Planetary Interiors, Seismology and Tectonophysics

Editor: R. MADARIAGA (Paris)
Associate Editors: L. AARDOOM (Delft), E. BOSCHI (Roma), J.-A. JACOBS (Cambridge), R. MEISSNER (Kiel), G. NEUKUM (München)

Section 2: Physics of the Hydrosphere and of the Earth's and Planetary Atmospheres

Editor: R.R. VAN DER PLOEG (Stuttgart)
Associate Editors: J.C.J. NIHOUL (Liège), S.A. THORPE (Wormley), N.E. BUSCH (Roskilde), A. HOLLINGSWORTH (Reading), O. TALAGRAND (Paris)

Section 3: Physics of the Interplanetary Medium, the Magnetosphere and the Upper Atmosphere

Editor: H. REME (Toulouse)
Associate Editors: M. ACKERMAN (Bruxelles), H. BALSIGER (Bern), S. BAUER (Graz), G.M. BROWN (Aberystwyth), D. JONES (Cambridge)

Regular features: this journal publishes original scientific contributions and includes:
- a «letter section» (single contributions of 3 or 4 printed pages each),
- original research papers (about 8 to 10 printed pages each),
- book reviews,
- calendar of events.

The first issues of ANNALES GEOPHYSICAE will contain papers on:
- **Signal Processing in Geophysics**
- **Ions in the Middle Atmosphere**
- **Planetary Surfaces and Interiors**
- **The Polar Aurora**

Annual subscription: 500 FF Foreign countries - 430 FF France

Special subscription rate for individual members of EGS.
For specimen copy of the number one issue, please return to:
CDR-Centrale des Revues, 11, rue Gossin - 92543 Montrouge Cedex-France

gauthier-villars

Invitation:
Free contributions welcome from all relevant fields please send your paper to I. Rentschler

Human Neurobiolog

NM0205223L SAMPLE COPY F71 S1
ATTN GISELA HAVERT (JM)
XEROX UNIV MICROFILMS
300 NORTH ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

Title No. 297 ISSN 072

Editorial Board: D. H. Ingvar (Chairman of the Editiorial Board); G. Baumgartner; W. E. Bunney jr.; O.-J. Grüsser; B. Julesz; D. Kimura; M. Mishkin; I. Rentschler (Managing Editor) Institut für med. Psychologi Universität, Schillerstraße 42/III, D-8000 München 2; M. Zimmermann

Aims and Scope

Human Neurobiology is primarily devoted to studies of the biological ba mental activity and human behavior. Though the major emphasis is on t species of man, it also publishes investigations on other primates related to human neurobiology.

Human Neurobiology attempts to cover and integrate neuropsychology, sensory physiology, neuroendocrinology, neurology, neurosurgery, neurophysiology, neuropsychiatry, neurolinguistics, neuroethology, developmental neurobiology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, neuroanatomy, and neuropathology.

It will thus form a bridge between basic and applied science within the fields mentioned. **Human Neurobiology** publishes issues containing independent original articles as well as reviews. Some issues are devoted to special topics.

Contents of Volume 1/1982

No. 1
Neuronal Mechanisms in visual Restitution. Editors: E. Pöppel and W. Fries
No. 2
Oculomotor Functions. Editor: O.-J. Grüsser
No. 3
Sleep Regulation. Editor: A. Borbély
No. 4
Electrical Brain Stimulation of the Human Brain. Editor: M. Zimmermann

Volume 2/1983/No. 1
Cognitive Functions and Cerebral Metabolism. Editor: D. H. Ingvar

20.003/4/1

Subscription Information:
1983: Volume 2 (4 issues).

North America:
US $ 57.00, including carriage charges.
For subscriptions please write to:
Springer-Verlag New York Inc., 175 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010, USA

All Other Countries:
1983: DM 128.00, plus carriage charges.
Please send your order to your bookseller or directly to:
Springer-Verlag, Promotion Dept., P.O. Box 105 280, D-6900 Heidelberg, FRG

Coupon return to:

Springer-Verlag, P. O. Box 105 280, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, FRG
or to your bookseller

☐ Please send a sample copy of the new journal **Human Neurobiology**

_____

_____

_____
(Give complete address)

Springer International